





McGill University Libraries



3 100 437 010 H

~~ISSN~~

~~+7M~~

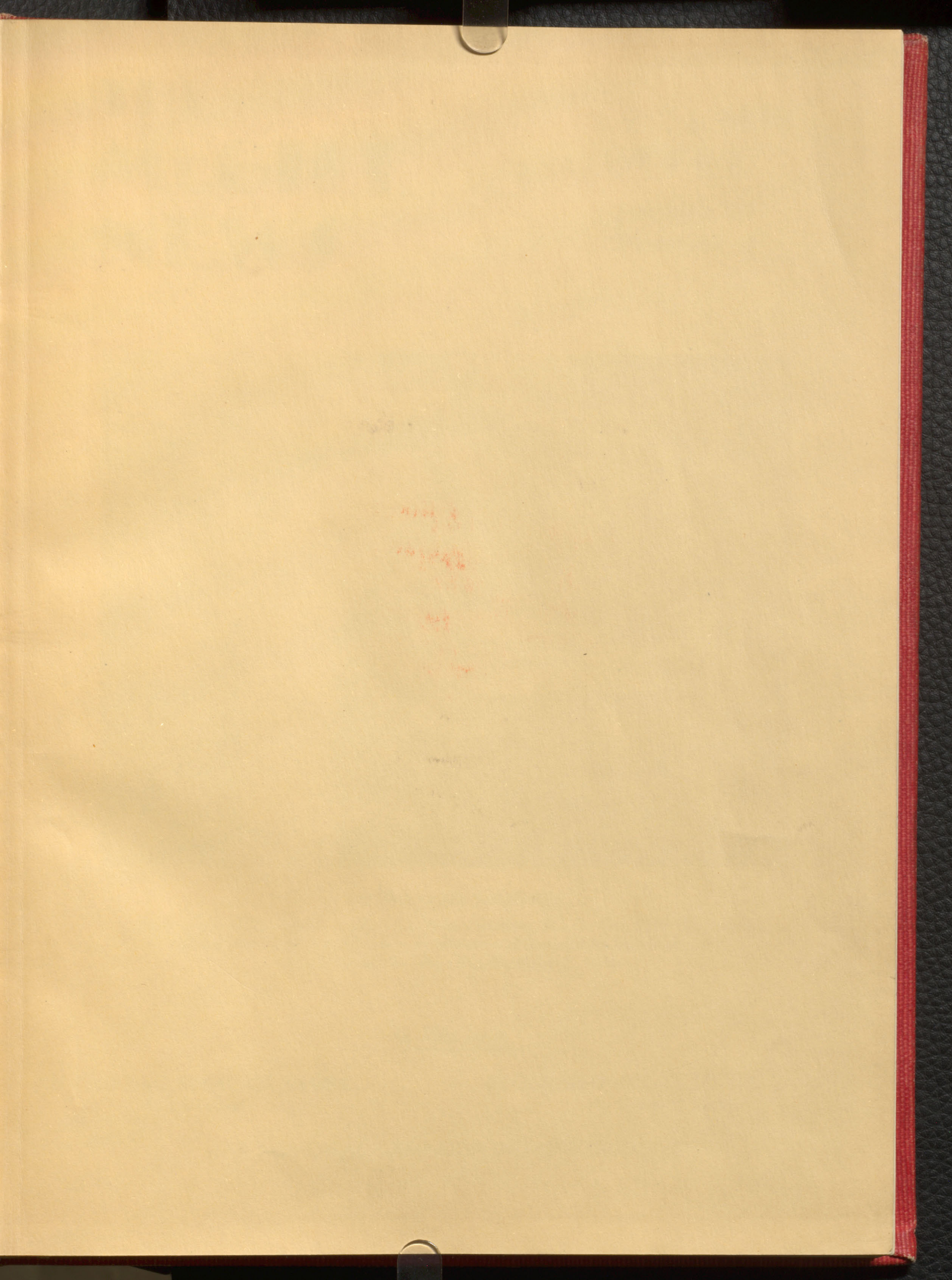
v. 27



374411

1947











# THE McGILL NEWS

**AUTUMN  
1945**

**Volume 27  
Number 1**



McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

## THE JAPANESE SURRENDER

General MacArthur watches as Colonel L. Moore Cosgrave, D.S.O., (Sci. 1912-13), Canadian Military Attaché in Australia, signs the Instrument of Surrender for Canada aboard the U.S.S. *Missouri* in Tokyo Bay, September 2, 1945.

## In This Issue

### AN OLD TIME RIVAL OF McGILL

By J. I. Cooper

### GEOGRAPHY COMES TO THE CAMPUS

By George H. Kimble

### WAR MEMORIAL CAMPAIGN ATTAINS OBJECTIVE

McGILL U. LIBRARY

SEP 22 1945

PERIODICALS



The mere breaking of a light beam—visible or invisible—is sufficient to make the electronic photo-electric tube—commonly called the "electric eye"—set in motion electric devices which can open doors or switch on lights, operate burglar alarms, start and stop machinery.

## The Part **ELECTRONICS** Plays in Your Daily Life ...



Electronics—the science which enables us to control electricity more exactly and usefully than ever before—is contributing to the comfort and convenience of everyone's daily life. It has given us radio and talking pictures. Radar and other secret war equipment are helping us win battles. Electronics is guiding planes and ships—is speeding

industrial production in a host of ways. Tomorrow, electronic engineering will bring us new benefits in many fields.

### **CANADIAN GENERAL ELECTRIC** ... and the application of **ELECTRONICS**

*With long experience to draw upon, with modern production facilities and skilled help, Canadian General Electric stands ready to play a prominent part in the development and application of electronic devices in the years that lie ahead.*



CGE-1045C

---

# **CANADIAN GENERAL ELECTRIC**

CO. LIMITED

---

HEAD OFFICE — TORONTO

---



**YOUR OWN LIFE  
AT SIXTY  
- IF YOU  
PROVIDE  
FOR IT**

**ASK ABOUT  
SUN LIFE  
PENSIONS  
*and*  
ANNUITIES**

**Sun Life  
of Canada**







LH3

M<sub>2</sub>M<sub>3</sub>

V, 27

374411

BLACKER

THE ARISTOCRAT OF  
FINE TOBACCOS

# Herbert Tareyton

## London Smoking Mixture

"THERE'S SOMETHING ABOUT IT YOU'LL LIKE"

### Competent Hands

In settling estates and managing trust funds we offer that priceless qualification—EXPERIENCE.

Call and discuss with one of our experienced trust officers in a strictly confidential interview any will or estate matter in which you are interested.

### Crown Trust Company

Executors :: Trustees :: Financial Agents  
MONTREAL - TORONTO



### THE MARK OF QUALITY PAPERS

FOR over ninety years the name of Eddy has stood for products into which have gone the best of materials, painstaking care, and craftsmanship.

ANNUAL PRODUCTION  
134,000 TONS

THE E. B. EDDY COMPANY  
HULL CANADA



# C ONTENTS

AN OLD TIME RIVAL OF MCGILL	J. I. Cooper	7
WAR MEMORIAL CAMPAIGN ATTAINS OBJECTIVE		10
FALL CONFERENCE OF GRADUATES PLANNED		11
GEOGRAPHY COMES TO THE CAMPUS	George H. Kimble	12
HAROLD HIBBERT: A TRIBUTE	Anne S. Williams	14
FIRST GRADUATES REUNION OF LIBRARY SCHOOL		16
MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS - XV	R. C. Fetherstonhaugh	17
A MCGILL AIRMAN'S ODYSSEY		25
THE LATE DR. HIRAM N. VINEBERG	I. C. Rubin	27
MONTREAL BRANCH NOMINATIONS		28
ON HIS MAJESTY'S SERVICE - XXIV	Edited by R. C. Fetherstonhaugh	29
IN THE REALM OF LITERATURE	Edited by T. H. Matthews	58
THE GEORGINA HUNTER SCHOLARSHIP		62
PERSONALS		64
DEATHS		65
BIRTHS		66
MARRIAGES		66

## NOTICE TO CONTRIBUTORS

The McGill News invites the submission of articles for the Editor's consideration, particularly articles by graduates or members of the University staff. Payment for such contributions has been authorized by the Editorial Board, provided that there is agreement as to such payment between the Editor and the contributor before the article is published. Communications should be addressed to: The McGill News, 3466 University Street, Montreal, Que.

# THE MCGILL NEWS

Autumn, 1945  
Vol. XXVII, No. 1

★

## Editorial Board

A. S. BRUNEAU, K.C., B.A., B.C.L.  
Chairman  
R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH  
Vice Chairman  
MISS PHYLLIS BUCKINGHAM, B.A.  
J. I. COOPER, M.A., Ph.D.  
MISS JOAN M. V. FOSTER, M.A.  
W. M. GARDNER, B.Sc.  
R. W. JONES  
P. M. LAING, B.A.  
H. E. MACDERMOT, M.D.  
T. H. MATTHEWS, M.A.  
H. R. MORGAN, B.A.  
MRS. G. C. SWAN, B.A.  
W. D. WOODHEAD, B.A., Ph.D.  
G. B. GLASSCO, B.Sc.  
Secretary  
A. A. M. WALSH, B.A., B.C.L.  
Editor

★

## Associate Editors

*Secretaries of Branch Societies who have accepted appointment to assist in the collection of news items.*

E. P. AIKMAN, M.Sc., Ph.D. (New York)  
W. H. BRADLEY, B.C.L. (St. Francis)  
J. DOROTHEA HAY, B.A. (Victoria)  
E. G. McCracken, B.Sc. (Central Ont.)  
ALEX. REE, B.Sc. (Vancouver)  
MRS. C. A. RYAN, B.A. (Vancr. Alumnae)  
H. H. STIKEMAN, B.A., B.C.L. (Ottawa)  
JOHN J. STUART, B.Com. (Windsor)  
R. H. TASCHEREAU, B.Sc. (Quebec)  
T. H. WELDON, B.Sc. (Trail)

★

## The McGill News

(Copyright registered)

is published quarterly by The Graduates' Society of McGill University and distributed to its members. Annual dues are \$3.00. To those not eligible for membership the subscription price is \$3.00 per annum; single copies, 75c each.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office, Montreal, Canada

Publication Dates - 1945

Autumn (Sept. 15th) Spring (Mar. 15th)  
Winter (Dec. 15th) Summer (May 15th)

Please address communications as follows:

The McGill News,  
3466 University St., Montreal, 2  
Telephone: MARquette 2664





# The Graduates' Society

## of McGill University



Executive Office: 3466 University St., Montreal, 2

President, F. A. LESLIE, B.Sc. '16  
First Vice-President, A. D. CAMPBELL, M.D. '11  
Honorary Treasurer, J. S. CAMERON, B.Sc. '08  
Executive Secretary, G. B. GLASSCO, B.Sc. '05

Past President, FRASER KEITH, B.Sc. '03  
Second Vice-President, O. C. TRAINOR, M.D. '20  
Honorary Secretary, F. J. CUNNINGHAM, B.Sc. '21

### Members of the Executive Committee

G. G. GALE, B.Sc. '03; M.Sc. '05  
C. F. SISE, B.Sc. '97  
G. S. RAMSEY, B.A. '08; M.D. '12  
K. B. ROBERTON, B.Sc. '20  
C. J. TIDMARSH, M.A. '22; M.D. '24  
S. B. MILLEN, B.A. '27; B.C.L. '30

### Representatives on the Executive Committee

Mrs. W. ROLAND KENNEDY, B.A. '24, *Alumnae Society*  
W. F. MACKLAIR, B.C.L. '23, *Montreal Branch Society*  
F. I. KER, B.Sc. '09, *Central Ontario Branch*  
ALLAN K. HAY, B.Sc. '14, *Ottawa Valley Branch*  
O. V. M. SCHMIDT, M.D. '22, *New York Branch*  
R. J. BALFOUR, Eng. '46, *President, Students Society*

### Nominating Committee

E. A. LESLIE, B.Sc. '16, *Chairman*  
FRASER S. KEITH, B.Sc. '03  
H. A. CROMBIE, B.Sc. '18  
G. McL. PITTS, B.Sc. '08; M.Sc. '09; B.Arch. '16

H. M. JAQUAYS, B.A. '92; B.Sc. '96; M.A. '99; M.Sc. '99  
Hon. Justice C. G. MACKINNON, B.A. '00; B.C.L. '03  
K. O. HUTCHISON, M.D. '21

A. T. BAZIN, M.D. '94  
J. J. O'NEILL, B.Sc. '09; M.Sc. '10; Ph.D.  
T. S. MORRISEY, *Past Student*

### Representatives of Graduates' Society

On Advisory Athletics Board  
RAYMOND CARON, B.A. '28; B.C.L. '31  
H. E. HERSCHORN, B.A. '11; B.C.L. '14  
E. A. CUSHING, B.Sc. '17

### On Board of Governors of the University

G. G. GALE, B.Sc. '03; M.Sc. '05  
C. F. SISE, B.Sc. '97  
F. S. KEITH, B.Sc. '03

### On Advisory Board, Students' Council

W. G. HUNT, B.Sc. '17  
GEO. R. HODGSON, Sci. '11-'16

### Board of Trustees, McGill University Graduates' Endowment Fund

#### From the Graduates' Society

D. C. ABBOTT, B.C.L. '21, *Chairman*  
H. M. JAQUAYS, B.A. '92; M.Sc. '96  
GREGOR BARCLAY, B.A. '06; B.C.L. '09  
D. S. LEWIS, B.Sc. '06; M.D. '12  
G. W. BOURKE, B.A. '17

#### From the Board of Governors of the University

C. F. SISE, B.Sc. '97, *Treasurer*  
W. M. BIRKS (Past Stu.) Arts '86  
J. W. ROSS, LL.D. (Hon.) '22  
A. B. WOOD, B.A. '92  
WALTER MOLSON, B.A. '04

## Officers of the Active Branches of the Society

#### Alumnae Society, Montreal

MRS. W. R. KENNEDY, *President*  
MISS MARY STEWART, *Cor. Sec'y*  
MRS. E. F. H. BOOTHROYD, *Treasurer*  
MRS. ALEX. STALKER, *Asst. Treasurer*

#### District of Bedford, Que.

COL. R. F. STOCKWELL, *President*  
Cowansville, Que.  
W. F. BOWLES, *Sec.-Treas.*  
Cowansville (and Sweetsburg), P.Q.

#### Chicago

WATSON BOYES, *President*  
Oriental Institute,  
University of Chicago

#### Detroit

DR. S. H. BROWN, *President*  
8544 W. Nicholls Rd., Detroit  
DR. J. LYON SANDERSON, *Sec.-Treas.*  
1337 David Whitney Bldg., Detroit

#### Great Britain

DR. A. S. EVE, *President*  
Overpond Cottage, Shackleford,  
Godalming, Surrey, England  
G. E. BELL, *Secretary*  
Deloro Smelting & Refining Co.,  
Highlands Rd., Shirley, Birmingham

#### Halifax

EDWARD M. WOOLCOMBE, *President*  
134 Lower Water St., Halifax, N.S.  
MRS. N. H. GOSSE, *Hon. Sec'y*  
240 Spring Garden Rd., Halifax, N.S.  
*Montreal Branch*  
W. F. MACKLAIR, *President*  
L. N. BUZZELL, *Vice-President*  
R. B. PERRAULT, *Hon. Treasurer*  
T. M. ATKINSON, *Hon. Secretary*

#### New-Brunswick

DR. A. E. MACAULAY, *President*  
200 Princess St., St. John  
DR. G. M. WHITE, *Sec.-Treas.*  
42 Wellington Row, St. John

#### New York

DR. O. V. M. SCHMIDT, *President*  
568 Park Ave., New York  
DR. PERCY AIKMAN, *Sec.-Treas.*  
General Chemical Co.,  
40 Rector St., N.Y.

#### Northern Alberta

WM. J. DICK, *President*  
11326-99th Ave., Edmonton  
G. H. MACDONALD, *Hon. Sec.-Treas.*  
Tegler Bldg., Edmonton

#### Noranda

R. V. PORRITT, *President*  
Noranda, P.Q.

#### Ontario (Central Ontario)

F. I. KER, *President*  
Hamilton Spectator, Hamilton  
E. P. TAYLOR, *Vice-President*  
York Mills, Ont.

E. G. MCCracken, *Secretary*  
c/o The Sangamo Co. Ltd.,  
Leaside, Ont.

H. C. DAVIES, *Treasurer*  
35 Glebe Rd. W., Toronto

#### Ottawa Valley

ALAN K. HAY, *President*  
20 Lakeview Terrace, Ottawa  
H. HEWARD STIKEMAN, *Hon. Sec.-Treas.*  
200 Stewart St., Ottawa

#### Prince Edward Island

HON. DR. W. J. P. MACMILLAN, *Pres.*  
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

#### Quebec

DR. J. A. MACMILLAN, *Secretary*  
Charlottetown, P.E.I.  
PROF. L. C. CALLBECK, *Treasurer*  
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

#### Quebec

E. D. GRAY-DONALD, *President*  
P.O. Box 730, Quebec  
R. H. TASCHEREAU, *Hon. Secretary*  
Dept. of Mines,  
Parliament Bldgs., Quebec  
LIONEL ROUSSIN, *Hon. Treasurer*  
2 Ave Des Braves, Quebec

#### Rochester

DR. S. LER. SAHLER, *President*  
110 Chelmsford Rd., Rochester, N.Y.  
DR. H. R. DRYSDALE, *Sec.-Treasurer*  
1066 Monroe Ave., Rochester, N.Y.

#### Saskatchewan

DR. ALLAN W. BLAIR, *Vice-Pres.*  
3003 Hill Ave., Regina  
DR. VERNE LANE, *Sec.-Treasurer*  
206 Broder Bldg., Regina

#### Saskatoon

PROF. JAMES B. MAWDSLEY, *President*  
Univ. of Sask., Saskatoon, Sask.

#### St. Francis District

DR. ROBERT H. STEVENSON, *President*  
Danville, P.Q.

W. H. BRADLEY, *Treasurer*  
4 Wellington St. N., Sherbrooke

#### St. Maurice Valley

R. J. CLARK, *President*  
681 St. Ursule St., Three Rivers, P.Q.  
T. F. MITCHELL, *Sec.-Treas.*  
St. Lawrence Paper Mills, Ltd.,  
Three Rivers, P.Q.

#### Sudbury

W. KELVIN SPROULE, *President*  
16 Cobalt St., Copper Cliff, Ont.

FRANK TURCOT, *Sec.-Treas.*  
250 McKenzie St., Sudbury, Ont.

#### Trail and District

F. S. WILLIS, *President*  
106 Ritchie Ave., Trail, B.C.  
T. H. WELDON, *Sec.-Treasurer*  
Trail, B.C.

#### Vancouver and District

DR. LEMUEL ROBERTSON, *President*  
4543 West Fifth Ave., Vancouver, B.C.

ALEX. REE, *Secretary*  
470 Granville St., Vancouver, B.C.

#### Vancouver McGill Alumnae

MRS. ALEX. REE, *President*  
2436 Crown Crescent, Vancouver  
MRS. C. A. RYAN, *Sec.-Treas.*  
4660 West 2nd Ave., Vancouver

#### Victoria and District

HARRY L. SMITH, *President*  
3052 Admirals Rd., Victoria, B.C.  
MISS DOROTHEA HAY, *Sec.-Treas.*  
654 Dallas Road, Victoria, B.C.

#### Windsor, Ont.

DR. GEORGE F. LAING, *President*  
589 Pelissier St., Windsor, Ont.  
JOHN J. STUART, *Secretary*  
c/o J. T. Wing & Co., Windsor, Ont.

#### Winnipeg

DR. O. C. TRAINOR, *President*  
600 Medical Arts Bldg., Winnipeg  
LT.-COL. G. E. COLE, *Sec.-Treas.*  
Dept. of Mines, Winnipeg, Man.





**MEN WHO THINK OF TOMORROW ARE PLANNING "COOKING WITH LIGHTS"**  
 Miracles of cookery performed not by the heat of a fire, but by the heat of *light* are planned for the kitchens of tomorrow! Ovens lined with "electric light bulbs" will cook your foods better in shorter time with the even, easily controlled penetrating heat of infra-red rays! *It's better things for living such as this that your Victory Bonds will buy tomorrow!*

## Men who think of tomorrow say "Hold on to your Victory Bonds today" . . .

VICTORY BONDS have helped us to fight and win a war.

They've minimized the danger of a war-inflation economy.

They've formed a backlog of safely-invested buying power that will benefit the individual and the nation when the danger of inflation is over.

But remember, inflation strikes hardest *after* a war.

What our Victory Bonds *will* do—if we *hold on to them*—is to keep prices down until supply meets demand . . . when a dollar will buy a full dollar's worth of goods. *Think of tomorrow* before thinking of cashing a Victory Bond!

## THE HOUSE OF SEAGRAM

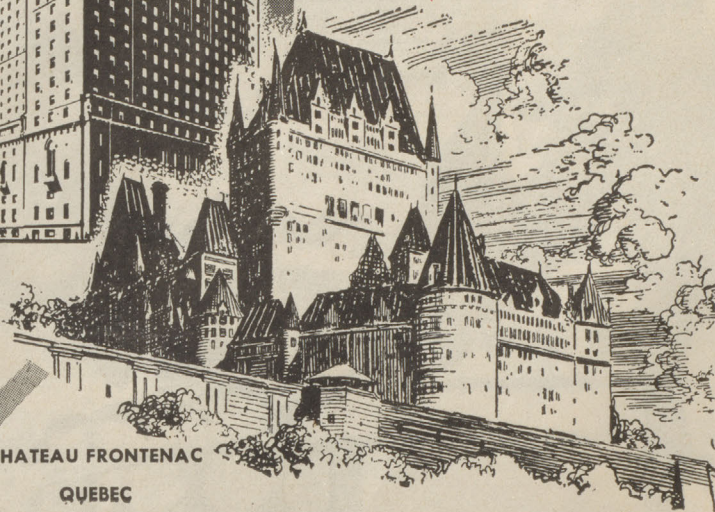
All Seagram plants in Canada and the United States are producing high-proof alcohol used in the manufacture of smokeless powder, synthetic rubber, navigation instruments, medicines and other essential wartime products.



for  
BUSINESS  
or  
LEISURE



ROYAL YORK  
TORONTO



CHATEAU FRONTENAC  
QUEBEC

Whether business or leisure takes you to Toronto, Old Quebec, or other key Canadian centres, you'll find a Canadian Pacific hotel designed especially for your comfort and convenience. Rates are moderate — for reservations write Hotel Manager.

THESE CANADIAN PACIFIC YEAR ROUND HOTELS  
ARE ALWAYS READY TO SERVE YOU

CORNWALLIS INN..... Kentville, N.S.	ROYAL ALEXANDRA.. Winnipeg, Man.
McADAM HOTEL..... McAdam, N.B.	HOTEL SASKATCHEWAN, Regina, Sask.
CHATEAU FRONTENAC.. Quebec, Que.	HOTEL PALLISER..... Calgary, Alta.
ROYAL YORK..... Toronto, Ont.	EMPRESS HOTEL..... Victoria, B.C.

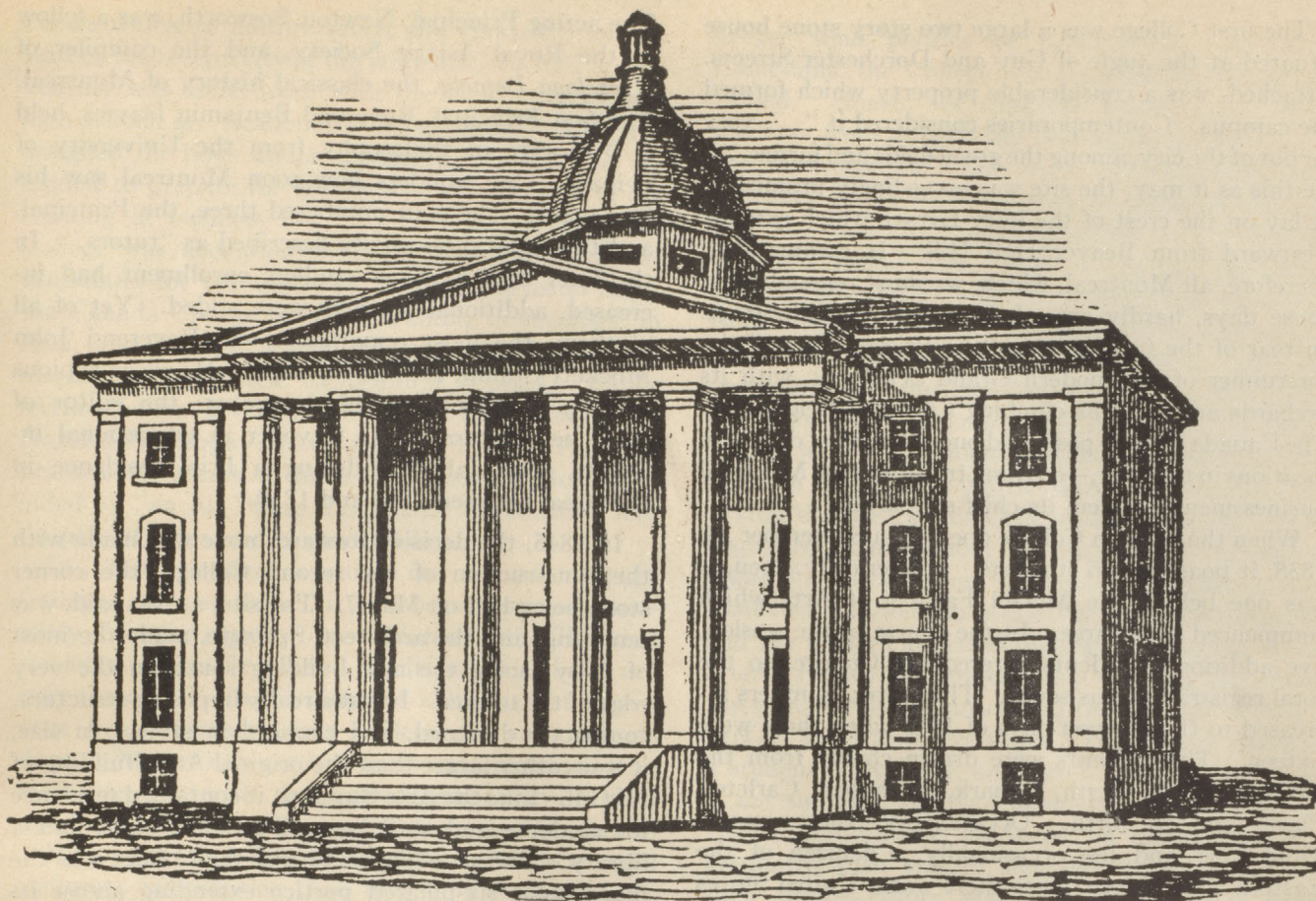
HOTEL VANCOUVER, Vancouver, B.C.

*Operated by the*

Vancouver Hotel Co. Limited, on behalf  
of the Canadian Pacific and Canadian  
National Railways.

Canadian Pacific Hotels





*From old book "Hochelaga Depicta"*

THE CANADA BAPTIST COLLEGE FROM THE ARCHITECT'S DESIGN

## An Old-Time Rival of McGill

By  
J. I. COOPER

**I**N JANUARY, 1945, Marianopolis College was destroyed by fire. Many readers of the MCGILL NEWS, no doubt, saw this item in their daily newspaper; few, probably, realized that this structure originally housed the Canada Baptist College, a century-old rival of McGill. This paper purposes to trace the history of the College, and to suggest how it cut across the path of the University.

The origins of the Canada Baptist College date back to 1835. In that year, Reverend John Gilmour, one of the earliest pastors of the denomination in Montreal, began the instruction of theological students. Gilmour grasped the immense advantage a Canadian-trained ministry would possess; hence, his enthusiasm for education among what he quaintly termed the "natives." Skilfully marshalling his Canadian and United Kingdom friends, Gilmour was able to raise between £1500 and £1600. The Britishers were

JOHN IRWIN COOPER, M.A. (Western,) Ph. D., is assistant professor of History at McGill University and a member of the Editorial Board of the McGill News.

even more generous, because in 1836, they contributed an additional £1250. These sums, deposited with the Bank of Montreal, formed the nuclei of the College endowment and building fund. For a time, Brockville was considered as a possible site for the proposed college, but the advantages of Montreal were too great. While scarcely a Baptist stronghold, the City possessed some substantial businessmen like Joseph Wenham, the banker, and Rollo Campbell, the printer who promised consistent support. As Gilmour himself put it, "... Montreal is the emporium of Canada, ... the point whence radiates [sic] in every direction ... roads and conveyances, and now that McGill College goes into operation, it will be the Athens of Canada ..." In the event, Gilmour's dreams were dashed: McGill did not begin teaching Arts for another five years and the direction of the Baptist college was placed in other hands. In 1838, the Canada Baptist College was opened formally with Reverend Newton Bosworth as acting Principal.



The first College was a large two story stone house situated at the angle of Guy and Dorchester Streets. Attached, was a considerable property which formed the campus. Contemporaries considered it "... very far out of the city, among the green fields and farms..." Be this as it may, the site was exceedingly promising. It lay on the crest of the lofty terrace which extends westward from Beaver Hall Hill. It commanded, therefore, all Montreal, which, we must remember, in those days, hardly extended beyond McGill Street. In rear of the College, was "the Priests' Farm," the forerunner of the modern Grand Seminary, with its orchards and gardens climbing Côte des Neiges Hill. The Canada College possessed one of the most desirable locations in the City,—a telling tribute to the Montreal businessmen who were its chief supporters.

When the Canada College opened on September 24, 1838, it boasted two students. Numerically, then, it was one behind the McGill Faculty of Arts which commenced with three. In the course of the session, five additional students entered the College, so the total registration was seven. Thereafter, numbers increased to the halcyon days of 1845 when there were sixteen. The students were drawn chiefly from the Ottawa Valley, Perth, Lanark, Lochabar, Carleton Place, and so forth. Occasionally, there was a Montrealer, and, less occasionally, a denizen of the Eastern Townships. Once there was a United States student, a Vermonter. That there were few, if any, students from west of Kingston was an ominous portent. In addition to these *bona fide* theological students, were men taking elementary work, and, in the later 1840's, some "Arts" students. Total numbers must have been considerably greater than the figures above might indicate.

The students seem to have been unusually good-hearted. Along with their studies, they gave themselves over to a variety of good works, visiting; supervising Sunday Schools; preaching. They also held what was probably the earliest "campus drive" in Canada. The details can be best told by one of the participants:

"... when the *Jubilee* of the *English Baptist Missionary Society* occurred in the early Forties,—the Students of the Canada Baptist College desired to contribute to the \$500,000 ... Thank offering.

"Finding our spirits willing, but our purses weak,—a device was found in an arrangement with the Matron of our Home, by which we ascertained the expenses per week of our table—for Butter, Sugar, Tea, and Coffee.

"We then arranged with her to withhold these supplies from our table, and to give us the money for the Mission Fund—and to our surprise and delight found that we had by our abstinence from these creature comforts saved \$25.00 for our cherished object..."

The teaching staff was remarkable, judged by any standard, let alone mid-nineteenth century Montreal.

The acting Principal, Newton Bosworth, was a fellow of the Royal Asiatic Society, and the compiler of *Hochelaga Depicta*, the classical history of Montreal. The first Principal, Reverend Benjamin Davies, held a Doctorate in Philosophy from the University of Leipzig. One wonders how soon Montreal saw his like again! The staff numbered three, the Principal, and two assistants usually described as "tutors." In the later 1840's, when student enrollment had increased, additional teachers were added. Yet of all of them, the most remarkable was Reverend John Mockett Cramp, the last Principal. He was a copious author; an ambitious administrator; the editor of three newspapers; a far traveller in educational interests. And all this during a brief residence in Montreal between 1844 and 1850.

In 1845, the decisive forward move was made with the construction of the second College, the corner stone being laid on May 7. The site, as was said, was tempting, and the architect, Springle, made the most of it by facing the new building south on the very edge of the terrace. It was a really imposing structure, compactly designed, and classical in style. In size, it was rather larger than the original Arts Building of McGill. Like the Arts Building, it contained residence for students and staff, as well as classrooms and a library. The arresting feature of the College was the magnificent six-pillared portico extending across its face. The pillars were of heroic proportions soaring from the steps to the gable end of the roof. The original plan seems to have contemplated a dome, but, fortunately, this feature was never added. Even today, the smoke-begrimed ruins command respect; what the effect was when the building came fresh and clean from the masons' hammers, we can only imagine. The second College cost £7000, raised or pledged entirely in Montreal or in the United Kingdom. The new College was opened with some circumstance on August 20, 1846. There was the usual round of addresses, the chief speakers being the Principal, Dr. Cramp, and Reverend William Taylor, a prominent local Presbyterian clergyman. Next evening was held a "soirée," attended, so we are informed by over 250 persons "of every denomination." So, under these happiest of auspices, the second College was launched.

With the new College, came expansion in the scope of studies. The original curriculum was, of course, theological. Not that that implied narrowness, for an astonishing array of general subjects was included, ranging from mathematics to geography. At one time, the theological students were even subjected to lectures in anatomy! From the early period, great attention was given to language training, not only in the well-worn stock of Latin, Greek and Hebrew, but in Syriac and Chaldean! In retrospect, one scarcely



knows which to admire more, the versatility of the staff or the receptivity of the students. In 1847, a new venture was undertaken with the establishment of a high school, or "Academical Department." This was designed for boys under collegiate age, and was intended to prepare for entrance to the College, or for training in business life. By this period, also, the College was accepting men for Arts who were not candidates for the ministry. Thus, in its latter days, the Canada College provided training in theology, in Arts, and in high school subjects. In fact, it did more. It conducted extra-mural courses. Public lectures were given regularly in Philosophy, and Natural Philosophy, that is to say, Physics. The chief practitioner seems to have been Newton Bosworth, aided by "an Air Pump, Pneumatic Apparatus", and "a pair of large and elegant Globes."

In 1849, disaster overtook the Canada Baptist College. A year earlier, it had been observed ominously, "... the paucity of candidates for the Christian ministry in this Province ... at present [there] are only three ...". In the spring of 1849, the last classes were held; thereafter, the College did not open its doors. Nor was this only a temporary setback. The staff was scattered; the magnificent library, broken up; the building and property, seized by the Sheriff.

Ruin so sudden and so absolute warrants a more elaborate examination than may be attempted here. Nevertheless, one or two suggestions may be offered. Financially, the College was caught in the great depression of 1848 and 1849, which bankrupt half Montreal's businessmen, and slashed property values over fifty per cent. At this critical moment, the English friends of the College withdrew their promised support, thus throwing the entire burden on the Montrealers at the very time that they were least able to bear it. Politically, the College probably suffered from the rash enthusiasms of its Principal, Dr. Cramp. Undertaking the editorship of the *Pilot*, the leading Liberal newspaper, hardly recommended him to ultra-Tory, financial Montreal. *Punch in Canada*, the Conservative gadfly, made most unpleasant puns on his name. Compared to the great events of 1849, the assaults on the Governor General, the firing of the Parliament House, and the agitation for union with the United States, this was tame enough, yet it may well point to general unpopularity. The Principal even irked some of his co-religionists, one of whom wrote acidly, "... Dr. Cramp is not the man who will lead the denomination ... as a general writer he is weak and as a speaker he is perfectly miserable ...". And this from a letter which opened "Grace, Mercy and Peace be multiplied to you and all your Friends at Mud Lake." In justice to Dr. Cramp it should be added that his later academic life was uniformly successful, as witness, his brilliant record as President of Acadia University. The real cause of disaster lay

deeper than politics or personalities. By many Canadians, the College was regarded as British controlled. Hence, its complete inability to attract students from outside the immediate Montreal area, and then only for a few years. The vigorous clergy and laity of the west ridiculed its academic teaching, and the carefully inhibited views of its English-recruited staff. The "west" a century ago meant Ontario, and there United States influence was strong. Accordingly, the westerners declined to countenance what they regarded as an alien institution. Such controversies were not peculiar to the Baptist Church, nor were they fundamentally theological in origin. Rather were they evidences of the inescapable conflict between British and North American points of view.

How did the Canada College affect McGill? In the beginning, John Gilmour, the originator of the College, hoped for co-operation. He may have had in mind some such relationship as exists between the University and the modern affiliated theological colleges. Later, intense rivalry developed. As a teaching institution, the Canada College antedated the Faculty of Arts of McGill by at least five years. The College possessed a student body, staff, and, after 1846, a plant equal, if not superior, to the University. Throughout the 1840's, the College produced its annual quota of graduates, over twenty men successfully completing their studies before 1849. It is sobering to recall, that in the same period, McGill had but one graduate in Arts, Alexander Morris, and him only by courtesy. Incidentally, the Canada Baptist College also challenged the High School Of Montreal. The Academical Department was a secondary school and was designed, in part, to offset the "Kirk" influence, which was supposed to dominate the High School. In retrospect, one can only say that the College was prepared to take on all comers.

It was, however, on principle that the chief battle between the Canada College and McGill was joined. The College relied on voluntary aid; McGill hoped for State support. Moreover, the Canada College insisted that it was open to all denominations, in contrast to the rigidly Anglican character of early McGill. This consideration helps to explain the prominent part taken by Presbyterians, Methodists, and Congregationalists in all its official functions. Historically, the College was heir to the tradition of co-operation so strong in old Montreal Protestantism, and so well exemplified by the Canada Education Society and like bodies. Under the aegis of the College, the Montreal Ministerial Association, and

(Continued on Page 59)

*The information contained in this article is drawn chiefly from newspapers, letters, and diaries in the possession of the Canadian Baptist Historical Society, and deposited with McMaster University, Hamilton. The author is indebted to M. E. Z. Massicotte for the history of the Canada College after it had passed into French Canadian and Roman Catholic hands.*



# War Memorial Campaign Attains Objective

MCGILL is one of the first Universities on this continent ready, now the war is over, to proceed with the erection of a War Memorial to our gallant men and women who served with such distinction and devotion on land, sea and in the air.

The campaign, sponsored by the McGill Graduates' Society to raise the necessary funds, has now exceeded its initial minimum objective of \$400,000. Air Vice-Marshal F. S. McGill, O.B.E., C.B., Chairman of the Campaign, whose inspiring leadership laid the foundation for this result, has announced that the pledges received up to August 21st amounted to \$404,065. Details of the work of the various committees will be published in our next issue.

The Memorial is to be a swimming pool adjacent to the Sir Arthur Currie Gymnasium Armoury on Pine Avenue. The entrance to this new wing will be a memorial hall with appropriate tablets, colours and war trophies.

In announcing the amount of the pledges received, the Campaign Chairman added that the task is not complete, for there are still about half the graduates to be heard from. The organization for the campaign was the most comprehensive ever attempted by the Society as an effort is being made to reach every graduate and every past and present student. The various committees all over the world have indicated that they will see the job through. Every contribution whether large or small is important since it indicates another friend interested in the welfare of the University and in paying tribute to the heroes who fought and died for us.

The task of preparing and revising lists of the names and addresses of graduates in every part of the globe has not been easy. Some cards moved through three or more hands before the present address was secured. There are still some 2,000 for whom not even a lead has been discovered. To canvass everyone, Canada and the United States were divided into 45 districts and a chairman for each was appointed, many through personal contact with Eric A. Leslie, B.Sc., President of the Graduates' Society, during his initial visit to the various branches.

The Armed Services have been reached through three chairmen, Surgeon Lt.-Com. N. W. Philpott, M.D., C.M.; Lt.-Col. Campbell McG. Gardner, M.D., C.M.; and S/LC. McNicoll, D.S.O., B.Sc.—representing the Navy, Army and Air Force.

Frank B. Common, B.A., M.A., B.C.L.; G. Blair Gordon, B.Sc.; Col. A. A. Magee, C.B.E., D.S.O., B.A.; and Jules R. Timmins headed the Special Names Committee in Montreal.

Mrs. E. C. Common, B.A., head of the Montreal Alumnae, organized teams to canvass the women graduates, and one of the highlights of the campaign is that nearly 1,000 subscriptions have been received from this source. But Montreal is not alone in this respect. There have been contributions received from women in all parts of the United States and Canada, as well as from those in the services. One woman graduate in a remote part of the western United States, although under very heavy medical expenses, sent a token subscription of \$1.00. She expressed the hope that she would have further opportunities to reestablish contact with McGill and asked to be advised if a branch of the Society were formed in her part of the country.

Brigadier R. A. Fraser, V.D., B.A., was responsible for the excellent organization which canvassed the men in Montreal and surrounding districts.

Letters signed by a committee under S. Boyd Millen, B.A., B.C.L., were sent to the next of kin of those who have fallen to give them an opportunity to participate in the Memorial. Many extraordinarily stirring replies have been received, some from next of kin of those who gave their lives in World War I.

Professor Ernest Brown, M.Sc., M.Eng., D.Eng., headed an effective committee which canvassed the staff.

John Costigan, President of the Student Body, gave leadership to a canvass conducted on the campus. This resulted in a total subscription, including contributions from the various O.T.C.'s, of over \$30,000.

Having achieved its minimum objective of \$400,000, the campaign is a success. McGill will have a Memorial Hall and swimming pool. However, as this amount was contributed by less than half of the Graduates, the task is not complete. In making their subscriptions, many graduates who did not wish to give a pledge for succeeding years said, "Come and see me again in a year's time." Definitely more contributions will be received. But a War Memorial worthy of McGill, worthy too of the achievements and the sacrifices of her sons and daughters, should represent the gratitude of every graduate, expressed through his or her contribution no matter how large or how small. If this is to be achieved—and it is the purpose of the Graduates' Society to continue their efforts so that all may have the opportunity to do their part—then it is clear that some other worthwhile need of the University can be satisfied. Deciding what this should be is one of the important matters on the agenda of the conference of representative graduates from all over Canada and the United States to be held in Montreal on October 4th and 5th.



In the campaign to date there have been many highlights, and the response from certain quarters has been especially encouraging. For example, Sault Ste. Marie was the first district to exceed its objective and the first to report 100% coverage of the names provided by Campaign Headquarters. Not satisfied to leave it at that, the local chairman wrote to ask for three more pledge cards with which to approach graduates who had just moved into the town.

Recently a contribution was received from a graduate who was assisting in the development of the atomic bomb. He was working inside the first barrier of the hush-hush plant at Oak Ridge and promised to get in touch with other McGill graduates there since the canvasser was unable to reach them.

Contributions from those in the services have exceeded expectations. They have usually been accompanied by letters praising the type of memorial decided upon by the Graduates' Society. Such phrases as "a living memorial," "a usable monument furthering the health and wellbeing of the undergraduate" are found throughout their letters which have been perhaps the most gratifying and inspiring element in the campaign.

The work done in the campaign has revived the interest of many graduates in McGill. We have broadened our scope and increased our purpose. It is hoped that, as a result of the conference of representative graduates next October, it will be possible to

develop further ways and means of securing and stimulating the active interest of every graduate in the Graduates' Society and the University.



McGILL UNDERGRADUATE 1942

Framed painting in oils on canvas 40" x 35" of McGill Undergraduate during the war years presented to War Memorial Campaign by the artist FREDERICK B. TAYLOR, B.Arch., '30 for hanging in the Memorial building.

## Fall Conference of Graduates Planned

**R**ESPONSE to the War Memorial Campaign has definitely affirmed the profound interest of our graduates in McGill. The Executive Committee of The Graduates' Society feels that both our University and her graduates will benefit greatly from continued stimulus of that interest. As one step towards such continued stimulus, and to get the widest possible cross section of opinion on ways and means, the Committee is calling a conference of representative graduates from Canada and the United States to be held in Montreal this Fall.

The first meeting of a Committee on arrangements has been held, and Thursday, October 4 and Friday, October 5 have tentatively been selected as the dates for the conference. Initial steps towards planning a programme have been taken and in due course an agenda will be sent to the representatives selected. It is expected that Air Vice-Marshal Frank S. McGill will be present and report on the results achieved by the campaign and steps being taken to consummate the War Memorial. We are informed that a special convocation will be held on October 5th, at which im-

portant personalities in Canada's war effort will be given honorary degrees. The annual Founder's Day dinner of graduates will be held at this time and probably the annual meeting of our Society. Items to be discussed at the conference will probably include:

- Ways and means of promoting membership
- Suggestions for enlarging and strengthening the organization of the Society
- Planning programmes at out-of-town centres
- Plans for a V-Reunion
- Problem of class organizations
- Problem of organization of men and women graduates where there is only one organization
- Placement service for graduates
- Graduate advisory councils at the University and in local centres
- Scholarships, loans, prizes, and branch activity in sponsoring and following-up students
- Techniques for bringing graduates into closer touch with the University and stimulating their interest.



# Geography Comes to the Campus

By  
GEORGE H. KIMBLE

ALTHOUGH one of the oldest studies in the world—the Babylonians were drawing maps more than five thousand years ago—geography is one of the last to be accorded university status. It was only in 1900 that the first modern department of geography was established in England (at Oxford, under H. J.—now Sir Halford—Mackinder), and it was another thirty-five years before Canada established an independent chair in the subject (at Toronto). Not that geography has ever lacked students. The world's libraries bear eloquent testimony to the attention which the scholars and adventurers of every age have paid to the subject; even in the so-called Dark Age most authors, whether they were writing on geometry, astronomy, history or theology, contrived to include a section on cosmography, as the study of terrestrial phenomena was then styled.

Perhaps the main trouble about the subject in former times was that men were too busy fact-finding to do much more than record what they heard and saw, and establish the location of the various known parts of the earth in relation to latitude and longitude. That is, they spent their time seeking to answer the question "Where?"; and many of them became very good at it. Chaucer's shipman was not the only one who knew

"... all the havens, as they were  
From Gothland to the Cape of Finisterre,  
And every creek in Britain and in Spain."

It was not until fairly recently that geography advanced beyond the purely *descriptive* stage. It is true that as far back as the time of Herodotus questions had been asked about the repetition, from region to region, of similar kinds of landscapes, vegetal associations and climates, but before headway could be made with the systematic or *comparative* study of the physical environment, the geographer had to wait for the cognate sciences of geology, botany, zoology, physics and meteorology to lend a hand in answering two other important questions about the distribution of the features of the earth, namely "Why?" and "How?". To take a specific case: the existence and causation of "natural regions"\*, to say nothing of their pattern-like distribution, were difficult to understand until the meteorologist could explain *why* the characteristic weather types of physically remote areas such as British Columbia and the United Kingdom were akin, when those of many adjacent areas, such as the United Kingdom and the continent of Europe, were quite distinct; and until the botanist

\* (i.e. broad areas of the earth, characterized by the same general features of relief, climate and plant cover.)

and geologist could explain *how* the major soil and vegetation zones came to be so closely correlated with climatic controls, such as temperature and rainfall. Once he had the answers to these questions the geographer was able to pose his next question, namely "Why there?". This represented a big step forward, for one of the geographer's main aims is to elucidate the meaning of human distributions, whether it be the distribution of Jews or Junkers, prairie farms or Laurentian fisheries, Malayan rubber estates or Melanesian copra plantations, urban slums or rural wastes.

To realize this aim the geographer relies very largely upon the map. In fact it is probably not overstating the case to say that the quality of his contribution to knowledge depends upon the effectiveness with which he employs his cartographic technique. To his trained eye a map can be as revealing as a musical score can be to a musician, for the geographer thinks in shapes, scales and densities, even as the musician does in notes, keys and tempos. Just as the latter can silently read his score and hear the music, so can the former read his map and see the picture. And when we say "his map" we do not mean the kind of map with which company directors adorn the walls of their offices: such wall-maps are frequently useless to a geographer, being drawn on a projection which warps shapes and exaggerates areas, and being devoid of those physical features which form so essential a part of the geographer's stock-in-trade. Even a first class physical wall map generalizes the facts of the human environment so broadly that it is of only very restricted use as a geographical tool. When you recall that such maps try to represent on a *flat* surface, measuring a few square feet, the surface features of a *round* earth 25,000 miles in circumference, this is hardly any wonder. So the geographer normally works with much larger-scale maps, where the scale instead of being of the order of 1:10 - 15,000,000 is between 1:50,000 and 250,000 (i.e. between about 1 inch to the mile and  $\frac{1}{4}$  inch to the mile).

Using such scales it is feasible to show all or most of the significant features of the landscape—e.g. topography, drainage, distribution of settlement, land use, communications, historical monuments, etc.—in good detail. With topographic maps of this sort, and with such ancillary meteorological, climatic, geological, economic and historical maps as may be available, it becomes possible to organize the comparative study

GEORGE H. KIMBLE, B.A. (Lond.), M.A. (Lond.), A.K.C., is Professor of Geography and Chairman of the newly-formed Department of Geography at McGill University.



of areally localized cultures. This kind of work (called regional geography) has a high priority with most modern professors of the subject. Instead of thinking in terms of a "universalized" man, family, society or economy, they think in more concrete, we might almost say more "cartographic" terms. They are concerned not with Mr. Everyman of no fixed address, but with Tom Jenkins, coal miner in Lethbridge, Alberta; William Smith, fruit farmer in the Ontario Peninsula; and Pierre Rousseau, habitant in the lower St. Lawrence: that is, with man as a member of a specific cultural region making a representative contribution to the character of that region. This being so, these are some of the questions the geographer asks himself as he examines a given region:— Firstly, why does man use the land and its resources as he does, and how has he altered them by his occupation? Secondly, what are the advantages and handicaps of the region from the standpoint of human needs, and in what respects has it constrained him and in what respects has it left him a free agent? Thirdly, what relationships, if any, exist between man's territorial arrangements, political institutions and ideas, and the region itself? And fourthly, how far is the social life of the region (the customs of its people and their modes of living together) born of the soil, and to what extent does it stem from racial inheritance?

These are pretty big questions, but anyone who has the welfare of the community at heart will agree that they are questions which need to be answered, for they go to the root of many of the social and economic ills which we are all bent on eradicating from the comity of nations. But before the geographer can attempt to answer them he must first address himself to the task of understanding the manifold ways in which human life is affected by topography, drainage, the distribution of natural resources and the zoning of the world into distinctive climatic and ecological provinces. He must also know, for any given reason, the distribution and density of its population (human and animal), the various ways—productive and otherwise—in which the land is utilized, the characteristic forms of settlement and occupation, and the status of industry and commerce: in short he must know the whole "personality" of the region. And since personality, whether of the individual or the region, is a function of inheritance as well as environment, of time as well as space, it is frequently necessary for him to carry his examination far back into the past. Indeed some of us geographers would go as far as to say that all human time is involved, and that any predilection to consider the present as automatically more important than the past misses "the expressed aim of human geography as a genetic science."

So then, it really comes to this: that our main business in this new Department of Geography is to

assess the importance of those facts of the environment which are or have been operative in human affairs, and to apply our findings to contemporary problems. By bringing the study of man "down to earth" in this way, we claim—not to be able to offer a self-contained set of explanations for man's social behaviour and institutions, but to provide one important vantage point from which to evaluate these things. For the fullest understanding of the interplay between man and his environment, we naturally require the assistance of other students of humanity. The historian, for instance, can tell us how much influence the past (e.g. in respect to national traditions and social customs) has on the present pattern of life: the economist can say how far commercial enterprises and financial policies have governed man's use of his resources, and to what extent industrial inertia controls the present location of his factories and towns: while, for those who have ears to hear, the philosopher can bear testimony to the oft-forgotten fact that man does not live by bread alone, that many of his responses arise neither from the exigencies of the material environment, nor yet from the needs of the body, but from the spirit.

It will be obvious, therefore, that geography as we understand it today is a very different subject, both in content and method, from what it was a generation or so ago. It is no longer possible to graduate in it by knowing all the capes and bays from China to Peru, or the names of all the railway stations between Montreal and Vancouver! Not that we despise such knowledge: it is probably quite as useful as a knowledge of Latin irregular verbs or Euclidean geometry, but if we may borrow a popular wartime phrase "There's no future in it"; for even if it provides a training for the intellect, it certainly provides no furniture for the mind or stimulus for the spirit. The new geography, we submit, does do this; and it also puts us in possession of knowledge which we deem to be absolutely essential for the fashioning of that well-planned and more kindly world towards which all our hopes and prayers are at present directed.

It is with these guiding thoughts in mind that we have chosen for our first courses of instruction, to be given during the coming session, the following subjects:—

1. The General Principles of Geography
2. The Elements of Physical Geography
3. The Regional Geography of North America.

These, it is believed, will suffice to show the scope and aims of the subject—its philosophy if you like; its relationships to the humanities and physical sciences, and its reference to the land and life of the American peoples. In these courses we shall seek, furthermore, to show with the help of laboratory exercises and field observation how the environment has influenced

(Continued on Page 58)



# Harold Hibbert: A Tribute

By  
ANNE S. WILLIAMS

**H**AROLD HIBBERT was born on August 27, 1877, in Manchester, England, and died in a Philadelphia hospital on May 13, 1945. Between these dates stretches a life varied and rich in achievement.

Brought up in Manchester, the second of four brothers, he received his school and college training there, taught for four years in the University of Wales, then went to the University of Leipzig for further study.

Germany in 1904 to 1906 was a pleasant place in which to work and play. The young Englishman made use of the two years by taking his Ph.D. degree *summa cum laude*, by learning to speak German with an idiomatic ease which stayed with him to the end of his life, and by entering whole-heartedly into the social activities about him, so that a friend of this period writes: "Harold was always the life of the party."

After Germany came more years of research—two in the United States, the third in London—then in 1910 the decision to enter the field of industrial chemistry. There was fascination in seeing a theory, an abstract idea, produce tangible results which would improve men's living conditions or save their lives. Hibbert crossed the Atlantic once more, not to return to England except for visits and travel. For nine years he remained in industry, first at the famous du Pont laboratories, later at the Mellon Institute in Pittsburgh. During the last year (1918) he was also chemical advisor in gas warfare to the British War Mission.

Many of us know that the danger of handling nitroglycerine has been greatly lessened. All of us know

MRS. ANNE S. WILLIAMS is the wife of W. L. G. Williams, Professor of Mathematics at McGill University.

that anti-freeze solutions have made winter driving comfortable for a nation. Perhaps few of us know that both accomplishments are due in considerable measure to Hibbert's researches during these years, and that his pioneer work on other cooling agents helped lead to the possibility of airplane flight at the present high altitudes.

However, by the time the war was over, he had become absorbed in some of the unexplored theories which hovered above his practical discoveries. At

the age of forty-two he had the courage abruptly to change his plan of life. He gave up the lucrative offers of big business for pure research, accepting a position at Yale University. There he worked and taught from 1919 to 1925 when he joined the McGill staff.

When he came to McGill in 1925, Harold Hibbert was at the height of his powers with an imaginative mind and an enormous reservoir of knowledge. He had accomplished much in a number of fields, but it was his work on the structure of cellulose which led directly to his invitation from Sir Arthur Currie to become our first E. B. Eddy Professor of Industrial and Cellulose Chemistry, a position which he held until his retirement in 1943.

Henceforth his chief work would deal with the problems of wood chemistry, which are of such vital importance to Canada. Occasionally an invention had immediate popular appeal and no one laughed more heartily than Dr. Hibbert at jokes on his ability to conjure silk underwear out of thin air or feed his "reducing" friends on starchless potatoes.

But some of his less jovial results meant more to him—notably, improved methods for bleaching pulp and the manufacture on a commercial scale of synthetic vanilla from waste sulphite liquor. Visits to

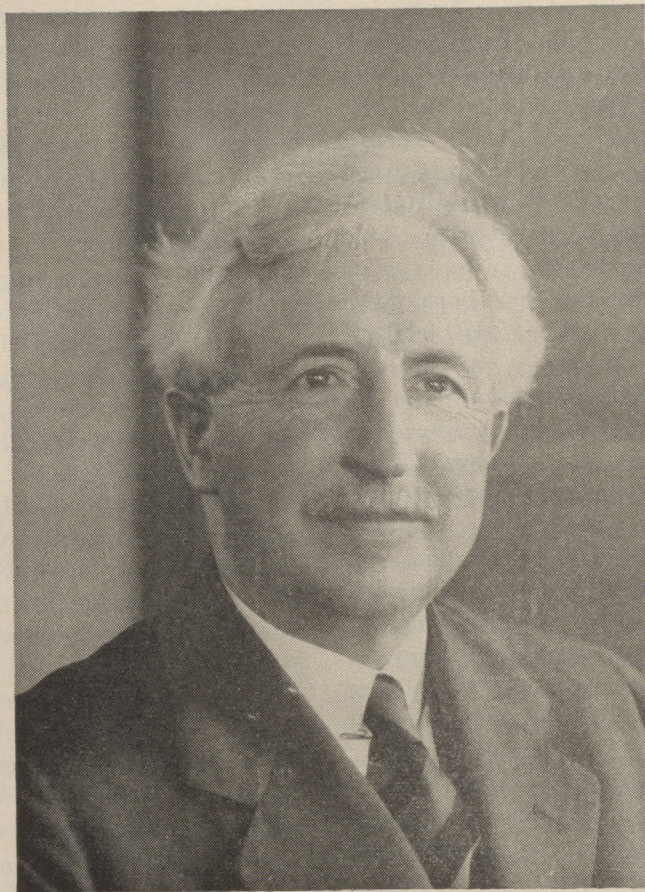


Photo by A. Doyle

THE LATE HAROLD HIBBERT (1877-1945)



pulp and paper factories always brought him back to Montreal determined to save a little more of the tremendous proportion of Canada's forest wealth which simply vanishes down stream as a complete loss.

The greatest waste is in lignin which comprises about 30% of all wood. Gradually the study of the structure of lignin—so involved and so elusive—engrossed Hibbert almost completely. Delicate experiments, new techniques, new concepts sometimes kept the laboratory in a state of high excitement, sometimes plunged it into disappointment. But step by step, whether elated or temporarily downcast, he pushed on toward his goal, the statement of the formula for lignin.

Often he presented his theories and defended their unorthodoxy before the American Chemical Society. The clarity and brilliance of his exposition, his generous welcome to discussion and debate afterwards, charmed his audiences on every such occasion.

Last January he moved back to New Haven where he spent his last months constantly working and thinking, although far from well; at the time of his death he was preparing a paper to be given before the Society this fall, in which he expected to announce the final steps in the lignin problem.

It has always been Canada's ambition to train her young scientists in her own universities. This was Dr. Hibbert's other goal. During his eighteen years at McGill almost one hundred students from all parts of the Dominion worked under him, worked hard (for he vigorously upheld McGill's high standards) and liked it. He demanded an inordinate amount of their time and energy and they loved him because he forgot the hours as often as they did. They loved him too for the enthusiasm and vision which gave life and meaning to many a tedious investigation. His own valuable library was always available to them; he planned with them for their future; he never rested until he had found a place in industry, or a grant—often out of his own pocket—or a teaching position for each of "his boys."

Mrs. Hibbert felt equal concern for the welfare of these boys, often thousands of miles from home. Indeed, both Dr. and Mrs. Hibbert took a rare and affectionate interest in any of the younger generation growing up within their circle.

There was a certain red suit trimmed with fur, a long white beard—material doubtful—and a pair of high patent leather boots which put in an appearance once a year from parts unknown. Santa made his rounds every Christmas morning to wish his friends good cheer. Sometimes he even stayed to dinner, although he had a habit, disconcerting to the very young, of shedding his beard when the turkey came in and of changing almost entirely into Uncle Harold before the plum pudding arrived.

On Dr. Hibbert's desk tucked into a corner of the big blotter was a card entitled *The Teacher's Vow*. It had lain there for years so that the corners were frayed and the name of the author—Lyman C. Newell—half drowned in ink. How often they were read over we do not know, these vows to be patient and humble and moderate, but one of them at least did not need to be,—the vow "to spend a portion of each day quietly in God's open air."

Few people have more enjoyed out of door beauty than Harold Hibbert; the sparkle of the sun on a Maine beach; moonlight on the water as he paddled a canoe expertly along Lac Tremblant; the sharp white outline of winter on Mount Royal or the trees loaded with the "transient fragrant snow" of March.

Sometimes while driving through the country he would begin to recite poetry and for mile after mile the splendid lines of great English verse poured out without faltering. Again he would sing in a fine baritone voice airs from the "Messiah," perhaps a ballad that had been his mother's favorite, or the rollicking songs of old England which he had learned in his youth and carried with him in decorative volumes to Pittsburgh and New Haven and Montreal.

Dr. Hibbert's scientific attainments have received wide recognition. First came the award of D.Sc. from his *alma mater*, the University of Manchester. The Society of Chemical Industry in 1943 bestowed on him the unusual distinction of honorary membership which, as the Hon. Vincent Massey wrote from London, "brought credit to McGill and to Canada as a whole." The University of British Columbia conferred its LL.D. upon him. And during the last weeks of his life he was made happy by receiving word that he had been elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences in Washington.

It is the vivid personality which is lost, the ready sympathy, the cordial smile, the swift responsive changes of mood. For words can tell a great deal about a man's career, but can give only a fugitive suggestion of the man himself.

---

### McGill Gives Honorary Degrees

At the Spring Convocation, May 30, the honorary degree of Doctor of Science was conferred on Dean E. P. Fetherstonhaugh of the Faculty of Engineering of the University of Manitoba, and President of the Engineering Institute of Canada. A McGill graduate of 1899, Dean Fetherstonhaugh has had a distinguished career as a consulting engineer and an educator.

The honorary degree of Doctor of Laws was conferred on Dr. Edouard Montpetit, Secretary-General of the University of Montreal, well known as a lawyer, teacher, author and orator.

His Royal Highness Prince Abdul Ilah, Regent and Heir Apparent to the throne of Iraq was also the recipient of the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws at a special convocation later in the summer.





GROUP OF STAFF AND GRADUATES AT LIBRARY SCHOOL REUNION

## First Graduates' Reunion of Library School

THE REDPATH LIBRARY was the scene, on the evening of Friday, May 11, 1945, of the first reunion of graduates of the Library School holding the B.L.S. degree. The occasion also marked the completion of the fortieth year of the School, which was established in 1904 by Mr. C. H. Gould, then the Librarian of the University. It is thus the oldest professional training school of its kind in Canada.

Of the 244 degree graduates (not counting certificate courses and summer sessions) about 80 were present and were welcomed by the Director, Dr. G. R. Lomer, who referred to the wide geographical distribution of the graduates: as far East as Newfoundland; as far West as British Columbia and California; as far South as Louisiana; and as far North as Flin-Flon in Manitoba.

The great variety of types of libraries in which the graduates are serving was noted: bank, pulp and paper, chemical and medical research, insurance,

aircraft, law, government departments, the film industry, children's libraries, and colleges and universities, to mention types taken at random; the importance of some of the institutions in which they are to be found; and the service they are rendering in training the librarians of the next generation.

The Director of the School emphasized the corporate aspect of librarianship and the professional affiliations, opportunities, and responsibilities of all librarians in introducing the following, who spoke briefly on the work of their associations: Dr. W. W. Francis, Librarian of the Osler Library, on "The Medical Library Association;" Miss Helen Falconer, Head Cataloguer of the Redpath Library, on "The American Library Association;" Mr. Joseph Brunet, Director of Libraries of the Catholic School Commission, on "The Quebec Library Association" of which this year he is the President; and Mrs. Herman

*(Continued on Page 59)*





Can. Army Photo

McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

MAJOR-GEN. CHRISTOPHER VOKES,  
C.B.E., D.S.O.  
Canadian Army Overseas  
B.Sc., '27  
Awarded C.B.



Can. Army Photo

THE LATE LIEUT.-COL. F. E. WIGLE,  
O.B.E.  
Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders  
of Canada  
B. Com., '36—Awarded D.S.O.



R.C.A.F. Photo

AIR VICE-MARSHAL F. S. MCGILL  
R.C.A.F.  
Arts, 1911-'13  
Awarded C.B.

## McGill University War Records—XV

By R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH

**T**HOUGH the time-lag from which all quarterly magazines suffer when presenting news has in this issue affected our efforts as never before, we are publishing in this section and in the *On His Majesty's Service* section news as up-to-date as possible of McGill men and women in the Active Forces. Since our Summer Number went to press in April, VE-Day changed the outlook for our personnel in Europe beyond all expectation and now VJ-Day, dawning as these lines are written, has ended almost overnight what until now had seemed to be the long and bitter fight still pending in the Pacific. Though it is a fact that at the end of a fighting period the work of a records department can be only well begun, VJ-Day permits none the less the presentation of statistics on the part taken by McGill men and women in the war more closely approximate to what the final counts will show than any we have presented before.

On VJ-Day, August 15, 1945, there were 6,298 cards in the McGill University War Records file, of which 5,418 represented McGill men and women on Active Service, or already retired from active duty, and 880 represented service in the Reserve Army, or in civilian appointments of a wartime nature. The 5,418 Active Service cards carried the records of 3,793 male graduates or past students in the Canadian or Empire forces, plus those of 277 men from Macdonald College, 121 members of the University Staff, 280 women, and 610 McGill personnel in the forces of the United States. The total included also 287

R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH, Vice-Chairman of the Editorial Board of THE MCGILL NEWS, is the Custodian of McGill University War Records.

McGill men killed in action, died on active service, or still missing after air or ground operations overseas, and 50 graduates or past students, many now liberated, shown as one-time prisoners of war.

As usual, we have included in the *On His Majesty's Service* section of this issue a complete list of the casualties recently reported and a similar list of honours and awards. Casualties and honours reported after this issue goes to press will be listed in our Winter number.

Meanwhile, we particularly invite readers of the NEWS to call our attention to any omissions in the casualty or honours lists of which they become aware. For records purposes, accurate information in these respects is greatly desired. We also invite from members of the Forces memoranda giving the dates and particulars of their appointments and duties while on Active Service in Canada or overseas. These will be added for future use to the historical data already gathered as an enduring part of the War Records of McGill.

### CHRISTOPHER VOKES, C.B.

B.Sc., '27

Awarded the Distinguished Service Order in 1943 for outstanding service while in command of the 2nd Canadian Infantry Brigade in Sicily and appointed a Commander of the Order of the British Empire in 1944 for his command of the 1st Canadian Division in Italy, Major-General Christopher Vokes was Mentioned in Despatches on May 25, 1945, and on July 5 was named as a Companion of the Order of



the Bath, in recognition of his leadership of the 4th Canadian (Armoured) Division during the final operations of the British Army of Liberation on the Western Front. Now commanding the 3rd Canadian Division, forming part of the British Army of Occupation in Germany, General Vokes was appointed an Officer of the French Legion of Honour in 1944 and was awarded the French Croix de Guerre, with Palm. In his latest appointment, he has under his command approximately 19,000 Canadian troops and, according to a press despatch from Utrecht, Holland, on June 30, five brigades of British troops, making a force of 29,000 in all. The same despatch noted that the force, which had concentrated near Amersfoort, Holland, would start moving into Germany on July 5 and on July 10 would formally relieve the 2nd Canadian Division, Canadian Army Overseas, which, since the collapse of German resistance on the Western Front, had been stationed in the Oldenburg-Whilhelmshaven-Emden area.

**FREDERICK, ERNEST WIGLE, D.S.O., O.B.E.**  
**B.COM., '36**  
**(Killed in Action)**

Since we recorded in our Summer number the death in action on April 12, 1945, of Lieut.-Col. F. E. Wigle, O.B.E., Commanding the 1st Battalion, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada, news has been released of the Distinguished Service Order granted to him as an immediate award some weeks before he died. Covering the ward, the citation reveals details of the bitter fighting in the Hochwald Forest on February 28 and March 1, 1945, and of the gallantry with which Lieut.-Col. Wigle commanded his own attacking unit and a squadron of supporting tanks. During the entire period of the attack and during eight counter-attacks by infantry and Tiger tanks, he was constantly with his leading companies, and on one occasion reached a cut-off position just in time to join in its defence against an attack of the most dangerous type. "There can be no doubt," the citation states, "that the skill, initiative, and daring he displayed was directly responsible for the success of this difficult operation." Even for fresh troops, the official statement adds, the task would have been a heavy one, but the Argyll and Sutherlands had been fighting continuously for forty-eight hours. A supreme effort by all ranks was accordingly required and, under the influence of Lieut.-Col. Wigle's inspiring command, was magnificently given. Since the award of the D.S.O. was announced, Lieut.-Col. Wigle has received the additional honour of a Mention in Despatches. This award was listed officially, June 20, 1945.

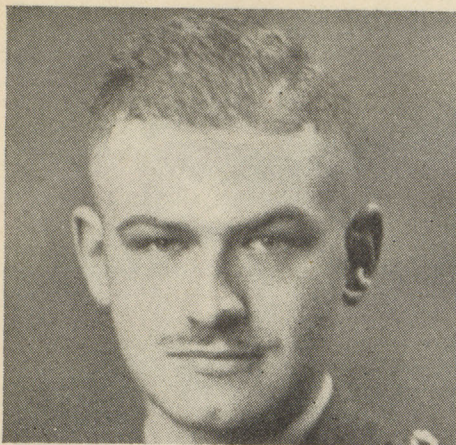
**FRANK SCHOLES MCGILL, C.B.**  
**ARTS, 1911-'13**

For sustained and devoted service in Canada since 1939, Air Vice-Marshal F. S. McGill, R.C.A.F., was appointed a Companion of the Order of the Bath in the King's Birthday Honours List, June 14, 1945. Still remembered as a past student with an outstanding athletic record at McGill and as a veteran of the Royal Naval Air Service and the Royal Air Force in the Great War, heavy responsibility has fallen to Air Vice-Marshal McGill's lot throughout the present war. A Wing Commander in the R.C.A.F. Reserve when war was declared, he has served in command of Air Force stations at Camp Borden, Trenton, Uplands, and Toronto. Promoted to Air Commodore, December 1, 1942, and to Air Vice-Marshal, June 1, 1943, he has since served on the National Air Council, first as Air Member for Organization and more recently with additional duties as Air Member for Supply, for Construction and Engineering, and for Aeronautical Engineering. As Chairman of the McGill War Memorial Campaign, he has maintained his old-time association with the University in an effective manner which no brief paragraph such as this could adequately commend. We trust, however, that he will accept our warm congratulations. They are offered not only on our own behalf, but in the name of his many friends at McGill, who share our admiration for the work which brought him the high honour the King has now bestowed.

**COLIN MALCOLM McDougall, D.S.O.**  
**B.A., '40**

Another link in the chain of tradition shared by McGill University and Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry was forged by the award on June 21, 1945, of the Distinguished Service Order to Major C. M. McDougall, for gallant service with the Patricias in Sicily and Italy. A platoon commander when the unit landed in Sicily in 1943, Major McDougall, who was Mentioned in Despatches, January 4, 1945, served later as Adjutant, as Officer Commanding the Support Company, and, for more than a year, in command of "B" Company. In the regiment's actions at the Metauro and Marecchia Rivers, he took a notable part, proving himself, as his citation states, "a most dashing and fearless officer of great skill and determination." At the Canale Naviglio, he led his company in a flanking attack, which was a brilliant success, resulting in the capture of an enemy self-propelled gun, a staff-car, an important bridge, and a number of German personnel. Having taken part in nearly all the major operations which the Patricias carried out in Sicily and Italy, Major McDougall, as a walking medical case, returned to Montreal, May 13, 1945.





McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

MAJOR C. M. McDOUGALL  
Princess Patricia's Canadian Light  
Infantry  
B.A., '40—Awarded D.S.O.



AIR COMMODORE F. G. WAIT  
R.C.A.F.  
B.Sc., '27  
Awarded C.B.E.



*Vandyk, London.*

LIEUT.-COL. R. C. COLEMAN, M.C.  
Lincoln and Welland Regiment  
B.A., '36  
Awarded D.S.O.

### FRANK GOODELL WAIT, C.B.E. B Sc., '27

Mentioned in Despatches last January, Air Commodore F. G. Wait, Royal Canadian Air Force, was appointed a Commander of the Military Division of the Order of the British Empire, in the King's Birthday Honours List, June 14, 1945. Serving at the time of the award in command of R.C.A.F. operations in Newfoundland, Air Commodore Wait had served previously in a number of appointments in Canada and overseas. Joining the R.C.A.F. as a Pilot Officer at Camp Borden some years before the outbreak of the war, he was Director of Staff Duties at Air Force Headquarters, Ottawa, in 1939 and later became Director of Personnel. Subsequently, he served overseas as Director of Personnel, then as Director of Administration, and later in command of a base of the R.C.A.F. Bomber Group. On his return to Canada in October, 1944, after a tour of inspection of R.C.A.F. personnel in Britain, Europe, Egypt, the Middle East, Ceylon, and India, he became Chief Staff Officer, No. 3 Training Command, Montreal, and continued in this appointment at Trenton, Ontario, when Nos. 1 and 3 Commands were amalgamated. He was appointed to duty in Newfoundland in March, 1945.

### ROWAN CORRY COLEMAN, D.S.O., M.C. B.A., '36

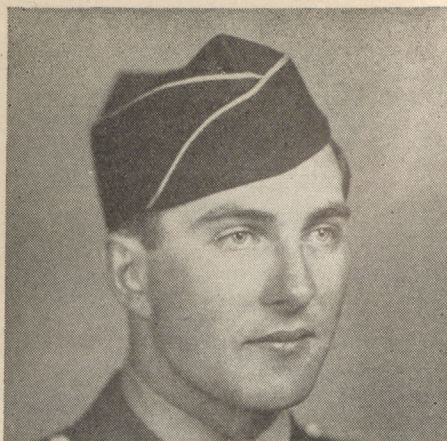
To the ribbon of the Military Cross, which he won as a Company Commander of Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry in Sicily in 1943, Lieut.-Col. R. C. Coleman has now added the ribbon of the Distinguished Service Order, according to an announcement by the Department of National Defence, August 7, 1945. Though no citation was released at the time of the award, it can be inferred that the D.S.O. was won by Lieut.-Col. Coleman for gallant and effective command of the Lincoln and Welland

Regiment, Canadian Army Overseas, during the closing phases of the fighting in Western Europe. A veteran of service with the British Army in Tunisia and, as noted above, with the P.P.C.L.I. in Sicily, Lieut.-Col. Coleman served also in Italy, first with the Patricias and later in command of the Loyal Edmonton Regiment. He was wounded in action in Italy, May 23, 1944, and on recovery was posted to command of a Training Regiment, with the rank of Acting Colonel. This rank he held until February 6, 1945, when he relinquished it in order to return to combat duty in North-West Europe. We take pleasure in congratulating him upon the new recognition of the outstanding work he has accomplished.

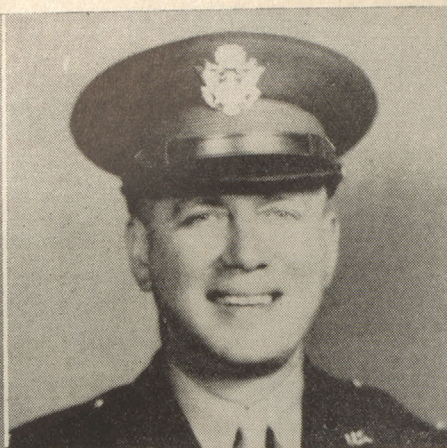
### ROBERT MacDUFF, D.S.O. B.COM., '36

Another link in the chain of traditions shared by McGill University and the Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada was forged on the escarpment south of Calcar, Germany, on February 26, 1945, when Major Robert MacDuff, commanding a rifle company of the regiment, won the Distinguished Service Order by leadership of the finest type. Ordered to seize a key position, he found on reaching his jumping-off line that two strong enemy positions before him were unexpectedly still in German hands, despite an assault by two Canadian infantry companies, which had suffered heavy losses. Quickly changing the plan of the local attack, he deployed his company with notable skill and attacked so successfully that his company captured and cleared its own objective and helped the other companies to complete their difficult tasks. As the citation covering the award of the D.S.O. stated, June 5, 1945, "It was due entirely to Major MacDuff's exceptionally clear appreciation, cool good judgment, and superb leadership that the strongly held enemy positions were quickly taken and armoured columns, already on the

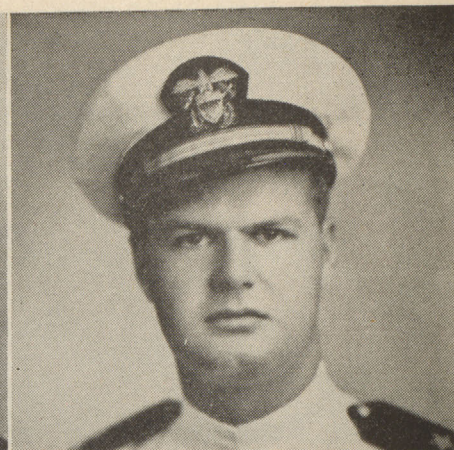




McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS *E. A. Beeks*  
 SERGT. C. J. H. DOSCHER  
 U.S. Army  
 Sci., 1941-'43  
 Awarded Bronze Star Medal



*Poland, Memphis*  
 LIEUT.-COL. I. G. NORTON  
 U.S. Army Engineer Corps  
 B.Sc., '26  
 Awarded Legion of Merit



LIEUT. ERNEST ROSSITER, JR.  
 U.S. Naval Reserve  
 B.Com., '39  
 Awarded D.F.C. (British)

move, enabled to proceed, without interference from these dominating features on their left flank."

### IRWIN GILBERT NORTON B.Sc., '26

For outstanding service to the United States forces and to the Russian Army in the Middle East, Colonel I. G. Norton, Corps of Engineers, U.S. Army, has been awarded the American Legion of Merit and the Russian Order of the Fatherland, 1st Class. As Control Officer in the Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff for Operations, Persian Gulf Command, U.S. Army, Colonel Norton displayed "initiative and judgment of high caliber" as his citation for the Legion of Merit states, and at the same time, as the Russian citation notes, rendered with satisfaction, "outstanding service in assisting the Red Army in repelling the Nazi beasts." When his duties in the Persian Gulf area were completed in November, 1944, Colonel (then Lieut.-Col.) Norton was reposted to the United States. He flew home by way of Cairo, Tripoli, Italy, Casablanca, the Azores, and Newfoundland, and is now serving in the Office of the Commanding General, U.S. Army Service Forces, Pentagon Building, Washington, D.C. In civilian life, he is a Consulting Engineer, a member of the firm of Schulz and Norton, Memphis, Tennessee.

### CHRISTOPHER JOHN HENRY DOSCHER, JR. Sci., 1941-'43

For valiant service near Corona, Italy, in the period from February 20 to March 4, 1945, the Bronze Star Medal has been awarded to Private (now Sergt.) C. J. H. Doscher, Jr., 10th Mountain Division, United States Army. Carrying a radio set, Private Doscher maintained communications during attacks which captured four enemy positions. "Working with tireless diligence and often exposed to enemy fire," as his citation notes, "he calmly went about his duties, continually keeping contact with higher headquarters.

His unwavering devotion to duty and loyal service were important factors in the successful attack upon strong enemy held mountains." Sergt. Doscher, a former Cadet in the McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C., was struck off the strength of that unit when he joined the U.S. Army in October, 1943. Trained at Camp Croft, South Carolina, he was posted to duty with the 10th Mountain Division in Italy on proceeding overseas. He is a son of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Doscher, 92 Dufferin Road, Hampstead, Montreal.

### ERNEST ROSSITER, JR. B.COM., '39

A captain of aircraft, with 46 sorties and 506 flying hours to his credit, Lieut. Ernest Rossiter, United States Naval Reserve, serving with No. 110 Squadron, U.S. Naval Air Corps, was awarded the British Distinguished Flying Cross, May 18, 1945, and received the decoration from Air Chief Marshal Sir Sholto Douglas, Bomber Command, Royal Air Force, at an Anglo-American ceremony at Dunkeswell, Devonshire, June 2, 1945. Revealing the nature of the services recognized by the unusual award, Lieut. Rossiter's citation stated that his "skill and leadership contributed greatly to the outstanding record of his crew in the defeat of enemy U-boats during the Battle of the Atlantic." Continuing, the citation noted that he "consistently performed his duties with aggressiveness and a high degree of courage, often in weather extremely adverse to flying." A veteran of air-patrol duty in the Caribbean Sea area in 1941-'42 and a Flying Instructor at Jacksonville, Florida, in 1943, Lieut. Rossiter proceeded overseas in April, 1944. As Training Officer of No. 110 Squadron, it is officially stated, "his operational procedure, together with his tact and good judgment, resulted in the high standard of efficiency his unit attained."



## CHIPMAN HAZEN DRURY, O.B.E.

B.ENG., '39

In recognition of his "valourous and meritorious service" as a Staff Officer of the 1st Canadian Army Corps in Italy, Colonel C. H. Drury, Royal Canadian Artillery, was appointed an Officer of the Order of the British Empire, Military Division, April 23, 1945. Returning from overseas as a volunteer for Pacific Service, June 28, 1945, Colonel Drury has since taken the special Pacific Staff Course at the Royal Military College of Canada, Kingston, Ontario. Enlisting as a Lieut. in the Canadian Active Service Force in 1939, he was wounded by the premature bursting of a shell during battery firing practice at Petawawa, August 29, 1940, but quickly recovered from the injuries suffered on this occasion and was posted to duty overseas, where, among other appointments, he served as Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General, 5th Canadian (Armoured) Division, and later in Italy and North-West Europe as Assistant Quartermaster-General of the 1st Canadian Corps. He is a brother of Major-General Charles Mills Drury, D.S.O., M.B.E. (B.C.L., '36), now General Officer Commanding the 4th Canadian (Armoured) Division in Holland.

## PROCTOR CLIFFORD NEIL, M.C.

Sci.-Eng., 1937-'41

For outstanding devotion to duty in the period from February 26 to March 4, 1945, Capt. P. C. Neil, Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, who had previously been Mentioned in Despatches, was awarded the Military Cross on May 12, 1945. In this period, often under intense fire, Capt. Neil and the men of the 54th Light Aid Detachment, under his command, retrieved from the battlefield where the 2nd Canadian Division was fighting no less than fifty-one disabled or damaged tanks, a feat which was of inestimable value to the Division in clearing the west bank of the Rhine. In the words of the citation, "This was an outstanding record," for it was not tank-recovery in the ordinary sense, "but recovery across a boggy, mined battlefield, where the battle was still raging, with heavy artillery, machine-gun, and mortar fire." The work, moreover, was carried out "without covering fire or the assistance of mine-detectors in a heavily mined area." There is no doubt, the citation adds, "that Capt. Neil's courage and contempt for danger, his will-power and personality, set such a high example to his crew that, by their efforts, all squadrons were kept at the highest possible strength . . . and were thus able when called upon to maintain the momentum of



MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

*Blank and Stoller*

COLONEL C. H. DRURY  
Royal Canadian Artillery  
B.Eng., '39  
Awarded O.B.E.

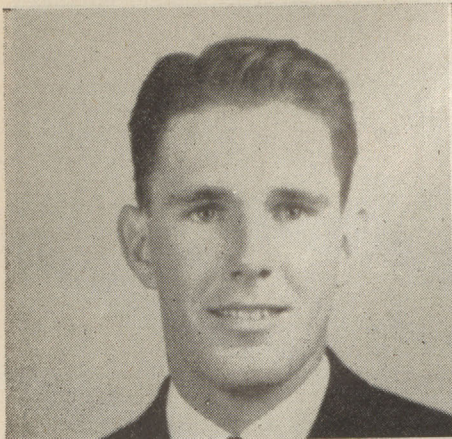
the attack." Since the award of the Military Cross was made, Capt. Neil has received the additional honour of a second Mention in Despatches.

## CHARLES AMBROSE LESLIE SAUNDERS, M.C.

B.A., '40

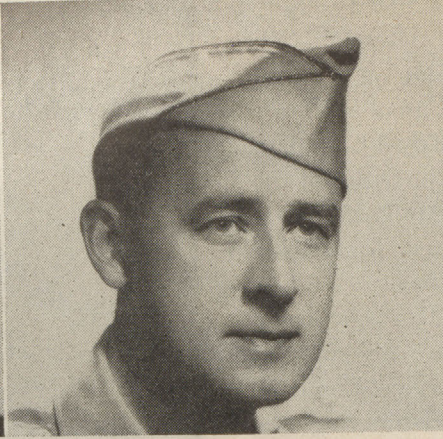
For "conduct and devotion to duty of the highest order," Lieut. Ambrose Saunders, 104th Battery, 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, Royal Canadian Artillery, Italy, was awarded the Military Cross, June 21, 1945. On September 5, 1944, when commanding "E" Troop of the Regiment, which came at that time under the command of the 5th Canadian (Armoured) Division, Lieut. Saunders deployed his guns in support of the infantry facing the Coriano Ridge and fought successfully, despite heavy shell and mortar fire, until September 10. Again, on Christmas Day, 1944, when the forward infantry of the 1st Canadian Division came under heavy shelling, Saunders moved his troop into action and, by a daring manoeuvre, brought them to a position where their fire shattered two enemy observation towers in Bagnacavello. As these towers were the mainstay of the German resistance, their destruction gave the infantry of the "Old Red Patch" invaluable assistance.





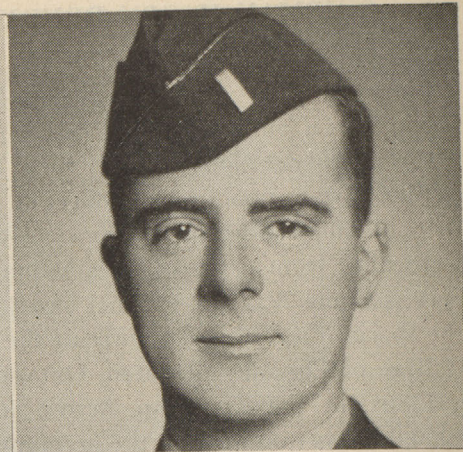
McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

LIEUT. (J.G.) R.F. JORDAN  
Air Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve  
Sci.-Eng., 1940-'42  
Awarded U.S. Air Medal and D.F.C.



Bachrach, New York

MAJOR D. R. McCUAIG  
Medical Corps, U.S. Army  
M.D., '26  
Awarded Bronze Star Medal



Notman, Montreal

LIEUT. C. C. PINEO, JR.  
U.S. Infantry  
B.A., '37  
Awarded Silver Star

### KEVIN JOHN FAY M.D., '43

A graduate in Medicine in the Class of '43 and later an interne on the staff of the Montreal General Hospital, Capt. K. J. Fay, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, has been awarded the U.S. Silver Star for gallantry in action in Germany. He won the award when, as Medical Officer of the 61st Armoured Infantry Battalion, 10th Division, he tended wounded of the Ninth U.S. Army under heavy fire during the attack of American forces near Irsch in the period from February 24 to 28, 1945, and particularly for his gallant leadership of a three-man medical patrol into enemy-held territory on the night of February 25 to rescue a badly wounded American officer. Although under constant artillery, mortar, and small-arms fire, he also directed the evacuation of other wounded, particularly one group of twelve men, all severely injured. "The gallant courage displayed by this officer," his citation concludes, "reflected great credit upon himself and the Medical Corps of the U.S. Army."

### RICHARD FARMER JORDAN Sci.-Eng., 1940-'42

An unusual record has been achieved by Lieut. (J.G.) R. F. Jordan, Air Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, who won the United States Distinguished Flying Cross for gallantry during an attack on Formosa, October 12, 1944, and the U.S. Air Medal for his part in the Second Battle of the Philippines, October 26, 1944. Referring to the first award, his citation notes that he displayed "heroism and extraordinary achievement, while participating, as pilot of a carrier-based torpedo plane, in a glide-bombing attack against enemy shipping and harbor installations" and that, "under constant attack by enemy fighters and intense anti-aircraft cross-fire, he drove his attack on a strategically important target to a successfully de-

structive result." Again serving as pilot of a carrier-based torpedo plane on October 26, he attacked a Japanese cruiser, with total disregard of the ship's blast of concentrated and destructive defensive fire. "His attack," the citation notes, "contributed to the over-all success of the operation, and his display of undaunted courage and offensive spirit were at all times in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service."

### DUNCAN RODERICK McCUAIG M.D., '26

By order of Lieutenant-General Courtney H. Hodges, Commanding, First United States Army, the Bronze Star Medal has been awarded to Major D. R. McCuaig, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, for outstanding service with the 2nd U.S. Evacuation Hospital from June 28, 1944, to February 15, 1945, in France and Belgium. Describing Major McCuaig's work, the citation states that he "displayed marked professional skill and ability in the treatment of disabling diseases," adding that, as Chief of the Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Section of the hospital and as Maxillo-Facial Surgeon, "he served efficiently and performed skillful operations upon battle casualties suffering from severe wounds." By his untiring effort and keen judgment, the citation concludes, he "reflected credit upon himself and the military service."

### CHARLES CHIPMAN PINEO, JR. B.A., '37

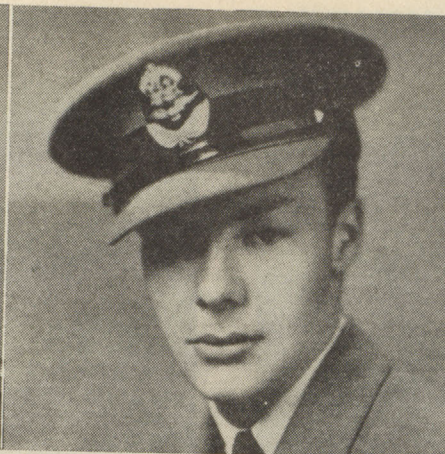
For gallantry in action on December 16, 1944, at Leyte, Philippine Islands, the U.S. Silver Star has been awarded to First Lieut. C. C. Pineo, Jr., U.S. Infantry. Covering the award, a citation by the Commanding General, XXIV Corps, notes that "When the advance of his battalion was impeded by strong enemy rifle, machine-gun, and mortar fire from well fortified positions, Lieut. Pineo courageously





*Notman, Montreal*  
MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

CAPT. ROSWELL TEES JAMES  
Royal Canadian Artillery  
B.A., '41  
Awarded M.C.



FLIGHT LIEUT. C. F. B. STEVENS  
R.C.A.F.  
B.Sc., '34  
Awarded D.F.C.



*Associated Screen News.*

LIEUT. L. A. MACKENZIE  
14th Canadian Hussars  
Arts-Sci., 1940-'42  
Awarded M.C.

dismounted from his M-8 self-propelled gun and proceeded on foot to the head of his troops and self-propelled guns to direct their fire. On his own initiative and with disregard for his own safety, he exposed himself to the destructive fire of the enemy to secure the maximum efficiency from his guns. His courageous actions resulted in the killing of 35 of the enemy, the destruction of the enemy position, and the capture of enemy machine-guns and mortars." Joining the U.S. Army in January, 1940, Lieut. Pineo trained at Fort Benning, Georgia, and proceeded overseas to Hawaii in the Spring of 1944. As an infantry officer, he took part in the invasion of Guam in July, 1944, and later, as his citation reveals, in the invasion of the Philippines. His conduct and his display of gallantry, courage, and leadership in the Leyte operations were, in the words of the citation, "an inspiration to his men."

#### ROSWELL TEES JAMES B.A., '41

For gallant service on the morning of April 7, 1945, during an attack by the Fusiliers Mont Royal on an important objective north of the Schipbeek Canal in Holland, the Military Cross has been awarded to Capt. R. T. James, of the Royal Canadian Artillery. Acting as forward observation officer with "D" Company of the Fusiliers, Capt. James realized that the attack stood in jeopardy when the company commander became a casualty. He accordingly pushed forward under heavy fire with his signaller, crossed a number of wide water-filled ditches, and reached the front of the leading platoon, where his presence and his direction of the covering fire contributed vitally to the success the attack achieved. "His personal bravery," according to the citation which covered the award, "was an inspiration to the infantry" while his skilful handling of the fire of his own weapons and his good use of the communications

available assisted the battalion to carry its objective and bridging operations in the area to proceed. The award to him of the Military Cross for his valiant part in the Schipbeek Canal operation was announced in Ottawa, July 18, 1945.

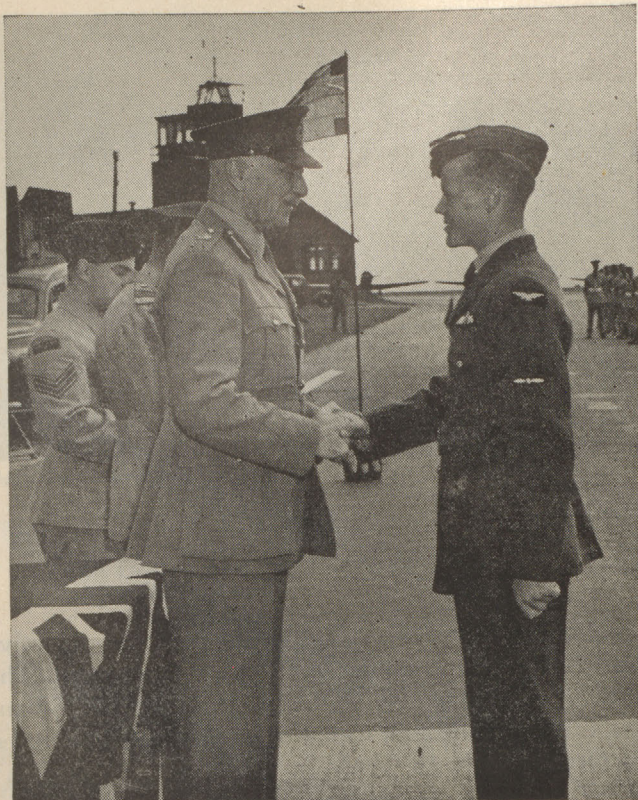
#### CHARLES FREDERICK BRIDGES STEVENS, D.F.C. B.Sc., '34

For his outstanding work during many reconnaissance flights over the battle areas of Europe, and particularly for the excellent photographs he secured, often in the face of strong enemy opposition, Flight Lieut. C. F. B. Stevens was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross, May 9, 1945. Referring to his conduct on a day in March, 1945, when he was detailed to photograph a heavily defended river line, his citation states that, as he commenced his run-in at a very low level, his aircraft was struck by an anti-aircraft shell, which ripped away the canopy above his head and tore a jagged hole in the aircraft's frame. "In spite of this," the statement adds, "he completed a successful run, obtaining photographs of great value to the ground forces and displaying skill and courage in keeping with that which he has shown on all occasions."

#### LORNE AINSWORTH MacKENZIE, M.C. ARTS-SCI., 1940-'42

In recognition of his fine leadership and soldierly bearing in April last, while serving as an officer of "A" Squadron, 8th Canadian Reconnaissance Regiment (14th Canadian Hussars), the Military Cross was awarded to Lieut. L. A. MacKenzie, July 18, 1945, and the citation covering the award was released by the Canadian Army two weeks later. From the citation, it is clear that Lieut. MacKenzie's valour and initiative on April 1 and 2 in the area of the Doetinchem-Zutphen Road and the Twente Canal were of the highest order. Under his leadership, his troop first disabled an enemy 88 millimetre gun and





McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

FLYING OFFICER (then L/AC) A. A. BRUNEAU, R.C.A.F. (Arts, 1940-'42), receiving Wings from H.E. the Earl of Athlone. He has now been awarded the D.F.C.

captured 15 of the crew; next they entered the town of Kruisberg and there cut the main road which was their primary objective. Meeting no opposition at this point, MacKenzie pushed north and seized the bridge at Zelhemsche Beek, capturing the German troops who were preparing it for demolition. Next morning, in a continuation of the advance, MacKenzie's troop captured a bridge over a small stream south of the Twente Canal and MacKenzie, under heavy fire, personally removed the demolition charges. He then carried out a reconnaissance of the Twente Canal and brought back information which enabled the engineers to bridge the canal in the shortest possible time. In all, his troop captured 125 prisoners, one gun, several machine-guns, and two undamaged bridges. In the words of his citation, "he displayed throughout these operations the highest qualities of leadership, initiative, and judgment," together with "complete disregard for his own safety."

#### ARTHUR ANDREW BRUNEAU, D.F.C. ARTS, 1940-'42

In announcing the award of the Distinguished Flying Cross to Flying Officer A. A. Bruneau on August 3, 1945, the Royal Canadian Air Force released simultaneously the following citation, to which, in our opinion, no editorial comment could add: "Flying Officer Bruneau has taken part in a large number of operational sorties. He is an ex-



McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

LIEUT. S. M. KOZOL, U.S. Naval Reserve  
D.D.S., '37

Receiving U.S. Silver Star, Boston Navy Yard, March 31, 1945.

cellent Captain of Aircraft, whose cool courage in the face of danger has inspired his crew with confidence. On May 5, 1945, he was Captain of an aircraft detailed for a daylight anti-U-boat patrol of the Kattegat. Two fully-surfaced enemy submarines were sighted. Despite intense anti-aircraft fire, this officer attacked and destroyed one of the enemy vessels." Flying Officer Bruneau, son of A. Sydney Bruneau (B.A., '13; B.C.L., '17), Professor of Civil Law, McGill University, had returned from overseas and was on leave in Canada when the award of the D.F.C. was thus announced.

#### SOLOMON MENDELL KOZOL D.D.S., '37

Wounded in action at Tarawa in November, 1943, and again at Saipan, June 20, 1944, Lieut. S. M. Kozol, Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, was awarded the Purple Heart and, at an investiture in Boston, Massachusetts, March 31, 1945, received the U.S. Silver Star from Rear Admiral Felix Gyax, U.S.N., Commandant of the U.S. First Naval District. Reading Lieut. Kozol's citation, issued by Lieut.-General H. M. Smith, U.S. Marine Corps, Admiral Gyax noted that the Silver Star had been awarded for "conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity in action against the enemy while serving as Regimental Dental



Officer of a Marine Infantry Regiment on Saipan, Marianas Islands." Landing on June 15, 1944, with one of the first waves of the attack, Lieut. Kozol immediately began to evacuate wounded from the beach, which was under heavy fire. He personally directed the placing of casualties aboard amphibious tractors and, with cool understanding of the situation, saw to it that a number of these machines were prevented from taking off for the control vessel without first being given their casualty loads. In this work, constantly exposed to dangerous fire, Lieut. Kozol showed a "gallant disregard for his own safety" and rendered help to the wounded of his unit "in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service."

**WILLIAM MacGREGOR MacNUTT, M.C.**  
B.COM., '34

For his command in Italy of a sound-ranging field section and a sound-ranging counter-mortar section of No. 1 Survey Regiment, Royal Canadian Artillery, Lieut. W. M. MacNutt was awarded the Military Cross, June 21, 1945. Throughout the winter of 1943-'44, as his citation notes, and during the breaking of the Gothic Line and the subsequent operations in the Po Valley, Lieut. MacNutt on many occasions, despite heavy fire, deployed his sections with courage and with a skill which contributed to the notable success the counter-mortar work achieved. Disregarding personal danger, though considerate of his men in the measure that circumstances would permit, his "continuous devotion to duty over a lengthy period under fire earned the admiration of all ranks of his unit."

## A McGill Airman's Odyssey

(As lived on the home front by his father)

### I. ENLISTMENT. June, 1942

*Behind my bed-room curtains I stand hushed  
And see him stepping down our quiet street  
In the bright radiance of the summer morning,  
The merry lad who made our life a joy,  
Off to enlist for service overseas,  
Not out of careless wanton love of straying,  
And surely in his soul no lust to kill,  
But answering early the clear call of duty.  
He looks before him, firm, chin up, eyes steady,  
Undaunted by the perils to be borne,  
Knowing full well in a brief year or two  
His dream of life lies shattered in the dust.  
My son, my son, O that I might lay down  
A life grown weary in the place of thine.*

### II. WINGS PARADE. August, 1943

*They stand in line at Uplands on the square,  
Some three score youngsters, their long training ended,  
Ready to match their skill against the foe,—  
The best that Canada can give the world.  
The sergeant calls the roll, the noble earl  
Receives them one by one. Their heart's desire,  
The prized wings, he pins on each young breast,  
And as a kindly father adds the fitting word  
That tells the pilot of his country's pride,  
While mothers, fathers, sisters, brothers, friends,  
Cheer for the lads who give up all that we  
May live at home in peace and liberty.  
And now his turn has come, our well-beloved,  
We see his firm step and his smart salute,  
And he is welcomed to the brotherhood  
Of those stout hearts that rule the boundless air.  
What lovely mingling here of youth and age!  
The noble veteran in field-marshal's garb,  
Alert, erect, and kingly in his bearing,*

*Clasps the boy's hand right lovingly in his.  
They stand like gentle knight and squire of old,  
Comrades together in a common cause.  
I wonder if in greeting these brave lads,  
He knows as I do that ere many months  
The most of them will lie in foreign earth,  
Their bright young lives, so gay and rich with promise,  
Given to curb a madman's lust for power.*

### III. TO ARMS. October, 1943

*"No room for him to-morrow afternoon  
But he may take the early morning plane  
And be in time. It leaves at half-past six."  
How shall we get the message to our lad,  
Spending his last night with the girl he loves,  
And no one knows where they have gone, or when  
They will be home. There is so much to say  
On such a night as this, such sweet reluctance  
To look our last on one we dearly love.  
I call up one hotel and then another  
And page him through the ball rooms but in vain.  
I must go out and seek him through the town  
That he may answer when his name is called  
And fail not in his duty at this hour.  
I peer in many a dim retreat, as welcome  
As some grim ogre in a nursery,  
Bringing dismay to couples sitting out  
Who fear me a detective in pursuit  
Of draft evaders in their pleasure haunts.  
Baffled I turn to leave. The band strikes up  
And suddenly I glimpse him in the throng,  
Dancing along 'with vague regardless eyes'  
His last sad hour of pleasure and of love.  
I touched him lightly on the arm and said  
"You must be gone at half-past six. Be home  
In time to pack and get an hour of sleep."  
So left the youngsters to their last farewell,*



Thinking of Byron's sound of revelry by night  
And of another time now thirty years ago  
When late one night I turned from her I loved  
And in the blinding mist of gathering tears  
Saw the wan moon soar through the fleecy clouds,  
Oblivious to my world of pain.

#### IV. GOOD-BYE. October, 1943

We rose at five and waked him. God! It seems  
More like a hanging than a fond farewell.  
Romance is dead at five.—A hurried snack,  
A drive to the airport in the drizzling rain,  
A weary hour of waiting in the cold,  
So much to say and yet so much unsaid,  
All bent on showing no undue emotion  
And far too sleepy to feel any pain,  
Parting as if it were of no concern.  
We saw him leave at dawn. The rain had ceased  
Cold was the sky and grey. The plane took off  
And taxied awkwardly across the field,  
Then turned and stood, posed, as some giant dragon,  
Ominous, baleful, devouring in its maw  
The souls within her. Then she soared aloft,  
As an eagle that lightly lifts his prey,  
Or as the fiery chariot that in ancient time  
Caught up the prophet by a whirlwind into heaven,  
And they saw him no more.—So is our boy  
Caught up where we shall see him nevermore.

#### V. LAST RITE. November, 1943

I sit alone, smoking my quiet cigar,  
Thinking of the day when he had started out  
So bravely yet with something of regret  
For all the good things given up forever  
To do his duty in his country's need.  
How lovely he had been in all his ways!  
I see him as our happy little boy,  
Charming us ever with his sunshine smile,  
Playing the man at the very start of life.  
That club of five-year-olds . . . How keen he'd been  
For sport, submitting patiently withal  
To necessary discipline of school  
I see his graceful slalom and the swift descent  
On snow-clad hills, teach him once more to swim,  
Recall to mind the Midgets' hockey team,  
The muddy football field, and live again  
Our hard-fought battles on the tennis court,  
Our rambles in the woods or quiet paddles  
In silver track of moonlight on the lake,  
And all the pleasure he had brought to us.  
I thought too of the night his head was hurt,  
And how we heard a strangely altered voice  
Repeating in a ceaseless monotone  
The thought that circled round his puzzled brain.  
"Will I ever be better again" or else  
"I want to blow my nose". Then all at once,  
"How wonderful a mother you will be  
If you can fix me up this time."  
The pain of it and oh the thankfulness,  
When wished morning came at last and he  
Awoke restored to life and health again.  
(No mother will be there to fix you up  
When the plane crashes from the flaming sky).  
And then I thought how manly he had grown,  
How strong yet graceful, and retaining ever

His kindly, cheery, boyish ways. Ay, he  
Had lived "a verray gentle, parfit knight."  
And so, as David wept for Absalom  
But with no sad alloy of disappointment,  
I mourned for him an hour or two, and would  
To God that I could die and he live on  
To justify the promise of his youth.  
Then I arose and said, "He is no more.  
We never more shall see his face again.  
He is gone from us, and when comes the message  
That tells of death alone in far-off lands,  
My mourning is accomplished. I shall smile.  
Death cannot touch or harm me any more."  
'And yet it may be said I loved him dearly.'

#### VI. RETURN. July, 1945

He's coming back. He lives for us once more.  
And here again we rise at dawn, but now  
To welcome back our hero from the wars.  
Herded together in the railway station  
We wait behind the cordon in the crowd,  
Far other now than when two years ago  
We kept our dull hearts stiffly up in pain  
And came back home to empty misery.  
The band strikes up a military march.  
Their feet are on the stairs . . . AND HERE THEY COME  
Up from the bowels of the earth arising  
As though the grave were yielding up its dead,  
Filling the concourse with their life and joy.  
What music sweeter than this wild uproar?  
Think you that heaven greater joy can bring  
When dawns the joyous resurrection morn?  
Ah, there he is, slighter, a trifle drawn.  
Tis but the burden under which he reels.  
He sees us and he smiles,—the same old smile,—  
Leaps from the ranks to greet us,—ah forbear  
To tread on sacred ground. Soon he is with us,  
Driving along the well-remembered ways,  
Bathed in the radiance of the summer day,  
And sitting at the table re-united  
Modest relates his story of adventure,  
And lightly chats of perils undergone,  
Confessing some exploit untold before,—  
The submarine destroyed in northern seas,  
Struck by his avenging thunderbolt, and hurled  
Down to the ocean's depths,—fit resting place  
For hellish Nazis, naught remains of them  
But scum and wreckage on the oily sea.  
It seems as though he'd never left his home.  
The moving finger has been lured back  
And Father Time has slept beside his scythe.  
He has returned unspoiled, though more mature  
With something of the man's decisive power.  
Yes, "Arthur is come home again, and war  
Shall be no more." Ah! would that it were so,  
But thirty days brief interlude, alas,  
Before he goes to the miscalled Pacific,  
And all too soon we have to bid farewell  
A second time. I cannot as I did before  
Give up my son. I will not count him lost.  
I know that he will live to be our pride.

LAERTES.



# The Late Dr. Hiram N. Vineberg

By  
I. C. RUBIN

DR. HIRAM N. VINEBERG died May 4, 1945. His birthday is said to have been December 20, 1855, but he was not too sure of the accuracy of that date. According to his close relatives Dr. Vineberg was approaching his ninetieth birthday when he was stricken with the fatal malady of which he was fully aware the last months of his life. But except to his personal physician he made no mention of it, nor did he give the slightest indication of being sick of a malignant disease. Some of his closest friends never suspected it as late as a fortnight before his death. Despite his failing health and his increasing feebleness, which they could not possibly overlook, his spirit was the same. He showed at all times, and up to the very end, that fortitude of which only saints and heroes are possessed. He did not wish anyone, not even his closest friends, to know what was ailing him, nor for that matter to have them see him in his very last weeks, because he wished to spare them at all costs the painful awareness of his waning health.

This stoicism and courage characterized Dr. Vineberg all through his life. When as a child he was brought to Canada he soon endeavored to be self-supporting, and engaged in his first business venture at the tender age of fourteen. With his savings he eventually entered McGill University, where he received his formal education, graduating in 1878 the winner of the much coveted Holmes gold medal for highest scholarship.

At McGill he had the privilege of meeting William Osler, to whom he became attached and whose inspiration lasted throughout his medical career. Dr. Vineberg had too much modesty and too much

ISADORE CYRUS RUBIN, B.A., '28; M.D., was Chairman of the Committee which prepared the Vineberg Anniversary Number of the *Journal of the Mount Sinai Hospital*, New York, as well as being a contributor to that volume himself.

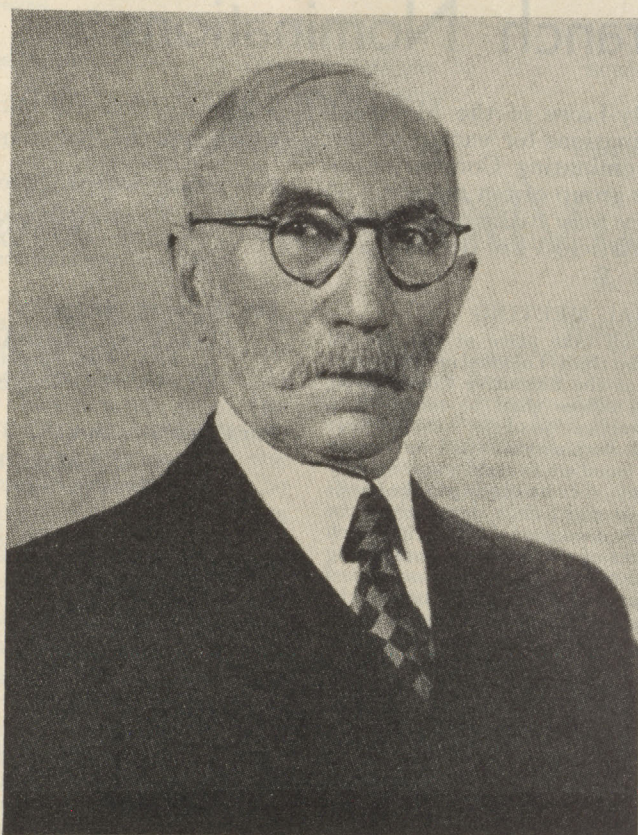
reverence for his teacher to mention the high regard in which he was held by the acknowledged Nestor of his day. Modesty was truly one of his outstanding characteristics.

After practicing medicine in Montreal for a short time the "roving" spirit seized him, and soon after his graduation he sailed to New Zealand as the physician of a clipper ship. That he did yeoman service there and in Hawaii later can be gleaned from his diary, which is a gem of simple and modest narrative, written in a style which he never lost in later medical publications, of which there are some seventy in number.

Returning from the far and near west to Canada he took up practice for several years at Portage La Prairie in Ontario. But there he developed an interest in gynecology, which he soon furthered by going abroad to study in the Clinics of Berlin, Vienna and Prague. He settled in New York City in 1886, where he practiced until his seventy-fifth year retiring in 1931.

Congratulating him on his seventy-fifth birthday and asking him how it felt to be seventy-five, Dr. Vineberg said, "I remember getting up one morning and slapping myself on the forehead and saying to my wife—'dear, I am an old man, I am fifty years old.' I always thought fifty years old age. Well, after I turned seventy" he went on to say, "each day, each month, is so much profit."

On his eighty-fifth birthday his colleagues brought him out from his retirement and showered him with praise, at a gathering held in his honour at Mount Sinai Hospital, where he was presented with an anniversary volume containing scientific contributions by his former associates, pupils and colleagues. His mental alertness at that ripe age is recorded in the published volume which marks an historic event in



DR. HIRAM N. VINEBERG, M.D., '78  
(1855-1945)



the annals of Mount Sinai Hospital, for the honour came to him long after his retirement from active service at the hospital. Much of the colorful life he led is detailed in that volume. His truly sterling qualities and the important data of his medical career are also included. The student of medicine and future gynecologists will find it a rewarding task to read the volume dedicated to the life and work of Dr. Hiram N. Vineberg.

We who have had the privilege of close and intimate association with this teacher miss him more than

others, but we are grateful for his inspiration, wise guidance and good fellowship. He was indeed a true gentleman and scholar in his professional relationships, and a genuine sportsman in the moments of leisure snatched every now and then while off service. Always correct, always fair, fearless in defense of others whom he believed to be right, candid and honest to a fault, it is no wonder he had so many admirers and faithful adherents during his long, useful and exemplary life.

## Montreal Branch Nominations

IN accordance with the By-Laws of the Montreal Branch Society, the nominations for vacant offices have been made by the Nominating Committee as given below. However, any group of ten members of the Montreal Branch Society may make other nominations in accordance with Article VI of the By-Laws which reads as follows:

### VI—ELECTIONS AND ANNUAL MEETING

The election of the officers shall take place at the Annual Meeting which shall be held on the third Tuesday in October of each year or at such other time as the Executive Council may determine. Nominations for all offices shall be made by a Nominating Committee prior to publication of the Autumn issue of THE MCGILL NEWS, and such nominations shall be therein published, provided that any ten members in good standing may nominate any other member for any office by placing in the hands of the Honorary-Secretary at least eight clear days before the date of such Annual Meeting a document nominating such member and bearing the signatures of the members nominating him as well as the signed acceptance of the member so placed in nomination; and the Honorary-Secretary shall notify the members of such nominations by publication in one or more newspapers in the City of Montreal at least six clear days before the date of such Annual Meeting. The Nominating Committee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting and shall consist of six members elected for two years, three of whom shall be elected in the even numbered years and three in the odd numbered years.

The election will take place at the annual meeting which will be held on Thursday, October 18, 1945.

#### For Vice-President. Term two years.

HON. MR. JUSTICE ORVILLE S. TYNDALE, B.A., '08; M.A., '09; B.C.L., '15.  
Judge of the Superior Court for the District of Montreal.

#### For Honorary Secretary. Term two years.

JAMES P. ANGLIN, B.A., '33; B.C.L., '36.  
Lawyer, with firm of MacDougall, Scott, Hugessen & Macklaier of Montreal.

#### For Executive Council. Term two years. Five to be elected.

DONALD A. BAILLIE, B.Sc., '23.  
Real Estate Sales Manager, Royal Trust Company, Montreal.

DR. R. C. BENNETTS, M.D., '33.  
Physician for General and Internal Medicine, Montreal.

DR. ARNOLD W. MITCHELL, D.D.S., '25.  
Dentist, Montreal.

LESLIE G. OGILVIE, B.Com., '23.  
General Contractor, Montreal.

ALEXANDER A. STALKER, B.A., '41; B.C.L., '44.  
Lawyer, with firm of Merrill, Stalker & Howard, of Montreal.

### Meeting of Windsor Graduates

On May 21, some 37 graduates, seven of whom were from the Detroit Branch, met at dinner in the Prince Edward Hotel in Windsor, to greet Professor Ernest Brown, the guest speaker. At the same meeting, the addresses of Air Vice-Marshal Frank McGill, Mr. Eric Leslie, and Col. Kilpatrick at the War Memorial Campaign dinner in Montreal were broadcast with the assistance of the Canadian Pacific Telegraphs.

The Windsor graduates accepted the by-laws previously submitted and the same list of officers was re-elected to act until the next annual general meeting.

In addition to the guest of honour, Professor Ernest Brown, those attending were as follows:—

#### Members of Windsor Branch—

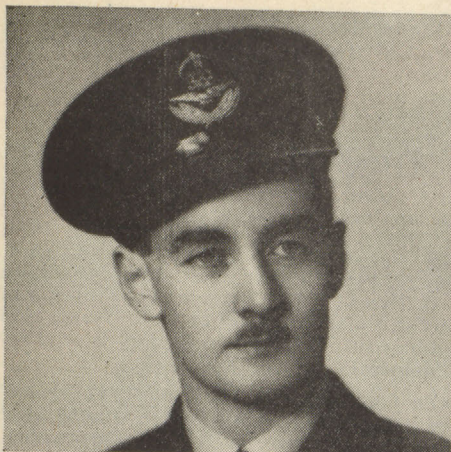
A. J. M. Bowman, Eng., '10; R. C. Brown, Arts, '26; Noel Campbell, Eng., '38; S. H.

Campbell, Med., '23; O. P. Chatters, Med., '23; J. E. Daubney, Eng., '10; D. C. Dougall, Agr., '39; H. L. Easton, Eng., '40; F. C. B. Falls, Com., '25; K. E. Fleming, Eng., '23; C. D. Fraser, Com., '22; James Gow, Com., '23; J. E. Hinchliffe, Eng., '26; John Howie, Med., '27; H. L. Johnston, Eng., '27; G. F. Laing, Med., '15; W. M. Mitchell, Eng., '24; P. J. G. Morgan, Med., '22; E. J. Pope, Eng., '17; H. E. Reid, Eng., '23; G. W. Richardson, Eng., '42; C. S. K. Robinson, Com., '24; F. J. Ryder, Eng., '29; A. St. C. Ryley, Eng., '10; C. G. Ryley, Sc., '14 (Guest); D. W. Smith, Eng., '23; H. B. Smith, Med., '21; J. J. Stuart, Com., '35; James Wood, Eng., '25; D. H. Woollatt, Eng., '16.

#### Members of Detroit Branch—

Robert Agajeenian, Arts, '29; S. H. Brown, Med., '20; G. L. Lowry, Med., '19; G. M. Merritt, Sc., '25; E. H. Reed, Med., '10; Carl Shapter, Sc., '20; W. Somerville, Med., '29.

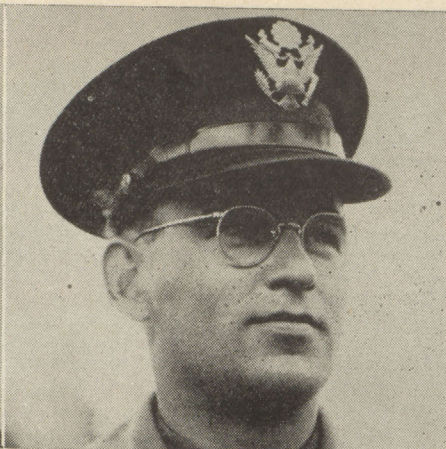




*Van Dyck, Montreal*  
MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

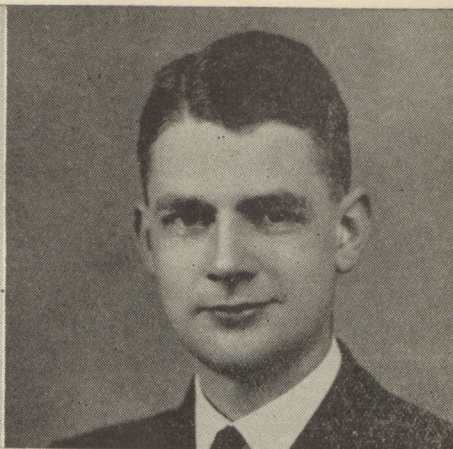
FLIGHT LIEUT. H. C. MORGAN  
R.C.A.F.  
Com. 1940-'41

Killed on Active Service in India



CAPT. ERNEST FOSS, JR.  
Medical Corps, U.S. Army  
M.D., '41

Killed in Action in Pacific



SURG. LT.-COMMANDER W. D. GUNN  
Royal Navy  
M.D., '33

Died as Prisoner of War at Hong Kong

## On His Majesty's Service—XXIV

Edited by  
R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH

AS this twenty-fourth quarterly installment of *On His Majesty's Service* covers four months instead of the usual three and carries through the eventful period immediately before and after the end of the war in Europe to V J-Day in the Pacific, its appearance in September will inevitably result in the presentation of at least some news items which will be appreciably out of date. To avoid misunderstandings in these circumstances, we ask that our dating of items be noted with particular care. When no precise date is given with an item, the month named in brackets at the end indicates when the information the item gives was received or was known to be valid. In view of the vast troop movement now in progress, it is certain that in many instances news of changes affecting McGill personnel will reach us before this issue can appear in print. A supplementary list at the end of this section will give as much late news as possible; items received too late for the supplementary list will be published in this department, or its successor, in our December issue.

For the information presented below, we warmly thank a great many contributors, and we invite their continued co-operation. News of McGill men and women in the forces of the Empire, the United States, or other of the United Nations will still be welcome. The correction of errors noted in the items below would also be appreciated. Please address correspondence to

THE MCGILL NEWS,  
3466 University Street,  
MONTREAL 2, P.Q.

or phone to the Graduates' Society of McGill University, MARquette 2664.

### Casualties

WE record with regret and with deep sympathy the following casualties, reported in the period since mid-April, 1945.

MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1945

### *Killed in Action*

ANDERSON, LIEUT. HUGH HENRY (Arts, 1939-'41), 7th Reconnaissance Regiment (17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars), Canadian Army Overseas, Killed in Action on the Western Front, April 11, 1945. Lieut. Anderson was a son of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. R. Anderson, Chaudière Basin, Lévis County, P.Q.

FOSS, CAPT. ERNEST, JR. (M.D., '41), Medical Corps, United States Army, Killed aboard the Hospital Ship, U.S.S. *Comfort*, April 28, 1945, by the attack of a Japanese suicide plane. Five doctors and six nurses, working in the ship's operating room, were among the 29 killed by the Japanese plane's deliberate attack. Capt. Foss was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Foss, 53 High Street, Newburyport, Massachusetts, and was the husband of the former Jane Hosmer, c/o Professor Emeritus Ralph S. Hosmer, Ithaca, N.Y.

MOUNTFORD, LIEUT. KEITH WILLIAM (B.Sc., '43), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, Killed in Action on the Western Front. So reported, Army Casualty List No. 871, May 13, 1945. Lieut. Mountford, who was wounded in action in Holland, November 25, 1944, and later, returned to duty with his unit, was the husband of Margaret Mountford, 216 Redfern Avenue, Westmount, P.Q.

### *Killed in Air Operations Overseas*

CRAWFORD, WING COMMANDER ROBERT C. (Arts, 1929-'30), Royal Air Force, Killed in Air Operations over Burma, June 20, 1945. Wing Commander Crawford was a son of William Crawford and of the late Mrs. Crawford, Montreal.

RATHWELL, FLYING OFFICER DOUGLAS GORDON (Com., 1939-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in Air Operations over Hamburg, Germany, March 31, 1945. Flying Officer Rathwell was a son of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Rathwell, 62, 35th Avenue, Lachine, P.Q.

### *Killed on Active Service*

MORGAN, FLIGHT LIEUT. HENRY COLIN (Com., 1940-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force, attached Transport Command, Royal Air Force, Killed on Active Service in India, July 10, 1945. Flight Lieut. Morgan was the son of Henry W. Morgan (B.A., '13), and of Mrs. Morgan, 1 Summerhill Terrace, Montreal.

### *Killed in Flying Accident*

EASTMAN, FLYING OFFICER DONALD MERVYN (Agr., 1942-'43), Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in a Flying Accident Overseas, June 9, 1945. Flying Officer Eastman was the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Eastman, 241 Carling Avenue, Ottawa, Ont.



LITTLE, LIEUT. HERBERT MICHAEL (Arts, 1940-'42), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, attached Fleet Air Arm, Royal Navy, Killed in a Flying Accident over the Clyde, Scotland, June 6, 1945. Lieut. Little was a son of the late Dr. H. M. Little (M.D., '01) and of Mrs. Little, 3419 Stanley Street, Montreal. One brother, Pilot Officer Patrick Campbell Little (B.A., '40), R.C.A.F., has been presumed killed in flying operations since 1942; a younger brother, Pilot Officer Alan Brian Little (Sci., 1942-'43), is serving with the R.C.A.F. in Canada.

#### *Died of Wounds*

ROCHLIN, CORPORAL ABRAHAM (Sci., 1942-'43), Perth Regiment, Canadian Army Overseas, Died, April 29, 1945, of wounds suffered in action in Holland, April 26, 1945. Corporal Rochlin was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. William Rochlin, 5218 Jeanne Mance Street, Montreal.

#### *Previously Missing, Now Killed in Action*

COOKE, LIEUT. GEOFFREY SOMERSET (B.A., '42), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, reported "Missing" in Normandy, July, 1944, now reported "Killed in Action" in Normandy, July 30, 1944, Canadian Army Casualty List No. 879, June 18, 1945. Lieut. Cooke was a son of the late J. H. Cooke and of Mrs. Cooke, 351 Lansdowne Avenue, Westmount, P.Q. He was awarded a Commander-in-Chief's Certificate for Outstanding Service, whilst still missing, November, 1944.

#### *Missing, Believed Killed in Air-Operations*

GIBBON, FLYING OFFICER ARTHUR SCOTT (Eng., 1941-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, attached Royal Air Force, "Missing and Believed Killed," after Air Operations over the Indian Ocean, May 27, 1945. Casualty listed officially, R.C.A.F. Casualty List No. 1242, July 15, 1945. Flying Officer Gibbon is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Gibbon, 534 Pine Avenue, St. Lambert, P.Q.

#### *Died Whilst Prisoner of War*

GUNN, SURGEON LIEUT.-COMMANDER WILLIAM DONALD (M.D., '33), Royal Navy, captured whilst serving as Chief of Staff, Royal Naval Hospital, Hong Kong, December, 1941, Died as a Prisoner of War in the hands of the Japanese, September 8, 1944. Surgeon Lieut.-Commander Gunn was a son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Hugh Gunn, 401 Fifth Street, New Westminster, B.C. His wife and child are living in England. News of his death in 1944 was reported to his family by the British Admiralty, June 1, 1945.

#### *Died on Active Service*

LUFT, LIEUT. RAYMOND (M.D., '34), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Died at the Naval Hospital, Newport, Rhode Island, June 23, 1945, of a heart attack, after service in the Normandy invasion and in North Africa. Lieut. Luft was a son of the late William Luft and of Mrs. Luft, 260 Harrington Avenue, Norwood, R.I. He is survived also by his wife, the former Sadye E. Sweeney, and by three sons, William, Eric and Raymond, Jr., all of Norwood, Rhode Island.

SPARKS, WING COMMANDER GEORGE NOBLE BRYAN (Eng., 1931-'32), Royal Canadian Air Force, Died of infantile paralysis while on Active Service in India, August 11, 1945. Wing Commander Sparks is survived by his wife and one daughter, Mary Joan, 1867 Chilver Road, Windsor, Ontario.

#### *Died*

BRIGGS, LIEUT. (Nursing Sister) MARGARET AGNES (Diploma, School for Graduate Nurses, '38), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps. Lieut. Briggs, who served overseas with No. 14 Canadian General Hospital, returned to Canada seriously ill and was struck off the strength, R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army, medically unfit, November 17, 1944. She died in the Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, of which she was a graduate, February 22, 1945. She is survived by her mother, Mrs. J. M. Briggs, Harvey Station, New Brunswick.

#### *Missing*

CARTER, PILOT OFFICER HILTON MACKAY (Com., 1942-'43), Royal Canadian Air Force, formerly Cadet, McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C., and 2nd Lieut., Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, Active Army, Missing after Air Operations over Leipzig, Germany, March 21, 1945. Casualty listed officially, R.C.A.F. List No. 1178, April 26, 1945. Pilot

Officer Carter is a son of Mr. and Mrs. H. P. M. Carter, 102 Willowdale Avenue, Outremont, P.Q. He is a brother of Flying Officer Robert Percival Carter (Arch., 1940-'41), R.C.A.F., Overseas, and of Sub-Lieut. William Glendon Carter (Arch., 1943-'44), R.C.N.V.R.

#### *Presumed Dead*

BYERS, FLIGHT LIEUT. ALAN GORDON (B.Com., '36), Royal Canadian Air Force, reported "Missing after Flying Operations in Newfoundland," R.C.A.F. Casualty List, June 2, 1944, listed "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List, April 25, 1945. Flight Lieut. Byers was a son of Dr. W. Gordon M. Byers (M.D., '94; Emeritus Professor of Ophthalmology, McGill University) and of Mrs. Byers, 1458 Mountain Street, Montreal. His wife's address is at 1547 McGregor Street, Montreal.

BAKER, PILOT OFFICER JOHN DOUGLAS (Sci., 1941-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, attached Royal Air Force, Missing after Operations with Air-Borne Troops in Holland, September, 1944, reported "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List No. 1253, August 5, 1945. Pilot Officer Baker was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Baker, 135 Ballantyne Avenue, North, Montreal West, P.Q.

CANDLISH, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN MUIR (Teacher's Diploma, '37), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas, November 11, 1943, now reported to have been killed at that time and to have been buried in Lisieux Cemetery in Normandy. Flight Lieut. Candlish was a son of the late Robert F. Candlish and of Mrs. Candlish, 10670 St. Urbain Street, Ahuntsic, P.Q., and a brother of Flying Officer Fairlie Candlish (B.Eng., '37), R.C.A.F.

CLUFF, PILOT OFFICER ROBERT FRASER (Sci., 1941-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, reported Missing after Air Operations Overseas, May, 1944, reported "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List No. 1250, July 31, 1945. Pilot Officer Cluff, whose promotion from Flight Sergt. was announced while he was missing, was a son of Mr. and Mrs. James Cluff, Huntingdon, P.Q.

CRIMMINS, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN ALLAN CAMERON (Med., 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing and Believed Killed in Air Operations near Beauvais, France, May 10, 1944, reported "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List No. 1189, May 10, 1945. Flight Lieut. Crimmings is survived by his wife, the former Mary C. Fawcett, of Sackville, N.B., and Sprucecliff Cottage, Cape Tormentine, N.B.

DAVIS, SQUADRON LEADER JOHN TERENCE JOSEPH, D.F.C. (Arts, 1938-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations off Dunkirk, France, September 2, 1944, reported "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List No. 1257, August 20, 1945. Squadron Leader Davis was a son of Mr. and Mrs. James F. Davis, Como, P.Q.

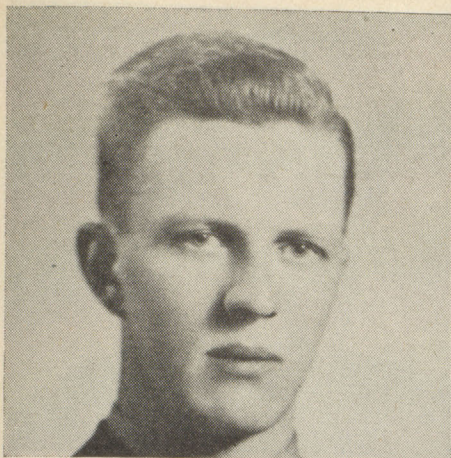
DUGUID, FLYING OFFICER JAMES IRVING (Arts, 1940-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after an air attack on Stuttgart, Germany, on the night of July 24/25, 1944, reported "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List No. 1229, June 20, 1945. Flying Officer Duguid was a son of Mr. and Mrs. J. I. Duguid, 2204 Girouard Avenue, Montreal.

FARRELL, SQUADRON LEADER DESMOND WILLIAM (Eng., 1935-'38), Royal Canadian Air Force, reported "Missing after Air Operations Overseas," R.C.A.F. Casualty List, July 13, 1944, listed "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. List No. 1223, June 18, 1945. Squadron Leader Farrell is survived by his wife, whose address is given in the casualty list as 3449 Ontario Avenue, Montreal.

HALL, SQUADRON LEADER JAMES DICKIE (B.Eng., '38; M.Sc., '39), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations over Normandy, June, 1944, reported "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List, May 9, 1945. Squadron Leader Hall was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Hall, Ridgewood Road, Toronto, Ontario, and was the husband of the former Louise Blaylock, of Trail, B.C.

MCRobie, SQUADRON LEADER IAN MACKENZIE (Com., 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after an air attack on enemy installations at Cambrai, France, on the night of June 12, 1944, reported "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List No. 1227, June 20, 1945. Squadron Leader McRobie was a son of Lieut.-Col. and Mrs. F. M. McRobie, 647 Grosvenor Avenue, Westmount, P.Q., and a brother of Acting Commander (S) Donald Robertson McRobie (B.Com., '34), R.C.N.V.R., N.S.H.Q., Ottawa.





MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

LIEUT. H. H. ANDERSON  
Duke of York's Royal Can. Hussars  
Arts, 1939-'41  
Killed in Action on Western Front



Notman, Montreal

LIEUT. H. M. LITTLE, R.C.N.V.R.  
Attached, Fleet Air Arm, R.N.  
Arts, 1940-'42  
Killed in Flying Accident in Scotland



FLYING OFFICER D. M. EASTMAN  
R.C.A.F.  
Agr., 1942-'43  
Killed in Flying Accident Overseas

MILES, PILOT OFFICER FRED DUNBAR (Arts, 1939-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations over the English Channel, July, 1944, listed "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead." Casualty so reported in a press notice, August 2, 1945. Pilot Officer Miles was the only son of Mrs. G. F. Baillie, 430 Willowdale Avenue, Outremont, P.Q.

PORRITT, FLYING OFFICER ROBERT ARTHUR (School for Teachers, 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing and Believed Killed after Air Operations over France, August 19, 1944, reported "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List No. 1190, May 8, 1945. Flying Officer Porritt was a son of Mr. and Mrs. George A. Porritt, Knowlton, P.Q.

#### *Dangerously Injured*

WARNER, SQUADRON LEADER HARRY MANSON (B.Sc., '32; M.D., '36), Medical Branch, Royal Canadian Air Force, "Dangerously Ill as the Result of Injuries Sustained on Active Service Overseas," R.C.A.F. Casualty List No. 1241, July 9, 1945.

#### *Severely Burned*

STAIRS, SUB-LIEUT. (A) DENIS WEBB (Sci., 1940-'41; Eng., 1941-'42), Fleet Air Arm, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, serving in the Pacific on the Aircraft Carrier, H.M.S. *Indefatigable*, suffered multiple burns in action, April 1, 1945. (Sub-Lieut. Stairs, who was later invalided out of the British Pacific Fleet, was reported on leave in Australia, awaiting transport to Canada, July 30, 1945).

#### *Wounded*

CALDER, CAPT. THOMAS (B.A., '33; B.C.L., '36), 1st Canadian Armoured Personnel Carrier Regiment, Canadian Armoured Corps, "Severely Wounded" in action in Holland, April 13, 1945. (Capt. Calder, who was wounded in the arm and shoulder, made a satisfactory recovery and returned to Canada, July, 1945.)

DIXON, LIEUT. JOHN ANDREW (Arts, 1938-'40), 11th Canadian Armoured Regiment (Ontario Regiment), Canadian Armoured Corps, "Slightly Wounded" in action on the Western Front, April 14, 1945. (Lieut. Dixon, who was wounded by shrapnel in the face, was able to remain on duty with his regiment).

DOMVILLE, MAJOR JAMES EDWARD (Com., 1936-'37), 7th Reconnaissance Regiment (17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars), "Slightly Wounded" in action on the Western Front. So reported, Army Casualty List No. 865, May 8, 1945.

FERGUSON, CAPT. JOHN ROBERT (Sci.-Eng.-Arts, 1937-'41), 22nd Canadian Armoured Regiment (Canadian Grenadier Guards), Can. Armoured Corps, "Slightly Wounded" in action on the Western Front. So reported, Army Casualty List, May 8, 1945.

JAMIESON, CAPT. DOUGLAS KEITH (Com., 1939-'40), 7th Reconnaissance Regiment (17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars), Wounded in Action on the Western Front, Army Casualty List, May 16, 1945. (Capt. Jamieson, who was wounded in the hand, was able to remain on duty with his unit).

KERRIGAN, LIEUT. RICHARD CHESTER (Com., 1938-'40; Arts, 1940-'41), Canadian Armoured Corps, Wounded in Action on the Western Front, Army Casualty List No. 871, May 13, 1945. (Lieut. Kerrigan, whose vehicle was destroyed by a German bazooka shell, suffered lacerations and painful burns of the head and face, but was able to continue on duty after first-aid treatment in the forward area).

LANGSNER, LIEUT. LAWRENCE LYON (Eng., 1940-'42), Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders, Canadian Army Overseas, formerly of the Royal Canadian Artillery, Wounded in Action on the Western Front, April 7, 1945. (Lieut. Langsner, who suffered shrapnel wounds in the back, was reported convalescing satisfactorily, May 4, 1945).

McKAY, LIEUT. MICHAEL JOHN LAWRENCE (Com., 1939-'40), Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment, Canadian Army Overseas, formerly of the Royal Canadian Artillery, Active Army, Wounded in Action on the Western Front, April 13, 1945. (Lieut. McKay, who suffered a penetrating bullet wound of the lower left leg, was reported recovering satisfactorily in a Canadian hospital in Belgium, May 9, 1945).

ROSS, LIEUT. WILLIAM KING (Eng., 1941-'43), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Canadian Army Overseas, Wounded in Action on the Western Front, April, 1945. (Lieut. Ross, who suffered a shell fragment wound in the left shoulder, later rejoined his unit in Western Europe and was reported awaiting orders to return to Canada, August 24, 1945).

SWITZMAN, LIEUT. JOHN (Eng., 1940-'42), Algonquin Regiment, formerly of the Toronto Scottish Regiment, Canadian Army Overseas, severely wounded in action on the Western Front, April 7, 1945. (Lieut. Switzman, who was wounded in the back, was reported to be convalescing in a Canadian hospital in England, May 8, 1945).

WANKLYN, TROOPER DAVID IRVINE (Sci., 1941-'42; Eng., 1942-'43), 18th Armoured Car Regiment (12th Manitoba Dragoons), Canadian Armoured Corps, severely injured, Can. Army Casualty List, May 7, 1945. (Trooper Wanklyn, who suffered a broken wrist and severe head lacerations when his vehicle struck a German mine, April 6, 1945, was later reported under medical treatment in a Canadian hospital and well on the way to complete recovery).

WILKINSON, PRIVATE PETER FREDERICK FRANCIS (Arts, 1942-'44), Royal Regiment of Canada, Canadian Army Overseas, Severely Wounded in Holland, April 3, 1945. (Private Wilkinson, who suffered a compound fracture of the left tibia and fibula, was reported recovering satisfactorily in a Canadian hospital overseas, June 4, 1945).

#### *Previously Missing, Now Safe*

RILEY, FLYING OFFICER GEORGE COURTENAY, JR. (Sci., 1941-'43), Ghost Squadron, Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations against the Kiel Canal, April 13, 1945, reported "Safe in England," R.C.A.F. List, May 24, 1945. Flying Officer Riley is a son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Riley, Hudson Heights, P.Q.





McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS Nakash

FLYING OFFICER D. G. RATHWELL  
R.C.A.F.

Com., 1939-'41

Killed in Air Operations over Germany



CORPORAL ABRAHAM ROCHLIN  
Perth Regiment, Can. Army

Sci., 1942-'43

Died of Wounds in Holland



PILOT OFFICER H. M. CARTER  
R.C.A.F.

Com., 1942-'43

Missing over Germany

## Liberated

IT is with satisfaction that we record the liberation of the following McGill men, previously prisoners of war in Germany. These are the liberations reported since our Summer number went to press in mid-April, 1945.

BAROTT, LIEUT. TEMPLE MURRAY (B.A., '40), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, captured at Dieppe, August 19, 1942, liberated from Oflag IV-C, near Leipzig, Germany, and reported safe in England, April 20, 1945. (Lieut. Barott returned to Montreal, June 15, 1945).

CLENDINNENG, WARRANT OFFICER ROY SINCLAIR (Sci., 1938-'39; Eng., 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, captured when shot down during an attack on Berlin on the night of March 24/25, 1944, reported "Liberated," R.C.A.F. List, May 25, 1945.

DAVIS, FLIGHT LIEUT. HENRY FRANCIS (B.C.L., '35), Royal Canadian Air Force, reported Missing after Air Operations Overseas, September, 1943, and officially listed as a Prisoner of War in Germany, November 5, 1943, reported "Liberated and Safe in England," May 11, 1945.

DOHENY, LIEUT. DANIEL O'CONNELL (B.A., '39), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, captured in the landing operations at Dieppe, August 19, 1942, reported "Liberated and Safe in England," May 15, 1945. (Lieut. Doheny's return to Canada was announced in a press notice, July 4, 1945).

DOWBIGGIN, FLYING OFFICER THOMAS WILLIAM (Sci., 1938-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, captured when shot down over France, April, 1944, reported "Liberated," Press Notice, May 11, 1945.

DRYSDALE, LIEUT. GORDON LLOYD (Teacher's Diploma, '33), Canadian Armoured Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, captured in the landing operations at Dieppe, August 19, 1942, reported "Liberated," Canadian Army List, May 15, 1945.

GILLMEISTER, FLYING OFFICER WILFRID ALEXANDER (Arts, 1932-'36), Royal Canadian Air Force, Goose Squadron, captured when shot down during air operations, November, 1944, reported "Liberated" and safe in England, Press Notice, May 23, 1945.

GUESS, FLIGHT LIEUT. RAE DOUGLAS (Arts, 1934-'37), Royal Canadian Air Force, captured when shot down during air operations over Sicily, August 4, 1943, reported "Liberated," R.C.A.F. List, May 15, 1945. (Flight Lieut. Guess was among those whose return to Canada was officially listed, May 30, 1945).

HARVEY, LIEUT. GEORGE DUNCAN (Eng., 1938-'40), Royal Hamilton Light Infantry, Canadian Army Overseas, captured in the operations at Dieppe, France, August 19, 1942, and held as a prisoner of war since then in Oflag 7B, Germany, reported "Safe and Well," *Hamilton Spectator*, Hamilton, Ontario, May 2, 1945.

HODGSON, FLIGHT LIEUT. RONALD CYRIL CAMERON (Sci., 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, captured when shot

down during air operations, November 20, 1943, and officially listed as Prisoner of War in Germany, January 10, 1944, reported "Liberated," R.C.A.F. List, May 25, 1945.

HOWARD, WARRANT OFFICER GEORGE BEVERLY (Agr., 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, captured when shot down during air operations over Germany, April 13, 1944, reported "Liberated," R.C.A.F. List, May 13, 1945.

JAY, FLIGHT LIEUT. RAYMOND HARRY (B.A., '41), Royal Canadian Air Force, captured when shot down during air operations over Germany on the night of April 14/15, 1943, reported "Liberated," R.C.A.F. List, May 15, 1945. (Flight Lieut. Jay returned to Canada, May 29, 1945).

JOHNSON, FLIGHT LIEUT. RALPH MCINTOSH (Sci., 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, captured when forced down during an operational flight in Italy, September 1, 1942, reported "Liberated and Safe in England," May 5, 1945. (Flight Lieut. Johnson returned to Montreal, June 9, 1945).

KENNY, FLIGHT LIEUT. JAMES HENRY FREDERICK (Sci., 1939-'40; Com., 1940-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force, captured while serving as Pilot with a Typhoon Fighter Squadron, R.A.F., Summer, 1944, reported "Liberated," R.C.A.F. List, June 4, 1945. (Flight Lieut. Kenny returned to Montreal, July 15, 1945).

KENNY, FLIGHT LIEUT. ROBERT ALLAN (B.Eng., '39), Royal Canadian Air Force, captured when shot down during air operations, September, 1944, reported "Liberated," R.C.A.F. List, May 20, 1945. (Flight Lieut. Kenny has now returned to Canada).

KING, CAPT. THOMAS BROWN (Com., 1931-'32), Canadian Army, loaned to 4th Battalion, Dorsetshire Regiment, British Army, captured at Arnheim, Holland, September 25, 1944, liberated from Stalag VII-A, Germany, April 29, 1945. (Capt. King has since returned to Canada).

KINGSTON, CAPT. DAVID THOMPSON (M.D., '41), Medical Corps, 501st U.S. Parachute Infantry Regiment, captured, September 17, 1944, during the operations of air-borne troops in Holland, reported, June 2, 1945, to have been liberated, though still under medical care in an American hospital in Germany.

LANTIER, LIEUT.-COMMANDER DUNN (Eng., 1938-'39), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, captured after the sinking off the coast of France of the destroyer, H.M.C.S. *Athabaskan*, April 29, 1944, reported "Liberated and Safe in England," May 15, 1945. (Lieut.-Commander Lantier's return to Canada was listed, June 7, 1945).

LEPINE, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOSEPH HECTOR CHARLES AUGUSTE D.F.M. (Agriculture, Diploma Course, 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, captured during air operations overseas, Spring, 1944, reported "Liberated," R.C.A.F. List, June 4, 1945.

MCGIBBON, LIEUT. ROBERT LORNE (B.A., '38), 2nd Battalion, Leicestershire Regt., British Army, wounded and captured during commando operations in Crete in 1941, reported "Liberated and Safe in England," May 2, 1945. (Lieut. McGibbon returned to Montreal, June 22, 1945).



MACLEOD, FLIGHT LIEUT. ANGUS ARCHIBALD (Arts, 1937-'39), Royal Canadian Air Force, captured when shot down during air operations in the Middle East, July, 1942, reported "Liberated and Safe in England," Press Notice, May 19, 1945.

MACNUTT, WARRANT OFFICER PERCIVAL STEPHENSON (Arts, 1937-'39), Royal Canadian Air Force, captured when shot down in the first heavy air raid on Berlin, September 7, 1941, reported "Liberated and Safe in England," May 15, 1945.

PROBERT, FLYING OFFICER JOHN SCOTT (Sci., 1935-'37; Eng., 1937-'39), Royal Canadian Air Force, captured when shot down in a raid on Stuttgart, Germany, March 12, 1943, reported "Liberated," R.C.A.F. List, May 15, 1945.

QUINN, PILOT OFFICER IVAN BOYD (B.A., '39), Royal Canadian Air Force, captured when shot down over Western Europe in 1941, and officially listed as a Prisoner of War in Germany, February 6, 1942, reported "Liberated and Returned to Canada," May 29, 1945.

REILLEY, FLIGHT LIEUT. ROBERT MCAMIS (Com., 1938-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force, captured when shot down during a raid on Essen, Germany, May 1, 1943, reported "Liberated," Press Notice, June 16, 1945.

ROBERTSON, FLYING OFFICER ALEXANDER MORRIS HENNING (Com., 1929-'31), Royal Canadian Air Force, captured when shot down over the Bay of Biscay in 1942, reported "Liberated," R.C.A.F. List, May 13, 1945.

SMITH, FLYING OFFICER EARL HUNTLY (B.Com., '42), Royal Canadian Air Force, captured when shot down during bombing operations over Europe, July 28, 1944, reported "Liberated," R.C.A.F. List, May 20, 1945.

STEVENSON, LIEUT. RICHARD HENRY (B.Com., '42), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, captured after the sinking of the destroyer, H.M.C.S. *Athabaskan*, off the coast of France, April 29, 1944, reported "Liberated and Safe in England," May 15, 1945.

WHITE, FLIGHT LIEUT. EARLE AIKEN (B.A., '40), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas, R.C.A.F. Casualty List, June 26, 1942, officially reported to be a prisoner of war in Germany, July 15, 1942, reported "Liberated," R.C.A.F. List, May 18, 1945.

WOOD, LIEUT. WILLIAM MCKENZIE (B.A., '42), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, captured in France, September 29, 1944, liberated from Germany, April, 1945. So reported officially, Canadian Army List, April 24, 1945.

WOOTTON, CAPT. TOM ALEXIS (B.Sc., '39), Royal Canadian Artillery, captured in Sicily, Summer, 1943, and officially reported to be a prisoner of war in Germany, June 1, 1944, liberated and returned to Canada, July, 1945.

## Honours and Awards

THE following honours and awards have been reported in the period since mid-April, 1945. Further reference to a number of these awards appears in the MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS section of this issue. Honours reported after mid-August will be listed in our Winter number, to be published, December 15, 1945.

### *Companion of the Order of the Bath*

MCGILL, AIR VICE-MARSHAL FRANK SCHOLES (Arts, 1911-'13), Royal Canadian Air Force, King's Birthday Honours List, June 14, 1945, for outstanding service since 1939 with the R.C.A.F. in Canada and Overseas and on the Canadian Air Council.

VOKES, MAJOR-GENERAL CHRISTOPHER, C.B.E., D.S.O. (B.Sc., '27), Commanding, 3rd Canadian Division, Germany, July 5, 1945, for services while in command of the 4th Canadian (Armoured) Division on the Western Front. (Major-General Vokes was awarded the D.S.O. in 1943 for his command of the 2nd Canadian Infantry Brigade in Sicily and was appointed a Commander of the Order of the British Empire in 1944 for his services as General Officer Commanding, 1st Canadian Division in Italy. He was awarded the French Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre in 1944 and was Mentioned in Despatches, May 25, 1945).

### *Commander of the Order of the British Empire*

BOSTOCK, BRIGADIER WILLIAM NORMAN (B.Sc., '25), Canadian Army, King's Birthday Honours List, June 14, 1945, for service in the Active Army and the Canadian Army Overseas.

BROCK, CAPT. EUSTACE ALEXANDER (Past Student), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, King's Birthday Honours List, June 14, 1945, for services in Canada and England. (Capt. Brock had retired when this award was made and had become Assistant General Manager, Great West Life Assurance Company, of Winnipeg, Manitoba).

CONNELLY, BRIGADIER ALAN BURTON (B.Eng., '33), Royal Canadian Engineers, King's Birthday Honours List, June 14, 1945, for services as Chief Engineer, a Canadian Corps, Canadian Army Overseas.

FOSTER, MAJOR-GENERAL HARRY WICKWIRE, D.S.O. (App.Sci., 1921-'22), July 5, 1945, for services as General Officer Commanding, 1st Canadian Division, Canadian Army Overseas. (For services in Kiska, and Italy, and on the Western Front, Major General Foster had previously been awarded the United States Legion of Merit and the U.S. Silver Star, the Distinguished Service Order, the French Legion of Honour, and the French Croix de Guerre, with Palms).

WAIT, AIR COMMODORE FRANK GOODELL (B.Sc., '27), Newfoundland Operational Command, Royal Canadian Air Force, King's Birthday Honours List, June 14, 1945, for outstanding service since 1939 in Canada and Overseas.

### *Distinguished Service Order*

COLEMAN, LIEUT.-COL. ROWAN CORRY, M.C. (B.A., '36), Lincoln and Welland Regiment, Canadian Army Overseas, formerly of Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry and later of the Loyal Edmonton Regiment, 1st Canadian Corps, Central Mediterranean Force, awarded D.S.O., August 7, 1945, for gallant service in North-West Europe.

MCDUGALL, MAJOR COLIN MALCOLM (B.A., '40), Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, June 21, 1945, for gallant service in Sicily and Italy. (Major McDougall, who was Mentioned in Despatches, January 4, 1945, returned to Canada as a Medical Walking Case, May 13, 1945).

MACDUFF, MAJOR ROBERT (B.Com., '36), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, May 11, 1945, for gallantry in action on the escarpment at Calcar, Germany, February 26, 1945.

MONCEL, ACTING BRIGADIER ROBERT WILLIAM, O.B.E. (Com., 1934-'35), Canadian Army Overseas, May 12, 1945, for gallantry in action on the Western Front. (Brigadier Moncel was appointed an Officer of the Order of the British Empire in previous recognition of his services on the Western Front, December 22, 1944).

WIGLE, LIEUT.-COL. FREDERICK ERNEST, O.B.E. (B.Com., '36), Commanding Officer, 1st Battalion, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada, Canadian Army Overseas, May 12, 1945, for gallantry in action on the Western Front. (Lieut.-Col. Wigle, who was killed in action in Germany, April 12, 1945, received this honour as an immediate award not long before his death. The award, as noted above, was officially announced on May 12. He had previously been honoured by appointment to be an Officer of the Order of the British Empire, March 16, 1945).

### *Officer of the Order of the British Empire*

BISSON, LIEUT.-COL. JOSEPH GONTRAN (B.Com., '36), Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, 2nd Canadian Corps Troops, Can. Army Overseas, June 27, 1945. (Lieut.-Col. Bisson's return to Canada was listed by the Can. Army, June 27, 1945).

BOGERT, LIEUT.-COL. (Acting Brigadier) MORTIMER PATRICK, D.S.O. (Arts, 1931-'32), Canadian Army Overseas, April 23, 1945, for "valorous and meritorious service" in Italy. (Colonel Bogert, who was wounded in Italy, December 12, 1943, was awarded the D.S.O., March 6, 1944, and the French Croix de Guerre, October, 1944).

DOHERTY, MAJOR D'ARCY MANNING (B.Com., '31), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, April 23, 1945, for services on the Italian Front.

DRURY, LIEUT.-COL. (now Brigadier) CHIPMAN HAZEN (B.Eng., '39), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, April 23, 1945, for "valorous and meritorious service" in Italy.

FITZMAURICE, CAPT. LAWRENCE W. (M.D., '25), Bahamas Defence Force and Acting Chief Medical Officer of the Bahamas, King's Birthday Honours List (London), June 14, 1945.



FRASER, COLONEL WILLIAM ALLAN, E.D. (M.D., '23), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, June 27, 1945, for services while in command of No. 12 Can. General Hospital, Canadian Army Overseas.

GODWIN, AIR COMMODORE HAROLD BRANDON (B.Sc., '28), Royal Canadian Air Force, King's Birthday Honours List, June 14, 1945, for outstanding service since 1939 in Canada, Newfoundland, and Overseas.

GOFORTH, COLONEL WILLIAM WALLACE (M.A., '32), Canadian Army, King's Birthday Honours List, June 14, 1945, for services as a Staff Officer, Active Army, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa.

KERRY, LIEUT.-COL. (A/Colonel) ARMINE JOHN (B.Sc., '29), Royal Canadian Engineers, June 27, 1945, for outstanding service in the R.C.E., Canadian Army Overseas.

MCCANNEL, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN SINCLAIR (M.D., '37), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, July 5, 1945, for services while in command of R.C.A.M.C. units in the field in Italy.

STEVENSON, MAJOR JOHN ALEXANDER (Com., 1932-'33), Canadian Provost Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, April 23, 1945, for notable services in Italy. (Major Stevenson, then a member of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, enlisted in the Canadian Army and proceeded overseas, in 1939. He was granted his commission in May, 1940, and attained the rank of Major in August, 1943).

YOUNG, MAJOR DONALD ALEXANDER (M.D., '35), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 23, 1945, for outstanding services in Italy. (Major Young, who went overseas with No. 9 Field Ambulance in 1939, took part in the Spitzbergen expedition in September, 1941. He was Mentioned in Despatches, July 25, 1944, for his work in Sicily and Italy, and returned to Canada in February, 1945).

#### *Distinguished Service Cross*

CHENOWETH, LIEUT. IAN BRYCE (Com., 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, June 21, 1945, for services in European waters. (Lieut. Chenoweth, a survivor of the sinking of the armed merchant cruiser, H.M.S. *Rajputana* in 1941, has served also in the Canadian ships, H.M.C.S. *Halifax* and H.M.C.S. *New Glasgow*).

#### *Military Cross*

JAMES, CAPT. ROSWELL TEES (B.A., '41), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, July 18, 1945, for gallantry and devotion to duty during an attack north of the Schipbeek Canal, Holland, April 7, 1945.

MACKENZIE, LIEUT. LORNE AINSWORTH (Arts, 1940-'41; Sci., 1941-'42), Canadian Armoured Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, July 18, 1945, for gallantry in action near Doetinchem, Holland, April 1st and 2nd, 1945, whilst serving with "A" Squadron, 8th Canadian Reconnaissance Regiment (14th Canadian Hussars).

MACNUTT, LIEUT. WILLIAM MACGREGOR (B.Com., '34), 1st Survey Regiment, Royal Canadian Artillery, June 21, 1945, for gallant service in Italy.

MORRISON, CAPT. VERNON CLIFFORD (Teacher's Diploma, '37), 19th Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, August 7, 1945, for gallantry in action in North-West Europe.

NEIL, CAPT. PROCTOR CLIFFORD (Sci., 1937-'38; Eng., 1938-'41), Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, Canadian Army Overseas, May 12, 1945, for gallantry in action on the Western Front. (Capt. Neil had previously been Mentioned in Despatches, February 2, 1945).

SAUNDERS, LIEUT. CHARLES AMBROSE LESLIE (B.A., '40), 104th Battery, 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, Royal Canadian Artillery, June 21, 1945, for gallant service in Italy.

#### *Distinguished Flying Cross*

BRUNEAU, FLYING OFFICER ARTHUR ANDREW (Arts, 1940-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, August 3, 1945, for courage and devotion to duty as a Captain of Aircraft overseas and particularly for the destruction of a German submarine in the Kattegat, May 5, 1945.

COWANS, SQUADRON LEADER RUSSELL, JR. (Com., 1936-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, May 22, 1945, for outstanding service with the Thunderbird Squadron, R.C.A.F., Overseas.

ECCLESTONE, FLIGHT LIEUT. GEORGE AWREY (Sci., 1931-'32), Royal Canadian Air Force, July 17, 1945, for "the utmost fortitude, courage and devotion to duty," while serving overseas.

FINLEY, FLIGHT LIEUT. HARTLAND R. (Sci., 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, July 30, 1945, for the destruction of four enemy aircraft in the air, the destruction of one on the ground, and for "courage and determination on all his sorties, despite heavy opposition from anti-aircraft fire."

GIFFORD, SQUADRON LEADER CUTHBERT GORHAM (B.A., '39; Theol. 1940-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, attached Royal Air Force, July 17, 1945, for "the utmost fortitude, courage, and devotion to duty in numerous operations against the enemy."

HARVIE, FLYING OFFICER MURDOCH (Eng., 1940-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, May 22, 1945, for outstanding service with the Bluenose Squadron, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (Flying Officer Harvie returned to Canada from overseas, February, 1945).

LE MAISTRE, FLIGHT LIEUT. EDWARD BENJAMIN A. (Eng., 1936-'38), Royal Canadian Air Force, August 3, 1945, for courage and devotion to duty throughout two completed tours of operational duty overseas, including a number of attacks on enemy submarines and courageous reconnaissance work in the Bay of Biscay area.

LINDSAY, FLIGHT LIEUT. JEFFREY BURLAND (Arts, 1941-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, July 30, 1945, "for courage, fortitude, and devotion to duty in numerous operations against the enemy," while serving overseas.

ROSSITER, LIEUT. ERNEST, JR. (B.Com., '39), Air Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross (British), May 18, 1945, for the "outstanding record of his crew in the defeat of enemy U-boats during the Battle of the Atlantic." Presentation of the Cross made at Dunkeswell, Devonshire, England, June 2, 1945.

STEVENS, FLIGHT LIEUT. CHARLES FREDERICK BRIDGES (B.Sc., '34), Royal Canadian Air Force, Overseas, May 9, 1945, for gallantry in many sorties and reconnaissance flights over battle areas on the Western Front.

#### *Air Force Cross*

BROWN, SQUADRON LEADER WILLIAM RUSSELL (Com., 1936-'39), Royal Canadian Air Force, King's Birthday Honours List, June 14, 1945, for services as an Instructor in Canada. (Squadron Leader Brown previously received a King's Commendation in the Birthday Honours List, June 8, 1944).

MCCNAUGHTON, SQUADRON LEADER ANDREW ROBERT LESLIE (Arts, 1938-'39), Royal Canadian Air Force, King's Birthday Honours List, June 14, 1945, for outstanding service with the R.C.A.F. in Canada.

POUNDER, WING COMMANDER ELTON ROY (B.Sc., '34; Ph.D., '37), Royal Canadian Air Force, King's Birthday Honours List, June 14, 1945, for service as a Navigation Instructor in Canada.

STEWART, WING COMMANDER JAMES GARDNER, D.F.C. (Arts, 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, King's Birthday Honours List, June 14, 1945, for services with the R.C.A.F., Overseas. (Wing Commander Stewart was previously awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross, August 22, 1944, for operational services with the Moose Squadron, R.C.A.F., Overseas).

#### *Member of the Order of the British Empire*

ARCHER, MAJOR MAURICE GEORGE (B.Eng., '33), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, June 27, 1945.

COUNSELL, MAJOR (Acting Lieut.-Col.) ERIC MARSLAND (Lecturer, Department of Classics, McGill University), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, April 23, 1945, for "valorous and meritorious service" in Italy. (Lieut.-Col. Counsell had previously been Mentioned in Despatches, July 25, 1944).

HODGSON, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN BONAR (B.Eng., '38), Royal Canadian Air Force, King's Birthday Honours List, June 14, 1945, for outstanding service with the R.C.A.F. in Iceland. (Flight Lieut. Hodgson, serving in Moncton, N.B., when this award was made, was previously Mentioned in Despatches, January 1, 1945).

MCCRIMMON, MAJOR DONALD ROSS (B.A., '30; M.D., '34), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Can. Army Overseas, June 27, 1945.

MACKAY, ACTING LIEUT.-COMMANDER (E) IAN NORTON (B.Eng., '35), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, King's Birthday Honours List, June 14, 1945, for technical services rendered in Canada.

MALOUF, FLIGHT LIEUT. STANLEY EDWARD (M.Sc., '36; Ph.D., '41), Royal Canadian Air Force, King's Birthday Honours List, June 14, 1945, for services with the R.C.A.F. in Canada and Overseas.





MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

FLIGHT LIEUT. J. M. CANDLISH  
R.C.A.F.

Teacher's Diploma, '37  
Killed in Air Operations over France, 1943



Associated Screen News

FLIGHT LIEUT. TOM SCHOFIELD  
R.C.A.F.

Phys.Ed. Diploma, '37  
Killed on Active Service in Canada, 1944



SUB-LIEUT. (A.) D. W. STAIRS  
Fleet Air Arm, R.N.  
Sci.-Eng., 1940-'42  
Severely Burned in Pacific

MAYCOCK, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM D'AUVERGNE (M.D., '35), Royal Army Medical Corps, British Army, New Year's Honours List (London), January 1, 1945, for notable service with the British Army Blood Supply Depot, Southmead Hospital, Bristol, England.

MORRICE, MAJOR DAVID ROUSSEAUX (B.Com., '24), Royal Canadian Artillery, H.Q., First Canadian Army, Can. Army Overseas, June 27, 1945.

PAINTER, MAJOR GILBERT WALTER (B.Eng., '33), Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, First Canadian Army Troops, Can. Army Overseas, June 27, 1945.

PEILER, SQUADRON OFFICER MARION JEAN MEIKLE (Teacher's Diploma, '22), Royal Canadian Air Force (Women's Division), King's Birthday Honours List, June 14, 1945, for services in Canada and Newfoundland. (Squadron Officer Peiler has now transferred from the R.C.A.F. (W.D.) and is serving with the rank of Major in the Canadian Women's Army Corps, H.Q., Military District No. 1, London, Ont. (July).

#### *Royal Red Cross (First Class)*

RIACH, MAJOR (Principal Matron) ELSIE LA VERNE (School for Graduate Nurses, '30), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, June 27, 1945. (Principal Matron Riach was previously Mentioned in Despatches, March 29, 1945).

#### *Mentioned in Despatches*

ANDERSON, MAJOR EARLE HOWARD, D.S.O. (M.D., '38), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, May 25, 1945. (Major Anderson, as noted in the Summer number of the NEWS, was awarded the D.S.O., January 24, 1945, for gallantry while commanding "A" Coy., No. 4 Canadian Light Field Ambulance at San Martino, Italy, September 20, 1944).

CHESNEY, CAPT. LLEWELLYN PARKER (B.A., '38; M.D., '40), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, attached Royal Army Medical Corps, "for gallant and distinguished service in Burma." (Capt. Chesney, whose honour was listed in Indian Army Orders, is now serving with No. 80 British General Hospital, India Command).

DOYLE, GROUP CAPT. MICHAEL (B.Eng., '34), Royal Canadian Air Force, King's Birthday Honours List, June 14, 1945, for outstanding service with the R.C.A.F. on the Pacific and Atlantic Coasts.

DUFFY, PILOT OFFICER GERALD O'GORMAN (Sci., 1942-'43), Royal Canadian Air Force, June 16, 1945, for valuable service overseas.

FULLERTON, LIEUT. CHARLES WILLIAM (B.A., '38), Canadian Infantry Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, June 20, 1945, for services on the Western Front.

GILL, MAJOR FRANCIS EGAN THISTLE (B.Com., '30), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, June 20, 1945, for services on the Western Front.

GRAY, LIEUT. WILLIAM EDWARD DUGGAN (Com., 1940-'41), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, June 20, 1945, for services on the Western Front.

HUNT, MAJOR WILLIAM SINCLAIR (B.Eng., '36), Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, Canadian Army Overseas, May 25, 1945.

KEYS, LIEUT. JOHN DAVID (Sci., 1939-'41), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, June 21, 1945, for gallant service in European waters. (Lieut. Keys, upon returning from duty overseas, registered in the special Veterans' Course at McGill which opened, January, 1945).

KIRK, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM DOUGLAS, O.B.E., E.D. (M.Eng., '36), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, May 25, 1945. (Lieut.-Col. Kirk was awarded the E.D., December 6, 1944, and was appointed an Officer of the Order of the British Empire, December 29, 1944).

LOOMIS, SQUADRON LEADER JAMES GORDON MANN (B.Eng., '36), R.C.A.F. (Engineering Branch), June 16, 1945, for valuable service overseas. (Squadron Leader Loomis had returned to Canada and was stationed in New Brunswick when this honour was announced).

LOWENSTEIN, WING COMMANDER LOUIS (Assistant Demonstrator in Medicine, McGill University), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, June 16, 1945, for valuable service overseas.

MCCUSKER, BRIGADIER EMMET ANDREW, C.B.E., M.C. (M.D., '16), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 25, 1945. (Brigadier McCusker, who won the Military Cross in the Great War, was appointed a Commander of the Order of the British Empire, December 28, 1944, for outstanding work as Deputy Director of Medical Services, 1st Canadian Corps in Italy).

MCENTYRE, LIEUT. PETER MICHAEL (B.Com., '39), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, June 21, 1945, for gallant service in the escort of convoys to Russia.

McLERNON, LIEUT. LESLIE RAPHAEL, D.S.C. (Eng., 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, June, 1945, for services against enemy light forces during the Normandy invasion in 1944. (Lieut. McLernon, who was awarded the D.S.C. for gallantry in assisting the withdrawal of British troops from France in 1940, was wounded by a land-mine during operations in Belgium, April 5, 1945, and was later reported recovering satisfactorily in a Canadian hospital in England).

McMARTIN, SQUADRON LEADER DONALD WEIR (B.Eng., '35), R.C.A.F., Aeronautical Engineering Branch, June 16, 1945, for valuable service overseas.

MILLWARD, GROUP CAPT. JAMES BERT, D.F.C. and Bar (B.A., '34), Royal Canadian Air Force, June 16, 1945. (Group Capt. Millward was awarded the D.F.C. in August, 1943, and a Bar to the D.F.C. in August, 1944, for services overseas with the Thunderbird and City of Vancouver Squadrons, R.C.A.F.).

MISLAP, MAJOR SAM HENRY (B.A., '38), Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, May 25, 1945.

MONCEL, BRIGADIER ROBERT WILLIAM, D.S.O., O.B.E. (Com., 1934-'35), Canadian Army Overseas, June 20, 1945, for services on the Western Front. (Brigadier Moncel was awarded the O.B.E., December 22, 1944, and the D.S.O., May 12, 1945).

MORGAN, LIEUT. JAMES EVANS (B.A., '37), Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, Canadian Army Overseas, May 25, 1945. (Lieut. Morgan, who was wounded in action at the Gothic Line in Italy, August 29, 1944, later rejoined his unit in the Italian theatre).



- NEIL, CAPT. PROCTOR CLIFFORD, M.C. (Sci., 1937-'38; Eng., 1938-'41), Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, Canadian Army Overseas, June 20, 1945, for services on the Western Front. (Capt. Neil was previously Mentioned in Despatches, February 2, 1945, and, for gallantry in action, was awarded the Military Cross, May 12, 1945).
- NUTIK, CAPT. HARRY LIONEL (B.Com., '32; M.D., '38), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, May 25, 1945. (Capt. Nutik served in England, Syria, North Africa, and Italy with the Royal Army Medical Corps, on loan from the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps).
- PATTEE, SQUADRON LEADER CHAUNCEY JOHNSON (M.D., '36), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, June 16, 1945, for valuable service overseas.
- PATTERSON, SERGT. MARGARET MACKENZIE (B.A., '36), Royal Canadian Air Force (Women's Division), King's Birthday Honours List, June 14, 1945, for services in Canada and Newfoundland.
- SEYBOLD, CAPT. JOHN EDWARD (B.Com., '31), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, June 20, 1945, for services on the Western Front.
- SHEWELL, MAJOR GUY EADEN (B.Sc. [Agr.] '35, M.Sc., '37), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, May 25, 1945.
- SKELTON, SQUADRON LEADER NEIL KENNEDY (Past Student, 1921-'22), Royal Canadian Air Force, King's Birthday Honours List, June 14, 1945, for services as Senior Administrative Officer of an R.C.A.F. Bomber Station in England.
- TAYLOR, LIEUT. (Nursing Sister) MADELEINE STUART (Diploma, School for Graduate Nurses, '40), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, May 25, 1945. (Lieut. Taylor served with No. 14 Canadian General Hospital in Italy).
- TYNDALE, CAPT. WILLIAM SHIRLEY (B.A., '41), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, May 25, 1945.
- VOKES, MAJOR-GENERAL CHRISTOPHER, C.B.E., D.S.O. (B.Sc., '27), Canadian Army Overseas, May 25, 1945. (General Vokes, was awarded the Distinguished Service Order, September 23, 1943, for valour while in command of the 2nd Canadian Infantry Brigade in Sicily and later was appointed a Commander of the Order of the British Empire for his command of the 1st Canadian Division in Italy. He was also awarded the French Legion of Honour and the Croix de Guerre, with Palm).
- WALSH, MAJOR-GENERAL GEOFFREY, C.B.E., D.S.O. (B.Eng., '33), Commanding, Royal Canadian Engineers, First Canadian Army, June 20, 1945, for services on the Western Front. (Major-General Walsh was awarded the D.S.O. for his work in Sicily, September 23, 1943, and was appointed a Commander of the Order of the British Empire, December 22, 1944).
- WIGLE, LIEUT.-COL. FREDERICK ERNEST, D.S.O., O.B.E. (B.Com., '36), Canadian Armoured Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, June 20, 1945, for services on the Western Front. (Lieut.-Col. Wigle, who assumed command of the 1st Battalion, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada, Canadian Army Overseas, was Killed in Action in Germany, April 12, 1945. Before his death he had won the O.B.E., officially awarded, March 16, 1945, and the D.S.O., which was included in the honours announced, May 12, 1945).

#### *Canadian Efficiency Decoration*

- CALDER, LIEUT.-COL. JAMES ALLAN (Arts, 1926-'29), Canadian Infantry Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, June 23, 1945.
- DELCELLIER, LIEUT.-COL. HENRI AIME (B.Sc., '24), Royal Canadian Artillery, Active Army, seconded to Inspection Board of United Kingdom and Canada, June 23, 1945.
- SEAGRAM, LIEUT.-COL. J. E. FROWDE (App.Sci., Class of '25), Commanding Officer, 2nd (Reserve) Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada, Toronto, June 23, 1945.
- YEO, MAJOR (A/Lieut.-Col.) EMSLEY LEWIS (B.A., '15), Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, attached Directorate of Military Training, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, May 19, 1945.

### United States Decorations

#### *Legion of Merit*

- MEARNS, CAPT. ROBERT BROWN (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, for outstanding services as an Infantry Battalion Surgeon in New Georgia, Solomon Islands, from July 15 to August 6, 1943. (See also award of Bronze Star Medal, listed below).

- NORTON, COLONEL IRWIN GILBERT (B.Sc., '26), Engineer Corps, U.S. Army, now serving in the office of the Commanding General, Army Service Forces, Washington, D.C., awarded Legion of Merit for services in 1942 to 1944 with the Operations Division, H.Q., Persian Gulf Service Command, U.S. Army.
- SMITH, MAJOR ALBERT BENJAMIN (M.D., '38), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, awarded Legion of Merit, for outstanding medical work on the Anzio Beachhead, Italy, on D-Day and in the period which followed, Summer, 1943. Award listed in the *Journal of the American Medical Association*, March 24, 1945.

#### *Silver Star*

- FAY, CAPT. KEVIN JOHN (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Battalion Medical Officer, 61st Armored Infantry Battalion, 10th Division, U.S. Ninth Army, for gallantry in the evacuation of wounded from February 24 to 28, 1945, and particularly for his rescue of a wounded officer from enemy territory on the night of February 25, 1945.
- KOZOL, LIEUT. SOLOMON MENDELL (D.D.S., '37), United States Naval Reserve, attached as Dental Officer, U.S. Marines, awarded the Silver Star "for gallantry and intrepidity in action at Saipan, Marianas Islands, June 15, 1944." Lieut. Kozol, who had previously been awarded the U.S. Purple Heart for wounds suffered at Tarawa, in November, 1943, and at Saipan, June 20, 1944, was invested with the Silver Star by the Commandant of the U.S. First Naval District at the Navy Yard, Boston, Massachusetts, March 31, 1945.
- PINEO, LIEUT. (now Capt.) CHARLES CHIPMAN, JR. (B.A., '37), Cannon Company, 306th Infantry Regiment, 77th Division, United States Army, for gallantry in action, December 16, 1944, at Leyte, Philippine Islands. Award reported to McGill University War Records, May 10, 1945.

#### *Bronze Star Medal*

- BERLIND, LIEUT.-COL. MELVYN N. (M.D., '28), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 54th General Hospital, Netherlands East Indies. (Award reported in correspondence received, August 14, 1945).
- CALDWELL, CAPT. JESSE BURGOYNE, JR. (M.D., '41), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, April 14, 1945, for services in France, Belgium, Luxembourg, and Germany from December 6, 1944, to March 22, 1945, with the Medical Detachment, 345th Infantry Regiment, 87th Infantry Division, United States Third Army.
- DOSCHER, PRIVATE FIRST CLASS (now Sergt.) CHRISTOPHER JOHN HENRY, JR. (Sci., 1941-'43), 10th Mountain Division, United States Army, April 11, 1945, for gallant service in Italy, between February 20 and March 4, 1945.
- GILBERT, CAPT. GORDON L. (M.D., '37), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, attached VII Fighter Command, U.S. Army Air Forces, Iwo Jima, awarded Bronze Star Medal, by the Brigadier-General Commanding, VII Fighter Command, "For meritorious service in connection with military operations against the enemy from February 26 to April 1, 1945."
- MCCUAIG, MAJOR DUNCAN RODERICK (M.D., '26), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, for service with St. Luke's Hospital Unit in France and Belgium, June 28, 1944, to February 15, 1945.
- MEARNS, CAPT. ROBERT BROWN (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, for gallantry in action against the enemy at Bougainville, Solomon Islands, March 9, 1944, and for meritorious achievement in connection with military operations at Luzon, Philippine Islands, from January 9 to April 3, 1945. (News of this award and of the Legion of Merit award noted above has reached us just as this issue goes to press, too late for the further mention in the *McGill University War Records* section which would otherwise have been made).
- WINTER, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM LEWIS GORDON (App. Sci., 1921-'23), Signal Corps, U.S. Army, for services as Deputy Director, Communications Division, Advance Section, European Theater of Operations, October 1, 1944, to January 1, 1945, and particularly for outstanding service in the rehabilitation of the telephone system of the city of Metz.

#### *Distinguished Flying Cross and Air Medal*

- JORDAN, LIEUT. (Junior Grade) RICHARD FARMER (Sci., 1940-'41; Eng., 1941-'42), Air Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, awarded U.S. Distinguished Flying Cross, for gallantry in a glide-bombing attack on shipping and harbour installations at Formosa, October 12, 1944, and the U.S. Air Medal for a torpedo attack on a Japanese cruiser in the Second Battle of the Philippines, October 26, 1944. Awards reported in press notice, April 26, 1945.



### Air Medal

SINGER, 2ND LIEUT. ARNOLD ALAN (Com., 1942-'43), Navigator, U.S. Eighth Air Force Bomber Command, stationed in England, for "meritorious achievement" in bombing attacks on German military targets in co-operation with advancing allied ground forces. So reported in press notice, June 6, 1945.

### Foreign Decorations

#### Russian Order of the Fatherland (1st Class)

NORTON, COLONEL IRWIN GILBERT (B.Sc., '26), Engineer Corps, U.S. Army, for assistance to the Russian Army, 1942-'44, whilst serving in the Operations Division, Persian Gulf Service Command, U.S. Army. (As noted above, Colonel Gilbert was also awarded the U.S. Legion of Merit for his outstanding service in the Persian Gulf area).

#### Czechoslovakian Order of the White Lion (3rd Class)

HASZARD, COLONEL JOHN FRANCIS, E.D. (M.D., '17), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Canadian Army Overseas. (Colonel Haszard was one of four Canadian officers to receive this award from the Czechoslovak Government, according to an announcement by the Department of National Defence, Ottawa, May 6, 1945).

#### Polish Cross for Valour

STACHIEWICZ, TROOPER JULIUS W. (Eng., 1942-'43), Polish Armoured Division, for gallant service in action in Western Europe, 1944. (Trooper Stachiewicz, who was wounded in Holland, November 7, 1944, was the author of the striking article, "The Battle of Chambois: An Impression," which appeared in THE MCGILL NEWS last spring. He is the twin brother of Trooper Bogdan Stachiewicz, Polish Army, wounded in the Battle of Falaise, Normandy, August 11, 1944, who also won the Polish Cross of Valour.

## General Service Record

### United States Forces

ARMSTRONG, 1ST LIEUT. WILLIAM BENNETT (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Medical Detachment, 172nd Infantry Regiment, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, California (June).

BARON, MAJOR EDGAR ALLAN (B.Sc., '31; M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, is Pathologist in a U.S. Army Hospital in England. (June).

BEESON, MAJOR HAROLD G. (M.D., '29), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, was recently evacuated from New Guinea, where he had served as Chief of the General Surgical Section, 54th General Hospital, and is now a patient in Fletcher General Hospital, Cambridge, Ohio. His home address is 223 Pearl Street, Wooster, Ohio.

BERRY, LIEUT.-COMMANDER ALBERT DARREL (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Flight Surgeon, Carrier Air Group No. 47, serving in the Western Pacific. (June).

BLODGETT, CAPT. BENJAMIN H. (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, "C" Coy., No. 320 Medical Battalion, Army Post Office 95, c/o Postmaster, New York City. (May).

BONNER, CAPT. HAROLD CHAPMAN (M.D., '33), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, has returned to the United States after ten months' service in the Southwest Pacific and is now at the Army Ground and Service Forces Redistribution Station, Miami Beach, Florida, pending a new assignment. (August).

BULGER, CAPT. JAMES JOSEPH (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who was called to Active Service, February 4, 1942, and later served at the Station Hospital, Fort Totten, N.Y., and on a hospital train, graduated at the Army School of Military Neuropsychiatry, Mason General Hospital, Brentwood, N.Y., June 30, 1945.

CLAY, LIEUT.-COMMANDER CLEMENT C. (M.D., '32), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, who returned to the United States last autumn after a special mission for the Surgeon-General to North Africa, Italy, and England, has now been posted to the new hospital ship, U.S.S. *Repose*. (May).

COLWIN, CAPT. ARTHUR LENTZ (B.Sc., '33; M.Sc., '34; Ph.D., '36), H.Q., No. 314 Bomb Wing, U.S. Army Air Forces, serving in the Pacific. (June).

COOPER, LIEUT.-COMMANDER CHARLES EDWIN (M.D., '34), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Receiving Hospital, San Francisco, California. (May).

MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1945



MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

FLYING OFFICER A. S. GIBBON  
R.C.A.F.  
Eng., 1941-'42  
Believed Killed over Indian  
Ocean



LIEUT. RAYMOND LUFT  
Medical Corps, U.S. Naval  
Reserve  
M.D., '34  
Died on Active Service

DAHLGREN, LIEUT.-COL. CARL ARVID (M.D., '31), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who served for three years in Australia and New Guinea, returned to the United States in March, 1945, and was later posted to duty on the staff of England General Hospital, Atlantic City, New Jersey. (May).

DANFORTH, CAPT. ALBERT LEROY (D.D.S., '42), Dental Corps, U.S. Army, No. 315 General Hospital, Army Post Office No. 73, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, California. (June).

DAVIS, CAPT. ROBERT L. (M.D., '37), Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, Chief of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Service, Station Hospital, B-29 Pilot Training Base, Roswell, New Mexico. (August).

DOYLE, LIEUT.-COMMANDER PETER JAMES (M.D., '28), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, was appointed to Active Duty, June 8, 1945, and was posted for his first assignment to the U.S. Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.

ELDER, 1ST LIEUT. MAURICE JAMES (B.Sc., '42; M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Stark General Hospital, Charleston, South Carolina (July).

FAIRBOURN, MAJOR EDWIN JAMES (M.D., '36), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 50th General Hospital, Army Post Office 513, c/o Postmaster, New York, N.Y. (June).

FLAHERTY, SURGICAL TECHNICIAN (5th Class) BENJAMIN DENNIS (B.Sc., '42), U.S. Army, has returned to the United States from overseas and is now stationed at Fort Dix, New Jersey. (August).

FRASER, LIEUT. WILLIAM GARDINER (M.D., '32), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Naval Air Station Dispensary, Norfolk, Virginia. (June).

FREEMAN, MAJOR ROBERT G. (M.D., '36), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, formerly Assistant Chief of X-Ray and Director of Reconditioning, Hoff General Hospital, Santa Barbara, California, is now Chief of Radiologic Service, 303rd General Hospital, Tinian, Marianas Islands. Address: Army P.O. 247, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, California. (July).

GANNON, MAJOR JOSEPH MARTIN (M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, is serving as Pathologist in a U.S. Army hospital in England. (June).

GARCIN, LIEUT.-COMMANDER CECIL REDVERS (M.D., '26), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Hospital, Navy Number 123, c/o Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, California. (May).

GODFRIED, CAPT. WILLIAM (D.D.S., '41), Dental Corps, U.S. Army, 27th Station Hospital, Army P.O. 331, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, California. (June).

GOFF, 1ST LIEUT. JOHN LEWIS, JR. (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Wakeman General Hospital, Camp Atterbury, Franklin, Indiana. (June).

GRATOT, CAPT. CHARLES C. (M.D., '39), U.S. Army Air Forces, Box 95, L.V.A.A.F., Las Vegas, Nevada. (July).

GREENBERG, MAJOR MILTON (M.D., '28), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Teaching Staff, Army Air Forces School of Aviation Medicine, Randolph Field, Texas. (June).



GRUBER, SERGT. ABRAHAM ROHR (B.A., '36), U.S. Army Air Forces, Administrative Section, 610th A.A.F. Base Unit B., Eglin Field, Florida. (July).

HAHMAN, CAPT. PAUL THEODORE (M.D., '36), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, A.S.F. Regional Hospital, Camp Crowder, Missouri. (May).

HART, CAPT. GEORGE GREMPLE (B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41), Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, recently Flight Surgeon of a U.S. Fighter Squadron based on Iwo Jima, has returned to the United States after 33 months' service in the Central and Western Pacific. He reported to Randolph Field, Texas, July 1, 1945, for reassignment to duty in the U.S.

HARTSOUGH, LIEUT.-COMMANDER CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM, JR. (M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Senior Medical Officer, U.S.S. *Rudyard Bay*, serving in the Pacific. (August).

HARVEY, LIEUT. FRED CHARLES (M.D., '36), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, who has returned to the United States after eighteen months overseas service with the 2nd Marine Division, including the invasions of Tarawa and Saipan, is now stationed at the U.S. Naval Training and Distribution Center, Farragut, Idaho. (July).

HEDGE, MAJOR ARDEN RUSSELL (M.D., '38), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Surgical Dept., 92nd Evacuation Hospital, reported serving in India. (July).

HENDEL, CAPT. JAMES NORMAN (Arts, 1937-'39), U.S. Army Air Corps, who was awarded the Air Medal for services as pilot of a Flying Fortress in the European Theater, has returned to the United States and is stationed in Atlantic City, N.J., pending a new appointment. (April).

HENRY, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES BLANCHARD (M.D., '22), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 174th General Hospital, Army Post Office No. 562, c/o Postmaster, New York, N.Y. (June).

HERMAN, MAJOR REUBEN (D.D.S., '27), Dental Corps, U.S. Army, who has served in England for the past two years, was reported in a press notice, June 11, 1945, to be doing specialist work in the production of artificial eyes.

JAQUES, CAPT. WILLIAM EVERETT (M.D., '42), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, has returned to the United States after a year's service overseas and may now be addressed at 2378 East Main Street, Bridgeport, Connecticut. (June).

JESSUP, CAPT. HORACE SIHLER (M.D., '23), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Station Hospital, Camp Stewart, Jesup, Georgia. (July).

KILROY, CAPT. DAN ORVILLE (M.D., '39), formerly of the Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, transferred to the U.S. 63rd Field Ambulance of the 9th Army in March, 1945, and served with that unit during the final assault of the Allied Armies on Germany. (May).

MCCAGUE, CAPT. NED J. (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 195th General Hospital, Army P.O. 513, c/o Postmaster, New York City, N.Y. (July).

MCDONALD, MAJOR PHILIP ROBB (B.Sc., '30; M.D., '34), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, was promoted to Lieut.-Col., May 15, 1945, while serving in the Professional Division, Office of the Air Surgeon, Washington 25, D.C.

MARTIN, LIEUT. FRANKLIN, JR. (M.D., '41), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, No. 2 Corps Evacuation Hospital, c/o Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, California. (June).

MESSINGER, LIEUT.-COMMANDER HERBERT BORCHARD (M.D., '31), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S.S. *General M.M. Patrick*, c/o Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, California. (May).

OLKER, MAJOR LOUIS CHARLES (M.D., '36), Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, Chief of Surgical Service, Station Hospital, B-29 Pilot Training Base, Roswell, New Mexico. (August).

PALMER, CAPT. HUGH DOUGLAS (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Coy. "B", 114th Medical Battalion, Army P.O. 26, c/o Postmaster, New York, N.Y. (July).

PEETS, 1ST LIEUT. DONALD LEONARD (B.Sc., '41), U.S. Army, serving in the Western Pacific area. (July).

RUBY, CAPT. CARL (M.D., '20), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 42nd Signal Corps, H.C. Battalion, A.P.O. 408, c/o Postmaster, New York, N.Y. (May).

SCHOECK, 1ST LIEUT. RICHARD JOSEPH (Sci., 1937-'38), U.S. Army, graduated recently at the Army School for Personnel Services, Lexington, Virginia. (June).

SMITH, MAJOR ALBERT BENJAMIN (M.D., '38), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who served overseas with the 540th Engineering Regiment and No. 220 General Hospital and was awarded the Legion of Merit for outstanding medical work on the Anzio beachhead in 1943, has now returned to the United States, where his home address is 62 Cortland Street, Norwich, N.Y. (July).

SMITH, LIEUT. EARL KENNETH (M.D., '42), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, for the past eighteen months Medical Officer at the Fleet Sonar School, Key West, Florida, has now been transferred to a unit of the U.S. Pacific Fleet for duty in the Japanese war zone. (June).

SULLIVAN, LIEUT. RAYMOND FRANCIS (M.D., '33), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, has now served for more than a year aboard a hospital ship in the Pacific. A press release by the U.S. Navy states that his ship, standing off the beaches, was among those which cared for the casualties at Kwajalein, Saipan, Tinian, Anguar, and Okinawa. (July).

SUTHERLAND, MAJOR GEORGE FRASER (M.D., '28; M.Sc., '32), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Crile General Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio. (June).

TURNBULL, LIEUT. RUPERT BEACH (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, has served in the combat area on Okinawa since April 1, 1945, first in command of a field hospital and later as Regimental Surgeon, 7th U.S. Marine Regiment. (July).

WATSON, CAPT. WILBUR EARL (M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Surgical Dept., 185th General Hospital, England. (June).

WOOLINGTON, CAPT. SAM SWARTZ (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Detachment No. 101, serving in Burma. (June).

## British and Empire Forces

BROWN, MIDSHIPMAN DONALD ROBERTSON (B.Eng., '44), has now been promoted to Sub-Lieut. (A) (A.E.), Fleet Air Arm, Royal Naval Reserve, and may be addressed c/o the Fleet Mail Office in Great Britain. (June).

CHESNEY, CAPT. LLEWELLYN PARKER (B.A., '38; M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., seconded to R.A.M.C. who has served in Burma and India since April, 1942, for part of the time as Medical Officer, "C" Coy., 2nd Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment), British Army, is now serving with No. 80 General Hospital, R.A.M.C., India Command. (June).

COCKERLINE, CADET ALAN WESLEY (Sci., 1943-'45), McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C., was struck off the strength, May 10, 1945, on enlisting in the Fleet Air Arm, Royal Navy. He reported for active service to H.M.S. *Seaborn*, Halifax, N.S., May 28, 1945.

DAVIDSON, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN A. (B.Sc. in Arts, '28; M.D., '33), Royal Army Medical Corps, who early in the war served in Malta, is now with No. 17 Casualty Clearing Station, R.A.M.C. India Command. (May).

FAULKNER, MAJOR GEORGE V. (M.D., '34), Indian Army Medical Corps, returned to Canada on 60 days' leave this spring. He enlisted as a private with the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, British Army, August 1, 1939, served with the unit in France, 1939-'40, was evacuated from Cherbourg after the fall of France, received his commission in the Argyll and Sutherlands, and was later posted as a Medical Officer to the Indian Army. Attached to General Wingate's historic "Chindits," in air-borne and ground operations, he served for many months behind the Japanese lines in Burma, where, as little distinction between Medical and other officers existed, his combatant training was on many occasions of the greatest value.

GODET, LIEUT. THOMAS MARTIN DU B. (Sci., 1922-'28), Special Branch, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, was transferred from Bermuda on the closing of the British Naval Examination Service, June 7, 1945, and should now be addressed c/o the West India Committee, 40 Norfolk Street, London, W.C.2, England. (July).

KERR, CAPT. ASHTON LARMONTH (B.Sc., '38; M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., who was seconded to the Royal Army Medical Corps, August 4, 1941, and served with No. 127 Parachute Field Ambulance in the Mediterranean area and in the invasion of the South of France, August 15, 1944, was among the medical officers whose return to Canada was listed by the Dept. of National Defence, July 23, 1945.

LAING, NAVAL AIRMAN (2) JOHN CAMPBELL (Sci., 1942-'44), Fleet Air Arm, Royal Navy, Lee-on-Solent, Hants., England. (July).



*Guarded Quality*



**"EXPORT"**  
*Canada's Finest Cigarette*

24 CR





# *Notice to Veterans*

## **ALL BRANCHES OF CANADA'S ARMED SERVICES**

---

IT HAS BEEN BROUGHT to the attention of the Department of Veterans Affairs that efforts are being made by unscrupulous promoters to defraud ex-service men and women of their war services grants and re-establishment credits.

The Department of Veterans Affairs is anxious to obtain information in regard to any such instances so that action may be taken to recover such funds and, where possible, to take steps to see that legal action is instituted against those who have defrauded Canada's veterans.

If any returned veteran, has experienced any such frauds, please write immediately giving full particulars so that an investigation may be made by law enforcement officers in the community involved.

In the meantime, for your own protection, sign no documents involving your war service grants or re-establishment credits until you have consulted the officials of this department.

Issued under the Authority of Hon. Ian A. Mackenzie, Minister of Veterans Affairs.

### **DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS**



## British and Empire Forces—Continued

LONDON, CAPT. ROBERT EDWARD (Arts, 1934-'36; Eng., 1937-'38), Royal Artillery, British Army, who served with the British Expeditionary Force in France in 1939-'40 and took part in 1944 in the Normandy invasion and the operations in the Scheldt Estuary area, has returned to Canada on leave. (May).

MAYCOCK, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM D'AUVERGNE (M.D., '35), R.A.M.C., who served with the British Expeditionary Force in Western Europe in 1939-'40, has since served with the British Army Blood Supply Depot, Southmead Hospital, Bristol, England. This Depot, which is the Headquarters of the R.A.M.C. Transfusion Service, covering all theatres from Iceland to Burma, has also operated a Blood Transfusion and Resuscitation School, attended since it opened by a total of more than 1,400 Medical Officers of the British Empire, American, Czech, Brazilian, French, Belgian, Dutch, and Polish armies and navies. (June).

MCGIBBON, LIEUT. ROBERT LORNE (B.A., '38), 2nd Battalion, Leicestershire Regt., British Army, who was captured during Commando operations in Crete in 1942, described his treatment as a prisoner of war in a press interview published in the *Montreal Star*, July 7, 1945. Ill treatment and near starvation reduced his weight while a captive from 160 to 95 pounds. He praised the help given by the Greek and Yugoslav Red Cross, and noted that the cruelty of the Germans toward the British and American prisoners of war was mild in comparison with their savage treatment of the Russians. Lieut. McGibbon was liberated from a prison camp in Germany by troops of the United States Ninth Army, April 12, 1945.

NEWTON (BORONOW), MAJOR RICHARD (Arts, 1930-'31), British Army, who has served since 1939 in England, Northern Ireland, India, Persia, Sicily, and Italy, is at present a Liaison Officer with the British Army in Italy. (July).

RODGER, LIEUT.-COL. DAVID EDWARD (M.D., '35), Royal Army Medical Corps, 153 West African General Hospital, India Command. (July).

## Staff Appointments and Notes

ANGLIN, BRIGADIER GERALD GARDINER, C.B.E., M.C., E.D. (B.C.L., '20), who won the Military Cross and Bar and was wounded three times while serving as an officer of the 26th Battalion, C.E.F., in the Great War and who has served since June, 1940, as District Officer Commanding, Military District No. 7, Saint John, N.B., has retired from the Active Army at his own request, according to an announcement by National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, August 9, 1945.

ANGLIN, COLONEL WILLIAM ARTHUR IVES, O.B.E., M.C., E.D. (Arch., 1910-'14), has been promoted to Acting Brigadier, while serving as Deputy Judge Advocate General, Canadian Military H.Q., London, England, according to an announcement by N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, June 19, 1945.

BAKER, MAJOR HOWARD MATTHEW ATHERTON, M.B.E. (B.Com. '31), who went overseas as Deputy Assistant Provost Marshal, 4th Canadian Division, in August, 1942, was later appointed Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General (Movements), 2nd Canadian Corps, and served in that post during the advance of the Corps in 1944-'45 through France, Belgium, and Holland to the final victory of the Allied Armies in Germany. (May).

DRURY, BRIGADIER CHARLES MILLS, D.S.O., M.B.E. (B.C.L., '36), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, has succeeded to the command of the 4th Canadian (Armoured) Division in Holland, according to an announcement which appeared in the press in Montreal, August 1, 1945. It is understood that Brigadier Drury, who won the M.B.E. in 1943 and the D.S.O. in 1944, was promoted to Major-General on assuming his new appointment.

FOSTER, MAJOR-GEN. HARRY WICKWIRE, C.B.E., D.S.O. (App. Sci., 1921-'22), General Officer Commanding, 1st Canadian Division, was made a Freeman of the City of Bruges, Belgium, July 21, 1945. The third foreigner thus honoured in the city's long history, General Foster was appointed in recognition of the liberation of Bruges, September 12, 1944, by troops of the 4th Canadian (Armoured) Division, then under his command. Presentation of the city's freedom was made by Burgomaster Van Koesterburger in the Council Chamber with many civic and other dignitaries attending the ceremony.

GAUVREAU, LIEUT.-COL. JOSEPH GUY, D.S.O. (B.Com., '39), who was grievously wounded overseas, October 26, 1944, while serving as Acting Brigadier, 6th Canadian Infantry Brigade,

## Send their share!

The boys aren't all home yet. It's been a long time for many of them, but we can help to make their exile a little more pleasant by seeing they continue to get a regular supply of cigarettes. A smoke means so much to these lads who have fought to make just such luxuries possible. So, let's keep on supporting:

**The Overseas League Tobacco Fund**  
**Keefer Building, Montreal**

★

Each dollar you subscribe means 400 cigarettes to them. Send your subscription today... make it as large as you can!

*This is contributed by*

*John Labatt Limited*

LONDON • CANADA

and who relinquished his acting rank, January 25, 1945, under the regulations then in force, has now been confirmed in the rank of Brigadier, under new regulations, announced by National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, July 19, 1945. Brigadier Gauvreau, after some months' treatment in No. 17 Can. General Hospital in England, was invalided to Canada in March, 1945.

GOODEVE, BRIG. LESLIE CHARLES, D.S.O. (B.Sc., '11), Active Army, was appointed to succeed Major-General H. N. Ganong in command of Canadian Army Forces in Newfoundland on June 1, 1945, according to a Canadian Press despatch from Ottawa, May 18, 1945.

HACHEY, LIEUT.-COL. HENRY BENEDICT (M.Sc., '25), formerly of the Directorate of Operational Research, Active Army, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, was seconded to the Royal Canadian Navy, March 29, 1944, and has since served as Oceanographer-in-Charge, Atlantic Oceanographic Research Group, St. Andrews, N.B. (July).

HYDE, BRIGADIER WALTER COURT, D.S.O., V.D. (B.Arch., '15), who served in France and North Russia with the Canadian Artillery in the Great War and who in the war now ended served in command of the artillery of the 4th Canadian (Armoured) Division in Britain and later as Brigadier, General Staff, Pacific Command, Vancouver, B.C., has now returned to Montreal, where he is on leave, pending retirement. (August).

LAING, CAPT. ALAN ROSS (B.Com., '36), who, on returning from overseas in 1944, was appointed Assistant Audit Officer, Camp Debart, N.S., has now been appointed District Audit Officer, Military District No. 6, Halifax, N.S. (May).

RODGER, BRIGADIER NORMAN ELLIOT, C.B.E. (B.Sc., '30), who served as Personal Assistant to General A.G.L. McNaughton in 1941-'42, later in command of the 10th Infantry Brigade, 4th Canadian (Armoured) Division, and still later as Brigadier, General Staff, 2nd Canadian Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, has been appointed to new duties on the Canadian Military Staff in Washington, D.C., according to a Canadian Press despatch cabled from London, July 23, 1945.

STUART, CAPT. WILLIAM WALLACE (B.Com., '40), General Staff (Intelligence), 1st Canadian Division, Can. Army Overseas. (July).



## Army of Occupation (Germany)

BOGERT, BRIGADIER MORTIMER PATRICK, D.S.O., O.B.E. (Arts, 1931-'32), has been appointed to command a brigade of the reconstituted 3rd Canadian Division, forming the Canadian representation in the Allied Force assigned to occupation duty in Germany. (May).

JOHNSTON, HON. CAPT. CHARLES FRANKLIN (B.A., '40; M.A., '42), is at present attached to the Staff of the Deputy Principal Chaplain (Protestant), Can. Military H.Q., London, England. He is expecting an appointment to serve with the Army of Occupation in Germany. (June).

VOKES, MAJOR-GENERAL CHRISTOPHER, D.S.O., O.B.E. (B.Sc., '27), who commanded the 2nd Canadian Infantry Brigade in Sicily, the 1st Canadian Division in Italy, and the 4th Canadian (Armoured) Division on the Western Front, has been appointed General Officer Commanding, 3rd Canadian Division reconstituted and strengthened to form the Canadian section of the Allied Occupation armies in Germany, with Headquarters in the Hamburg area. (May).

**T**HE following members of the Army Course, 1943-44, were reported serving with the Canadian Occupation Force in Germany, July, 1945.

BAUMGART, GUNNER LAYTON CLARENCE, R.C.A.

FIELD, GUNNER FRANK WILLIAM, R.C.A.

HILLMAN, GUNNER DONALD ARTHUR, R.C.A.

LLOYD, GUNNER LEWIS EWAN, R.C.A.

RIDLEY, TROOPER WILLIAM LLEWELLYN, C.A.C.

## Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve

BEECHER, LIEUT. (E.) KEITH DAVIDSON (B.Eng., '41), R.C.N.V.R., was an officer aboard the Canadian-manned aircraft carrier, H.M.S. *Nabob*, which reached port in Britain after being torpedoed off the North Cape, Norway, in August, 1944. Particulars of the action were given in a press despatch, released by Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa, July 3, 1945.

BOUCHARD, SURGEON LIEUT.-COMMANDER JOSEPH JEAN LOUIS (Demonstrator in Radiology, McGill University), was promoted to Assistant Professor of Radiology at McGill, whilst still on leave of absence and serving in the R.C.N.V.R. at H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S., July 31, 1945.

CAMPBELL, LIEUT. (E.) NOEL (B.Eng., '38), R.C.N.V.R., Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa, retired from Active Service, May, 1945, and has now resumed his civilian employment with the Ford Company of Canada, Ltd., Windsor, Ont. (July).

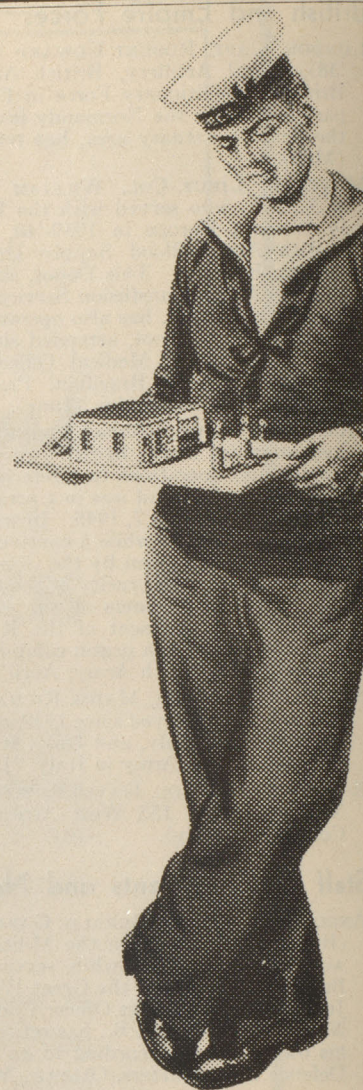
COVO, LIEUT. (E.) PEDRO VICTOR (B.Eng., '43), R.C.N.V.R., formerly an officer of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Capilano*, was reported serving on a mine-sweeper in the Atlantic area, May, 1945.

CRAIG, SURGEON LIEUT. GIBSON EDWARD (M.D., '43), R.C.N.V.R., was among the officers of the Canadian Forces who graduated in the School of Tropical Medicine, McGill University, and received diplomas at the Annual Convocation, May 30, 1945.

DODDS, SURGEON LIEUT. JAMES ROBERT (M.D., '40), R.C.N.V.R., whose service has included tours of duty at H.M.C.S. *Avalon*, St. John's, Newfoundland, and at sea aboard H.M.C.S. *Annapolis*, H.M.C.S. *Athabaskan*, H.M.S. *Onslaught*, and H.M.S. *Bulolo*, is now serving in the Pacific on a ship of the Royal Navy which took a notable part in the naval operations of British forces in support of the American invasion of Okinawa.

DURNFORD, LIEUT.-COMMANDER (S.B.) (E.) ALEXANDER TULLOCH GALT (B.Arch., '22), R.C.N.V.R., formerly of the Royal Canadian Artillery and since January 24, 1941, Boom Defence Designs Officer, Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa, has now retired from Active Service and has resumed professional practice as a partner in the firm of Fetherstonhaugh and Durnford, Architects, University Tower Building, Montreal (July).

FLITTON, LIEUT.-COMMANDER RALPH JOHNSTON (B.A., '42), R.C.N.V.R., who was Mentioned in Despatches, January 1, 1945, for bravery in the rescue of personnel when H.M.C.S. *Valleyfield* was sunk, May 6, 1944, is now serving as a Naval Rehabilitation Officer, H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S. (June).

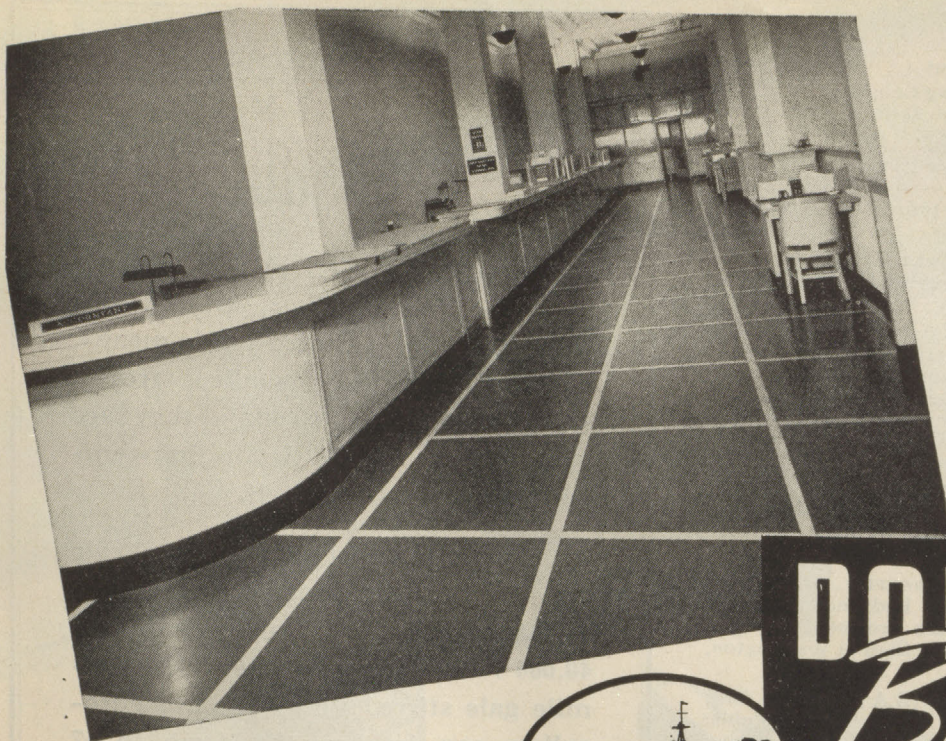


## A message to ex-servicemen planning to go into business

Whatever your plans may be, **study them carefully before you pledge your rehabilitation credit or obligate yourself in any way.** Talk your plans over with your local Citizens' Committee or Veterans' Welfare Officer. These men are trained and qualified to advise you. If we can help, just call on us. Any manager of the Royal Bank will be delighted to see you and give you the benefit of his business experience.

**THE  
ROYAL BANK  
OF CANADA**

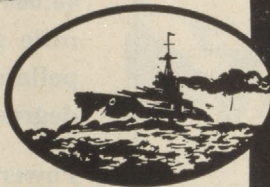




## Custom-built floors of resilient linoleum

ILLUSTRATED is one of many custom-built linoleum floors. It is pleasing to the eye, long wearing and easy to keep clean. And what is just as important the natural resiliency of linoleum makes it quiet and easy on the feet.

DOMINION OILCLOTH & LINOLEUM  
CO. LIMITED  
MONTREAL



# DOMINION *Battleship* LINOLEUM

### R.C.N.V.R.—Continued

JOHNSON, SURGEON LIEUT.-COMMANDER ARNOLD LIVINGSTONE (B.A., '35; M.D., '40), R.C.N.V.R., who was Mentioned in Despatches in 1942 for his part in the successful action of the destroyer, H.M.C.S. *Assiniboine*, against an enemy submarine and who recently completed a tour of special duty at the Cardiac Laboratory, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Mass., has now been posted back to duty at the Royal Canadian Naval Hospital, H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S. (August).

LAMBERT, SUB-LIEUT. MARTIN JAMES (B.Arch., '43), R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy, H.M.S. *Heron*, c/o Can. Fleet Mail Office, London, England. (July).

LECKIE, SURGEON LIEUT. FRANK PENTLAND (M.D., '43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Bayfield*, Fleet Mail Office, London, England. (June).

LEIGH-SMITH, ELECTRICAL LIEUT. KENNETH (B.Eng., '43), R.C.N.V.R., has been promoted to Electrical Lieut.-Commander, while serving as Chief Radar Officer of an aircraft carrier of the Royal Navy in the Pacific. (June).

LINDSAY, LIEUT. (E.) DONALD LORNE (B.Eng., '41), R.C.N.V.R., an officer on the staff of the Director of Naval Ordnance, Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa, designed the new anti-aircraft equipment to be carried by Canadian warships in the Pacific, according to an announcement by the Hon. Douglas Abbott, Minister of National Defence for Naval Services, July, 1945. The equipment, spectacularly rushed into production in seven days, through the co-operation of the Canadian Navy, the Canadian Army, the R.C.A.F., and Canadian manufacturers, will, it is confidently believed, prove of great value against the kamikaze attacks of Japanese airmen.

LOWE, LIEUT. (E.) STANLEY CATHCART (B.Eng., '43), who served previously as an officer of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Stone Town*, of the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Huntsville*, and of the mine-sweeper, H.M.C.S. *Gananoque*, has now been appointed Engineer Officer of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Penetang*. (May).

MARSHALL, SURGEON COMMANDER ALEXANDER (M.D., '37), R.C.N.V.R., formerly Principal Medical Officer, H.M.C.S. *Protector*, Sydney, N.S., who was discharged from Active Service for medical reasons, January 11, 1945, has now resumed civilian practice at Tranquille Sanatorium, Tranquille, B.C. (July).

POWER, LIEUT. (S) JOHN KEVIN (B.Com., '43); R.C.N.V.R., Supply Officer aboard the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Victoriaville*, has for several months enjoyed the unusual distinction of serving also as an Executive Officer, standing regular four-hour periods as Second Officer of the Watch, according to a press despatch from the *Victoriaville* at sea, June 8, 1945.

ROBERTSON, CAPT. OWEN CONNOR (App. Sci., 1923-'24), R.C.N.R., King's Harbour Master, Halifax, N.S., who won the George Medal in 1943 for gallant handling of a burning munitions ship in the harbour, directed fire-fighting and civilian evacuations during the great fire and explosions in the Bedford Basin arsenal area, Halifax, July 18, 1945. His courage and coolness while in the area of the intense blasts, which threatened the main magazines, was an outstanding factor in the success the naval fire-fighting crews achieved.

ROUNTHWAITE, LIEUT. HARRY LESLIE (B.Sc., '42), R.C.N.V.R., while serving as Gunnery Officer of the mine-sweeper, H.M.C.S. *Thunder*, took part in the capture of a German warship in the Bay of Biscay some days before hostilities in Europe ended. (May).

SAVAGE, LIEUT. HUGH BALDWIN (B.Com., '36), R.C.N.V.R., Port Anti-Submarine and Training Officer, Esquimalt, B.C. (May).

STAIRS, ORDINARY SEAMAN COLIN MACKENZIE (Sci., 1942-'43; Eng., 1943-'44), R.C.N.V.R., who expects to complete his training as a Radar Artificer this autumn, is a volunteer for service with the Royal Canadian Navy in the Pacific. (July).

TIDMARSH, SURGEON LIEUT. WILLIAM WENDELL (M.D., '43), R.C.N.V.R., was among the first medical officers of the Navy to bring medical help to fire-fighting and other naval personnel in the heart of the danger area during the fire and explosions in the Bedford Basin magazine district, July 18, 1945, according to a Canadian Press despatch dated in Halifax, July 21, 1945.



## Royal Canadian Air Force

BINNIE, GROUP CAPT. JAMES CORNEIL (B.A., '29; B.C.L., '32), Staff Officer for Personnel, No. 2 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Winnipeg, has retired after five years' Active Service and is resuming the practice of law in Montreal. (May).

BLUMER, L/AC JACK (B.Sc., '40), who joined the R.C.A.F. on graduating from McGill and later served with No. 9 Squadron in British Columbia, has now been transferred to R.C.A.F. Reserve. (June).

BUCHANAN, FLIGHT LIEUT. WILLIAM DEWEY HUMPHREY (B.Sc., '24), Station Adjutant, R.C.A.F. Wireless School, Mount Hope, Ont. (June).

CANDLISH, FLYING OFFICER FAIRLIE (B.Eng., '37), who served overseas as an Engineer Officer with the Ghost and Moose Squadrons, R.C.A.F., flew from Britain to Canada with the Ghost Squadron, June, 1945. He was aboard a plane which crashed when off the Azores, but was rescued and continued the flight, by way of Gander, Newfoundland, to Dartmouth, Nova Scotia. He was reported in Montreal on leave, June 26, 1945.

CARRUTHERS, FLIGHT LIEUT. EWEN P. (M.D., '41), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, has now been posted to duty overseas. (June).

CONRAD, SQUADRON LEADER WALTER GRENFELL, D.F.C. and Bar (B.A., '40), who commanded the Red Indian Fighter Squadron, R.C.A.F., in 1944, has been promoted to Wing Commander, while serving with the Joint Staff in Washington, D.C. (May).

COOK, SQUADRON LEADER JOHN BERNARD (B.A., '33; M.D., '38), Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., who won his Diploma in Public Health at the University of Toronto, May, 1945, is now serving as Chief Hygiene Officer, Eastern Air Command, R.C.A.F., Halifax, N.S. (June).

COSTIN, FLIGHT SERGT. SAUL JACK (B.Sc., '39), R.C.A.F., who served as a Bombing Instructor at St. John's, P.Q., and later at No. 14 Service Flying Training School, Kingston, Ont., has now been posted to the R.C.A.F. Release Centre, Lachine, P.Q., pending discharge from the R.C.A.F., or transfer to Reserve. (June).

DRUMMOND, FLIGHT LIEUT. GUY MELFORT (Law, 1936-'41), R.C.A.F., who served for three years with the Transport Command, Royal Air Force, in Egypt, has now returned to Canada. (May).

GILDAY, FLYING OFFICER ANGUS McLEAN (B.Eng., '37), R.C.A.F., has returned to Canada after a tour of duty overseas and is on 30 days' leave, pending an appointment for duty in the Pacific forces. (August).

GRAHAM, GROUP CAPT. CYRIL CUTHBERT PORTER (Arts, 1909-'14), Director of Personnel Services, R.C.A.F., Overseas, returned to Canada as a passenger aboard the destroyer, H.M.C.S. *Qu'Appelle*, which reached Halifax, August 10, 1945.

HEAMAN, WING COMMANDER JOHN DUNLOP (B.Eng., '33), retired from the R.C.A.F., February 22, 1945, after five years less four days Active Service. He was Deputy Director of Armament Development at Air Force H.Q., Ottawa, for most of this time, but served overseas for one year and in Yarmouth, N.S., as a pilot on operational duty, for some months. He is now on the staff of Canadian Industries, Ltd., Paint and Varnish Division, West Toronto 9, Ontario. (June).

KIRKBRIDE, FLYING OFFICER DONALD (B.Eng., '40), has been promoted to Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., Overseas. (May).

LOCHHEAD, SQUADRON LEADER KENNETH YOUNG (B.Eng., '32), R.C.A.F., has now retired from Active Service in the Directorate of Aeronautical Engineering, Air Force Headquarters, Ottawa, and has resumed his civilian appointment as Building Superintendent, Vancouver Store, Hudson's Bay Company, Vancouver, B.C. (June).

MACLURE, WING COMMANDER KENNETH CECIL (B.Sc., '34), R.C.A.F., Supervisory Officer of Navigational Research, Empire Air Navigation School, Shawbury, England, was a member of the crew of the Lancaster bomber, *Aries*, which flew to Canada over the North and North Magnetic Poles in May, 1945, and returned over the Magnetic Pole by way of the Yukon, landing on May 26 within 45 seconds of the hour appointed when the 17000-mile flights were planned. Through the development and testing of a new theory of map projection for Polar navigation, Wing Commander MacLure contributed notably to the scientific results the expedition achieved. (May).

*Wanted . . .*

## A SUB-ZERO HURRICANE

**D**ESIGNS for faster, higher-flying planes have been greatly speeded by wind-tunnel tests. By this means, engineers have long studied stresses and streamlining. Today, they are used to solve high-altitude, low-temperature problems as well.

In a recently constructed tunnel, air density can be varied to simulate flying conditions from sea level to 40,000 feet. Temperature of the 400-mile gale stirred up by two huge propellers can be brought down to 67 degrees below zero.

Powering this man-made sub-zero hurricane are two 20,000 hp Westinghouse motors. Each motor weighs 160,000 pounds. Yet speed must be controlled with the greatest accuracy during the time test readings are being taken.

To work out the intricate mechanical problems involved, Westinghouse engineers co-operated closely with aeronautical technicians. A scheme was finally developed giving the necessary accurate speed control of the giant motors, with maximum energy conservation.

Solving difficult engineering problems such as this is a typical function of Westinghouse engineering.

# Westinghouse

*The Name that Means Everything in Electricity*

**CANADIAN WESTINGHOUSE COMPANY LIMITED**

HAMILTON - - - CANADA





# Steel Structures

In the design and fabrication of steel structures, Dominion Bridge experience ranges from the simplest warehouse buildings to the largest office buildings and industrial plants.

With its background of more than 60 years of sound engineering experience and its great resources in fabrication and erection, the Company is in a position to offer a unique structural service.

"BUILDERS IN STEEL", a new publication describing a great variety of engineering products developed by Dominion Bridge, will be sent to interested firms or individuals on request. Address enquiries to G.P.O. Box 280, Montreal, Canada.

SIX PLANTS AND NINE ASSOCIATE COMPANIES ACROSS CANADA

225T

**DOMINION BRIDGE COMPANY LIMITED**  
LACHINE (MONTREAL) CANADA



## R.C.A.F.—Continued

RABBITS, FLYING OFFICER FREDERICK THOMAS (B.Sc., '33), R.C.A.F., Toronto. Mail address: 42 Gamble Avenue, Toronto. (June).

SETON, FLIGHT LIEUT. HUGH WYNNDHAM (Sci., 1938-'40), R.C.A.F., who has served in India and on the Burma front with the Royal Air Force and the Indian Air Force since 1943, was reported awaiting repatriation in Bombay, July 7, 1945, in the expectation of reaching Canada late in September. (August).

SHAPIRO, SQUADRON LEADER CLARENCE HARRIS (B.Eng., '32; M.Eng., '33), is the Signals Officer, R.C.A.F. Station, Greenwood, N.S. (June).

TURNER, SQUADRON LEADER JAMES GILBERT (M.D., '32), formerly Commanding Officer, No. 2 Convalescent Hospital, R.C.A.F., Hamilton, Ont., was posted in March, 1945, to No. 1 "Y" Depot, R.C.A.F., Moncton, N.B., where he is the Medical Officer in Charge of Medicine. (May).

## Royal Canadian Artillery

ABBEY, LIEUT.-COL. PHILIP, E.D. (Com., 1912-'14; Law, 1915-'16), formerly Commanding Officer, 27th Field Regiment, R.C.A., and more recently Assistant Adjutant-General, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, has now retired from service in the Active Army. (June).

BALL, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN C., D.S.O., O.B.E., E.D. (M.D., '27), who served as a combatant officer in the Royal Canadian Artillery in the Great War, has served in the present war in the R.C.A., Reserve Army, since August 12, 1940. He is at present Commanding Officer, 8th (Reserve) Field Regt., R.C.A., St. Catharines, Ontario. His son, Lieut. John C. Ball (B.Sc., '42), is serving in the R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas. (June).

BROWN, LIEUT.-COL. KENNETH HAROLD (B.A., '29), R.C.A., H.Q., First Canadian Army (Rear), Can. Army Overseas. (June).

BURROWS, LIEUT. DUDLEY FREDERICK (B.Com., '42), R.C.A., Overseas, returned to Canada on the troopship, *Louis Pasteur*, which arrived in Quebec, August 11, 1945.

CUTTEN, LIEUT. HARTLEY BARTON (Sci., 1940-'42), R.C.A., Overseas, returned to Canada aboard the troopship *Louis Pasteur*, which docked at Quebec, August 11, 1945.

HARDING, GUNNER ROSS W. (Com., 1942-'44), Regimental H.Q., 12th Field Regiment, R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas, serving in Holland. (July).

PATERSON, MAJOR PATRICK JAMES (Eng., 1938-'40), R.C.A., who served overseas for five years, for a time with the British Ministry of Supply in England and later on the Western Front, returned to Canada, July, 1945.

POWIS, CAPT. GORDON DOUGLAS (Com., 1939-'40), 5th Field Regiment, R.C.A., captured by the Germans in Normandy, July 25, 1944, whose liberation was listed in our Summer number, was among the repatriated prisoners of war who returned to Montreal, July 15, 1945.

TREMAIN, BRIGADIER ALBERT EDWARD DUNCIE, E.D. (B.Com., '23), who proceeded overseas in command of the 2nd Field Regt., R.C.A., Canadian Active Service Force in 1939 and later commanded the artilleries of the 1st Canadian Division and the 2nd Canadian Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, was appointed to the command of the First Canadian Army Increment in England, April 10, 1944, and served in this capacity until he was posted back to Canada in September, 1944. He resumed his civilian duties as a partner in R. Moat and Company, Montreal, November, 1944, and has now been elected a Member of the Montreal Stock Exchange. (July).

VOYVODIC, LIEUT. LOUIS (B.Sc., '43), R.C.A., attached National Research Council, Ottawa. (June).

## Royal Canadian Engineers

BOURBONNAIS, CAPT. GEORGE VALOIS (B.Eng., '40), R.C.E., attached No. 85 Bridge Coy., R.C.A.S.C., Can. Army Overseas, Enschede, Holland. (June).

DAWSON, 2ND LIEUT. WILLIAM FRANK (B.Eng., '45), R.C.E., A.5 Can. Engineers' Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont. (June).

DE PIERRO, LIEUT. HENRY (B.Arch., '41), R.C.E., Canadian Army Overseas, was attached in the final weeks of the war in Europe to the U.S. 7th Army, driving into Bavaria. He was a member of an Engineer Technical Team, charged with the prompt investigation of captured German factories and equipment and with the removal, at times, of mines and booby-traps in the path of the Army's advance. (May).

GUSTAFSON, A/MAJOR KARL ERIC (B.Eng., '40), R.C.E., formerly of the Coal Distribution Section (Belgium), 21st British Army Group, moved into the Ruhr, April 2, 1945, with the Advanced Section Engineers, Ninth U.S. Army, and is now serving with No. 1 (Ruhr) Coal District, Rhine Coal Control, British Liberation Army. (May).

HUTCHINSON, 2ND LIEUT. THOMAS PETER PAUL (B.Eng., '44), R.C.E., Camp Petawawa, Ont. (June).

KERRY, COLONEL ARMINE JOHN, O.B.E. (B.Sc., '29), R.C.E., has returned to Canada from overseas and has now been posted to duty in the Q.M.G. Branch, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa. (August).

REED, MAJOR GORDON (B.Sc., '22), R.C.E., H.Q., Military District No. 4, Montreal. (July).

WALSH, MAJOR-GENERAL GEOFFREY, C.B.E., D.S.O. (B.Eng., '33), Commanding, Royal Canadian Engineers, First Canadian Army, was among the overseas officers who returned to Canada aboard the troopship, *Ile de France*, August 5, 1945. With experience of the campaigns in Sicily, Italy, and Western Europe behind him, he gave as his opinion that the Canadian Engineers' most vital task had been keeping the roads to the Rhine open in the winter and spring of 1945. Had that task not been accomplished, the great victories which ended the war in Europe could not have come so soon.

## Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers

COOPER, CADET GLENN ALAN (B.Eng., '45), A-21 Can. Electrical and Mechanical Engineers Training Centre, Barriefield Camp, Ont. (August).

CYR, LIEUT. WILLIAM HENRY (B.Eng., '43), H.Q., R.C.E.M.E., No. 2 Can. Corps Troops, Oldenberg, Germany. (July). Address for mail: Grande Ligne, P.Q., Canada.

DODD, PROVISIONAL 2ND LIEUT. GEOFFREY JOHNSTONE, JR. (B.Eng., '40), who completed service as an Inspector of Naval Ordnance, British Admiralty Technical Mission, New York, N.Y., April 30, 1945, joined the R.C.E.M.E., Active Army, May 9, and is now stationed at A-21 C.E.M.E. Training Centre, Barriefield, Ont. (June).

## Royal Canadian Corps of Signals

ALLEN, LIEUT. WILLIAM GORDON (Arts, 1939-'40; Eng., 1940-'43), No. 2 Section, Fortress Signals, No. 6 District Signals, Halifax, N.S. (June).

NOWLAN, MAJOR BRETE C. (B.Eng., '37), R.C.C.S., 2nd Can. Corps Signals, Can. Army Overseas. (May).

RUTHERFORD, CAPT. JAMES FOREST (B.Sc., '26), formerly of the R.C.C.S., Canadian Army Overseas, has returned to Canada and expects to resume civilian life in the immediate future. (May).

SYKES, CAPT. WILLIAM EDWARD (B.Sc., '28), R.C.C.S., retired from the Active Army, April 11, 1945. He joined the active forces in October, 1942, served for a time in the Atlantic Command Signals, Halifax, later with the Dept. of Munitions and Supply and with Defence Communications, Ltd., and finally at National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa. He is now living at 3025 Sherbrooke Street, West, Montreal.

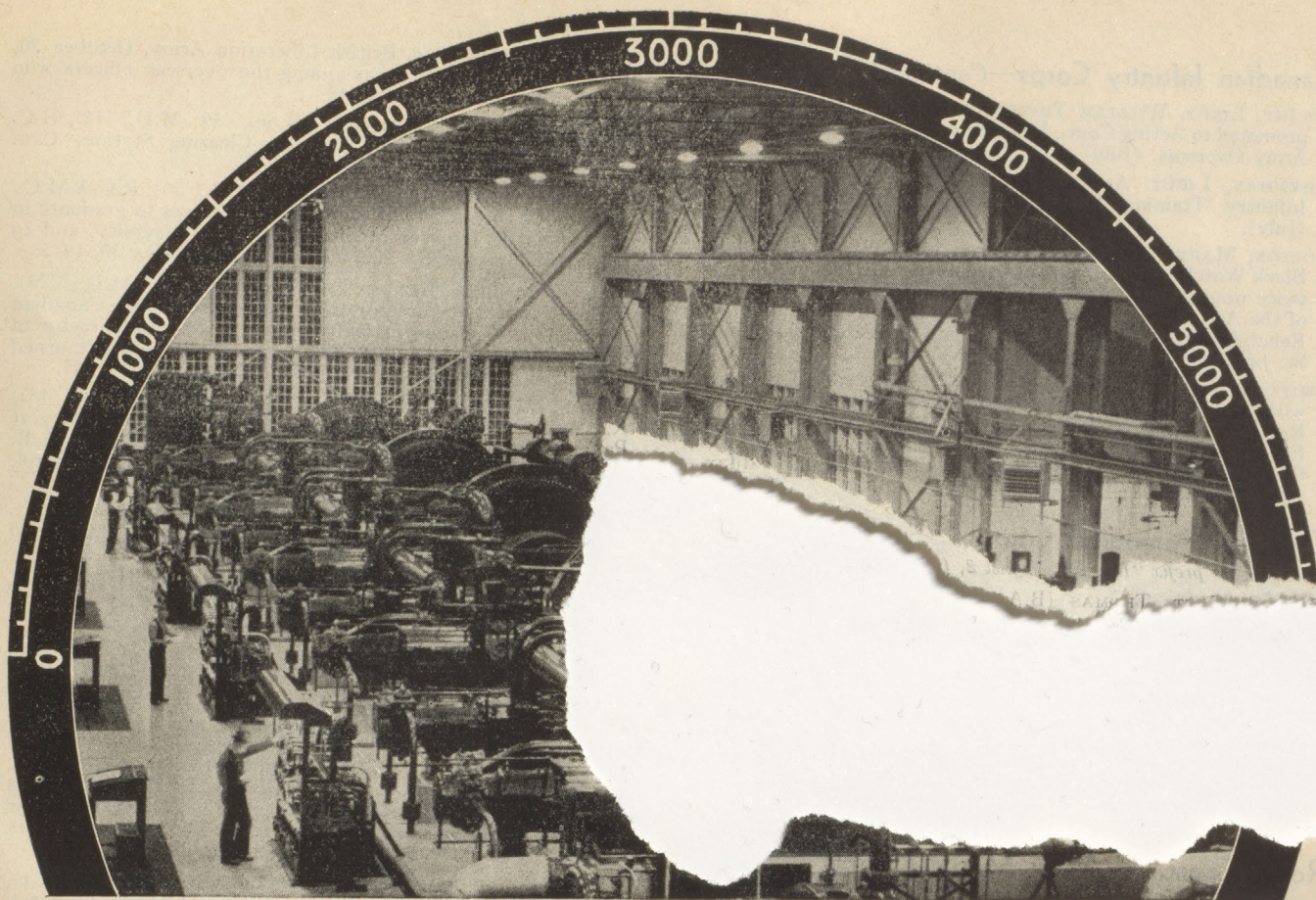
## Canadian Infantry Corps

ABRAHAM, PRIVATE FRASER JOHNSTON (Sci., 1944-'45), Canadian Infantry Corps, Active Army, Forest, Ontario. (June).

CARTER, MAJOR ERNEST CHARLES (B.A., '33), formerly of Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, who was wounded in Italy, December 14, 1944, while serving with the Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment of Canada, was among the officers who returned to Canada aboard the troopship, *Stratheden*, which docked at Quebec, July 30, 1945.

FULLERTON, CAPT. CHARLES WILLIAM (B.A., '38), 1st Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, Canadian Army Overseas. (July).





## MINING AIR AND GAS TO MAKE AMMONIA

USING NITROGEN DRAWN from the air of Alberta skies and hydrogen extracted from Turner Valley natural gas as raw materials, these Canadian Ingersoll-Rand High Pressure Compressors aid in the production of synthetic ammonia ( $\text{NH}_3$ ), for the manufacture of explosives, fertilizers and other chemicals.

These Six-Stage Compressors are designed to operate at 350 atmospheres—a pressure equal to that at the bottom of the ocean—2 miles down. Each has the power of a locomotive and compresses nearly a box-car of gas per minute.

The gases enter the Compressors through a 16" intake and after compression are dis-

charged through a pipe 34 mm. in diameter.

Built at Sherbrooke, Quebec, for Alberta Nitrogen Products Limited, Calgary, these Compressors were installed in 1941 and 1942. Each unit weighs over 132 tons without its 2500 H.P. electric motor. Similar machines are operating in synthetic ammonia plants in British Columbia and Ontario.

The synthesis of ammonia is outstanding among high pressure compression processes. Other high pressure applications include the manufacture of compressed gases, synthetic rubber, plastics and petroleum products. Canadian Ingersoll-Rand has designed and built Compressors for all of these industries.

**Canadian Ingersoll-Rand Co. Limited**  
*head office - MONTREAL QUE. — works - SHERBROOKE QUE.*  
*branches at SYDNEY-SHERBROOKE-MONTREAL-TORONTO-KIRKLAND LAKE-TIMMINS-WINNIPEG NELSON-VANCOUVER*

B-9

AIR COMPRESSORS • ROCK DRILLS • HOISTS • PUMPS • BLOWERS • CONDENSERS • PNEUMATIC TOOLS



## Canadian Infantry Corps—Continued

GRANT, LIEUT. WILLIAM THOMPSON (B.Com., '34), has been promoted to Acting Capt., Essex Scottish Regiment, Canadian Army Overseas. (July).

ISSENMAN, LIEUT. ARNOLD JACOB (B.A., '38), No. 3 Can. Infantry Training Regiment, Canadian Army Overseas. (July).

LOUSON, MAJOR IAN HERBERT (Arts, 1927-'29), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, who was twice wounded in action overseas, was struck off the strength of the Active Army, April 20, 1945, and is now serving in the Rehabilitation Branch, Department of Veterans' Affairs, St. James Street, Montreal. (June).

SWITZMAN, LIEUT. JOHN (Eng., 1940-'42), who served overseas with the Toronto Scottish Regiment and the Algonquin Regiment and who was wounded in action on the Western Front, April 7, 1945, was among the Canadian officers aboard the hospital ship, *Lady Nelson*, which docked in Halifax July 26, 1945.

## Canadian Armoured Corps

(Granted the prefix "Royal", August 2, 1945)

THOMAS (B.A.)

## Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps

BAKER, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM EDWARD, E.D. (M.D., '24), who served with the Canadian Artillery in France, 1916-'18, and served overseas and in Canada in the present war, was struck off the strength of the Active Army at his own request, June 30, 1944, and has since opened an office for the practice of medicine in Victoria, B.C., specializing in diseases of the eye, ear, nose, and throat. (July).

BAZIN, LIEUT.-COL. ALFRED RANDOLPH, M.D. (B.A., '27), R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, was among the officers who returned to Montreal, July 23, 1945.

CAMERON, MAJOR DOUGLAS GEORGE (M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., who was awarded the Military Cross in 1944 for gallantry while serving as Medical Officer of The Royal Canadian Regiment in Italy and served later as Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services, 1st Canadian Corps, in Italy and on the Western Front, has recently been promoted to Lieut.-Col. and appointed Assistant Director of Medical Services, Canadian Forces in the Netherlands. (August).

CLARK, MAJOR HORACE HENRY (Pharmacy, '22), R.C.A.M.C., who served in the ranks of the 14th Battalion, Royal Montreal Regiment, in the Great War and has served as an officer in the R.C.A.M.C. since 1940, returned to Canada from overseas on the Hospital Ship, *Letitia*, August 11, 1945.

CLENDINNEN, LIEUT.-COL. IVAN CARMAN (M.D., '24), R.C.A.M.C., a veteran of the Great War, who, in the present war, has served since 1939 in Canada, England, Sicily and Italy, retired from the Active Army, July, 1945, and has now resumed civilian practice at 191 Britannia Avenue, Hamilton, Ont. (July).

COUPER, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM MASON (B.Sc. [Arts], '29; M.D., '33), who served with No. 14 Can. General Hospital in England and Italy, is now Officer in Charge of Surgery, No. 1 Can. General Hospital, Can. Army Overseas. (May).

CROFTON, CAPT. FRANCIS DAVID LOWTHER (M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Camp Debart, N.S. (June).

CROSBY, MAJOR CLAYTON HERBERT (M.D., '37), who served in Italy, with No. 5 Can. Casualty Clearing Station and No. 1 Field Surgical Unit, R.C.A.M.C., is now Commanding Officer, No. 2 Field Surgical Unit, Holland. (May).

DANCEY, MAJOR TRAVIS EUGENE (B.A., '33; M.D., '34), R.C.A.M.C., who served overseas as Neuropsychiatric Specialist, Basingstoke Neurological and Plastic Surgery Hospital, May 12 to October 1, 1944, and as Officer Commanding, No. 1 Cana-

dian Exhaustion Unit, British Liberation Army, October 20, 1944, to June 20, 1945, was among the overseas officers who returned to Canada, July, 1945.

DERBY, CAPT. ANGUS CAMPBELL (B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41), R.C.A.M.C., No. 3 Canadian Casualty Clearing Station, Can. Army Overseas. (July).

EDWARDS, CAPT. PHILIP (Phil.) ARON (M.D., '36), R.C.A.M.C., was among the officers of the Canadian Forces to graduate in the School of Tropical Medicine, McGill University, and to receive diplomas at the Annual Convocation, May 30, 1945.

ELDER, BRIGADIER HERBERT MUNRO, D.S.O. (M.D., '23), formerly Assistant Director of Medical Services, 5th Canadian (Armoured) Division, in Italy and later Deputy Director of Medical Services, Canadian Army Troops, Overseas, returned to Canada by the Hospital Ship, *Letitia*, August 11, 1945.

GAULTON, MAJOR GORDON CHARLES BRADLEY (M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., has served for nearly a year on special duty at Pangnirtung, Baffin Island. His postal address is Dr. G. C. B. Gaulton, Pangnirtung, N.W.T., c/o Eastern Arctic Patrol, I.S., Ottawa, Ont. (June).

KENT, LIEUT.-COL. AUBREY KENT (M.D., '24), R.C.A.M.C., among the officers of the Canadian Army Overseas who returned to Montreal, May 24, 1945.

KENT, CAPT. WILLIAM (B.A., '42; M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., 1st Inspection Room, No. 12 District Depot, Regina, (June).

KENT, CAPT. HENRY JOSEPH (B.Sc. [Agr.], '32; M.Sc., '34; '39), No. 10 Coy., R.C.A.M.C., Military District No. 10, g, Man. (June).

KENT, CAPT. FRASER NEWMAN (B.A., '34; M.D., '39), R.C.A.M.C., returned to Montreal from overseas, July 23, 1945.

KENT, MAJOR ALBERT JAMES BARLOW (M.D., '12), R.C.A.M.C., who previously served at Lancaster Hospital, Saint John, N.B., and at National Defence H.Q., Ottawa, has for the last year been Surgical Consultant at the Army Reception Centre, District Depot No. 4, Montreal South, P.Q. (May).

HILL, LIEUT.-COL. WALTER HENRY PHILIP (B.A., '30; M.D., '34), who served for a time with No. 5 Can. General Hospital, returned in November, 1944, to No. 1 Can. Gen. Hospital, where he is still serving as Officer in Charge of Medicine. (May).

JENNINGS, CAPT. FREDERICK ALEXANDER (Sci., 1935-'38), R.C.A.M.C., formerly Quartermaster, No. 6 Can. Casualty Clearing Station, Overseas, is now a Staff Capt. in the office of the Deputy Director of Medical Services, 1st Canadian Army, Western Europe. (May).

KARN, CAPT. GORDON MCCORQUODALE (B.Sc., '42; M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., attached, No. 2 Can. Armoured Corps Training Regiment, Camp Borden, Ont. (July).

KILGOUR, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN MCCRAE (Assistant Demonstrator in Medicine, McGill University), is now serving as Officer in Charge of Medicine, No. 2 Can. General Hospital, Belgium. (May).

LETOURNEAU, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES ULYSSES, O.B.E. (M.D., '37), R.C.A.M.C., who has served overseas since 1939, returned to Canada by air, August 13, 1945, and is in Montreal on 30 days' leave. Interviewed by the press, he stated that his future plans would probably depend on developments in the Pacific. (August).

LOCHEAD, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN RICHARD, E.D. (B.A., '23; M.D., '27), R.C.A.M.C., has been Commanding Officer, No. 3 Canadian Casualty Clearing Station, Canadian Army Overseas, since February, 1945. He has been on Active Service since called to duty as Medical Officer, Victoria Rifles of Canada, Montreal, August 25, 1939, and has been overseas since June, 1943. (July).

LOCKE, MAJOR ERNEST EWAN (B.A., '05; M.D., '07), who served with the Canadian Army Medical Corps in the Great War and returned from the United States in 1941 to join the R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, has now retired from Active Service and has resumed his civilian practice at 142 East 49th Street, New York, N.Y. (July).

MCCRIMMON, MAJOR DONALD ROSS (B.A., '30; M.D., '34), formerly of No. 6 Canadian Casualty Clearing Station, Canadian Army Overseas, is now commanding a Field Dressing Station of the R.C.A.M.C. in Holland. (May).

MCCUSKER, BRIGADIER EMMET ANDREW, C.B.E., M.C. (M.D., '16), formerly Deputy Director of Medical Services, 1st Canadian Corps, Italy, who was awarded the C.B.E., December 29, 1944, and was Mentioned in Despatches, May 25,



1945, was among the decorated personnel to receive the insignia of their awards at an investiture held by His Excellency the Earl of Athlone, Governor-General of Canada, in Regina, Saskatchewan, May 29, 1945.

MCKIM, LIEUT. ANSON (M.D., '44), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, is at present under medical treatment in the Royal Edward Laurentian Sanitarium, Ste. Agathe des Monts, P.Q. (June).

MCLELLAN, MAJOR NORMAN WELLINGTON (M.D., '29), R.C.A.M.C., formerly on the staff of Sussex Military Hospital, has now retired from Active Service and, on the completion of a Medical Refresher Course, will practise medicine in Sussex, N.B. (June).

MAHON, CAPT. JOHN DOUGLAS (M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Chebucto Barracks, No. 6 District Depot, Halifax, N.S. (July).

PENFIELD, COLONEL WILDER GRAVES, C.M.G. (Chairman of the Department of Neuro-Surgery, McGill University), R.C.A.M.C., Reserve Army, has been appointed Consultant in Neuro-Surgery, Montreal Military Hospital, Queen Mary Road, Montreal. Lieut.-Col. William V. Cone and Major A. R. Elvidge (M.D., '24; M.Sc., '25; Ph.D., '27), will serve in a similar capacity. (June).

POWLES, CAPT. WILLIAM ERNEST (B.A., '40; M.D., '43), who previously served in the Canadian North-West, is now attached to No. 12 District Depot, Regina, Sask. (June).

QUINN, MAJOR LOUIS JAMES (B.A., '32; M.D., '36), who was Mentioned in Despatches, January 4, 1945, for his services with No. 1 Can. General Hospital in Italy, is now Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services, Can. Military Headquarters, London, England. (May).

RAYMOND, MAJOR GEORGE HOWARD (M.D., '35), formerly of the Surgical Division, No. 1 Can. General Hospital, is now serving as a Surgical Specialist, No. 9 Can. General Hospital, Can. Army Overseas. (May).

RITCHIE, LIEUT.-COL. KENNETH STEPHEN (B.A., '32; M.D., '36), formerly Registrar, No. 6 Can. Casualty Clearing Station, Can. Army Overseas, has now served for many months as Assistant Director of Medical Services, Can. Military H.Q., London, England. (May).

ROBERTSON, MAJOR BASIL DUNCAN (M.D., '28), R.C.A.M.C., who was struck off the strength of the Active Army at his own request, March 23, 1945, after five and a half years' service in Canada and overseas, has resumed civilian practice at 900 Sherbrooke Street, West, Montreal. (July).

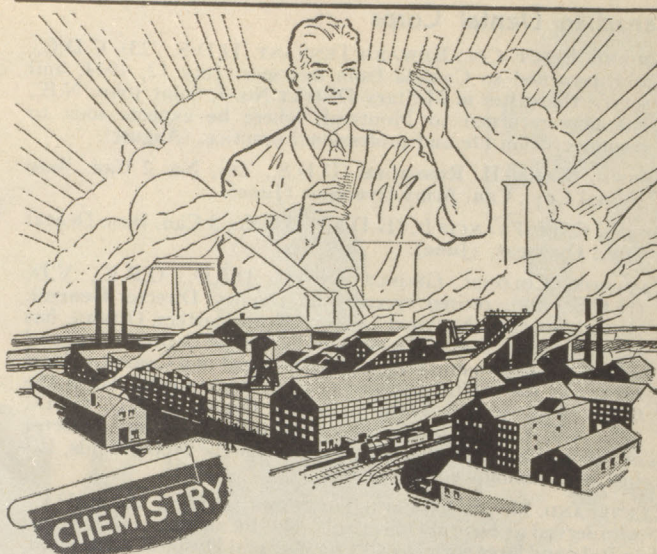
THOMPSON, COLONEL CLIFFORD SHAW (M.D., '25), O.B.E., formerly Assistant Director of Medical Services, First Echelon, Allied Armies in Italy, is now Commanding Officer, No. 11 Can. General Hospital, England. (May).

VINEBERG, MAJOR ARTHUR MARTIN (B.Sc., '24; M.Sc., '28; M.D., '28; Ph.D., '33), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, is credited, in association with Henry D. Bowen, head of the Automotive Engineering Dept., Canadian Pacific Railway, with the development of a crutch tip affording wounded veterans unusual security when using crutches on icy or otherwise slippery footing. The tip, described in the June issue of the "Canadian Medical Association Journal," was developed by Major Vineberg and Mr. Bowen with the co-operation of the Occupational Therapy Department of the Military Hospital, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q.

VINEBERG, MAJOR ARTHUR MARTIN (B.Sc., '24; M.Sc., '28; M.D., '28; Ph.D., '33), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, whose development of a ball-and-socket crutch-tip of great value on ice or slippery surfaces is noted above, has since taken a major part in the development of a new type of plaster of Paris surgical cast, said to be stronger, lighter, and somewhat more elastic than the casts familiar in surgical procedures for many years. A report on the cast, made in the latest issue of the *Canadian Medical Association Journal*, was widely noted in the Canadian press. (August).

#### Correction

TAYLOR, MAJOR GEORGE DOUGLAS L. (M.D., '28; Demonstrator in Medicine, McGill University), R.C.A.M.C., who returned to Canada from overseas duty, November, 1944, has not retired from Active Service in the Canadian Army, as incorrectly stated in our Spring number, 1945. On the contrary, he is serving actively in charge of the Arthritis Clinic in the Dept. of Medicine, Chorley Park Military Hospital, Toronto. We regret the mistaken announcement in our Spring number and are pleased to publish this correction. (June).



### ...The Hired Man of Industry

INDUSTRY turns to the chemist when a new man-made raw material or an improvement in an existing chemical product is needed. Then it is the man in the laboratory who is called upon to supply the answer. For chemistry is the hard-working, hired man of industry, constantly devising new uses for existing materials, as well as new substances to smooth the path of manufacturing technique and to bring a world of better living to everyone.

#### CANADIAN INDUSTRIES LIMITED

*Serving Canada through Chemistry*

P/45-2A

### WHY NOT BENEFIT BY OUR LONG EXPERIENCE?

FOR more than fifty-five years the Montreal Trust Company has been engaged in the management of trusts and the settlement of estates. During this long period hundreds of estates and trusts have been administered, and the various problems arising therefrom have been ably met and solved. Estates and trust work is still an important part of our daily business. Through it we have gained a wealth of experience, the benefits of which may be made available to your Estate by naming this Trust Company your Executor and Trustee.

#### MONTREAL TRUST COMPANY

EXECUTORS AND TRUSTEES

511 PLACE D'ARMES, MONTREAL

F. G. DONALDSON

PRESIDENT AND GENERAL MANAGER

MORRIS W. WILSON  
VICE-PRESIDENT

GORDON W. MACDOUGALL, K.C.  
VICE-PRESIDENT



## Canadian Dental Corps

- BOURKE, LIEUT.-COL. EDWARD TENNANT (D.D.S., '23), C.D.C., who returned to Canada from overseas, July 12, 1944, and served thereafter in Military District No. 7, Saint John, N.B., has now returned to Montreal, where he expects soon to resume civilian life and professional practice. (August).
- BROWN, MAJOR H. ROSSMORE (D.D.S., '26), No. 2 Can. Base Dental Coy., Can. Army Overseas. (June).
- BURNS, CAPT. FRANCIS L. (D.D.S., '43), No. 3 Can. Base Dental Coy., Overseas. (June).
- CAMERON, COLONEL GEORGE LYNCH, D.S.O., O.B.E., V.D. (D.D.S., '08), retired recently as Deputy Director-General, Dental Services, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, has been appointed Special Dental Adviser to the Dept. of Veterans' Affairs at Ottawa and is at present engaged in a Coast-to-Coast survey of the dental services of the Department. He is the father of Lieut.-Col. Douglas George Cameron, M.C. (M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., whose appointment as Assistant Director of Medical Services, Canadian Forces in the Netherlands, has just been announced. (August).
- CLEVELAND, MAJOR EDWARD THORBURN (D.D.S., '23), C.D.C., who served as Dental Officer with No. 1 Can. General Hospital in Italy and later with No. 11 Can. General Hospital in England, was among the officers of the Canadian Army Overseas who returned to Canada on the troopship, *Cameronia*, which reached Halifax, August 16, 1945.
- CLEVELAND, LIEUT.-COL. HENRY ROSS (D.D.S., '15), C.D.C., a veteran of the Great War, who rejoined the Active Forces in 1939, served overseas from June, 1940, to June, 1943, and later served as Senior Dental Officer, Camp Borden, Ont., has retired from Active Service and reverted to Reserve Status at his own request, according to an announcement by N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, June 13, 1945.
- FOLKINS, CAPT. JOHN ANDERSON (D.D.S., '40), C.D.C., No. 16 Can. Base Dental Coy., Overseas. (July).
- FRANKLIN, LIEUT.-COL. GERALD (D.D.S., '22), who has served in the C.D.C. in Canada and overseas since 1939, is retiring from the Active Service and will resume civilian practice in Montreal, including duties on the staffs of the Montreal General Hospital and McGill University. His retirement at his own request was announced at H.Q., Military District No. 4, Montreal, August 1, 1945.
- GROSS, MAJOR MUNSEY EDWARD (D.D.S., '23), C.D.C., is Dental Officer in Charge of a 6-chair clinic and Second-in-Command of the combined 16-chair clinic at Petawawa Military Camp, Petawawa, Ont. (May).
- HARVEY, CAPT. ROBERT FREDERICK (D.D.S., '41), No. 1 Can. Base Dental Coy., Overseas. (June).
- HENRY, CAPT. DONALD WARD (D.D.S., '40), No. 6 Can. Base Dental Coy., Overseas. (June).
- JEKILL, LIEUT.-COL. VICTOR HENRY T. (D.D.S., '25), C.D.C., who returned from overseas in 1944 and later served as a Staff Officer in the Technical Research Section, C.D.C., N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, is retiring from the Active Army at his own request and is leaving for abroad to conduct further dental research, according to an announcement in the Montreal press, June 28, 1945.
- JOHNSTON, CAPT. WILFRED JAMES (D.D.S., '38), C.D.C., attached No. 4 Can. General Hospital, Overseas. (June).
- KENT, LIEUT.-COL. LEONARD E. (D.D.S., '23), No. 18 Can. Base Dental Coy., attached, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (June).
- LAMB, MAJOR ROLAND THOMAS (B.Sc., '39; D.D.S., '39), No. 9 Can. Base Dental Coy., Overseas. (June).
- LEFEBVRE, LIEUT.-COL. OSIAS AQUILA (D.D.S., '15), C.D.C., Active Army, vacated the appointment of District Dental Officer, Military District No. 12, Regina, Sask., April 27, 1945, and was thereupon granted leave, pending retirement. (June).
- MCKINNEY, CAPT. GORDON HAMILTON (D.D.S., '43), No. 19 Can. Base Dental Coy., attached R.C.A.F., Overseas. (June).
- MCMAHON, MAJOR ROGER E. (D.D.S., '27), C.D.C., Canadian Army Overseas, was among the Dental Officers who returned to Montreal, July 23, 1945.
- MCRAE, MAJOR LORNE FINLEY (D.D.S., '28), C.D.C., is retiring from the Active Army and resuming professional practice in Montreal, after five and a half years' Active Service in Canada and overseas, according to an announcement by H.Q., Military District No. 4, Montreal, August 10, 1945.

- RAMSAY, CAPT. LEO PAUL (D.D.S., '36), C.D.C., Can. Army Overseas, attached, R.C.A.F., Tholthorpe, Yorkshire, England. (July).
- SOUTHWOOD, CAPT. HAROLD THOMAS (D.D.S., '35), No. 20 Can. Base Dental Coy., attached, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (June).
- SUGARS, MAJOR WILLIAM ALGUER (D.D.S., '37), No. 4 Coy., C.D.C., Can. Army Overseas. (July).

## Military Service

- CALDER, CAPT. ROBERT MITCHELL, JR. (B.A., '31), Canadian Forestry Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, returned to Canada aboard the troopship, *Cameronia*, August 16, 1945.
- GOTTHEIL, CAPT. JACK ISADORE (B.A., '41; Graduate Studies, 1942), Active Army, has been appointed Social Services Officer, Rehabilitation Wing, No. 10 District Depot, Winnipeg, Man. (August).
- LE MESURIER, LIEUT. JAMES ROSS (Arts, 1942-'43), Canadian Army, who was twice wounded in action while serving on loan with the 5th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders, British Army, was among the severely wounded officers who returned to Montreal from overseas, May 22, 1945.
- MCDOWELL, CAPT. CAMERON ALEXANDER (B.Com., '37), Paymaster, H.Q., 9th Can. Infantry Brigade, 3rd Can. Division, Canadian Army Overseas. (July).
- MACRAE, MAJOR DONALD (B.Sc., '23; D.D.S., '25), formerly of the Royal Montreal Regiment and more recently of No. 25 Canadian Special Employment Coy., Canadian Army Overseas, returned to Canada aboard the troopship, *Louis Pasteur*, which reached Quebec, August 11, 1945.
- POLAND, CAPT. GEORGE HERBERT (B.A., '31), Army Examiner, Active Army, Prince Rupert, B.C. (July).
- PORTER, CAPT. JOHN CECIL HADDON (B.Arch., '41), First Canadian Army Home Planning Centre, Canadian Army Overseas. (June).
- STEWART, CAPT. WILLIAM TINLING (B.A., '40; B.C.L., '43), Active Army, Legal Officer, Petawawa Military Camp, Ontario. (August).
- STUART, CAPT. WILLIAM WALLACE (B.Com., '40), Intelligence Branch, 1st Canadian Division, Can. Army Overseas. (July).
- WAUD, LIEUT. JACK (L. Mus., '30; B. Mus., '39), serving with the Canadian Army Show, may now be addressed c/o Officers' Mess, H.Q. Military District No. 2, Toronto. (July).
- WOODS, MAJOR HARRY DOUGLAS (M.A., '31), who has been on leave since 1941 from his post as Professor of Economics, United College, University of Manitoba, and in that period has served as an Army Examiner in the Active Army and the Canadian Army Overseas, was appointed Associate Professor of Industrial Relations, McGill University, July 31, 1945. The appointment to this new post at McGill, it was announced, was contingent upon Major Woods's release from service in the Active Army. (August).

## Troopship "Ile de France"

THE following were among the passengers who returned to Canada aboard the troopship, *Ile de France*, which docked in Halifax, August 5, 1945.

- AIREY, MAJOR HENRY TALBOT, R.C.A. (B.Sc., '26; M.Sc., '27)
- CURRIE, MAJOR GARNER ORMSBY, C.A.C. (Arts, 1929-'31)
- ELLIOTT, MAJOR HAROLD WILLIAM, R.C.A.M.C. (B.Sc., '34; M.D., '36)
- FYSHE, MAJOR THOMAS GREGOR, R.C.A.M.C. (B.A., '31; M.D., '36)
- HARRINGTON, MAJOR CONRAD FETHERSTONHAUGH, R.C.A. (B.A., '33; B.C.L., '36)
- HOLT, MAJOR MATTHEW C., R.C.A. (B.C.L., '30)
- JAMIESON, CAPT. DOUGLAS KEITH, C.A.C. (Com., 1939-'40)
- MACKENZIE, MAJOR DAVID WALLACE, R.C.A.M.C. (B.A., '30; M.D., '36)
- ROSS, LIEUT. WILLIAM KING, Can. Infantry (Eng., 1941-'43)
- WRIGHT, LIEUT. GEOFFREY KENNETH, M.C., Can. Infantry (B.Sc., '41)



## DON'T BE A GRUMBLER

— rationing is helping  
to win the war.



Contributed by  
**DAWES BLACK HORSE BREWERY**

### Troopship "Britannic"

THE following were among the McGill personnel aboard the troopship, *Britannic*, which arrived from overseas at Quebec, August 13, 1945.

DWYER, MAJOR WILLIAM HENRY (Com., 1929-'30), R.C.A.  
DEPIERRO, LIEUT. HENRY (B.Arch., '41), R.C.E.  
FARMER, MAJOR KENNETH PENTIN (B.Com., '34), C.A.C.  
MACKENZIE, MAJOR FRANCIS DOUGLAS (B.A., '36; M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C.  
MCGREGOR, LIEUT.-COL. LESLIE STEWART (B.Eng., '36), R.C.E.M.E.  
MACNAUGHTON, LIEUT.-COL. ERIC A. (M.D., '26), R.C.A.M.C.  
RETALLACK, CAPT. NORMAN FREDERICK (B.Eng., '42), R.C.E.M.E.  
VEITCH, MAJOR WILLIAM JOHN, D.S.O. (B.Com., '31), C.A.C.  
WILSON, CAPT. WILLIAM FRANKLIN (Arts, 1929-'30), R.C.E.M.E.

### Returned to McGill

THE following former students at McGill were among those who, on returning from Active Service, registered in the special Veterans' Courses, which opened at the University, May 28, 1945. In all, 335 veterans were attending McGill, August 3, 1945, and a heavy increase was expected in the autumn.

BOURKE, PILOT OFFICER DOUGLAS TENNANT, R.C.A.F. (also R.C.N.V.R.)

BRYANS, CORPORAL HARRY, Active Army  
CREAGHAN, SERGT. DAVID CYRIL, R.C.A.F.  
GILBERT, FLIGHT LIEUT. IAN FRANCIS, R.C.A.F., after three years' service as a Fighter Pilot in the Middle East.  
GRIFFITH, PILOT OFFICER WILLIAM FRANK, R.C.A.F.  
HOLBROOK, SERGT. CHARLES ALBERT PEARSON, R.C.A.F.  
HORWOOD, LIEUT. ROBERT ALEXANDER, 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, wounded in action in Normandy, July, 1944.  
JOHNS, LEADING FIREMAN ALAN, Corps of Canadian Fire-Fighters, Overseas, May 20, 1942, to March 15, 1945.  
JOHNSON, SERGT. FREDERICK OLMSTED, R.C.A.F.  
KERNYCHNY, PRIVATE MICHAEL, Active Army.  
KILGOUR, SERGT. WILLIAM EAGER, R.C.A.F.  
LINDSAY, FLIGHT LIEUT. ERNEST BONAR, R.C.A.F., after three years and eight months' service in Canada, Britain, and the Middle East.  
MCBRIDE, SERGT. WILLIAM BRUCE, R.C.A.F.  
MCCAMMON, LIEUT. JOHN WHYTE MORGAN, after service in Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry and the 1st Canadian Parachute Battalion, Canadian Army Overseas.  
MCCOLL, SERGT. GEORGE DOUGLAS, R.C.A.F., after service as an Air Gunner overseas.  
MCCRIMMON, LIEUT. ANGUS, wounded in action in France, August 27, 1944, while serving as Pioneer Officer, Essex Scottish Regiment, Canadian Army Overseas.  
MORRISON, FLIGHT LIEUT. GEORGE CHARLES WILLIAM, R.C.A.F.  
REID, L/AC WARREN MOWAT, R.C.A.F.  
RIDDLE, LIEUT. JOHN ARTHUR (B.A., '42), Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, Active Army.  
SOLOMON, PILOT OFFICER FREDERICK LAWRENCE, R.C.A.F.



## Women's Services

### *Royal Canadian Navy*

MURPHY, SUB-LIEUT. HELEN EDNA (B.H.S., '35), Royal Canadian Navy, has been promoted to Lieut., while serving as Dietitian, R.C.N. Hospital, H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S. (June).

THOMPSON, ALICE HOPE (B.A., '38), Technician, Royal Canadian Navy, who served for six months in Halifax in 1943 and for twenty months thereafter at H.M.C.S. *Avalon*, St. John's, Newfoundland, was transferred to H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, N.S., in April, 1945, where she is now serving. She has volunteered for service in the Pacific, if required. (June).

### *Women's Royal Canadian Naval Service*

BINDMAN, LIEUT. FRIEDA CAROL (B.A., '38), W.R.C.N.S., Coverdale W.I.T. Station, Moncton, N.B. (July).

MILNE, LIEUT. (S.B.) MARGERY JEAN (B.A., '42), who served previously at H.M.C.S. *Avalon*, St. John's, Newfoundland, H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S., and H.M.C.S. *Fort Ramsay*, Gaspé, P.Q., has now been posted to duty at H.M.C.S. *Protector*, Sydney, N.S. (May).

REILLEY, WREN MARY ELIZABETH (B.A., '43), Wireless Telegraphist, W.R.C.N.S., H.M.C.S. *Givenchy*, Esquimalt, B.C. (May).

TASKER, LIEUT. MARY LORRAINE (B.A., '35), W.R.C.N.S., Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa. (May).

### *Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps*

FARMER, LIEUT. (Nursing Sister) MADELINE (B.H.S., '35), R.C.A.M.C., Can. Army Overseas, returned to Montreal, May 24, 1945.

SHARPE, PRINCIPAL MATRON GLADYS M. (School for Graduate Nurses, '28), R.C.A.M.C., who retired from the Active Army in 1943 after service in Canada and South Africa, received the South African Service Medal from Field Marshal Smuts at a ceremony held at the National War Memorial, Ottawa, June 28, 1945.

TENNANT, MAJOR (Matron) AGNES ISOBEL (B.A., '38), No. 20 Can. General Hospital, Can. Army Overseas. (May).

### *Canadian Women's Army Corps*

BUCHANAN, LIEUT. JEAN MUIRHEAD (B.A., '37; Phys.Ed., '38), C.W.A.C., St. Sulpice Barracks, Atwater Avenue, Montreal. (May).

LEFEBVRE, ELIANE (B.L.S., '40), who holds an M.A. degree from the University of Montreal, joined the C.W.A.C. in July, 1945, and proceeded at once to take a 7-week officers' course at No. 1 Advanced Training Centre C.W.A.C., Kitchener, Ontario. On completion of the course, she will receive her commission as 2nd Lieut. and expects to be appointed a Librarian at H.Q., Military District No. 4, Montreal.

L'ESPERANCE, 2ND LIEUT. HÉLÈNE LOUISE (B.A., '41), recently commissioned after service in the ranks, is now serving as Education Officer, No. 1 C.W.A.C. Training Centre, Kitchener, Ont. (June).

LOW, RUTH MARGARET (B.A., '30), joined the C.W.A.C., June, 1945, on appointment as an Assistant Chaplain ("Madre"), and is now training at the Officers' Training Centre, Kitchener, Ont. Recommended by the Presbyterian Church of Canada, she is the first appointee to Assistant Chaplain's duties from Military District No. 4, Montreal.

ROSSITER, CAPT. MARYELLEN (B.A., '41; M.A., '42), has been reposted from Quebec to Montreal as District Army Examiner, C.W.A.C., H.Q., Military District No. 4. (August).

### *Canadian Red Cross Corps*

JOHNSON, JOAN DE LANCEY (B.Sc., '43), has served for more than a year as an ambulance driver with the Canadian Red Cross Corps, attached to the British Red Cross, in England. (May).

### *Indian Government Service*

BASKIN, MRS. GERTRUDE TREMBLAY (School for Social Workers, '30), has been appointed Recording Engineer (Historian) in the Engineer-in-Chief's Branch, War Department, India. Her work is expected to include a study of operations in India, Burma, and Assam, and subsequent lectures on this subject in Canada and elsewhere. (July).

## Citations

THE following items summarize, or quote from, a number of citations made public in recent weeks. They refer to honours listed in this section in previous issues of the NEWS.

BROWN, FLIGHT LIEUT. GORDON STEWART (Eng., 1939-'40), R.C.A.F., awarded Distinguished Flying Cross, April 3, 1945:—"This pilot (No. 400 Squadron) has completed numerous fighter missions on all of which he has displayed exceptional skill, determination, and courage. These operations have often been completed in the most difficult circumstances in the face of enemy anti-aircraft fire and fighter activity. Flight Lieut. Brown took part in many fighter patrols, in the course of which he damaged many locomotives. On one occasion his aircraft was severely damaged, but despite this he flew safely to base."

MACDOUGALL, MAJOR JOHN TAYLOR (M.D., '37), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, awarded Distinguished Service Order, April 12, 1945:—"For service at the Naviglio Canal, Italy, on the night of December 13, 1944, when the enemy was counter-attacking the bridgehead held by the 2nd Canadian Infantry Brigade. One battalion suffered 60 casualties at this time. "On hearing of the casualties, Major MacDougall went forward and, finding it impossible to use the canal crossings, improvised a boat from stretchers and vehicle tarpaulins, under heavy fire, and organized the passage of casualties across the canal. He remained forward, moving up and down his improvised chain of evacuation, until all the casualties were cleared."

OWEN, CAPT. HERBERT FRANK (B.A., '40; M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., awarded Military Cross, January 17, 1945:—"On the night of October 2, 1944, his regimental area (in Italy) was heavily shelled. Two men were killed and fifteen were wounded. Capt. Owen, at extreme risk, immediately set about rendering first aid and assistance. A jeep fitted with stretchers was the only available means of transport. In all, nine trips, all made under shell-fire, were necessary to bring the wounded to the regimental aid post. Capt. Owen's example greatly added to the morale of the nearby gun-crews, who were themselves exposed to the enemy fire. His courage and unselfish devotion to duty are deserving of the greatest praise."

STUART, CAPT. CAMPBELL LEWIS (Arts, 1939-'40), formerly Adjutant, 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, awarded French Croix de Guerre (with Gilt Star), April 26, 1945:—"On July 25, 1944, during an attack on Fontenay Le Marmion, battalion headquarters was subjected to intense mortar, shell, and machine-gun fire. Capt. Stuart, although suffering great pain from a twisted ankle, made many trips on foot, under heavy fire, between brigade and battalion headquarters. Later, the senior officers of the battalion having become casualties, he assumed command, reorganized the reinforcing and defense of this most difficult position, which was hard pressed by superior numbers of the enemy. The situation was restored and enemy counter-attacks repulsed. . . . This officer's untiring efforts and complete disregard for his own safety were an inspiration to all ranks of his battalion."

THOMSON, LIEUT. JAMES EDWARD (Sci., 1938-'40), Royal Montreal Regiment, received the Commander-in-Chief's Certificate for gallantry, noted in our Summer number, for the rescue of a wounded Belgian boy from a German minefield, October 9, 1944. A press despatch in April, 1945, described the incident. The boy, venturing in search of chestnuts for food into a known minefield, kicked a trip-wire and fell, badly wounded. A crowd gathered, but all were reluctant to attempt the rescue required. Lieut. Thomson arrived, canvassed the situation, picked his way into the uncleared minefield, comforted and reassured the injured and frightened child, then carried him back through the danger zone to safety. Lieut. Thomson, who returned to Canada late in 1944, is again a student at McGill.

VEITCH, MAJOR WILLIAM JOHN (B.Com., '31), 1st Armoured Car Regiment, Royal Canadian Dragoons, awarded the D.S.O., February 27, 1945, for gallant leadership of "C" Squadron at the Lamone River, Italy, December 7-9, 1944. During the attack on these days, Major Veitch, having first cycled down a main road under heavy fire, directed a frontal attack which cleared two enemy strong points. Next day the enemy counter-attacked Veitch's headquarters, using an infantry patrol supported by self-propelled guns and mortars.



# When you ask for a loan at the B of M

## *you do not ask a*

# FAVOUR...

When the housewife calls at the grocery store and orders a supply of provisions, she is not asking a favour . . . she is buying goods for which she will pay on delivery . . . purely a matter of business.

So with your bank. It is a business proposition just as much as the grocery store.

The grocer deals in groceries . . . the banker deals in credit. And as the making of loans is one of the principal ways by which his bank derives its revenue, he is as anxious to sell his

credit as the grocer is to sell his groceries. And like the grocer, the banker naturally wants to know that he is going to be paid for his goods . . . that his loans will be met when they fall due. That, too, is only good business.

When you have occasion to ask for a loan, look at it this way. Come to the Bank, not feeling that you have to ask a favour, but to offer the manager a sound business proposition which will be of profit to you and to his institution.

## BANK OF MONTREAL



*working with Canadians in every walk of life* since 1817

Manning a Bren gun, Veitch led the successful defence by his squadron. On the following day, when the Dragoons resumed the attack, he personally cleared an enemy machine-gun post on the west bank of the river "fearlessly exposing himself time after time until he finally completely wiped out the post, killing all three of its occupants."

### Civilian Service

DONALD, JAMES RICHARDSON, O.B.E. (B.A., '13; B.Sc., '13), retired in July from the post he has held since 1939 as Director-General, Chemicals and Explosives Branch, Dept. of Munitions and Supply, and will return to private business as President of the J. T. Donald Company, Limited, Montreal. While in the Government service, Mr. Donald was largely responsible for the development of the \$150-million industry in chemicals and explosives with which Canada contributed to the Allied nations' needs. He was awarded the O.B.E. for his services in June, 1943.

CHIPMAN, WARWICK FIELDING, K.C. (B.A., '01; B.C.L., '04), formerly Canadian Ambassador to Chile, was appointed Canadian Ambassador to Argentina, August 2, 1945.

JOHANNSEN, ROBERT SMITH (B.Sc., '39), who was interned for a time in Norway after the German invasion in 1940 and escaped to Sweden in September, 1944, was flown to the United States in March, 1945, and is now engaged at the General Electric Company's laboratories, Schenectady, N.Y., in the development of a process to minimize for planes the danger of icing at high altitudes. The process is the fruit of research he conducted in Norway during the German occupation. (August).

McKIM, ANSON C. (B.Com., '24; B.A., '27), has resigned as Deputy Representative of the Dominion Department of Munitions and Supply in Great Britain, according to an announcement by the Hon. C. D. Howe in Ottawa, July 22, 1945. Mr. McKim held the appointment in Britain since May, 1942. His appointment as Canadian Representative on the Interim Council of the Provisional International Civil Aviation Organization was announced by the Prime Minister in Ottawa, August 2, 1945.

SUTHERLAND, DR. HUGH STUART (M.Sc., '29; Ph.D., '31), of Shawinigan Chemicals, Limited, who took an important part in the commercial development of the explosive R.D.X. in 1940-'43, has served recently on the Special Allied Technical Mission investigating scientific equipment and plans in Europe, particularly those found in Germany and the countries until recently under German occupation or control (August).

### Supplementary List

THE following news of McGill men and women in the active forces has reached us in the ten days since the regular columns of this section went to press, August 15, 1945.

#### Navy

BRODIE, LIEUT. ARNOLD MALCOLM (B.Com., '35), R.C.N.V.R., who served in the Motor Launch service of the Royal Navy at Malta and later in H.M.C.S. *Trillium* and H.M.C.S. *Granby*, has now retired from Active Service. Address: 22 Edgehill Road, Westmount, P.Q.

COLTON, SUB-LIEUT. CHARLES MARTIN (Sci., 1940-'41), R.C.N.V.R., a survivor of the sinking of the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Albani*, who has since served at H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, N.S., was reported in a press notice, August 24, 1945, to have returned to his home in Montreal on leave.

COULTER, LIEUT. JAMES ROBERT (Sci., 1938-'40), transferred from the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve to the Royal Canadian Navy, November 11, 1944. (*Canada Gazette* June 16, 1945).

HECHT, WARRANT OFFICER SOL S. (B.Com., '32), R.C.N.V.R., Special Branch, H.M.C.S. *Bytown*, Ottawa.

LOCKWOOD, SURGEON LIEUT. THOMAS MORROW (B.A., '38; M.D., '42), R.C.N.V.R., Peter Holt House Hospital, 1245 Redpath Crescent, Montreal.



## Supplementary List—Navy—Continued

- McGREGOR, ELECTRICAL LIEUT. DOUGLAS ROBERT (B.Eng., '35), R.C.N.V.R., Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa, until November 1, 1945. Address will then be 10 Anne Street, Peterborough, Ont.
- MACKAY, LIEUT. WILLIAM REAY (B.Com., '41), R.C.N.V.R., who is now retiring after more than five years' active service, latterly as an officer of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *La Salle*, on the Pacific Coast, is at present on leave. Address: C/O Mackay Lumber Company, 19 Market Square, Saint John, N.B.
- PIPER, LIEUT. EDWARD HENRY SYLVESTER (B.A., '36; B.C.L., '39), R.C.N.V.R., has been promoted to Lieut.-Commander and appointed Naval Officer in Charge, Gaspé Area, P.Q.
- TOWNSEND, SURGEON LIEUT. ROBERT GRANT (B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41), R.C.N.V.R., previously attached to the Royal Navy, is now serving at the Montreal Military Hospital, Queen Mary Road, Montreal.

## Army

- AIREY, MAJOR HENRY TALBOT (B.Sc., '26; M.Sc., '27), R.C.A., who returned to Canada, August 5, 1945, is temporarily attached to No. 4 District Depot, Montreal, pending discharge from the Active Forces. Address: 51 Belvedere Road, Westmount, P.Q.
- BERNIER, MAJOR JEAN E. (B.Com., '38), Royal Can. Army Pay Corps, who was reposted to duty overseas after 30 days' leave in Canada last winter, is now serving at No. 5 Repatriation Depot, Canadian Army in England.
- BOWIE, CAPT. RALPH ALLEN (B.Eng., '42), R.C.E.M.E., Can. Army of Occupation in Germany.
- BRANDS, MAJOR KENNETH NORVAL ROBERTSON (B.Eng., '40), R.C.E.M.E., Can. Army Overseas, who was Mentioned in Despatches, February 2, 1945, for services on the Western Front, has now been posted for return to Canada in August or September.
- BRAZER, LIEUT. HARVEY ELLIOTT (B.Com., '43), R.C.A., is now serving with a Base Unit, Canadian Forces in the Netherlands.
- BRODIE, BOMBARDIER ALEXANDER BERTRAM, JR. (B.Com., '36), 15th Field Regiment, R.C.A., Can. Army Overseas.
- CUNNINGTON, LIEUT. FRANCIS ALBERT (B.Eng., '43), R.C.E., Active Army, Saint John, N.B.
- DE LALANNE, BRIGADIER JAMES ARTHUR, C.B.E., M.C. (B.A., '19), formerly Deputy Adjutant General (A), National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, has been appointed Vice-Adjutant General, according to an announcement made, August 21, 1945.
- DRIVER, LIEUT.-COL. HAROLD VINCENT (D.D.S., '14), a veteran of the Great War who served in the war now ended as District Dental Officer, Military District No. 4, Montreal, also at National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, has now retired from service in the Active Army. Address: 61 Windsor Avenue, Westmount, P.Q.
- DUNPHY, MAJOR JAMES STUART (B.Eng., '39), R.C.A., Military College of Science, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffordshire, England.
- EMORY, MAJOR JAMES VERNON (B.Com., '38), 13th Field Regt., R.C.A., Can. Army Overseas, does not expect to be returned to Canada before the late winter of 1946.
- GAMBLE, LIEUT.-COL. SAMUEL G. (B.Eng., '33), formerly of the R.C.E., Canadian Army Overseas, has now retired from Active Service. Address: 328 Stewart Street, Ottawa.
- GREENWOOD, LIEUT. JACK LYON (B.Sc., '38; B.C.L., '41), No. 1 Field Training Regt., R.C.A., Debert, N.S.
- KENNEDY, LIEUT. ROBERT WILLIAM (B.Eng., '42), H.Q., R.C.E.M.E., 1st Can. Army Troops, Can. Army Overseas.
- LALONDE, LIEUT.-COL. MAURICE CHARLES (B.C.L., '17) formerly Assistant Provost Marshal, H.Q., Can. Provost Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, returned to Canada aboard the Hospital Ship, *Lady Nelson*, August 21, 1945.
- LYNCH, CAPT. D'ARCY THOMPSON (B.C.L., '39), formerly of the H.Q., 4th Can. Armoured Brigade, Overseas, has returned to Canada and retired from Active Service. Address: 190 Vimy Street, Sherbrooke, P.Q.
- MCDougALL, MAJOR ERROL KLOCK (B.A., '36; B.C.L., '39), R.C.A., who was Mentioned in Despatches, March 29, 1945, for services with the H.Q., 2nd Canadian Infantry Division, on the Western Front, returned to Canada on the Hospital Ship, *Lady Nelson*, August 21, 1945.
- MCGREEVY, MAJOR BRIAN IRVINE (B.A., '30; B.C.L., '33), formerly of the Royal Montreal Regt. and the Royal Rifles of Canada and more recently a Canadian Army Combatant Observer with the U.S. Army in the Pacific has returned to Canada and is awaiting discharge from the Active Forces. Address: 1522 Summerhill Avenue, Montreal.
- MCGREGOR, LIEUT.-COL. LESLIE STEWART (B.Eng., '36), formerly in command, Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, 1st Canadian Corps Troops, Can. Army Overseas, who returned to Canada by the troopship, *Britannic*, August 13, 1945, is now awaiting discharge from Active Service. Address: 5942 Clanranald Avenue, Montreal.
- McKEE, CAPT. GORDON HANFORD WHITEHEAD (B.Eng., '36), R.C.E., who served as a Canadian Observer with the British First Army in North Africa, January to April, 1943, and later as Adjutant, No. 1 Canadian Survey Regt., R.C.A., in Italy, has returned to Canada and has been appointed to civilian duties on the Faculty of the University of Western Ontario, London, Ont.
- MACLEAN, MAJOR THOMAS ARCHIBALD (B.Sc., '98), has served with the Department of National Defence for the past five years in charge at different times of Construction and Maintenance of Fortifications and Military Camps at Halifax, Shelburne, and Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. His home address is: Antigonish, Nova Scotia.
- MARTIN, LIEUT. HENRY DESMOND (B.A., '34), who served with the Royal Canadian Artillery in Italy and later suffered a fracture of the leg in a motor accident in Rotterdam, returned to Canada on the Hospital Ship, *Lady Nelson*, August 21, 1945.
- MITCHELL, LIEUT.-COL. FRANCIS MURRAY (B.Com., '32), Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, No. 6 Canadian Repatriation Depot, Can. Army, England.
- PAINTER, LIEUT.-COL. GILBERT WALTER, M.B.E. (B.Eng., '33), Commanding, Royal Can. Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, Can. Army Troops, Can. Forces in the Netherlands, is expected to remain at overseas duty until the Spring of 1946.
- SHAW, CAPT. IAN BADGLEY (B.Com., '39), who served with the Royal Can. Artillery in Italy and later as a Canadian Army Military Observer with the U.S. Forces in the Pacific, has now returned to Canada and resumed civilian life in Montreal.
- SIMKOVER, 2ND LIEUT. HARRY (B.A., '40), District Army Examiner's Office, H.Q., Military District No. 4, Montreal.
- STEWART, CAPT. PETER BEAUFORT (B.Com., '42), R.C.A., H.Q., Military District No. 4, Montreal.
- THORPE, HON. CAPT. THE REVEREND BENJAMIN JAMES (B.A., '28; M.A., '32), Canadian Chaplain Service, No. 1 Can. General Hospital, Canadian Forces in the Netherlands.
- WEIN, LIEUT. HARRY GARRICK (B.Eng., '43), Active Army, S-17, C.S. of I. Vernon, B.C.
- WEINER, LIEUT. MERVYN L. (B.Com., '43), R.C.A., No. 5 Repatriation Depot, Canadian Army, England.
- WILSON, CAPT. JOHN HOWARD (B.Eng., '42), R.C.C.S., 3rd Can. Infantry Division, Canadian Army Overseas.

## Army Medical Corps

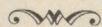
- GURD, CAPT. FRASER NEWMAN (B.A., '34; M.D., '39), R.C.A.M.C., who returned from overseas, July 23, 1945, has now retired from Active Service. Address: 736 Upper Lansdowne Avenue, Westmount, P.Q.
- HOWARD, MAJOR ROBERT PALMER (B.A., '32; M.D., '37), formerly of the R.C.A.M.C. in Italy, has returned to Canada and retired from Active Service. Address: No. 19, 1390 Sherbrooke St., West, Montreal.
- LAPLANTE, COLONEL JOSEPH PAUL, O.B.E. (M.D., '30), R.C.A.M.C., Commanding, Montreal Military Hospital, Queen Mary Road, Montreal.
- PICK, CAPT. CHARLES ANSON (B.Sc., '40; M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., attached, H.Q., R.C.C.S., 3rd Can. Infantry Division, Can. Army Overseas.
- STEPHEN, CAPT. CHARLES RONALD (B.Sc., '38; M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., No. 22 Can. General Hospital, Can. Army Overseas.

## Air Force

- ARONOVITCH, L/AC HARRY LYON (B.A., '33), has been discharged from Active Service in the R.C.A.F. and is practising law, with office in Suite 503, 276 St. James Street, West, Montreal.



CANADA'S WORKERS MAY WELL BE  
PROUD OF THE OUTSTANDING PART THEY  
PLAYED IN BRINGING ABOUT THE DOWN-  
FALL OF THE ENEMY. WE HAVE WON  
THE WAR. NOW LET US ALL WORK  
TOGETHER TO WIN THE PEACE.



*Contributed by*

**MOLSON'S BREWERY LIMITED**

BEATON, SERGT. JOHN WALLACE (B.Com., '43), has now been discharged from Active Service in the R.C.A.F. Address: 31 Thornhill Avenue, Westmount, P.Q.

CALDER, FLYING OFFICER JAMES ALEXANDER, D.F.C., (Sci., 1934-'39; Arts, 1939-'40), R.C.A.F., attached No. 355 Squadron R.A.F., serving in India.

CONRAD, WING COMMANDER WALTER GRENFFLL, D.F.C., (B.A., '40), R.C.A.F., Air Intelligence Officer, Canadian Joint Staff Washington, D.C., was invested with the Bar to the D.F.C. by Canadian Ambassador L. B. Pearson at a ceremony in the Canadian Embassy in Washington, July 18, 1945.

CROSSLAND, WING COMMANDER CHARLES WILFRED (B.Sc., '31), R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa.

GIBSON, SQUADRON LEADER WILLIAM CARLETON (M.Sc., '36; M.D., '40), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa.

HODGSON, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN BONAR, M.B.E., (B.Eng., '38), R.C.A.F. Station, Scoudouc, N.B.

HOWARD, SQUADRON LEADER THOMAS PALMER (B.A., '31; B.C.L., '34), R.C.A.F., Senior Judicial Officer, No. 1 Air Command H.Q., Trenton, Ont.

LE ROY, SERGT. CECIL SAMUEL (B.Com., '38), formerly stationed No. 3 Repair Depot, R.C.A.F., Jericho Bay, B.C., has now retired from Active Service. Address: Y.M.C.A., Drummond Street, Montreal.

PARENT, FLYING OFFICER GRANT LEANDPE (B.Sc. [Agr.] '40), R.C.A.F., Overseas.

POLAND, SQUADRON LEADER FREDERICK W. (Arts, 1926-'29; 1930-'31), R.C.A.F., H.Q., Ottawa.

ROSE, SQUADRON LEADER BRAM (B.A., '29; M.D., '33; M.Sc., '37; Ph.D., '39), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, School of Aviation Medicine, Toronto.

RUSSELL, FLIGHT LIEUT. GORDON DOUGLAS (B.Eng., '41), formerly R.C.A.F., Overseas, has now returned to Canada and retired from Active Service. Address: 2358 Grand Boulevard, Montreal 28.

SIMPSON, FLYING OFFICER HOWARD SPEAR (B.A., '35; B.C.L., '38), R.C.A.F., H.Q., Overseas.

WARNER, SQUADRON LEADER HARRY MANSON (B.Sc., '32; M.D., '36), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, reported "Dangerously Injured" in the casualty section of this issue, is now known to have suffered a fractured skull and a broken leg in an accident near Hamburg, Germany, June 27, 1945. Full particulars had not reached us when this Supplementary List went to press, August 25, 1945.

WHITE, FLIGHT LIEUT. EARLE AIKEN (B.A., '40), R.C.A.F., whose liberation from a prisoner of war camp in Germany was officially listed, May 18, 1945, has now returned to Canada and is on leave, pending retirement from Active Service, at his home in Mansonville, P.Q.

#### *British Forces*

DUDER, MAJOR RUDOLPH (B.A., '32), British Army, serving with British Unit in Berlin, Allied Military Government.

HEMMING, LIEUT.-COL. HENRY HAROLD, M.C. (B.A., '14), R.C.A., who rejoined the British Army on the outbreak of war in 1939, has served since then on the staff of the Royal School of Artillery, Larkhill, England, where he is now Senior Technical Officer in the Survey Wing, in charge of Survey, Sound-Ranging, and Flash-Spotting. His duties have included tours of inspection to Survey Regts., R.A. and R.C.A., in North Africa, Italy, France, Germany, Burma, and India. He also flew the Atlantic to visit the R.C.A. Training Centre at Petawawa, Ont., and the U.S. establishments at Fort Sill and Fort Bragg.

#### *United States Forces*

BLAU, LIEUT.-COMMANDER ABRAHAM (B.Sc. [Arts], '27; M.Sc., '29; M.D., '31), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Hospital, Long Island, N.Y.

FILSON, LIEUT. HOMER WILLIS (M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S.S. *Presidio*, c/o Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, California.

GRIFFITHS, CAPT. HARRY ERCHEL (B.Com., '33), Office of Strategic Services, U.S. Army, France.



MCCOOEY, LIEUT. JAMES FARLEY (M.D., '42), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Veterans' Hospital, White River Junction, Vermont.

MCCORKLE, LIEUT. JAMES KENNETH (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, who has served in the South-West Pacific for two and a half years, is now expecting to return to the United States in the not distant future.

SCHEFFER, LIEUT.-COL. ISIDOR HERBERT (B.Sc. [Arts], '22; M.D., '25), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, after serving with the Public Health Section of the U.S. Army in Paris, has recently been appointed Chief of the Public Health Section, U.S. Military District, Berlin.

### Women's Services

CHARLESON, 2ND LIEUT. DIANA ANNA (B.Sc., '44), Professional Services Division, U.S. Army Air Forces Convalescent Hospital, Fort Thomas, Kentucky.

GROVE, SYLVIA IRVINE (B.A., '42), Canadian Red Cross Corps, attached British Red Cross, is now serving as an Interpreter on a Red Cross Team working among Displaced Persons in North-West Germany.

MACKEY, DR. ELIZABETH NORA (B.A., '35; M.D., '40), formerly Flying Officer, Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., now stationed UNRRA Mobilization and Training Centre, Army Post Office 757, c/o Postmaster, New York, N.Y. Address for correspondence: 4375 Montrose Avenue, Westmount, P.Q.

PEDEN, MERLE GRACE (B.Com., '32), St. John Ambulance Brigade of Canada, No. 6 British General Hospital, British Liberation Army.

### Civilian Service

ABBOTT, HON. DOUGLAS CHARLES (B.C.L., '21), Member of Parliament for St. Antoine-Westmount, Montreal, and Minister of National Defence for Naval Services was appointed and sworn in as Dominion Minister of National Defence, August 21, 1945.

BOVEY, LIEUT.-COL. THE HON. WILFRID, O.B.E., (B.A., '03), Member of the Legislative Council of the Province of Quebec and Chairman of the National Committee, Canadian Legion Educational Services, has served throughout the summer as Chairman of the Royal Commission on Veterans' Qualifications, which has already held, or will hold, sittings of enquiry in all parts of Canada.

MCAUGHTON, GENERAL THE HONOURABLE ANDREW GEORGE LATTA, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., (B.Sc., '10, M.Sc., '12, LL.D., '20), formerly General Officer Commanding, First Canadian Army, Can. Army Overseas, resigned as Minister of National Defence in the Dominion Cabinet, August 21, 1945, and was appointed Canadian Chairman of the Permanent Joint Defence Board of Canada and the United States.

### Troopship "Duchess of Richmond"

THE following returned to Canada from overseas aboard the troopship, *Duchess of Richmond*, which docked at Quebec, August 18, 1945.

CARON, LIEUT. EDGAR WILLIAM (B.A., '37), Royal Can. Armoured Corps.

HICKEY, CAPT. CHARLES HUNT (B.Com., '35), Royal Montreal Regt.

LUKE, LIEUT.-COL. JOSEPHUS C., O.B.E., (B.A., '27; M.D., '31), R.C.A.M.C.

NIXON, LIEUT. JOSE ALEXANDER BANFIELD (Arts, 1941-'42), Black Watch of Canada.

RONCARELLI, MAJOR JOSEPH ANGELO (B.Eng., '38), R.C.E.M.E.

STEVENSON, MAJOR JOHN ARCHIBALD, O.B.E., (Com., 1932-'33), Can. Provost Corps.

### Canadian Army Pacific Force

THE following items, though invalidated in a large measure by the surrender of Japan, give the latest news to reach us of the personnel concerned. Please note the dates showing when the information was received.

BROUGH, 2ND LIEUT. JOHN RODERICK (Army Course, 1943-'44), has volunteered for duty in the Pacific and is now stationed, A-37 Can. Infantry Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont. (July).

COSTIGAN, LIEUT. JOHN JAMES (Law, 1942-'45), McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C., was struck off the strength, June 1, 1945, on enlisting in the Canadian Infantry Corps, Active Army. As a volunteer for service in the Pacific, he has now proceeded to the Can. Infantry Training Centre, Camp Sussex, N.B. (June).

DRURY, BRIGADIER CHIPMAN HAZEN, O.B.E., (B.Eng., '39), R.C.A., who served on the staffs of the 5th Canadian (Armoured) Division in Italy and the 1st Canadian Army Corps on the Western Front, returned to Canada on leave, June 28, 1945. As a volunteer for Pacific duty, he was assigned to take a special staff course at the Royal Military College of Canada, Kingston, in expectation of service on the staff of the Canadian Far East Force. The course, it was understood, would open, July 22, 1945.

ELDER, GUNNER JOHN MUNRO (Sci., 1942-'43), who served throughout the campaign on the Western Front with the 4th Field Regiment, R.C.A., 2nd Canadian Division, was flown from overseas to Washington, D.C., and New York, N.Y., and returned from New York to Montreal by train. He is now on 30 days' leave before reporting for duty with the Canadian Army Pacific Force. (July).

FETHERSTONHAUGH, BOMBARDIER JOHN A. B. (Army Course, 1943-'44), "D" Battery (Pacific Training Battery), R.C.A., A-1 Canadian Artillery Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont. (July).

HALFORD, LIEUT. CHARLES NORMAN (B.A., '45), McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C., was struck off the strength, May 28, 1945, on enlistment in the Active Army. He attended Convocation, May 30, 1945, and left for Camp Sussex, N.B., on the following day to train for duty in the Pacific.

RILEY, LIEUT. GEORGE MOORE (Eng., 1942-'43), Canadian Infantry Corps, is among the volunteers for service in the Pacific stationed at the Can. Infantry Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont. (June).

### Atomic Bomb Research

IN the Canadian phase of the scientific research which led to the development of the atomic bomb, first used by the United States Air Forces at Hiroshima, August 5, 1945, and now recognized as a major factor in Japan's decision to surrender, many graduates of McGill and members of the University Staff took part, among them the following, named in the official list issued by the Hon. C.D. Howe, Canadian Minister of Munitions and Supply, August 13, 1945.

BETTS, ROBERT HOLLADAY (Ph.D., '45).

BOYER, THOMAS WILLIAM (Ph.D., '45).

CAHN, ROBERT PAUL (B.Eng., '45).

CAMBRO, ADRIEN (B.Sc., '21; M.Sc., '23; Ph.D., '28).

CIPRIANI, MAJOR ANDRE JOSEPH (B.Sc., '32; M.D., '40), Demonstrator in Electrography, McGill University.

EPSTEIN, SAMUEL (Ph.D., '44), Demonstrator in Chemistry, McGill University.

GISHLER, PAUL ERNEST (Ph.D., '35).

GRUMMITT, WILLIAM EDMUND (Ph.D., '43).

HARDWICK, THOMAS (B.Sc., '42; Ph.D., '44).

HURST, DONALD GEOFFREY (B.Sc., '33; M.Sc., '34; Ph.D., '36).

KERR, MISS P.

MACHUTCHIN, JOHN GEORGE (B.Sc., '42).

MCLEOD, LLOYD ALEXANDER (Ph.D., '44).

MUNGEN, RICHARD (Ph.D., '42).

NALDRETT, STANLEY NORMAN (Ph.D., '40).

PEIRCE, CARLTON BARNHART, Professor of Radiology and Head of the Department of Radiology, McGill University.

SIMINOVITCH, LOUIS (B.Sc., '41; Ph.D., '44).

STEACIE, EDGAR WILLIAM RICHARD (B.Sc., '23; M.Sc., '24; Ph.D., '26), Director of the Chemical Division, National Research Council of Canada, and Deputy Director of the Montreal Laboratory.



THOMPSON, ALLAN LLOYD (Ph.D., '43).  
VROOM, ALAN HEARD (B.Sc., '42; Ph.D., '45).  
WILK, MARTIN BRADBURY (B.Eng., '45).  
WINTER, ERIC ELLIOTT (B.Eng., '45).  
YAFFE, LEO (Ph.D., '43).

## Active Service Mail-Bag

C.D.C. OVERSEAS:—Please note my change of address. It is a pleasure to receive the NEWS and my sincere thanks for this consideration.—*J.A.F. (D.D.S., '40).*

U.S. MEDICAL CORPS, OVERSEAS:—I thoroughly enjoy the issues of THE MCGILL NEWS; in fact it seems to be my only source of contact with my friends and classmates. You are doing a magnificent job.—*D.R.M. (M.D., '26).*

U.S. ARMY AIR FORCES, NEVADA:—The enjoyment of reviving old friendships through THE MCGILL NEWS is hard to measure in words and impossible to measure economically. Enclosed is a check in partial payment for the courtesy you've shown in getting the NEWS to me wherever I've been. I especially enjoyed it while serving in Alaska. Thank you again.—*C.C.G. (M.D., '39).*

R.C.N.V.R., ESQUIMALT, B.C.:—It is wonderful to feel that the biggest load is off the minds and hearts of all of us. Out here we feel that at last our attention to the Japanese can be undivided. So, preparing for Pacific action!—*H.B.S. (B.Com., '36).*

NEW YORK, N.Y.:—This is to inform you that I have been retired from the Army and that I am back in New York, preparing to resume civilian practice. I wish also to thank the Graduates' Society for THE MCGILL NEWS, which I continued to receive during the whole period of my service in the R.C.A.M.C.—*E.E.L. (B.A., '05; M.D., '07).*

ROYAL NAVY IN THE PACIFIC:—I am very grateful for my copies of THE MCGILL NEWS, which arrive quite regularly. I apologize for not having sent in my changes of address, especially when I have derived such great pleasure from seeing through your columns what other McGill men are doing and where they are.—Thank you again. I will try to be a more conscientious writer in future.—*J.R.D. (M.D., '40).*

UNIVERSITY CLUB, TORONTO:—Having just finished reading the first copy of the NEWS that I have seen for some time, I have decided to drop you a note, as I see that you wish to complete your very comprehensive war records. I retired from the R.C.A.F. on February 22 of this year with the rank of Wing Commander.—My permanent address will now be in Toronto. I should like to take an interest in local McGill affairs and would appreciate hearing from the local branch of the Graduates' Society.—With all good wishes for the continued success of the NEWS.—*J.D.H. (B.Eng., '33).*

U.S. NAVY IN THE PACIFIC:—Will you be so kind as to change my mailing address, as noted. I don't wish to miss any copy of the NEWS, as it is the only way I can keep in touch with the University.—*C.R.G. (M.D., '26).*

CAN. ARTILLERY, OVERSEAS:—May I take this opportunity to gratefully acknowledge the latest issue of THE MCGILL NEWS. Thank you, not only on my own behalf, but for those McGill fellows in our Mess amongst whom this copy circulated.—*M.P. (B.Sc., '43).*

U.S. MEDICAL CORPS, ATLANTIC CITY:—This is to inform you of my change of address. I have returned to the U.S. after three years overseas service in Australia and New Guinea. I thoroughly enjoyed the copies of THE MCGILL NEWS during the past three years overseas.—*C.A.D. (M.D., '31).*

CAN. RED CROSS CORPS, ENGLAND:—My first copy of THE MCGILL NEWS arrived today and has given me the greatest pleasure. I am at present an ambulance driver, attached to the British Red Cross. We meet the hospital planes and ships,

bringing the wounded from Europe. Its quite a step from holding a test-tube in the Chemistry Building to wielding a grease-gun under an ambulance, but I love it. Again many thanks for sending me THE MCGILL NEWS. I really appreciate it.—*J.D.J. (B.Sc., '43).*

R.C.C.S. OVERSEAS:—One of the most welcome and interesting items to reach me by our amazingly good postal service is THE MCGILL NEWS. It is particularly pleasant to receive it so regularly.—*W.H.M. (B.Sc., '27; M.Eng., '32).*

H.Q., 4TH CAN. (ARMoured) DIVISION:—Please accept my sincere thanks for the Spring edition of THE MCGILL NEWS. It has been coming regularly for the past five and a half years and is always very much appreciated. The *On His Majesty's Service* section is particularly interesting to us all over here. It fills a much needed gap and brings old friends much closer. But all the magazine is good. Even the advertisements sound like home.—*G.R.A. (B.A., '30).*

R.C.A., OVERSEAS:—Thank you so much for yet another breath of McGill, which arrived a few days ago in the form of your Spring issue. For several years you have been regularly sending me THE MCGILL NEWS. Each issue seems more interesting than the previous one, probably because each copy brings nearer the time when I will once again become a student at McGill. Thank you again for your thoughtfulness.—*J.C.B. (B.Sc., '42).*

H.Q., 2ND CAN. CORPS, GERMANY:—Many thanks for the Spring number of THE MCGILL NEWS, which caught up with me in a satisfactorily battered section of Hunland . . . For two years I have been with this Corps and have had a grand time miking all the bits and pieces across France, Belgium, Holland, and Germany. It would give you the greatest satisfaction if you could see the extremely thorough manner in which these Hun towns are being "liberated."—*H.M.B. (B.Com., '31).*

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT:—I should like to thank the Graduates' Society for a letter and also for a parcel which followed a few days later . . . As you probably know, we were moved from Italy to Belgium and now (April) we are busy earning our keep again. I have been wounded several times, four to be exact, but so far none has been very serious . . . Cheerio! and thanks again for remembering me.—*J.T.B.Q. (Sci., 1941-'42).*

R.C.C.S., GERMANY:—As I should hate to miss any issues of the NEWS, would you please ensure that my address is shown in your records as given above. My actual address since June, 1944, has been "Somewhere" in France, Belgium, Holland, and now Germany.—*W.H.M. (B.Sc., '27; M.Eng., '32).*

U.S. ARMY, OVERSEAS:—Just a note of appreciation for past issues of the NEWS. We look forward with anticipated pleasure to each copy. You can rest assured it serves us nobly in both interest and information. Best wishes!—*G.W.H. (D.D.S., '42).*

R.C.N.V.R., ESQUIMALT, B.C.:—At this time I would like to add my congratulations for the magnificent job you have done to keep us all informed of each other's doings. I would have completely lost touch with many of my friends had it not been for the aid of your excellent columns.—*W.R.M. (B.Com., '41).*

## PHELAN, FLEET, ROBERTSON and ABBOTT

Barristers & Solicitors

CANADA LIFE BUILDING 275 ST. JAMES ST., W.  
MONTREAL

M. A. PHELAN, K.C.

ROBERTSON FLEET, K.C.

J. H. H. ROBERTSON, K.C.

D. C. ABBOTT, K.C.,

J. G. BRIERLEY

PAUL C. CASEY, K.C.

J. C. BINNIE

GENEST TRUDEL



# In the Realm of Literature

Edited by  
T. H. MATTHEWS

**TWO SOLITUDES**, by Hugh MacLennan: Collins, Toronto: \$3.00.

THE racial and religious antagonisms of the Province of Quebec are likely to remain for some time to come the foremost problems with which the Dominion of Canada is faced. Perhaps because of their very seriousness there is a tendency among average Canadians of both languages to accept them tacitly as inevitable and leave it at that. This is not a very heroic attitude: and we have reason to be grateful to Hugh MacLennan for a frank and outspoken book in which he sets before us as objectively as he can the problem as he sees it from both sides. Readers will not rise from the book with a complete knowledge of what French Canada means, for that knowledge cannot come by books alone. But the author knows how to write: he scrupulously attempts to be fair and impartial in his picture: and though he does not attempt to offer any solution to our problems, he renders the important service of laying them before us in such a way that we cannot brush them aside. We must see them first, before we seek an answer, and see them with the eye, not of prejudice, but of understanding:—see them, in fact, as our author sees them.

The early part of the book is dominated by the tragic figure of Athanase Tallard and his hopeless struggle against forces too strong for him: and in it the writer paints a convincing picture of life in a little French-Canadian parish, Saint-Marc-des-Érables. It is here that the first meeting takes place between Paul Tallard and Heather Methuen, the two children who are to emerge as the characters of chief importance. And the connecting link between them is the solid old Nova Scotian sea-captain, John Yardley. The young hero, Paul, whose birth and upbringing condemn him to a youth of isolation and introspection, and the girl, Heather, with her sturdy good sense and understanding, impress the reader with their sincerity and reality: but the most successful study of all is old John Yardley, kindly and tolerant, the only character in the book possessed of a sense of humour. He is somewhat Rabelaisian at times: but there is also in him an innate tact and delicacy which reveals itself when the need arises.

Some of the characters are definitely types rather than individuals, in particular Marius, the violent and embittered young nationalist, and Huntly McQueen, the cold and calculating, conventional St. James Street pirate. As for Noel Fletcher, the solitary Englishman who appears, he is difficult to swallow, only dragged in apparently to be disgusting. How Marius would have rejoiced to find such justification for his hatred!

The book is singularly free from errors, though the Greek hill of Aegaleos twice finds itself slightly misspelt. It is a little difficult to picture the old sea-captain taking up the study of ancient Greek, but he would undoubtedly have appreciated Aristophanes. But these are minor matters. What must trouble many readers, both of this book and of *Barometer Rising*, is the generally quite unnecessary intrusion of sex. Is no book today complete without this? Does some power stand over our writers waving a magic wand and proclaiming 'Let there be Sex'? One asks the question because, although sex has undoubtedly a place in literature, it is difficult to justify its intrusion when it is quite irrelevant. A book such as *Two Solitudes* is far too good to need such adventitious distractions of interest.

W. D. WOODHEAD.

## Geography Comes to the Campus

(Continued from Page 13)

North American cultures from pre-Columbian times down to the present day, and how the lessons learned from this review can help us solve some of our present problems, such as the vexed question of extending the frontiers of permanent settlement and intensifying the settlement of already occupied areas, the rehabilitation of the waste places, and the re-ordering of rural and urban life. Equipped thus with an understanding of the "home" region, we believe our students in subsequent sessions will be in a better position to apprehend objectively the work and aspirations of the two thousand million humans in Asia, Africa and Europe who henceforth are our near neighbours.

Ex Vice-President Wallace summarized the geographer's point of view rather well when he said recently "The aeroplane has made the whole world a neighbourhood: whether we are good or bad neighbours depends largely on the extent to which we are aware of our fellow men throughout the world." It will be our constant endeavour in the Geography Department to seek that awareness—and promote it.

### Our Reviewers

WILLIAM DUDLEY WOODHEAD, B.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Chicago), is Chairman of the Humanities Group of the Faculty of Arts and Science at McGill University and a member of the Editorial Board of the MCGILL NEWS.



## An Old-Time Rival of McGill

(Continued from Page 9)

the *Montreal Register*, a leading religious newspaper, were fostered. Their common purpose was to free education from narrow sectarian control. The *Register* provided a sustained, if waspish, commentary on McGill affairs. It gleefully recorded the refusal of the Montreal City Council to attend the opening of the Arts Building in September 1843. In all this, Reverend John Bethune, rector of Montreal, and Principal of the University, came in for very rough treatment. He was characterized as being "exclusive and arrogant;" very probably, he was both. Suggestion that McGill might be liberalized by admitting non-Anglicans to the teaching staff was denounced as "... mere clap-trap ... to wheedle a grant from the Legislature ... O! for a Hercules to cleanse that Augean stable ..." In the event, of course, McGill did adopt the contentious principles, reliance upon private benefaction, and complete removal of religious restrictions. But that came only with the revised University Charter of 1852, when the Canada Baptist College had long ceased to be.

The remainder to this curious story may be told briefly. In 1852, the property of the Canada Baptist College was purchased by Olivier Berthelet for the sum of \$16,020. Berthelet was the well-known French Canadian philanthropist, whose generosity benefitted so many Montreal institutions. The former College became St. Patrick's Hospital, in some respects, the forerunner of modern St. Mary's. Eight years later, 1860, it became a school again, the Ladies of the Congregation opening therein Mount St. Mary's College. The Nuns made considerable additions to the College, although the original building was not altered. Last year, Marianopolis College, in affiliation with Loyola College and the University of Montreal, succeeded to possession. The great fire of January gutted the century-old structure, but, one may hope, will not destroy the long tradition of education associated with it.

### Dr. Christie's Book Translated to Spanish

The test book "Electrical Engineering" by Professor C. V. Christie, B.Sc., '06, Chairman of the Department of Electrical Engineering, is now in its fifth edition. It was first published in 1913, and has been used widely in Canada and the United States. Recently word was received from the publishers that the Spanish translation rights have been purchased by Ediar Editores of Buenos Aires, Argentina.

### Principal James Receives Honorary Degree

Principal F. Cyril James was the recipient of the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws from the University of Syracuse on June 24, and delivered the convocation address to the graduating students.

MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1945

in WAR or PEACE  
**JENKINS QUALITY**  
is OUTSTANDING





**JENKINS BROS. LIMITED**  
617 St. Remi Street Montreal  
Branches: Toronto, Winnipeg, Vancouver  
and 6 Great Queen St., Kingsway,  
London, W. C. 2, England.

# JENKINS VALVES

For industrial, engineering, marine and power plant service  
in Bronze, Iron, Cast Steel and Corrosion-Resisting Alloys

## First Graduates' Reunion of Library School

(Continued from Page 16)

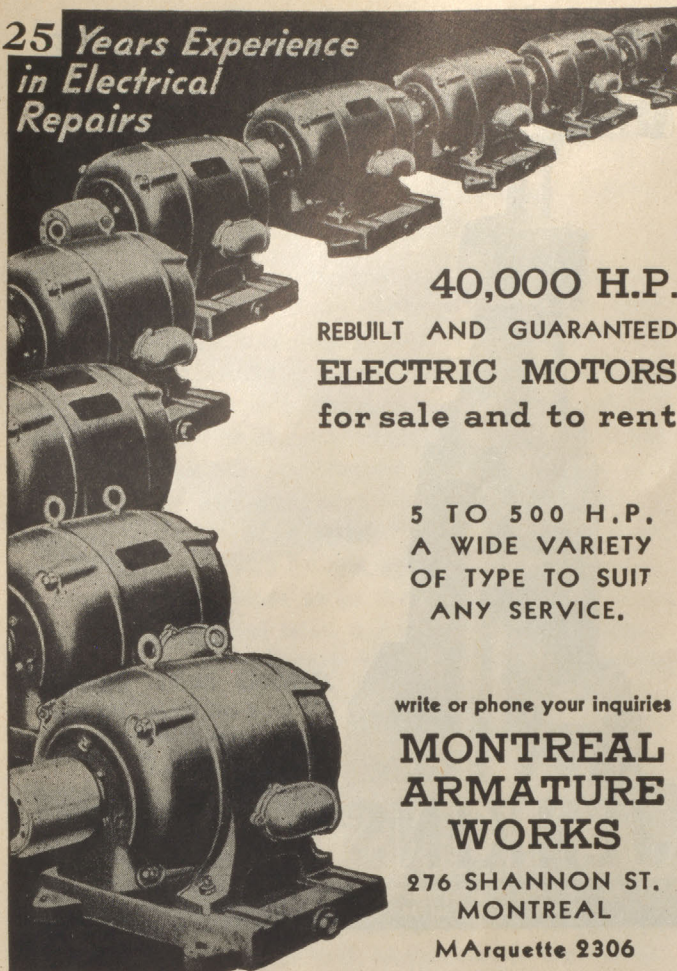
Stockwell, on the "Montreal Special Libraries Association" of which she was a past President.

Mr. G. B. Glassco, Secretary of the McGill Graduates' Society, welcomed the new class of 1945 to the rank of graduates and indicated how they and the Society could be of mutual benefit. He pointed out how the Graduates' Society, which was now represented on the Board of Governors, had been able to help its *Alma Mater* by raising funds for various purposes, such as the Gymnasium, scholarships, and a fund for the Library for the purchase of books. He extended to all a cordial invitation to identify themselves with the constructive work of the Graduates' Society.

Two motion pictures of particular interest to librarians were shown depicting the various stages in the production of a book from the original manuscript to the printed volume and its use in the public library. The exhibit on "Shakespeare and the Theatre" prepared by the graduating class of the Library School was on view in the Gallery. The Staff of the Redpath Library served refreshments at the conclusion of the evening.



**25 Years Experience  
in Electrical  
Repairs**



**40,000 H.P.  
REBUILT AND GUARANTEED  
ELECTRIC MOTORS  
for sale and to rent**

**5 TO 500 H.P.  
A WIDE VARIETY  
OF TYPE TO SUIT  
ANY SERVICE.**

write or phone your inquiries

**MONTREAL  
ARMATURE  
WORKS**

**276 SHANNON ST.  
MONTREAL**

**MArquette 2306**

### McGill Inaugurates Physical Education Degree

McGill University is this autumn commencing a course leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science in Physical Education. The University of Toronto is the only other university in Canada having such a course at the present time. The School of Physical Education will again admit male students for the first time since 1940 and it is expected that a number of veterans will avail themselves of the new course. The course will be of four years duration following junior matriculation, or three years following senior matriculation and in addition to the degree will lead to the high school specialist certificate.

### University Appoints Noted Geographer

Flight-Lieut. F. Kenneth Hare, one of England's leading experts in synoptic weather forecasting has been named Assistant Professor of Geography at McGill. He has been doing climatic and meteorological research for the British Air Ministry for the past five years.

He will work under Prof. G. H. Kimble, McGill's recently appointed Professor of Geography. Prof. Hare has done special work in weather forecasting in relation to crop yields and his work along these lines will be particularly adapted to Canadian needs.

### Penicillin Pioneer Dies

Dr. Martin Henry Dawson, M.D., '23, who died in New York on April 27, after a long illness was the first man in the United States to prepare penicillin and use it in the treatment of human diseases. He was Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine at the Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons and also associate attending physician at the Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center. In 1940, while engaged in research on a deadly bacterial heart disease known as subacute bacterial endocarditis, Dr. Dawson grew some of the mold from which penicillin comes and gave a negro suffering from this disease an injection of it. The result was sensational, and though Dr. Dawson's supply of the drug was quickly exhausted, the patient lived and returned for further treatment in 1944 which cured him completely.

Dr. Dawson was an authority on infectious diseases and a leader in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with gold salts. During World War I, he served as a Captain in the Canadian Army, being wounded twice and during World War II was Director of the Commission on Streptococcal Infection for the U.S. War Department. He was also Executive Secretary of the International Congress on Microbe Biology and editor of its publications.

### Medical Courses Reorganized

The university has announced a complete revision of the curriculum for first year medical students, as a result of which the number of compulsory classes will be reduced and a clear demonstration made to these students of the ways in which the scientific knowledge acquired in the early years of the course can be put to practical use in the care of patients. The revised programme will give a student time to devote to any subject he may desire beyond the actual curriculum requirements, to encourage individual interests and talents. An attempt is also being made to integrate more closely the three basic subjects of the first year— anatomy, physiology, and biochemistry. Students will be given an opportunity to see and study patients by means of introductory clinics, which will demonstrate how the knowledge gained in the three basic subjects will later be applied to the care and treatment of patients. It is expected that eventually the revised programme will be extended into second year, and even into third and fourth years.

### New Appointments to Health Department

McGill has appointed the Hon. Dr. R. P. Vivian, Minister of Health and Public Welfare in the Province of Ontario to the chairmanship of the newly-created Department of Health and Social Medicine, and Dr. C. W. Macmillan, New Brunswick Deputy Minister of Health as Assistant Professor of Health under Dr. Vivian and Senior Health Officer at the University. The Department of Health and Social Medicine plans during the coming months to undertake a comprehensive survey of the hospital situation in Montreal. It will be located in the Sims House on Pine Avenue.



## Prominent McGill Professors Die

Since the last issue of the MCGILL NEWS a number of prominent McGill professors and ex-professors have been called by death. Among these are Dr. Harold Hibbert, whose career is written up elsewhere in this issue, Professor James W. Bell, Lieut.-Col. R. R. Thompson, Dr. W. D. Tait, Dr. E. M. Eberts, and Prof. Gordon Jennings Laing.

Professor James Bell who died in Montreal, on July 12, graduated from McGill in Applied Science in 1897 and obtained his M.Sc. degree in 1899. In 1906, he joined the staff of the university as an assistant professor. In 1938, he became Professor of Ore Dressing, and a year later became Professor of Mining Engineering. He retired from active teaching in 1942 at the age of 65 and in 1943 was made Professor Emeritus of Mining and Metallurgy. He was a personal friend of two generations of engineering students at McGill.

Lieut.-Col. Robert Randolph Thompson, M.C., V.D., A.C.A., C.A., died in Montreal on July 10, after a long illness. He came to Canada from England in 1921, as Assistant Professor of Accountancy and Industrial and Business Organization at McGill, and in 1928 became Professor of Accountancy, which post he held until his retirement, last September. He served with great distinction in World War I, and after its termination, maintained his interest in military matters, being Officer Commanding the McGill C.O.T.C. from 1921-26.

In the early days of World War II, Col. Thompson gave a series of evening lectures under the auspices of the McGill C.O.T.C. for former army officers wishing to be brought up to date on new armaments. He also wrote "The War in Review" for the monthly publication of the Canadian Legion.

Professor William D. Tait, who died on May 10, was Chairman of the Department of Psychology. He received his B.A. degree from Dalhousie University and his M.A. and Ph.D. from Harvard. He joined the McGill staff in 1909. In the first World War he served as a Major with the 7th Siege Battery from 1916-18. At the end of the war he served on the advisory committee to the repatriation committee of the Federal Cabinet. Subsequently he became assistant editor of the magazine "Veteran," and a member of the labour committee of the Federal Cabinet. He was made a Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts, London, in 1938, and was also a Fellow of the American Society for the Advancement of Science.

Dr. Edmond Melchior Eberts, M.D., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), was Emeritus Professor of Surgery at the time of his death, on May 24. Well-known to medical students for nearly 50 years, he had not only been Professor of Surgery at the University, but also Chief Surgeon of the Montreal General Hospital.

Prof. Gordon Jennings Laing, who died in Chicago, Illinois on September 1, had been head of the Department of Classics and Dean of the Faculty of Arts from 1921-1923, and had an international reputation as a classical scholar. He had the degrees of B.A., and the hon. Litt. D., from the University of Toronto, Ph.D. from Johns Hopkins, and the hon. LL.D. from the University of Western, Ontario.

We join with the many friends and former students of these distinguished teachers in expressing our regret at their passing and our sincere sympathy to their surviving relatives.

MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1945

## J-M PRODUCTS for INDUSTRY



Canadian Johns-Manville offers a complete line of power products including Packings and Gaskets—Industrial Insulations—

Refractory Cements and Friction Materials. Engineers are invited to write for a free copy of the J-M Engineers' Handbook.

**CANADIAN JOHNS-MANVILLE**  
CO., LIMITED

MONTREAL TORONTO WINNIPEG VANCOUVER

## FREE LITERATURE and LIBRARY SERVICE

**WE** HAVE available our own publications on concrete information; also those issued by the Portland Cement Association. These books contain valuable advice on construction where concrete is used. They are yours for the asking.

In addition, our up to date file of technical magazines, and outstanding books on concrete and reinforced concrete, published in Canada, Great Britain and the United States are at your disposal. Contents include technical information by engineers, architects, contractors and home builders. We invite you to make full use of this reference library.

WRITE OUR SERVICE DEPARTMENT TODAY

**CANADA CEMENT COMPANY Limited**

Canada Cement Company Building  
Phillips Square Montreal

Sales Offices at:

Quebec Montreal Toronto Winnipeg Calgary



## The Georgina Hunter Scholarship

AT the April meeting of the Alumnae Society, it was announced that the foundation fund of the Georgina Hunter Scholarship was now complete, and that the scholarship would be awarded for the first time at the Spring Convocation. Formal presentation of the fund was made to Miss Grace Gardner, Principal of the High School for Girls, present holder of an office which Miss Hunter had in her time lifted to great distinction. Miss Gardner then handed the fund back to the Scholarship Committee to be administered, and continued the ceremonial by pronouncing an eloquent tribute to Miss Hunter.

The meeting was thus, in effect, a memorial, and Miss Gardner's listeners, both members of the Alumnae and invited guests who had helped in the building up of the scholarship, felt that an evening was well spent which was devoted to a review of the ideals and achievements of this remarkable woman. To older members of the audience, she had been a familiar friend and fellow worker, to many others she had been an inspiring teacher, a gifted interpreter of English literature, to the youngest she was perhaps only a name, but now a name to be attached, through this scholarship, to the great fabric of the University, an inspiring signal to generations of undergraduates.

It is not necessary to recapitulate here the story of Miss Hunter. It has already appeared in the pages of

the NEWS (Spring Number, 1940), written by another distinguished Principal of the High School for Girls, Miss Catherine MacKenzie.

It would be well for the present generation of students, and especially for aspirants to such scholarships as the Georgina Hunter if they would familiarize themselves, through the NEWS or otherwise with the life of this outstanding member of the Class of 1888, the first class which included women. She was not a young girl at the time, for she was an experienced teacher before she came to college, and she was to survive her graduation day for over fifty years. But it was not her length of days which made Miss Hunter's life memorable, it was the zest and usefulness which she put into it. Said Miss Gardner when mentioning her retirement from the High School in 1911, "Some people would have thought that the time had come for a well earned rest, but not Miss Hunter." From that time until the day of her death in 1940 she continued to work and to live vividly and intelligently. She had always been philanthropist as well as scholar. Many forms of war work claimed her energies throughout the war years, and her efforts for the soldiers' and children's libraries long survived the war. Surely no fitter name could be attached to a scholarship than that of Georgina Hunter.

### The Edmund Henry Botterell Prize

The Georgina Hunter scholarship is the fourth of a series, and follows the tradition of commemorating a former member of the Society. It is a valuable tradition and one that deserves continuous support. One must not forget, however, the gifts which come to students of this city university from citizens who have not themselves been students, but who are genuinely sympathetic with those who are, and especially with those who may be struggling with material difficulties.

A recent gift from such a source is the Edmund Henry Botterell prize, open to undergraduates of the Royal Victoria College. The name is probably quite unfamiliar to most of the present generation of students, and hence it seems proper to give them a few facts about the benefactor to whom their thanks are due.

Mr. Botterell was a Montreal business man of the finest type. Fifty years ago in St. James St., later in St. Catherine St., his firm (John Henderson & Co.)

had a highly honourable place. He was a pillar of St. George's Church, a supporter of many charities, and in his home a most kindly host. The father of a large family, he was early among those who recognized the rights of daughters. Long before the days when girls were passing from school to college almost as a matter of course, he listened sympathetically when his eldest daughter suggested joining the small band recently admitted to McGill. And so it came about that all three daughters eventually took their degrees. It may be added that since that time a number of Mr. Botterell's grand children have graduated, and that at present, there are great-grand children among the undergraduates.

It is to his youngest daughter, the late Mrs. J. R. Redpath of Victoria, B.C. that we owe the E. H. Botterell prize. A legacy of hers keeps alive for students the name of a citizen who respected scholarship.

### KITCHEN EQUIPMENT

*for Hospitals, Hotels, Colleges,  
Clubs and Private Families*

**GEO. R. PROWSE RANGE CO.**

*Established 1829*

LIMITED

2025 University Street

Montreal

**New and re-conditioned  
Electric Motors and Transformers  
Electrical Repairs**

**THOMSON**

**ELECTRICAL WORKS LTD.**

915 St. Genevieve Street

Montreal

Telephone, LAncaster 9141



## Knowlton High School Campaigns for Funds

A development of importance to Protestant education in the Province of Quebec is the construction of a new High School at Knowlton, Quebec to replace the old building, destroyed by fire in 1944. A campaign for funds is being conducted in connection with this and many McGill graduates are taking an active part in it, R. Eric Fisher, B.A. '09, B.C.L. '12, being Chairman of the Building Fund Committee. The corner stone was laid on June 23, and the building will include a gymnasium-auditorium to serve the community as well as the school by providing a gathering-place for meetings, concerts, and entertainments. The school itself is co-educational and will provide courses leading not only to matriculation but also courses in typing and bookkeeping, household science, agriculture, and shopwork, where the number of pupils warrant their introduction. Subscriptions to the building fund are still being solicited.

## McGill Alumnae of Vancouver Meet

The McGill Alumnae of Vancouver held a summer meeting on July 11, at the home of Mrs. J. A. C. Harkness. The President, Mrs. Alex Ree, was in the chair. As this group is about to affiliate with the Graduates' Society of McGill, the executive had drafted a new constitution to cover the changed status, and copies of this constitution were supplied by the parent society for distribution to the members. A letter was read from Mr. Alan Gentles, chairman of the Vancouver McGill War Memorial Fund in which he said that the McGill Alumnae of Vancouver's pledge of \$1000 to the Fund was the first to be received in this area. Means of raising this amount were discussed. It was decided to have the first Fall meeting on Founder's Day, to be a supper meeting coinciding with the gathering in Montreal. Much satisfaction was expressed over the new degree course in Physical Education at McGill. After this business meeting, the members adjourned and with their guests enjoyed tea in the hostess's garden.

## First Emeritus Member Dies

Dr. Henry Samuel Shaw, M.D., '94, well-loved Outremont family physician and first Emeritus Member of the Graduates' Society died on June 8. He was also the first student to receive a Diploma in Public Health from McGill when he completed this course in 1900.

## University Acquires United Theological College

McGill University has recently acquired the United Theological College at the corner of University and Milton Streets for a men's residence and has renamed it the Sir Edward Beatty Memorial Hall, in honour of the late Chancellor. For several years, the United Theological College will continue to occupy the northern one-third of the building to house and instruct its theological students. Beatty Memorial Hall will serve as an annex to Douglas Hall and be under the same administration. Since 1941, the College had housed a group of Royal Canadian Air Force radio mechanics.

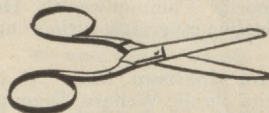
## Engineering Students

these books of

## "Practical Piping Data"

will be of service to you  
throughout your studies

*Clip* and mail this:



### CRANE LIMITED

1170 Beaver Hall Square,  
Montreal, Que.

Please send us the following:

- ( ) **BRINGING PIPING UP TO PEAK EFFICIENCY**  
18 important check points for plant management and operating men.
- ( ) **PIPING POINTERS**  
a practical text book on piping systems for all installation, operating and maintenance men.
- ( ) **FLOW OF FLUIDS**  
100-page treatise for engineers covering flow factors in piping.
- ( ) **COMBATting CORROSION IN INDUSTRIAL PIPING**  
a complete technical text book for engineers.

Name .....

Address .....

## CRANE

VALVES - FITTINGS  
PIPE - PLUMBING  
HEATING - PUMPS

Crane Limited: Head Office: 1170 Beaver Hall Square, Montreal



# Personals

THE MCGILL NEWS welcomes items for inclusion in these columns. Press clippings or other data should be addressed to H. R. Morgan, Recorder Printing Company, Brockville, Ontario; or to The Graduates' Society of McGill University, 3466 University Street, Montreal. Items for the Winter issue should be forwarded prior to Nov. 1.

(Due to a contribution involving several hundred clippings reaching us too late for checking and indexing, only the Deaths and Marriages from this batch of clippings were used, the Personals and Births being retained for checking and subsequent use where still applicable. The Births and Personals in this issue are therefore fewer than usual.)

**Brodie, Mrs. Robert Phillips** (Eleanor Manning Hickey, B.A., '35; B.L.S., '36), is on the staff of the European Regional Office of U.N.R.R.A. in London, England.

**Cameron, E. Lee**, B.Eng. (Mi), '42, is connected with the Ore Dressing Laboratories of the Department of Mines and Resources at Ottawa.

**Clearihue, J. B., K.C.**, B.A., '11, of Victoria, B.C., has been re-appointed by provincial order-in-council to the board of governors of the University of British Columbia for six years.

**\*Denovan, A. E. Botsford**, M.D., '07, is government Medical Officer at Kalgoorlie Commonwealth Health Laboratory, West Australia, dealing especially with occupational diseases of miners.

**Devenney, Hartland Morrison**, M.A., '34, is with the Department of Health and Public Welfare, Winnipeg, Man.

**Dubin, I. N.**, B.Sc., '35; M.D., '39, now Associate in Pathology at Duke University School of Medicine, has been appointed Assistant Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology at the University of Tennessee in Memphis, Tennessee.

**\*Elderkin, C. F.**, B.A., '22, has been appointed Inspector-General of Banks in the Department of Finance, Ottawa.

**Ergunalp, Falih**, B.Eng., '42, obtained his M.S. degree in Mining Engineering at Columbia University and subsequently did research work in mineral dressing at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. In 1944 he returned to Turkey and since has been engineer in charge of the Mineral Dressing Laboratories of the M.T.A. Institute, Ankara, Turkey.

**Graham, Kenneth**, M.Sc., '37; Ph.D. (Toronto) has temporarily taken charge of the Dominion Department of Agriculture's forest insect investigations branch at Victoria, B.C.

**Heeney, Canon W. Bertel**, B.A., '09; D.D., has written and published many books, including three volumes of biography, two novels, and a theological work. He has just finished a novel to be entitled "Dawn Over the Capital," a story of the Ottawa Valley.

**\*Hirst, Thomas Christopher**, B.Eng. (Met.), '44 is working in the Physical Metallurgy Research Laboratories of the Department of Mines and Resources at Ottawa.

**Johnson, Walter Henry**, B.Sc., '33, obtained his Ph.D. in 1937 at the University of Toronto, and subsequently taught Physiology at McGill University, and Georgetown Medical School, Washington, D.C., until 1943 when he became Assistant Professor of Medical Biology at Western University, London, Ont. He is also doing research for the Canadian Navy at Western and at Johns Hopkins Medical School.

**\*Logan, Lieut.-Col. H. T.**, B.A., '08, has resigned as principal of Fairbridge Farm School near Duncan, B.C., to do public relations work for the Fairbridge Farm School Society in London, England.

**McKee, Captain Gordon H. W.**, B.Eng., '36, R.C.A., has been repatriated from the Canadian Army Overseas for the purpose of taking up an appointment on the faculty of the University of Western Ontario.

**Monahan, Richard Joseph**, M.D., '06, opposed Prime Minister Mackenzie King in the recent bye-election in Glengarry County, Ontario.

**\*Keith, Fraser S.**, B.Sc., '03, has been appointed Executive Vice-President and a Director of the Canadian Forestry Association. He was President of The Graduates' Society, 1942-'44, and is now a member of the Board of Governors of McGill University.

**\*Perrigard, Gordon E.**, B.A., '39; M.D., '41, Demonstrator in Anatomy at McGill University, has been awarded a research grant from the Cooper Fund for Medical Research to carry on further surgical investigations at the university.

**\*Ramsdale, Donald O. D.**, B.Eng., '33, on his discharge from the Canadian Navy, has resumed his connection with the English Electric Company as technical assistant to the plant manager at St. Catharines, Ont.

**\*Rowat, John P.**, B.A., '32; B.C.L., '35, was elected a councillor of the City of Montreal by acclamation in December, 1944, for a term of three years, and was also elected Pro-Mayor of the City for the months of April, May and June, 1945.

**Willis, Irwin Davidson** (Past Student, Arts '21-'22 and Applied Science, '22-'23), has been appointed advertising manager for Rogers Majestic Ltd., in Toronto.

**\*Wood, Stuart B.**, B.Com., '30, has been elected a director, and appointed general manager of the Compania Peruana de Telefonos, subsidiary of International Telephone & Telegraph Corp. in Lima, Peru.

## The Graduates' Endowment Fund

Established 1921

Approximate figures at Aug. 31, '45

Total amount received from alumni .....	\$68,889
Interest and Profits made on invested funds .....	75,860
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$144,749</b>
Grants (authorized by Board of Trustees) .....	\$35,420
Cost of collection and investment service .....	5,120
Amount on hand in cash and investments .....	104,209
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$144,749</b>

**Received from alumni during year 1944-'45 \$845**

Amount granted annually, from income derived from investments, to McGill University towards the maintenance costs of The Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury .....

**\$3,000**

## FOUNDED 1865 Trinity College School PORT HOPE ONTARIO

A Boarding School in the Country for Boys  
Separate Senior and Junior Schools

### Valuable Scholarships and Bursaries

Applications for Entry in September 1946  
are now being received.

Full information will be gladly  
sent on request to Headmaster.

PHILIP A. C. KETCHUM, M.A. (CAMB.) B. PAED.

\*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.





## Deaths

- Alexander, Lieut.-Col. Sir Maurice**, B.C.L., '10, in London, England, July 16, 1945.
- Atkinson, William J.**, B.Sc. (Arts), '98, in Winnipeg, Man., November 3, 1937.
- Bell, John Wainwright**, B.A., Sc., '97, M.Sc., '99, Professor Emeritus of Mining and Metallurgy at McGill University, in Montreal, July 12, 1945.
- Bruce, Hugh Graham**, M.D., '24, in Erie, Pa., January 24, 1945.
- Budden, Hanbury Arthur**, B.A., '85; B.C.L., '88, at Cacouna, Que., August 19, 1945.
- Chandler, Rev. E. F.**, B.A., '08, in Parkhill, on May 13, 1945.
- Clark, Richard A.**, M.D., '70, in Detroit, Michigan, February 22, 1945.
- Cooder, Howard R.**, M.D., '21, in Los Angeles, California, March 26, 1945.
- Cornell, Latham Dean**, B.A., '34, in Montreal, July 5, 1945.
- Cornwall, Clement A. K.**, B.Sc., '00; M.Sc., '01, in Victoria, B.C., February 12, 1945.
- Cotton, William U.**, B.A., '01; B.C.L., '04, in Cowansville, Que., June 15, 1945.
- Dawson, Martin Henry**, M.D., '23, in New York, April 27, 1945.
- Eberts, Edmond Melchior**, M.D., '97, M.R.C.S., (Eng.) L.R.C.P., (London), Emeritus Professor of Surgery at McGill University, in Montreal, May 24, 1945.
- Ewan, Herbert**, B.Sc., '99, in Paignton, Devon, Eng land, July 12, 1945.
- Gnaedinger, Frederick Theodore**, B.Sc., '12, in Montreal, June 9, 1945.
- Hibbert, Harold**, M.Sc.; Ph.D.; D.Sc.; LL.D., former Professor of Industrial and Cellulose Chemistry at McGill University, in Philadelphia, Penn., May 13, 1945.
- Ives, Mrs. C. K. (Agnes H. Denoon)**, B.A., '96, at Old Greenwich, Conn., U.S.A., August 1, 1943.
- Jones, Newbold Coursolles**, M.D., '02, at Gananoque, Ont., June 15, 1945.
- Ketcham, John F. A.**, M.D., '35, at Great Barrington, Mass., January 15, 1942.
- Keys, Morton J.**, M.D., '04, in Victoria, B.C., May 29, 1945.
- Laing, Gordon Jennings**, B.A., Litt. D., Ph.D., LL.D., former Dean of Arts at McGill University, in Chicago, Ill., September 1, 1945.
- Luft, Raymond**, M.D., '34, at Newport Naval Hospital, Newport, R.I., June 23, 1945.
- MacKinnon, Thomas H.**, M.D., '89, in Brooklyn, N.Y., February 10, 1945.
- MacNeill, James Walter L.**, M.D., '01, in Battleford, Sask., July 1, 1945.
- Mann, Arthur Harold**, M.D., '15, at Olds, July 26, 1945.
- McCombe, John**, M.D., '99, in Dorval, Que., June 11, 1945.
- McDiamid, Colin Andrew**, M.D., '03, in Vancouver, B.C., July 12, 1945.
- McPhee, James McDonald**, B.Sc., '04; M.Sc., '05, in Johannesburg, South Africa, June 23, 1945.
- Montgomery, Charles Harper**, M.D., '03, in New York, July 13, 1945.
- Munn, Wilfrid Lockerby**, B.Com., '25, in Montreal, April 17, 1945.
- Parker, Ven. Archdeacon Daniel T.**, B.A., '03, in Winnipeg, Man., May 6, 1945.
- Payne, Reginald H.**, M.D., '00, at West Los Angeles, Calif., May 29, 1945.
- Peck, Hugh A.**, B.Arch., '11, in Montreal, May 30, 1945.
- Porter, Alfred S.**, M.D., '00, in North Bay, Ont., May 25, 1945.
- Richardson, Cheslie A. C.**, M.D., '04, in Somerville, Mass., January 30, 1945.

## Greater security AND FREEDOM

If you would enjoy greater security and freedom from bother in connection with your investments—stocks, bonds, mortgages, real estate—simply place them with us for safekeeping and supervision under our Management Service.

For a small fraction of the revenue from your investments, you can obtain the benefit of our wide facilities and experience, which afford a measure of convenience and protection that may be worth much more to you and your family than the moderate cost involved.

A few minutes investigation may prove a good investment.

## THE ROYAL TRUST COMPANY

CORPORATE  
SECURITY

PERSONAL  
SERVICE

Offices across Canada from  
Coast to Coast

- Rutherford, Charles Alton**, M.D., '01, in Seattle, Wash., March 20, 1945.
- Shaw, Henry Samuel**, M.D., '94, in Montreal, June 8, 1945.
- Sweet, Carl**, B.S.A., '11, in Ottawa recently.
- Tait, William Dunlop**, M.A., Ph.D., Professor of Psychology at McGill University, in Montreal, May 10, 1945.
- Tanner, Charles Augustus Henry**, M.D., '04, at Windsor Mills, Que., August 10, 1945.
- Thompson, Frederick Ernest**, M.D., '90, in Quebec, May 20, 1945.
- Thompson, Lieut.-Col. Robert Randolph**, M.C., V.D., A.C.A., C.A., former Professor of Accountancy at McGill University, in Montreal, July 10, 1945.
- Vineberg, Hiram N.**, M.D., '78, in New York, May 4, 1945.
- Walters, Charles L.**, B.Sc., '88, in Montreal, July 19, 1945.
- Wiggin, Dr. William Irving**, M.D., '01, in Lowell, Mass., January 3, 1945.
- Yearwood, Clarence A.**, M.D., '93, in Barbados, B.W.I., in May, 1945.
- Zink, C. H.**, D.V.S., '95, in Los Angeles, Cal., 1944.

# CANADA LIFE

*Canada's Oldest Life Assurance Company*

V. R. F. MACDONALD  
SUPERVISOR OF MONTREAL BRANCHES



"Serving Canada's War Production Line"

## MOUNT ROYAL HOTEL

Montreal

Vernon G. Cardy, President



By naming National Trust your executor, you assure your estate of the following various advantages:

1. Financial responsibility.
2. Continuity of service.
3. Permanent availability.
4. Balanced group judgment.
5. Systematized records.
6. Day-to-day control.
7. Accounting efficiency.

And, moreover, National Trust has close to half a century of sound experience in estates administration. For the complete safety of your estate, we suggest you call on us now to make sure it will be left in order, and that it will be managed efficiently and competently.



225 ST. JAMES ST. WEST - MA. 9431

EXECUTORS ► TRUSTEES ► FINANCIAL AGENTS

## RIDLEY COLLEGE

ST. CATHARINES, Ont.

Canadian Residential School for Boys

FOUNDED 1889

A LARGE number of valuable Entrance Scholarships, Bursaries and Leonard Awards are available every year in both Upper and Lower Schools. Courses leading to Pass and Honour Matriculation, and The Services. A special course for boys entering business life. Small classes ensure individual attention. Lower School for boys 8 to 14; Upper School for boys 14 to 18. Beautiful Memorial Chapel. New gymnasium, swimming pool, squash courts, tennis courts, covered rink and spacious grounds offer unusual facilities for splendid physical development. A prospectus and full information sent on request.

H. C. GRIFFITH, M.A., LL.D.,

Headmaster

## Births

**Becker**—In Montreal, on May 27, to Sidney J. Becker, B.Eng., '38, and Mrs. Becker, a son, Paul David.

**Bridle**—In Preston, Ont., in May, to Paul A. Bridle and Mrs. Bridle (Helen J. Hilborn, B.A., '38), a daughter.

**Brown**—In Ottawa, Ont., on March 3, 1945, to Ernest F. Brown, B.Eng., '35, and Mrs. Brown, a son.

**Buffam**—In Victoria, B.C., on July 14, to G. B. Bonar Buffam, M.D., '35, and Mrs. Buffam, a son.

**Cameron**—At Ottawa, Ont., in December, 1944, to E. Lee Cameron, B.Eng., '42, and Mrs. Cameron, a second son.

**Cook**—In Toronto, Ont., on Feb. 15, 1945, to Flt/Lt. J. B. Cook, B.A., '33; M.D., '38, R.C.A.F., and Mrs. Cook, a son, William John.

**Dixon**—In Montreal, on July 11, to Gerald H. Dixon, B.Sc., '34, and Mrs. Dixon, a daughter.

**Dodds**—In Toronto, Ont., on June 12, to Surg.-Lieut. James R. Dodds, M.D., '40, R.C.N.V.R., and Mrs. Dodds, a daughter.

**Gordon**—In Montreal, on January 15, 1945, to Lieut. Donald L. Gordon, M.D., '39, U.S.N.R., and Mrs. Gordon, a daughter, Claire Michell.

**Heaman**—In Ottawa, Ont., on May 4, to Wing Cmdr. John D. Heaman, B.Eng., '33, R.C.A.F., and Mrs. Heaman, a daughter.

**Howe**—At Buckingham, Que., on June 14, to Lieut. William Howe, R.C.N., and Mrs. Howe (Susan Kenny, B.A., '44), a daughter.

**Kosowsky**—In Sherbrooke, Que., on August 11, to J. Rafal Kosowsky, B.Sc. (Arts), '27; M.D., '32, and Mrs. Kosowsky, a son and daughter.

**Ogilvie**—In Montreal, on June 14, to Lorne F. W. Ogilvie (Past Student Com., '34), and Mrs. Ogilvie, a daughter.

**Stikeman**—At Ottawa, Ont., on June 11, to H. Heward Stikeman, B.A., '35; B.C.L., '38, and Mrs. Stikeman (Virginia Eloise Guy, B.A. [Past Student] ), a son.

## Marriages

**Alexander**—In Brockville, Ont., on May 12, Miss Mary Elizabeth Dailey, and Capt. George Alexander, B.Com., '41, C.A.C.

**Andreae-Inns**—In Montreal, on June 23, Miss Shirley Inns, B.Sc., '43, and Wolfgang Albert Andreae, B.Sc. (Agr.), '41; M.Sc., '43.

**Barnes**—At Seaford, Sussex, England, on February 16, Miss Mary Seymour Barnes, B.A., '42, and Staff Sergt. William Sutherland Blair, R.C.A.

**Battista**—In Pennsylvania, on August 25, Miss Helen Frances Keffer, and Orlando A. Battista, B.Sc., '40.

**Beattie**—In London, England, on May 11, Lieut. (N.S.) Adelyn Bowland, R.C.A.M.C., and Capt. Howard Beattie, M.D., '40, R.C.A.M.C.

**Bishop**—In Halifax, N.S., on June 3, Miss Patricia Garten, and Lieut. L. Craig Bishop, D.S.C. and Bar, B.Sc., '41, R.C. N.V.R.

**Boulter**—In Montreal, on June 25, Miss Joan Pearce, and Edward Malcolm Boulter, B.Com., '39.

**Bromley**—In Montreal, on July 27, Miss La Fae Y. Bromley, Past Student, and Pte. William Earl Morris, R.C.A.M.C.

**Bronson**—In Ottawa, on July 5, Miss Marjorie Ann Davis, and Frederick E. Bronson, B.Sc., '09.

**Charters-Blair**—At Westmount, Que., on August 8, Miss Stella N. Blair, B.A., '42, and John Seldon Charters, B.Sc., '43; M.D., '44.

**Cole**—In Winnipeg, Man., on July 31, Mrs. Janet C. Wonnacott, and Lieut.-Col. George E. Cole, B.A., '02; B.Sc., '06.

**Dunbar-Jackson**—At Hamilton, Ont., on August 1, Miss Joan S. Jackson, M.A., '43, and Maxwell J. Dunbar, Ph.D., '41, Canadian Consul in Greenland.

**Ellison**—In Montreal, on July 28, Miss Marjorie Ellison, B.A., '44, and Dr. John Hay, R.C.A.M.C.

**Farquharson**—In Newton Highlands, Mass., on August 20, Miss Sheila Myrtle Farquharson, Phys.Ed., '42, and Lieut. Richard S. Mason, U.S.N.R.



## Marriages—Continued

**Feindel-Lyman**—In Montreal, on July 28, Miss Dorothy Faith Lyman, Past Student, and Dr. William Howard Feindel, Med., '46, R.C.A.M.C.

**Fitzpatrick**—At Sydney, N.S., on August 9, Miss Vivian Gray MacDonald, and Lieut. James William Fitzpatrick, B.Com., '40, C.A., R.C.N.V.R.

**Fleming**—In West River, N.S., on August 1, Miss Eloise Bernice Williams, R.N., and Kelvin Orr Fleming, M.D., '45, R.C.A. M.C.

**Ford**—In Montreal, on August 17, Miss Barbara Flewelling, and Lieut. William Rex Ford, B.Eng., '44, C.I.C.

**Freeman**—In Montreal, on July 14, Miss Margaret L. Freeman, Phys.Ed., '43, and Captain John Russell Madden, First Canadian Parachute Battalion.

**Giddings**—In Granby, Que., on June 2, Miss Margaret Holley Bradford, and Reginald Keith Hoyt Giddings, B.Com., '29.

**Goff**—In Westmount, Que., on May 5, Miss Jane Haskell Whittall, and Lieut. John Lewis Goff Jr., M.D., '43, U.S. Army Medical Corps.

**Gordon**—At Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, on February 18, 1944, Miss Claire McFarland, and Lieut. Donald L. Gordon, M.D., '39, U.S.N.R.

**Grant-Duff**—At Montreal West, on August 18, Miss Marjory Duff, B.A., '44, and Squadron-Leader William James Grant, B.Eng., '40, R.C.A.F.

**Griffiths**—In Paris, France, on July 16, Miss Suzanne Cahen, of Paris, and Captain Harry Griffiths, B.Com., '33, U.S. Army.

**Guadagni**—In Taplow, England, on July 25, Lieut. (N.S.) Aileen Manning, and Capt. Neri Guadagni, B.A., '38; M.D., '42, R.C.A.M.C.

**Guter**—In Montreal, on June 14, Miss Vida S. Morris, and Ernest Guter, B.A., '45.

**Harris**—In the Town of Mount Royal, Que., on June 9, Miss Marguerite W. Harris, Phys.Ed., '42, and Flying Officer John Gilmour, R.C.A.F.

**Hatcher-Morris**—In Montreal, on June 9, Miss Norma H. Morris, third year B.Sc. student, and Gordon H. M. Hatcher, B.A., '43; M.D., '44, R.C.A.M.C.

**Hawkes**—At Schuylkill, Pa., on August 8, Miss Madeleine E. Hawkes, B.S.A., '29, and Commander Carl W. Funk, U.S.N.R.

**Hickey**—At Pinner, Middlesex, England, on June 2, Miss Eleanor Manning Hickey, B.A., '35, B.L.S., '36, and Flying Officer Robert Phillips Brodie, R.C.A.F.

**Hicklin-Watson**—At Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que., on May 26, Miss Doreen Johnstone Watson, B.Sc. (H.Ec.), '44, and Herbert Fleet Hicklin, B.Sc. (Agr.), '44.

**Hoffman-Feldman**—In Montreal, on July 20, Miss Mary Feldman, B.A., '39, and Martin M. Hoffman, Ph.D., '43.

**Horton**—At Verdun, Que., on August 18, Miss Jean E. Horton, B.A., '41, and Thomas T. Anderson.

**Ivarson**—In Montreal, on September 1, Miss Margaret Jean Ivarson, B.Sc., '45, and Lieut. Charles Crawford Putnam, Jr.

**James-Webster**—At Northwood, Middlesex, England, on July 17, 1945, Miss Mabel Esther Elizabeth Webster, Past Student, and Capt. Roswell Tees James, M.C., B.A., '41, son of Clarke B. James, B.A., '12, and Mrs. James of Montreal.

**Kaufmann**—In Montreal, on June 29, Miss Margaret Beatrice Kaufmann, B.A., '39, and Carter Douglas Macdonald.

**Karn-Pearse**—In Toronto, Ont., on June 30, Miss Mary Christine Pearse, B.Sc. (H.Ec.), '45, and Capt. Gordon MacC. Karn, B.Sc., '42; M.D., '43, R.C.A.M.C.

**Killam**—In Montreal, on June 30, Miss Irene Maud Kennedy, and Frederick M. Killam, B.Eng., '41.

**Laing**—In Montreal, on May 12, Miss Kathleen McConnel, and Peter Marshall Laing, B.A., '35.

**Lane**—In Summerstown, Ont., on August 15, Miss Laura Kathleen Cameron, R.N., and Robert Mack Lane, M.D., '44, R.C.N.V.R.

**Lefebvre-Whittaker**—In Montreal, Miss Maud Arlette Whittaker, B.A., '44, and Gaston Jean Lefebvre, B.Com., '45.

**L'Esperance**—At Seattle, Wash., on June 16, 2nd Lieut. Helene Louise L'Esperance, B.A., '41, C.W.A.C. Educational Officer, Kitchener, Ont., and Lieut. Maitland Baldwin, U.S. Navy (M.C.), of Boston, Mass.

ARNOLD WAINWRIGHT, K.C.  
WENDELL H. LAIDLEY  
W. W. CHIPMAN

AUBREY H. ELDER, K.C.  
CHARLES W. LESLIE  
BERNARD DEL. BOURGEOIS

## Wainwright, Elder & Laidley

*Barristers & Solicitors*

TELEPHONE HARBOUR 4151\*

ALDRED BUILDING

MONTREAL

## Heward, Holden, Hutchison, Cliff, Meredith & Collins

*Barristers and Solicitors*

215 St. James Street West, Montreal

C. G. Heward, K.C.  
P. P. Hutchison, K.C.  
W. C. J. Meredith, K.C.  
C. T. Ballantyne, K.C.  
A. M. Minnion  
R. A. Patch  
C. G. Short

R. C. Holden, K.C.  
E. H. Cliff, K.C.  
F. T. Collins, K.C.  
D. R. McMaster  
G. R. W. Owen  
J. C. Puddington  
A. Lagnado

CABLE ADDRESS "JONHALL"

## Montgomery, McMichael, Common, Howard, Forsyth & Ker

*BARRISTERS and SOLICITORS*

Royal Bank Building - Montreal

George H. Montgomery, K.C.  
Frank B. Common, K.C.  
Wilbert H. Howard, K.C.  
Eldridge Cate, K.C.  
Paul Gauthier  
Claude S. Richardson, K.C.  
F. Campbell Cope  
Hazen Hansard, K.C.  
George S. Challies  
Charles M. Drury  
Thomas H. Montgomery  
John G. Kirkpatrick

Robert C. McMichael, K.C.  
Thomas R. Ker, K.C.  
Lionel A. Forsyth, K.C.  
C. Russell McKenzie, K.C.  
J. Leigh Bishop  
J. Angus Ogilvy, K.C.  
John G. Porteous, K.C.  
John de M. Marler  
George H. Montgomery, Jr.  
André Forget  
Paul F. Renault

Counsel: Warwick F. Chipman, K.C.

## MACDOUGALL, SCOTT, HUGESSEN & MACKLAIER

*Advocates, Barristers and Solicitors*

ALDRED BLDG., 507 PLACE D'ARMES

MONTREAL

GORDON W. MACDOUGALL, K.C. W. B. SCOTT, K.C.  
HON. ADRIAN K. HUGESSEN, K.C. WM. F. MACKLAIER, K.C.  
JOHN F. CHISHOLM, K.C. G. MILLER HYDE  
H. LARRATT SMITH H. WEIR DAVIS  
JAMES P. ANGLIN PETER M. LAING

## HYDE & AHERN

*Advocates, Barristers & Solicitors*

112 ST. JAMES STREET WEST

MONTREAL

G. Gordon Hyde, K.C.  
J. Richard Hyde

John G. Ahern, K.C.  
R. E. Cromwell

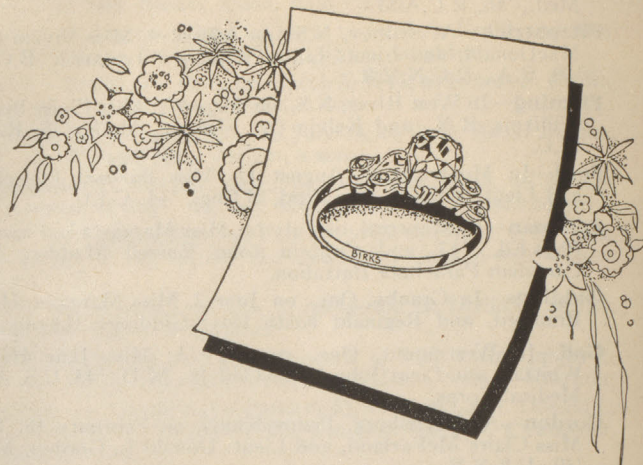
Roland Lefrançois

Cable Address "LEGALITY, MONTREAL" Telephone: HAr. 7188\*



## Marriages—Continued

- Lyman-Maclachlan**—In Montreal, on June 15, Miss Nancy Maclachlan, B.A., '41, and Sydney Lyman, B.A., '41.
- Macdonald**—In Victoria, B.C., on August 18, Miss Helen Elizabeth (Betty) O'Meara, and Surgeon-Lieut. J. Austin Macdonald, M.D., '43.
- MacGibbon**—In Montreal, on June 2, Miss Doreen Marjorie Richardson, and James Alexander MacGibbon, B.Eng., '37.
- Margetts**—In Montreal, on August 12, Miss Morag Catherine Graham, to Philip George Margetts, M.D., '44.
- Marler**—In London, England, on April 13, Miss Diana Laing, and Major John de M. Marler, B.A., '29; B.C.L., '32, R.C.A.
- Martin**—In the Protestant Chapel at Camp Lajuene, N.C., on September 11, 1944, Miss Julia Anne Peters, and Lieut. Franklin Martin, M.D., '41.
- McGibbon-Garland**—At Montreal West, on July 14, Miss Margaret Garland, B.A., '38, and Lieut. Robert Lorne McGibbon, B.A., '38, the Leicestershire Regiment.
- McKee**—At Bridgewater, N.S., on July 28, Miss Margaret Ethel Miller, B.A. (Mt. Allison), M.A. (Western), and Captain Gordon McKee, B.Eng., '36, R.C.A.
- McKinney**—In London, England, Miss Terrylyn Robinson, and Capt. Gordon Hamilton McKinney, D.D.S., '43, C.D.C.
- Meagher**—In Vancouver, B.C., on June 2, Miss Evelyn Margaret Hamm, and George Vincent Joseph Meagher, B.Eng., '42.
- Monteith**—In London, England, in March, 1945, Miss Sheila Alice Sangster, and John G. Monteith, B.Com., '35.
- Moseley**—At Montebello, Que., on May 26, Miss Josephine Ruth Deems, and N. Frederick Moseley, B.A., '26.
- Munro-Common**—At Dorval, Que., on August 18, Miss Ruth Doris Common, Past Student, and Darrell David Munro, M.D., '44, R.C.N.V.R.
- Newell**—In Hamilton, Ont., on August 18, 1943, Miss Barbara E. Newell, B.Sc. (H.Ec.), '43, and Ashley Douglas Cambridge.
- Nicholls-Miner**—At Granby, Que., on June 16, Miss Mabel Eleanor Miner, B.A., '34, and Robert Van Vliet Nicholls, B.Sc., '33; M.Sc., '35; Ph.D., '36, Assistant Professor of Chemistry, McGill University.
- Ogilvie**—At Tillsonburg, Ont., in September, 1944, Miss Phyllis Ostrander, and John Palmer Ogilvie, B.Eng. (Met.), '43, of Ottawa.
- Pepper-Stevens**—At Kingston, N.S., on May 23, Miss Thelma Vivian Stevens, M.Sc., '43, and James M. Pepper, Ph.D., '43.
- Pope**—In Toronto, Ont., on July 18, Sub-Lieut. Margaret Ham, W.R.C.N.S., and Sub-Lieut. Edward (Ted) Pope, Past Student, R.C.N.V.R.
- Popovich**—In Dundee, Scotland, on January 23, 1945, Miss Mary Margaret Lindsay, A.T.S., and Lieut. Maxim Popovich, B.Sc., '43, R.C.A., C.A.O.
- Quart-Pye**—In Montreal, on July 28, Miss Ella Harriet Pye, B.A., '45, and Lieut. Reginald Dinan Quart, B.Eng., '42, R.C.N.V.R.
- Rabinovitch**—In Montreal, on June 24, Captain Sarah Dubo, R.C.A.M.C., and Capt. Ralph D. Rabinovitch, B.A., '40, M.D., '42.
- Richter-Willerton**—In Montreal, on June 21, Miss Doreen Elsie Willerton, Arts 4, and Helmut August Richter, Med. 3.
- Robertson-McCracken**—In Montreal, on May 19, Miss Florence Elizabeth McCracken, Grad. Studies., and Ross Elmore Robertson, Ph.D., '44.
- Robinson**—In Montreal, on June 9, Miss Susan Ann Murray, daughter of Prof. E. G. D. Murray, O.B.E., F.R.C.S., and Charles Wesley Blake Robinson, B.Sc., '42.
- Schnebly**—At Montreal West, on June 30, Miss Ruth Ann Schnebly, Phys.Ed. '37, and John George Rowland.
- Seton-Duthie**—In Westmount, on June 9, Miss Phyllis Elsie Duthie, B.A., '43, and Flying Officer Leonard A. Seton, B.A., '39; B.C.L., '42, R.C.A.F.
- Seward**—At Montreal West, on May 19, Miss Violet Elizabeth Seward, Past Student, and Hubert Greenwood.
- Sheaffer-Baty**—In Outremont, Que., on June 7, Miss Marjorie Baty, B.A., '42, and Warren Arthur Sheaffer, B.Eng., '44.
- Silverman-Cohen**—At Ottawa, Ont., on May 24, Miss Ruth Cohen, Arts, '45, and Seymour B. Silverman, B.Sc., '41; M.D., '44, R.C.A.M.C.



**BIRKS DESIGNERS** lead in the creation of ring mountings of modern design.

The engagement ring illustrated is fashioned in lovely 14kt. natural gold with settings of 18kt. white gold. It displays five Birks flawless diamonds.

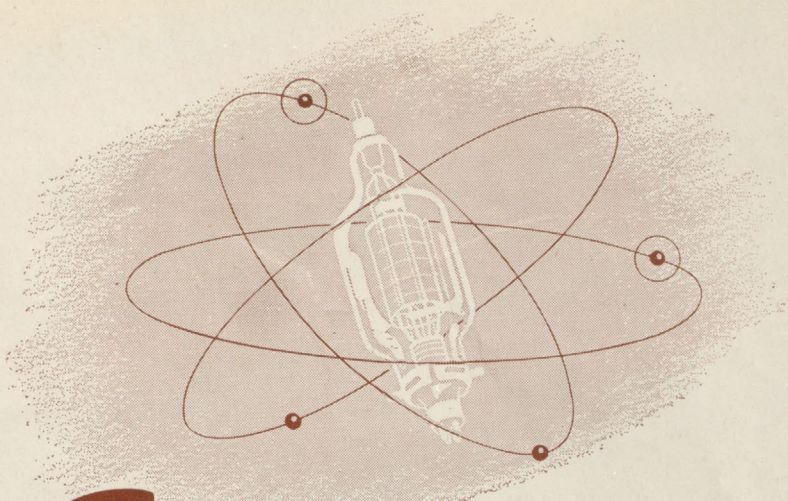
Price 200.00 Other models from 50.00

Purchase tax extra

**Birks**  
JEWELLERS

- Sinclair**—In Montreal, on June 2, Miss Jane Gillis, and Colville Sinclair, (K.C.) B.C.L., '12.
- Stalker-Weir**—At Cushing, Que., on July 28, Miss Dorothy W. Weir, B.A., '40, and Alexander McTavish Stalker, B.A., '41; B.C.L., '44.
- Stee**—In Truro, N.S., on May 17, Miss Betty Eloise Stee, B.Com., '44, and Lieut. Duncan P. McLaughlin, C.A.C.
- Stewart**—In Calgary, Alta., on January 1, 1945, Miss Elizabeth Grant Stewart, B.Sc. (H.Ec.), '43, and Flight-Lieut. John C. Cowans, A.F.C.
- Stronach**—On August 4, Miss Marjorie F. Stronach, third year B.A. student, and Surgeon-Lieut. Hugh Alexander MacMillan, R.C.N.V.R.
- Symes**—In Chesterville, on May 19, Miss Dorothea Cross, and Gordon Charles Symes, B.A., '28.
- Tapley**—In Montreal, on August 18, Miss Eleanor Janet Tapley, B.Sc., '44, and Kenneth Barratt Weldon.
- Temple-Hill**—In Verdun, Que., on May 26, Miss Hilda Ellen Cooper, and Rev. Lionel N. Temple-Hill, B.A., '35, L.Th.
- Tinkess**—In Columbia, I.C., on June 15, Mrs. Clyde Manson Trotter, and Lieut.-Col. Donald Ewing Tinkess, M.D., '25.
- Watson**—In Napanee, Ont., on June 30, Miss Barbara Jean Gibbard, and P.O. Melvin Thomas Watson, Past Student, R.C.A.F.
- White-Simpson**—At the Town of Mount Royal, Que., on August 25, Miss Lorna M. Simpson, B.A., '44, and Hubert Edward White, B.Eng., '44.
- Williams**—In Montreal, on July 28, Lieut. (N.S.) Eleanor F. Doris, R.C.A.M.C., and Lieut. (E.) Harold J. Williams, B.Eng., '41.
- Wright-Perlson**—In Montreal, on August 18, Miss Phyllis V. Perlson, B.A., '34, and Andrew Paul Wright, Past Student.
- Yuen**—In Montreal, on August 29, Miss Margaret Ming Yuen, B.Sc., '44, and Captain Thomas Wong.





# Electronics

Here is exploration as real as any that has gone before and with opportunity as great as that which beckoned to the pioneers of another era. Today we stand on the frontier of this vast domain with its deepest mysteries yet unsolved. In this great unexplored field of electronics there are still high peaks to cross which lead into the rich valleys of tomorrow.

*Today at Northern Electric the exploration of electronics goes on. Many developments are still secret—others in general use include Police Radio, Aircraft Communication, Marine Installations, Radio Broadcasting, Domestic Radios, Movie Sound Systems, Public Address Systems, the Hammond Electric Organ and many other devices for public and private use.*

40-5-33

**Northern Electric**  
COMPANY LIMITED

23 BRANCHES ACROSS CANADA







*The Cigarette  
of Good Taste*

W.D. & H.O. WILLS'

**Gold Flake**

CORK TIP CIGARETTES ALSO PLAIN ENDS

**33¢** a package (Federal Taxes Included)



PR

# THE McGILL NEWS

WINTER  
1945

Volume 27  
Number 2



*News Pictures of Canada*

McGILL SCENE, 1945

## In This Issue

DAIRY FARMING IN NEW ZEALAND

By D. F. Sandys Wunsch

PIERRE BASILE MIGNAULT

By John T. Hackett

GENTLEMEN, McGILL!

By Sydney D. Pierce



# *What you should know about* **FLUORESCENT LIGHTING**



A new, more efficient kind of lighting is coming into widespread use—General Electric Fluorescent Lighting! Released from war duty, it is now available for your store, office or factory—and will shortly be available for your home. One of the greatest developments in the history of illumination, fluorescent lighting gives *more and better* light. Below are some of the things you will want to know about it.

## **GENERAL ELECTRIC FLUORESCENT LIGHTING**

**What is Fluorescent Lighting?** It is lighting by a new principle in which fluorescent material, coated on the inside of a glass tube, is made to glow by ultra-violet action.

**What Do Fluorescent Lamps Look Like?** They are *tubular* lamps, made in various lengths and thicknesses—straight and circular—and in a range of soft colours.

**How is Fluorescent Light Different?** It is *cool* light, practically shadow-free and glare-free. It makes seeing easier, reduces eyestrain and nervous fatigue.

**What Will It Cost?** Fluorescent Lighting is economical.

While the initial cost is somewhat higher, it gives two or three times as much light, of better quality, for the same wattage as incandescent light.

**Where Can It Be Used?** Wherever electricity is installed. No special wiring is required. Fixtures for stores, factories and offices are available now. Be sure to select fixtures of the proper design and have them correctly installed.

**Who Can Install It?** Your nearby General Electric dealer or contractor will be able to supply and install all your fluorescent lighting needs. Check with them today for further information.

CGE-1745C

---

**CANADIAN GENERAL ELECTRIC** CO. LIMITED  
HEAD OFFICE — TORONTO

---



# *Ivy-clad Victoria...*



You want to escape chills of ice and snow? Then come to Evergreen Victoria and bask in Canada's warmest winter playground. Refreshed by sea breezes, surrounded by picturesque gardens . . . the Empress Hotel offers golf, tennis, fishing . . . and swimming in the Crystal Garden Pool. Delightful accommodation and excellent meals. Write Hotel Manager for booklet and reservations.

**EMPRESS**

*Hotel* VICTORIA, B.C.




**WINTER**  
As  
You like it



# *Snow-clad Quebec...*

If you're in a holiday mood — come to the Chateau Frontenac! Explore the charms of Old Quebec mantled in winter 'white' — join the skiers on nearby hills! Fritz Loosli is here teaching the Parallel Technique . . . the Ski-Hawk Club welcomes beginner and expert! Enjoy the cosy log fires . . . the satisfying meals . . . the excellent service and accommodation. Write Hotel Manager for booklet and reservations.

  
**Chateau**  
**Frontenac**

IN FRIENDLY OLD QUEBEC



CANADIAN PACIFIC HOTELS





THE ARISTOCRAT OF  
FINE TOBACCOS

# Herbert Tareyton

## London Smoking Mixture

"THERE'S SOMETHING ABOUT IT YOU'LL LIKE"

### MANAGEMENT

EXPERIENCED management is of vital importance in all business matters—it is essential in handling estates, trusts, investments and other financial matters.

This Trust Company provides it to the advantage of its clients.

We shall gladly explain our services and charges to any one interested.

### **Crown Trust Company**

*Executors :: Trustees :: Financial Agents*

MONTREAL - TORONTO

### **J-M PRODUCTS** for **INDUSTRY**



Canadian Johns-Manville offers a complete line of power products including Packings and Gaskets—Industrial Insulations—Refractory Cements and Friction Materials. Engineers are invited to write for a free copy of the J-M Engineers' Handbook.

•  
**CANADIAN JOHNS-MANVILLE**  
CO., LIMITED

MONTREAL TORONTO WINNIPEG VANCOUVER



# C O N T E N T S

DAIRY FARMING IN NEW ZEALAND	D. F. Sandys Wunsch	7
PIERRE BASILE MIGNAULT	John T. Hackett	10
GENTLEMEN, MCGILL!	Sydney D. Pierce	12
GERMANY AT SURRENDER TIME - MAY, 1945	Commander A. J. G. Langley	14
RECOMMENDATIONS RESPECTING WAR MEMORIAL		16
MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS - XVI	R. C. Fetherstonhaugh	18
REORGANIZATION OF GRADUATES' SOCIETY RECOMMENDED		24
THE VETERANS' CONSPECTUS - I	Edited by R. C. Fetherstonhaugh	25
REPORT OF FALL CONFERENCE MEETINGS		52
ANNUAL MEETING OF GRADUATES' SOCIETY		56
MONTREAL BRANCH ANNUAL MEETING		60
IN THE REALM OF LITERATURE	Edited by T. H. Matthews	62
PERSONALS		70
DEATHS		74
BIRTHS		76
MARRIAGES		79

## NOTICE TO CONTRIBUTORS

The McGill News invites the submission of articles for the Editor's consideration, particularly articles by graduates or members of the University staff. Payment for such contributions has been authorized by the Editorial Board, provided that there is agreement as to such payment between the Editor and the contributor before the article is published. Communications should be addressed to: The McGill News, 3466 University Street, Montreal, Que.

# THE McGILL NEWS

Winter, 1945  
Vol. XXVII, No. 2

★

## Editorial Board

A. S. BRUNEAU, K.C., B.A., B.C.L.  
Chairman

R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH  
Vice Chairman

MISS PHYLLIS BUCKINGHAM, B.A.

J. I. COOPER, M.A., Ph.D.

MISS JOAN M. V. FOSTER, M.A.

W. M. GARDNER, B.Sc.

R. W. JONES

P. M. LAING, B.A.

H. E. MACDERMOT, M.D.

T. H. MATTHEWS, M.A.

H. R. MORGAN, B.A.

MRS. G. C. SWAN, B.A.

W. D. WOODHEAD, B.A., Ph.D.

G. B. GLASSCO, B.Sc.

Secretary

A. A. M. WALSH, B.A., B.C.L.

Editor

★

## Associate Editors

*Secretaries of Branch Societies who have accepted appointment to assist in the collection of news items.*

E. P. AIKMAN, M.Sc., Ph.D. (New York)

W. H. BRADLEY, B.C.L. (St. Francis)

J. DOROTHEA HAY, B.A. (Victoria)

E. G. McCracken, B.Sc. (Central Ont.)

ALEX. REE, B.Sc. (Vancouver)

MRS. C. A. RYAN, B.A. (Vancr. Alumnae)

H. H. STIKEMAN, B.A., B.C.L. (Ottawa)

JOHN J. STUART, B.Com. (Windsor)

R. H. TASCHEREAU, B.Sc. (Quebec)

T. H. WELDON, B.Sc. (Trail)

★

## The McGill News

(Copyright registered)

is published quarterly by The Graduates' Society of McGill University and distributed to its members. To those not eligible for membership, the subscription price for the magazine is 75c per copy.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office, Montreal, Canada

Publication Dates - 1946

Spring (Mar. 15th) Autumn (Sept. 15th)  
Summer (June 15th) Winter (Dec. 15th)

Please address communications to:—

The McGill News,  
3466 University St., Montreal, 2  
Telephone: MAquette 2664





# The Graduates' Society of McGill University



Executive Office: 3466 University St., Montreal, 2

President, F. A. LESLIE, B.Sc. '16  
First Vice-President, A. D. CAMPBELL, M.D. '11  
Honorary Treasurer, A. TURNER BONE, B.Sc. '16  
Executive Secretary, G. B. GLASSCO, B.Sc. '05

Past President, FRASER S. KEITH, B.Sc. '03  
Second Vice-President, WILLIAM J. DICK, B.Sc. '08; M.Sc. '11  
Honorary Secretary, WALTER G. HUNT, B.Sc. '17

## Members of the Executive Committee

G. G. GALE, B.Sc. '03; M.Sc. '05  
C. F. SISE, B.Sc. '97  
C. J. TIDMARSH, M.A. '22; M.D. '24  
S. B. MILLEN, B.A. '27; B.C.L. '30  
GEO. F. BENSON, Jr., Com. '19-'20  
C. W. FULLERTON, M.D. '26

## Representatives on the Executive Committee

Mrs. W. ROLAND KENNEDY, B.A. '24, *Alumnae Society*  
W. F. MACKLAIR, B.C.L. '23, *Montreal Branch Society*  
F. I. KER, B.Sc. '09, *Central Ontario Branch*  
ALLAN K. HAY, B.Sc. '14, *Ottawa Valley Branch*  
O. V. M. SCHMIDT, M.D. '22, *New York Branch*  
R. J. BALFOUR, Eng. '46, *President, Students Society*

## Nominating Committee

E. A. LESLIE, B.Sc. '16, *Chairman*  
FRASER S. KEITH, B.Sc. '03  
H. A. CROMBIE, B.Sc. '18  
G. McL. PITTS, B.Sc. '08; M.Sc. '09; B.Arch. '16

A. T. BAZIN, M.D. '94  
J. J. O'NEILL, B.Sc. '09; M.Sc. '10; Ph.D.  
T. S. MORRISEY, *Past Student*

DEAN SINCLAIR LAIRD, M.A.  
J. N. BLACKLOCK, D.D.S. '22  
H. B. McLEAN, B.A. '08; M.A. '10; B.C.L. '21

## Representatives of Graduates' Society

*On Board of Governors of the University*  
G. G. GALE, B.Sc. '03; M.Sc. '05  
C. F. SISE, B.Sc. '97  
F. S. KEITH, B.Sc. '03

*On Advisory Athletics Board*  
H. E. HERSCHORN, B.A. '11; B.C.L. '14  
E. A. CUSHING, B.Sc. '17  
A. D. HAMILTON, B.Eng. '40

*On Advisory Board, Students' Council*  
GEO. R. HODGSON, Sci. '11-'16  
F. G. FERRABEE, B.Sc. '24

## Board of Trustees, McGill University Graduates' Endowment Fund

*From the Graduates' Society*  
D. C. ABBOTT, B.C.L. '21, *Chairman*  
H. M. JAQUAYS, B.A. '92; M.Sc. '96  
HUGH A. CROMBIE, B.Sc. '18  
GREGOR BARCLAY, B.A. '06; B.C.L. '09  
D. S. LEWIS, B.Sc. '06; M.D. '12  
G. W. BOURKE, B.A. '17  
G. McL. PITTS, B.Sc. '08; M.Sc. '09; B.Arch. '16

*From the Board of Governors of the University*  
C. F. SISE, B.Sc. '97, *Treasurer*  
W. M. BIRKS, Arts '86, LL.D. '42  
J. W. ROSS, LL.D. (Hon.) '22  
A. B. WOOD, B.A. '92  
WALTER MOLSON, B.A. '04

## Officers of the Active Branches of the Society

*Alumnae Society, Montreal*  
MRS. W. R. KENNEDY, *President*  
MISS MARY STEWART, *Cor. Sec'y*  
MRS. E. F. H. BOOTHROYD, *Treasurer*  
MRS. ALEX. STALKER, *Asst. Treasurer*

*District of Bedford, Que.*  
COL. R. F. STOCKWELL, *President*  
Cowansville, Que.  
W. F. BOWLES, *Sec.-Treas.*  
Cowansville (and Sweetsburg), P.Q.

*Chicago*  
C. F. DAVIS, M.A., *President*  
1208 Ashland Ave., Wilmette, Ill.  
MRS. F. N. PERRON, *Sec.-Treas.*  
5130 Kenwood Ave., Chicago

*Detroit*  
DR. H. A. PEARSE, *President*  
18005 Parkside, Detroit 21, Mich.

*Great Britain*  
DR. A. S. EVE, *President*  
Overpond Cottage, Shackelford,  
Godalming, Surrey, England  
G. E. BELL, *Secretary*  
Deloro Smelting & Refining Co.,  
Highlands Rd., Shirley, Birmingham

*Halifax*  
EDWARD M. WOOLCOMBE, *President*  
134 Lower Water St., Halifax, N.S.  
MRS. N. H. GOSSE, *Hon. Sec'y*  
240 Spring Garden Rd., Halifax, N.S.

*Montreal Branch*  
W. F. MACKLAIR, *President*  
L. N. BUZZELL, *Vice-President*  
R. B. PERRAULT, *Hon. Treasurer*  
T. M. ATKINSON, *Hon. Secretary*

*New-Brunswick*  
DR. A. E. MACAULAY, *President*  
200 Princess St., St. John  
DR. G. M. WHITE, *Sec.-Treas.*  
42 Wellington Row, St. John

*New York*  
DR. O. V. M. SCHMIDT, *President*  
568 Park Ave., New York  
DR. PERCY AIKMAN, *Sec.-Treas.*  
General Chemical Co.,  
40 Rector St., N.Y.

*Northern Alberta*  
WM. J. DICK, *President*  
11326-99th Ave., Edmonton  
G. H. MACDONALD, *Hon. Sec.-Treas.*  
Tegler Bldg., Edmonton

*Noranda*  
R. V. PORRITT, *President*  
Noranda, P.Q.

*Ontario (Central Ontario)*  
F. I. KER, *President*  
Hamilton Spectator, Hamilton  
E. P. TAYLOR, *Vice-President*  
York Mills, Ont.

E. G. McCracken, *Secretary*  
c/o The Sangamo Co. Ltd.,  
Leaside, Ont.

H. C. DAVIES, *Treasurer*  
35 Glebe Rd. W., Toronto

*Ottawa Valley*  
DR. GEORGE M. GELBERT, *President*  
272 Somerset St. W., Ottawa, Ont.

H. HEWARD STIKEMAN, *Hon. Sec.-Treas.*  
200 Stewart St., Ottawa

*Prince Edward Island*  
HON. DR. W. J. P. MACMILLAN, *Pres.*  
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

DR. J. A. MACMILLAN, *Secretary*  
Charlottetown, P.E.I.  
PROF. L. C. CALLBECK, *Treasurer*  
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

*Quebec*  
E. D. GRAY-DONALD, *President*  
P.O. Box 730, Quebec  
R. H. TASCHEREAU, *Hon. Secretary*  
Dept. of Mines,  
Parliament Bldgs., Quebec  
LIONEL ROUSSIN, *Hon. Treasurer*  
2 Ave Des Braves, Quebec

*Rochester*  
DR. S. LER. SAHLER, *President*  
110 Chelmsford Rd., Rochester, N.Y.  
DR. H. R. DRYSDALE, *Sec.-Treasurer*  
1066 Monroe Ave., Rochester, N.Y.

*Saskatchewan*  
DR. ALLAN W. BLAIR, *Vice-Pres.*  
3003 Hill Ave., Regina  
DR. VERNE LANE, *Sec.-Treasurer*  
206 Broder Bldg., Regina

*Saskatoon*  
PROF. JAMES B. MAWDSLEY, *President*  
Univ. of Sask., Saskatoon, Sask.

*St. Francis District*  
F. G. LEBARON, *President*  
Page Sangster Co., Sherbrooke, Que.  
D. S. HOWARD, *Secretary*  
211 Victoria St., Sherbrooke, Que.  
J. E. MORRISON, *Treasurer*  
Asbestos, Que.

*St. Maurice Valley*  
R. J. CLARK, *President*  
681 St. Ursule St., Three Rivers, P.Q.  
T. F. MITCHELL, *Sec.-Treas.*  
St. Lawrence Paper Mills, Ltd.,  
Three Rivers, P.Q.

*Sudbury*  
W. KELVIN SPROULE, *President*  
16 Cobalt St., Copper Cliff, Ont.

FRANK TURCOT, *Sec.-Treas.*  
250 McKenzie St., Sudbury, Ont.

*Trail and District*  
F. S. WILLIS, *President*  
106 Ritchie Ave., Trail, B.C.  
T. H. WELDON, *Sec.-Treasurer*  
Trail, B.C.

*Vancouver and District*  
DR. LEMUEL ROBERTSON, *President*  
4543 West Fifth Ave., Vancouver, B.C.

ALEX. REE, *Secretary*  
470 Granville St., Vancouver, B.C.

*Vancouver McGill Alumnae*  
MRS. GORDON SCOTT, *President*  
2880 West 28th St., Vancouver

MRS. R. C. MESSENGER, *Secretary*  
1555 Beach Ave., Vancouver

*Victoria and District*  
HARRY L. SMITH, *President*  
3052 Admirals Rd., Victoria, B.C.  
MISS DOROTHEA HAY, *Sec.-Treas.*  
654 Dallas Road, Victoria, B.C.

*Windsor, Ont.*  
DR. GEORGE F. LAING, *President*  
589 Pellissier St., Windsor, Ont.  
JOHN J. STUART, *Secretary*  
c/o J. T. Wing & Co., Windsor, Ont.

*Winnipeg*  
DR. O. C. TRAINOR, *President*  
600 Medical Arts Bldg., Winnipeg  
LT.-COL. G. E. COLE, *Sec.-Treas.*  
Dept. of Mines, Winnipeg, Man.





**MEN WHO THINK OF TOMORROW** plan for you Faster, Easier Travel Comfort—Luxurious, triple-decked railroad coaches, with tilt-back lounge chairs, semi-private sections and personal radios will make rail travel a new and refreshing adventure. Spacious sound-conditioned air liners will speed you in the stratosphere across the continent while the sun still shines. Buses will be larger, safer. *Victory Bonds will pay your fare to a new world of enjoyment tomorrow!*

## **Men who think of tomorrow say "Hold on to your Victory Bonds today"**

● Actually, the Victory Bonds we're holding on to are paying more than interest—they're paying off right now by maintaining the purchasing power of the dollar.

What does this mean to you?

It means that the dollars you earn are buying more than they would if Victory Bonds were cashed in and the money used to bid up the price of scarce commodities.

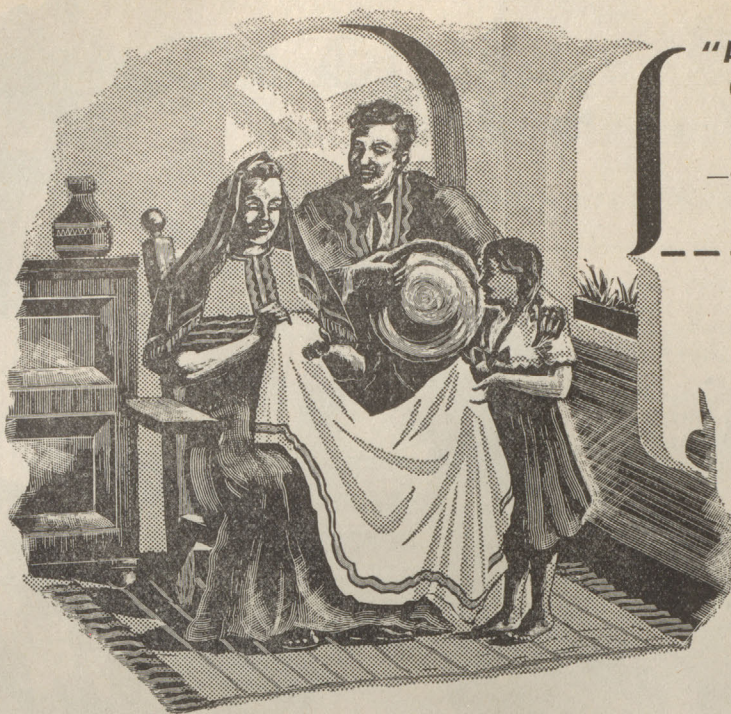
It means that the dollars you've saved will buy as much—and probably more—in the future when civilian goods and services are plentiful and there's no need to bid for them.

It means that the Victory Bonds you own are the best possible guarantee of your share in a prosperous future.

*Think of tomorrow* and you'll think twice before cashing them in.

**THE HOUSE OF SEAGRAM**





**"AHORA QUE HA TERMINADO LA GUERRA, PODEMOS COMPRAR ESA MÁQUINA DE COSER."**

—"NOW THE WAR'S OVER, WE'LL BE ABLE TO BUY THAT SEWING MACHINE"

**"¡COMO NÓI Y TAMBIÉN EL TRACTOR"**

—"YES, AND THAT TRACTOR"

## Let us be *YOUR INTERPRETER* with *SOUTH AMERICA*

South Americans, like Canadians, have money to spend on things that were scarce during the war. South American importers are now eagerly seeking new products to sell in their home markets. South America has built up substantial foreign balances through unprecedented sales to Canada and other countries.

These and other factors all point to a healthy trade development between Canada and South America. We can help you share in it.

We have operated our own branches in South America for over 31 years. We are the only Canadian bank with its own branches in South America to-day. Our officers know the language and the people, understand South American ways of doing business, are fully informed on import and export regulations, exchange and related matters. These men can open doors for you, can serve as your interpreter in developing your business in the South American field. Your enquiries are invited.

## THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

*A business link between Canada and Latin America  
since 1899*



### Branches in South America

- ① **Argentina**—Buenos Aires—3 branches.
- ② **Brazil**—Pernambuco (Recife), Rio de Janeiro, Santos, Sao Paulo.
- ③ **British Guiana**—Georgetown, New Amsterdam.
- ④ **Colombia**—Barranquilla, Bogota, Cali, Cartagena, Manizales, Medellin.
- ⑤ **Peru**—Lima.
- ⑥ **Uruguay**—Montevideo.
- ⑦ **Venezuela**—Caracas, Ciudad Bolivar, Maracaibo.

### PRACTICAL HELP FOR FOREIGN TRADERS

Collections—commercial letters of credit  
—credit reports—market information—  
assistance in establishing desirable trade  
connections.





TWILIGHT BEACH, CAPE MARIA VAN DIEMEN, NORTH ISLAND, NEW ZEALAND

## Dairy Farming in New Zealand

By  
D. F. SANDYS WUNSCH

COMPARED with Canada, New Zealand is a small country, but perhaps rather larger than some Canadians imagine. The two main islands stretch from North to South about half as far as Canada herself, and between the rather more comfortable latitudes of  $34^{\circ}$  to  $47^{\circ}$  South, instead of  $42^{\circ}$  to  $70^{\circ}$  North. Say from Quebec to Atlanta. So we do include quite a range of climates, but the country is narrow, with few places as far as 70 miles from the sea, so most of it escapes the continental summer heat and winter cold. Yet it is a varied country, a "pocket edition" of many types of land and climate. One may breakfast in Dunedin, with its five days of frost a year, on a warm day in mid-winter, and reach excellent open-air skating in Central Otago by lunchtime, or one may have afternoon tea at the Hermitage before skiing on the slopes of 12,000 foot Mt. Cook. Or one may take another road across most of the island, and lunch by one of the mountain lakes, 30 miles from the sea across mountains rugged, savage and only partly explored. However,

D. F. SANDYS WUNSCH, M.A. (Oxon.), B.Sc. '11, is a Director of Dairy Products Limited, New Zealand, as well as being a member of the Research Council and a member of the Manufacturers' Association Committee.

for the most part our frosts are not severe, our summer heat moderate and our rains well spread. On many of our pastures grass grows all the year round, and even in the South it is a hard winter when the gap between autumn and spring growth reaches three months.

So we specialize in growing grass, and nearly a third of our working population depends directly upon it for a living. More than half of these are dairy farmers, and most of them own their own farms and employ little or no hired labour thereon. The typical dairy farm is a family affair, and therefore small, but equipped with much labour saving machinery. It runs to about 100 acres—worth anything from £30 to £60 an acre—and carries say 50 cows, as well as bulls, young stock, and often a number of pigs. These can keep the farmer and his son pretty fully occupied producing some five tons of butterfat a year, and over a ton of pig meat, from food almost entirely grown on the farm.

Of course no two farmers will ever handle their land in exactly the same way, but more or less regular systems of farming have been developed to suit the different areas of our islands. Generally speaking





Cheese making at Taranaki, North Island,  
New Zealand



Cutting curds at cheese factory,  
Taranaki

dairy farming utilizes the good level land below 500', leaving the hills to the sheep and cattle. Even this good land is not in general rich, and it requires quite heavy applications of fertilizers, notably lime and phosphate, to get the best out of it. In the North, where grass grows the year round, there is a tendency to "grassland farming" with few crops. Periods of scarcity are tided over by the use of ensilage, or more rarely hay, made from the very heavy spring growth. A little lucerne, and a few acres of pumpkins, maize, carrots or other crop may be grown to help with the wintering, but the area is small. Special strains of perennial ryegrass and white clover have been developed to give the longlasting, heavy yielding pastures called for by this system, and good farm management may keep such a pasture at peak production for years before it has to be ploughed up and resown, and an acre, favourably situated, may support a cow the year round. The farmer, of course, takes care that his herd is dry during the period of minimum growth of grass, so that his production reaches its peak with the flush of grass in October-November.

In the South, the farmer can expect no grass growth for two or three months in the winter, and it may be slow to come away in the spring. Hay and silage alone are poor diets for a dairy cow for long periods, so he crops far more heavily than in the North. He saves hay rather than silage, and rations this out to his cows with chou moellier, turnips and swedes. To save labour, he feeds these crops in "breaks," often using the easily moved electric fence for the purpose, and making his cows dig up their own roots. It is only very rarely that frost or snow interferes seriously with this arrangement, and the cows do not have to be housed at any time. Instead of this they have canvas covers strapped over them in the winter, and considerable attention is paid to providing them with shelter belts of evergreen trees.

Some threequarters of our cows are Jerseys, which have replaced the earlier dominant Shorthorn, particularly in the North. However the 12% of the total cow population in the South is chiefly Friesian and Ayrshire. The proportion of Jerseys may explain the fact that our milk contains 4.5% of butterfat against the Canadian 3.9%, but the climate probably supplies the main reason for the fact that one of our cows produces about 220 pounds of fat a year, against the Canadian 148 pounds.

As dairy farming demands areas of flat or easy rolling country, with well distributed rainfall, it is segregated into districts where these conditions obtain. Of these districts some are traditionally and preferably cheese producers, and some butter. The organization is different, and in general the division is fairly clear. Naturally the South, with its low test breeds, is a cheese district, and there is a general tendency towards butter as one goes further North. Something under 20% of all our milk is made into cheese, and over 60% into butter. The by-products, whey and skim milk, are used to feed pigs, whose role in New Zealand differs from that filled by them in other countries. Most farmers here dislike pigs, but keep them because they provide the only method whereby the unsaleable, perishable, and otherwise valueless dairy by-products can be turned into cash. They therefore aim to keep the minimum number of pigs required to consume these by-products, and to use as little as possible of other foods, which are either troublesome to grow, or have to be bought. This aim can be fairly well attained in the North, where the warmer weather enables the pig to do reasonably well on little but whey, and the short winter season keeps the by-products going for most of the year. In the South, even in the summer the pig needs more additional foods, and has to be maintained through a longer winter. So few are kept, and most of the whey was





Butter making in New Zealand



Butter churns at the Stratford Farmers' Butter Factory,  
North Island, New Zealand

wasted until another outlet was found for it in the manufacture of Milk Sugar. For these reasons New Zealand only raises some 39 pigs per 100 cows instead of the Canadian cheap grain fed 154, and it seems probable that even this number may fall. Five pounds of dried skim milk should be worth much more than the one pound of pig which we now produce in its stead, and similarly with the Lactose and by-products obtainable from whey. Before the war we produced a certain amount of skim milk powder of high quality and about a quarter of the world supply of Lactose. The production of both seems likely to increase very considerably.

The New Zealand dairy farmer has developed very efficient cooperative means of handling his milk. For butter production in general he separates at home, and puts his cream out by the roadside on a stand, whence it is collected by the cream lorry serving the Cooperative of which he is a member. The skim milk is used for the pigs, and the cream, on arrival at the factory is graded, tested, and the farmer receives a monthly cheque at so much per pound for his butterfat as an interim payment. At the end of the season the factory accounts are made up, and the surplus distributed to the suppliers as a so-called "bonus." A similar system is followed in the cheese factories, save that the farmers usually bring in their own milk every morning. Mainly as a legacy of the time when transport was difficult, factories are often rather close together, particularly cheese factories, to which the whole milk has to be carted. Local feeling still keeps many uneconomically small factories in being, but the average butter output has increased from under 200 tons in 1920 to over 1250 tons today, with nine factories making over 3,000 tons each. However only four cheese factories yet exceed 1,000 tons.

When several factories are within reach, there is a natural tendency for the farmer to leave any with a bad payout, and join the nearest with a better, and

this leads to great competition between the factories to show the best payout. This competition has brought about a very high state of efficiency in the factories, but also some evils, such as half a dozen factories collecting cream down one road, and the establishment and maintenance of several factories alternately belonging to two cooperatives, at short distances from each other down one road. These evils have been lessened by a certain amount of zoning and amalgamation since the war, but the high factory efficiency is maintained, and the cost of butter manufacture, from cream at farm gate to overseas steamer is below two-pence per pound. Cheese costs just over three-half-pence from factory stage to steamer.

A close grading system helps to maintain a high and uniform quality in both butter and cheese. The latter is all Cheddar, and, like much Canadian Cheddar, finds a rather different market to that met at high prices by such cheeses as Stilton, being consumed in comparatively large quantities more or less as a meat substitute.

The dairy farmer and his factories have good scientific services. The Dairy Division of the Agricultural Department—till recently under a Canadian for many years—supervises the grading, and provides dairy instructors and advisory services, while its other divisions supply farm instruction, and carry out research into stock problems. The Department of Scientific and Industrial Research spends most of its income on agricultural work, as benefits a country whose overseas income derives almost entirely from agricultural products. It combines with the industry itself to maintain the Dairy Research Institute, whose work on butter and cheese problems is in some directions leading the world. As a part of its activities the Research Council has just published its Bulletin 89 on "The Dairy Industry in New Zealand," by Dr. Hamilton, from which much of the foregoing has been

*(Continued on Page 61)*



# Pierre Basile Mignault

By  
JOHN T. HACKETT

A UNIQUE FIGURE has vanished from our midst. A little gray man who bore so bravely, almost jauntily, the burden of his ninety-one years, has disappeared. For the last time has he doffed his hat to Notre Dame as he crossed Place d'Armes promptly at five minutes of ten each morning. Pierre Basile Mignault is dead. He died last Monday, as the evening was ebbing into night. He died as he had lived, serene and unafraid.

The previous Monday, he had been at his usual tasks, smiling, debonair, alert, but knowing full well that he stood on the outmost frontier of his allotted span. "My share of birthdays has been ample," he wrote in answer to a birthday note, "and you wish me many more. As God wills—that is all I can say and I say it most gratefully."

His illness was short. Through it, his powerful mind never faltered, his faith never weakened.

We have met here this morning, not so much to mourn him as to recall the achievements, the labours, the talents and the virtues of his long life devoted to the law.

Judge Mignault was born in Worcester, Mass. His father was a medical doctor, his mother of whom he spoke frequently and reverently, Catherine O'Callaghan, inspired his youth and was the intimate associate of all his boyish hopes and illusions, triumphs and disappointments. English was the language of the home. He spoke English idiomatically and without any trace of accent. To my sensitive ear, an English accent always seemed to permeate his French.

He was born in 1854, the year that Lord Elgin negotiated with the United States the Treaty that

JOHN T. HACKETT, K.C., B.C.L. '09, is *Bâtonnier* of the Montreal Bar. He is a Past President of the Graduates' Society. The above is an address delivered by him to members of the Montreal Bar at a special assembly on October 22, to commemorate the death of Judge Mignault on October 15, 1945.

brought the first breath of general prosperity to Canada. As a small boy he came to Montreal with his parents. One day, when he was eleven years old, he ran all the way home to tell his mother that Abraham Lincoln had been murdered. That was in 1865, two years before Confederation.

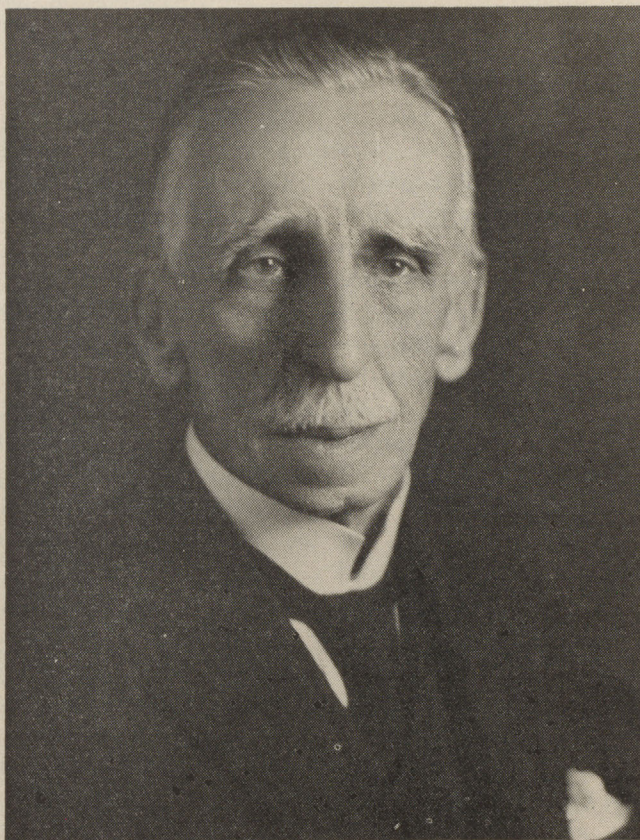
He attended St. Mary's College conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. There he studied Greek and Latin with friends like Charles Doherty who, as Minister of Justice, was later to appoint him to the Supreme Court of Canada. He graduated from McGill Law School in 1878 where he won the emblem of superiority, the Elizabeth Torrance Gold Medal. Among his classmates were Joseph Adam, Simeon Beaudin, Selkirk A. Cross, Henry T. Duffy—later Provincial Treasurer, Henry J. Kavanagh—one time *Bâtonnier Général*, Husmer Lanctot—Magistrate, and Archibald Dunbar Taylor, who also lived to be ninety years of age.

Born in the United States, completely bilingual, his outlook was temperate and free from all bias. He studied, wrote, taught and practised law for nearly three score years and ten.

In 1888, he published *Le Manuel de Droit Parlementaire*, in 1891, *Le Code de Procédure Civile*

*Annoté*. From 1892 to 1904, he was one of the Editors of the Official Law Reports of Quebec. In 1893, he published *Le Droit Paroissial*, and, finally in 1895, he began the publication of *LE DROIT CIVIL CANADIEN basé sur les "Répétitions écrites sur le code civil de Frédéric Mourlon avec revue de la jurisprudence de nos tribunaux."*

This was his *magnum opus*. For thirty years or more, as practising advocate, as counsel of high authority, as controversialist, as teacher, even as member of the Joint International Waterways Commission, he never wearied or wavered in his march



THE LATE JUDGE P. B. MIGNAULT  
(1854-1945)

Blank & Stoller



towards the goal which he had set himself in early manhood: the publication of a complete commentary on the Civil Law of the Province of Quebec and a review of the judgments interpreting that law rendered by the Courts of the Province. The closing paragraph of his Preface to the first volume is in these terms:

*"Ma suprême ambition sera atteinte, si on me rend le témoignage d'avoir été utile, non seulement à mes confrères dans la profession légale, mais surtout à ceux qui aspirent à le devenir."*

He quoted it in the Preface to the last one. He achieved his purpose; the last of nine volumes was published in 1917; the usefulness of this great work to all who would know the Civil Law of Quebec is undisputed.

Throughout this period he was busy with practice: he was before the courts and took a leading role in all the great legal battles of his time. He was one of those chosen to represent the Dominion of Canada in the Marriage case which arose out of the promulgation in Canada of the *Ne Temere Decree* and a Bill introduced into Parliament, the constitutionality of which was submitted to the Courts. He and the late I. F. Helmuth of Toronto were assigned to attack the constitutionality of the Bill, Messrs. Eugene Lafleur and Wallace Nesbit to uphold it. The Bill was declared unconstitutional.

But it was as Counsel and Advisor that he played his great role, his wisdom and his temperance in thought and expression pervading all his opinions.

In 1914, he was appointed to the Chair of Civil Law in the Law Faculty of his *Alma Mater*, McGill, in succession to his friend, the Right Honourable Charles Doherty, then Minister of Justice. In 1913, he was appointed to the Joint International Waterways Commission in succession to the late Honorable Thomas Chase Casgrain who had entered the War Cabinet of Sir Robert Borden.

In 1918, he went to the Supreme Court of Canada, which was never stronger than during the period of his incumbency. There he remained until September 30th, 1929, when, having completed his seventy-fifth year, he retired under the terms of a Statute which terminated services in that Court, of judges who have become seventy-five years of age. After his retirement, he returned to Montreal to old associations and familiar surroundings where his opinions were frequently sought and greatly respected.

In 1893, the Earl of Darby made him a Queen's Counsel. In 1904, he became a member of the Royal Society of Canada. In 1905, he was elected *Syndic* of the Montreal Bar and the next year, *Bâtonnier*. In 1904, Laval University conferred upon him the degree of Honorary LL.D. In 1920, McGill conferred upon him the same degree and in 1929, the University of Montreal did him a like honour. In 1935, he received

the rare and much coveted Doctorate of the University of Paris. On this occasion, he and Madame Mignault went to Europe for the last time. There she shared all the honors which were so properly and abundantly showered upon her husband.

Judge Mignault was equipped with many supreme abilities. His perception was quick, his eye, sure: he never misread a passage. His power of assimilation was unrivalled. He possessed a superb memory, great mental curiosity and a genius for lucid exposition. He arrived at his conclusions easily and rapidly. He was untroubled by doubt and seldom worried by any sense of error. Having consulted him about a judgment which I thought should be appealed, he advised against it. He told me that the judgment was sound and that the tribunal from which I was thinking of seeking redress would not bear with me long, did I advance to it the propositions of law which I had submitted to him. When, sometime later, the newspapers announced that the appeal had been maintained, he came to my office and, placing his hands on my shoulders, assured me, with a twinkle in his eye, that "This was not the first time that that court had gone wrong."

In him there was a rare combination of qualities. He was a student, deep and learned, but above all, he was a man of discipline and of order. He was never absent-minded. Mental absorption, however intense, never dimmed his sense of time or caused him to forget duties or appointments. He never hurried; he never permitted others to hurry him. He was never flurried, he was never late. He arrived at the office with a punctuality which put many of his juniors to shame but he left the office with the same punctuality. In the winter time he put away his books and always had his rubbers on five minutes before the time of his departure. His going, as his coming, was a ceremony. He bowed deep and low to those about him, uttered a friendly greeting and was on his way. With him each hour had its allotted task. Each hour yielded its return of achievement. He never lost time; it was saved, not only in the regularity and continuity of his effort but by habits of order and accuracy. Even in advanced age, he never mislaid a document or misread a text. Some fourteen years ago, he moved into the office he occupied until his death; his one stipulation then was that the books in their new abode should be placed in the same sequence as they occupied in the quarters he was leaving.

Not only did he never forget a case, but he never forgot a reference. He rarely had more than one book on his desk at a time. He took what he wanted from a tome and replaced it before taking down another.

The volumes containing his opinions are complete, beginning with the one written shortly after his ad-

*(Continued on Page 61)*



# Gentlemen, McGill!

By  
SYDNEY D. PIERCE

**M**R. CHAIRMAN, Mr. Chancellor, Mr. Principal, guests and fellow graduates of McGill:

This is undoubtedly the appropriate occasion to review the contribution which McGill University has made to the welfare of its students, to the community, and to the Dominion.

This is undoubtedly the occasion—but I am not able to seize it and do it justice.

I did my best to prepare myself. I gathered material on Universities in general and McGill in particular, on McGill's origin and development, on its place in the world, on its influence on human affairs and on such problems as multilateral trade, reconstruction, housing and meat rationing.

I went deeply into the subject—so deeply as to learn that Universities were originally a combination of teachers and scholars, banded together for the protection of its members from the extortions of the townsmen. I learned that university life was modelled on that of the cloister. Below this statement there was a footnote that said "The monastic ideal was not fully realized. Scholars not infrequently exhibited considerable licence."

It was perhaps at this point in my studies that I realized it was hopeless for me to strive for an objective approach to McGill, hopeless to try to hold back the flood of warm intimate memories of my McGill years.

These memories do not relate to the University as an Institution. They do not relate to anything abstract. They are concrete and personal.

But isn't it true of all graduates of McGill that they think of the University in personal terms? Doesn't the Science graduate think of the Science Building, the Medical Graduate of the Medical Building and we Arts graduates of the R.V.C.?

It may be egoism that in my case I remember, too, the mark I left on the University—such as the groove that is forever mine in the billiard table at the Union. And in the hollow in front of the Arts Building there were the tracks of a car that gave evidence of my passing through.

Those tracks gave evidence, too, of the sense of justice that prevailed at McGill in my day and certainly still prevails. The registrar called me into his office and told me he knew I had driven a car through the hollow. He said that there were, however, the

This toast to the University was proposed by SYDNEY D. PIERCE, B.A., '22; B.C.L., '25, at the Founder's Day dinner in Montreal, October 4, 1945. Mr. Pierce is Chairman of the External Trade Advisory Committee of the Department of External Affairs, Ottawa.

marks of two cars having gone down, the imprints of two different sets of tires. As the other offender was unknown, he didn't think it fair to penalize me alone. Now it would have been cruel to disturb this high-principled judgment. I refrained therefore from mentioning that I had different makes of tires front and rear and had driven down twice.

This memory does more than attest to the sense of fairplay that prevails. It exemplified McGill's ability to meet emergencies. A few years later there was erected in that hollow the statue that still stands of the three nudes bearing a platter and endlessly treading a circle in contemplation of each other's—of the verities. Many of you will have up to now wondered why it was erected. Now you know that it is really a traffic block, you will have faith. Everything that is done at McGill has a purpose.

Such quick thinking in emergencies was no passing phenomenon. Witness how McGill has coped with the problem of accommodating this year's tremendously heavy registration. By an inspired decision, the science students have been moved to St. Johns, Quebec—a step which will, I hope, Principal James, be followed by moving the medical students to St. John's, Newfoundland.

Memories of McGill somehow bring back to me little of what we were taught, but much of the men who taught me—and this with a clarity that seems to grow brighter with the years.

There was a tobacco chewing classics professor. There's McGill for you, it had perhaps the only tobacco chewing classics professor in the world! McGill does harbour men with unique qualities. It produces men with unique qualities. Only recently a Graduate party was re-elected Liberal member for Westmount and another Graduate had the courage, unparelled since the days of Horatius, of running in the same constituency on a C C F ticket!

This classics professor taught us little Latin but much of his reverence and love for the greatness of the classics. I think he did it mainly with one outburst. One day exalted, with eyes closed he strove to move us to the beauties of Latin poetry with a torrent of eloquence. We were inattentive, restless. He opened his eyes and roared at us, "You are like monkeys, climbing the pillars of a cathedral. The higher you go the more you show of the unattractive portions of your anatomy!"

No student of my day can think of professors without thinking of Stephen Leacock, who taught Economics. That was 25 years ago and much of it is



today outmoded. Economics in our day was the study of economy, of saving. Saving was then the highroad to prosperity. It is now considered as unpatriotic in most countries and regarded in some as a capital offence. In those days unemployment was generally accepted as a corrective influence, without which we could not hope to maintain the national economy, or what was practically the same thing, the rate of dividend payments. Now it turns out that international economic welfare depends on full employment, something we never even heard of!

But Stephen Leacock took us beyond the books. He showed us that the world is no bigger than a small town. He showed us that in addition to the Economic man, the Average man, the Reasonable man, there is man himself, sometimes wise, as often unreasonable, happy at times and sad at others for no discernible cause, a man who sometimes swears when he should pray and who, when he should be doing good works, goes fishing with a jug full of over-proof buttermilk in the bottom of the boat. Now with the passage of time the Average man has grown six inches and wears size 12 shoes; the Economic man has become a spendthrift and the Reasonable man is well-nigh extinct. But the man Leacock taught us about hasn't changed much in 25 years.

And then I remember, as so many of you must, the exhilarating Saturday afternoons in the autumn when the football team played in the Molson Stadium. Vivid in my mind's eye is the crowd seated but never still in the grandstand on the slope of the hill, the green playing field beneath, the city and the river stretching far out below us to provide a background for the bright canvas—and the most thrilling moment of the game—no, it wasn't the play that gained yards, the punt that soared over the heads of the backfield or the buck that went over for a touchdown—no, the really great, stirring moment was when the wearers of the Red and White, the McGill team, clattered

down the steps of the training house and ran out on the field,—at least that was my biggest moment. It was the only part of the game I ever got into.

But I did get into the life of McGill and McGill became part of my life. Perhaps this accounts for my inability tonight to consider McGill in the abstract. Perhaps the inability is shared by all the graduates here tonight. Graduates? I don't think we ever graduated or ever will. As I look around at the men who year after year for up to half a century have been coming to these dinners and other functions, I'm convinced that we never really left McGill, never left it behind us or out of our hearts.

That's the McGill I'd like you to toast tonight. But tonight in this year of victory, when we are so newly returned to the ways of peace, our toast must also be to the McGill that to its already hallowed traditions has again added a glorious record of service, of valour and sacrifice in the nation's cause, a record earned on the battlefield, in naval combat and in the skies, earned in war plants, in scientific laboratories, in hospitals, in Government offices and in the many spheres of activity that comprised the total and victorious effort of Canada at war.

Our toast tonight is also to the McGill that stands ready to perform its greatest peace-time service, whose halls are filled, as never before, not only with the young untouched by war, but with older men, marked by it. Our toast is to the McGill who will help them recapture the intellectual and social values which they have subordinated to the tasks of war. Our toast is to the McGill who will give them back their lost years, equip them for the world to which they have returned, and enable them to give substance to the ideal for which they served and for which many of their comrades died, the ideal of a free world and a world at peace.

Gentlemen, McGill!

### Founder's Day Dinner

The 201st anniversary of James McGill's birthday was celebrated by members of the Graduates' Society at a dinner in the Mount Royal Hotel, on October 4, two days prior to the actual birthday which fell on a Saturday.

President of the Montreal Branch of the Graduates' Society, W. F. Macklaier, K.C., presided. A toast to the armed services was proposed by the Hon. D. C. Abbott, K.C., M.P., Minister of National Defence. Representatives of Canada's three armed forces, Gen. H. D. Crerar, C.H., C.B., D.S.O., Officer Commanding the First Canadian Army, Vice-Admiral G. C. Jones, C.D., R.C.N., Chief of the Canadian Naval Staff, and Air Marshal L. S. Breadner, C.B., D.F.C., R.C.A.F., former Officer Commanding-in-Chief, R.C.A.F. Overseas, replied to the toast.

A toast to the University was proposed by Sydney

D. Pierce, of the Department of External Affairs, Ottawa, which was replied to by Dr. F. Cyril James, Principal and Vice-Chancellor. Part of the proceedings were broadcast over a national network.

### Four Honorary Degrees Given

At the Fall Convocation of McGill University on October 5, four honorary degrees were conferred. Dr. James B. Conant, President of Harvard University and a member of the interim committee appointed by President Harry S. Truman to consider control of the atomic bomb was the recipient of the honorary D.Sc. degree. Honorary LL.D.s were conferred on Vice-Admiral G. C. Jones, Chief of the Canadian Naval Staff, Gen. H. D. G. Crerar, General Officer Commanding, the First Canadian Army, and Air Marshal L. S. Breadner, former Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, R.C.A.F. Overseas.



# Germany at Surrender Time — May, 1945

By

COMMANDER A. J. G. LANGLEY

**D**URING the first fortnight of May I saw something of the Rhineland, the Ruhr, Hanover and the countryside almost as far as the Elbe.

What can one say? City after city smashed to smithereens. Road and rail bridges blown to bits; canals dry; no cars, petrol or oil; no electricity. The devastation of the Ruhr is staggering. There seems no possibility of clearing away the masses of tangled steel and heaps of rubble. Cologne is dead. Hardly a cat strays through scenery reminiscent of a violent volcanic eruption. There can be no hope of finding the hundreds of bodies which must lie buried beneath the ruins. The navigation of the Rhine may well be suspended for months as the channel is hopelessly blocked by the thousands of tons of steel and masonry from every bridge that once spanned the lovely river.

And the people; how were the Germans then? For a large part they were a nation of vagabonds. Along every road they wandered wearily carrying their meagre possessions. Amidst long streams of cheerful released workers of every other European nationality trekking westwards, the Germans trudged hither and thither, their sallow faces without expression, their minds stunned.

I frankly confess that I was glad to leave the country. Italy was bad enough, but Germany! What a retribution! And in the midst of it all the young children played as always, the girls smiled, whilst hardly a German male between the ages of 18 to 40 was to be seen; they were either dead or prisoner.

The May sun shone out of a clear blue sky over the beautiful agricultural country. The woods of birch and pine in their light and dark greens looked cool and clean against the warmer tones of the newly growing crops, so neatly cultivated in that well ordered countryside. The Weser river wound quietly through the picturesque Teutoburger hills. No scene ever looked more peaceful from a distance. But stop a moment; let us examine the surroundings more closely. What does that small notice in red letters say over there? 'Road cleared of mines to 20 feet'. Slow up a bit here because that newly filled bomb crater just ahead will break the car springs if traversed fast. On the other side of the road, upside-down in the ditch is a burnt out Tiger tank; further on a couple of

stakes capped by German steel helmets tell the last of two Wehrmacht men; no one will probably ever know their names. The pine woods lining this stretch of the road are all blasted and torn; beneath the trees the ground is pockmarked with foxholes and littered with empty ammunition boxes, jerricans, parts of a Bren gun carrier that must have received a direct hit, and the flotsam and jetsam of a passing army. Evidently there has been some desperate rearguard action hereabouts where the enemy has tried to stem our advance. And as we round the next corner we understand why; we come suddenly upon a small river with the inevitable blown bridge lying, a twisted mass, in the clear rippling water. A Bailey bridge was unnecessary. Bulldozers had simply gouged a track down the river banks and a shallow ford has been made across the stream. The bulldozers take all in their stride. To make the track they have taken off the corner of a farmhouse and ploughed straight through the farmyard. Fruit trees, still with faded blossom on their branches, have been ruthlessly torn up and lie pathetically tossed to one side of the track. We gingerly negotiate the ford and pass on, watched apathetically by the gnarled and ancient peasant who owns the farm.

For mile after mile there were similar sights; one could continue describing them endlessly; but why go on? Nazidom is dead. The remains of the terrible mastodon, the evil colossus, sprawl supine in blood and filth. The last despairing slashes of its poisoned claws have ceased; one hopes for ever.

On V day I was sitting at a window in the Townhall of Luneburg looking down upon the town's inhabitants whilst the British Military Governor read to them the terms of Germany's total surrender. They stood patiently in the bright sunlight apparently unmoved by the news. No woman fainted; no girl shed tears. In a neat row the town's own police—now disarmed and working for us—stolidly looked on. Vast transport columns of the British 2nd Army rumbled unceasingly past the Market Square. One could scarcely imagine a more historic occasion, yet . . . mingled with feelings of pride and thankfulness, one could not stifle a pang of sorrow as one wondered at mankind's folly in bringing these happenings upon itself.

Two days before, on the Luneburger Heath, the Germans had signed unconditional surrender of all their forces in the north west to Field Marshal Montgomery. That was indeed a fitting site; on the very heaths where the once invincible Wehrmacht had its

COMMANDER A. J. G. LANGLEY, B.Sc., '26, R.N., was in Germany before and during the Nazi surrender. He had been engaged on Special Operations concerned with the weapons used by the Resistance Movements in Occupied Countries of Europe and the Far East, and was in France shortly after D-day.



training ground for battle. For mile after mile we passed the high forbidding fence surrounding that training area with notices at regular intervals of *Eintritt Verboten*.

We spent the next night in a requisitioned house. The German family had been given 24 hours to clear out. With no transport they could take nothing except light suitcases with them. The house was virtually as they lived in it. There were photos on the walls of the children; of the son in the Luftwaffe; of the Grandparents. Mother's stockings that needed darning were still in her workbasket; Father's best shoes and Sunday overcoat still in the wardrobe by his bed. The bookshelves were well lined. I found a series of illustrated books: "Hitler in Poland;" "Hitler in the West;" "Hitler in Norway." They must have been issued to a delirious Fatherland about the end of 1940. They showed in vivid pictures the terrible might of the Wehrmacht, and the terrible

destruction meted out to all those who resisted as it marched ruthlessly across other people's countries. Little could the Germans have dreamed in 1940 that the time would come when Germany itself would be trampled underfoot as they had trampled upon their unfortunate neighbours. The book on 'Hitler in the West' starts with a picture of the Fuhrer standing as a conqueror on the steps of the Trocadero in Paris, the Eiffel tower in the background. The British Commonwealth is disdainfully allotted but one photograph; a stream of wounded Tommies stumbling painfully back from a Dunkirk beach to a prison cage . . . one hardened one's heart. The German family owning the house we slept so comfortably in that night are lucky to be alive: they are lucky that they have a house at all; they are lucky that the Allies will not exterminate them but will give them instead a chance to redeem themselves. For them the moral purge had begun; let us pray it succeeds.

---

## McGill To Build Cyclotron

McGill University is starting immediate construction of a laboratory and 25 million electron volt Cyclotron the first of its kind in Canada, at a cost of over a quarter million dollars, according to a recent announcement by Principal James. The new Cyclotron and Radiation Laboratory will be built north of the Biological Building on the site of the present greenhouses, under the supervision of Fetherstonhaugh and Durnford, architects, with McDougall and Friedman as consulting engineers. Messrs. E. G. M. Cape and Co. are the contractors.

Professor J. S. Foster, Macdonald Professor of Physics, has been working on the plans for the Cyclotron for many years and construction would have been started in 1939 but for the outbreak of war. During the war Professor Foster was engaged in important war research at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. The delay has not been without its advantages, however, for due to the progress of knowledge in this branch of physics during the war, it is now possible to construct a much more elaborate and powerful instrument than that planned six years ago.

The Cyclotron, which will weigh 275 tons, is used to investigate atomic energy, and is an essential tool of

research in nuclear physics. It also has potential uses in the fields of Bio-chemistry and Medicine.

About thirty graduates now at McGill plan to specialize in nuclear physics and many more are anticipated in view of the facilities the new equipment will provide.

The room housing the cyclotron will be box-shaped with concrete walls and ceiling two feet thick. The exterior will be completely overlaid with ten feet of earth. A small opening at one end of the mound will allow the transportation of heavy machinery, and protection will be maintained at this point by means of a water gate. This will consist of two heavy steel partitions containing a body of water ten feet in width. The water will be drained and the slabs removed when it is necessary to use the entrance.

An underground passage will join the Cyclotron room and the radiation laboratory. It will be right-angled in two places, thus effectively blocking most of the rays, and the amount that do escape can be measured in the segments of the passage. The machine itself will be managed by remote control from the main building, to be completely fireproof.

With the elaborate protection provided the operators of this machine will be as safe as those who encounter experimental X-Ray tubes.

## Electronics Laboratory To Be Erected

Dr. D. A. Keys will direct a new Eaton Electronics Laboratory that will be built at McGill University as the result of the creation of an endowment of \$128,755 known as the Eaton Electronics Research Laboratory Fund. The laboratory will be built as a division of the Department of Physics and will be one of the most modern in the world. It will enable research to be conducted in radio, radar, atomic power, and a wide range of associated subjects of great practical

value. The electronics laboratory will also supplement the usefulness of the Cyclotron now being constructed.

Throughout the war Professor Keys directed special courses for the armed forces, including one for the R.C.A.F. which provided personnel to service Britain's protective radar system. Courses in electronics are being given at McGill this year by research workers of the National Research Council.



# Recommendations Respecting War Memorial\*

AT THE request of the Campaign Executive Committee, a Sub-Committee investigated various projects additional to the original War Memorial, and submitted various suggestions worked out in consultation with University authorities to the Fall Conference of graduates.

The report pointed out that possibly graduates would first like to know how the \$7,000,000 raised largely through the energy of J. W. McConnell will be used. The income from approximately \$4,500,000 will go to raise salaries of the University staff. The rest will be used for urgently needed improvements to the University plant, including the following:

1. Modernization of power plant.
2. Purchase of land for extension of the Royal Victoria College (now secured).
3. Purchase of scientific equipment for various departments.
4. Construction of new building for geology, mining, metallurgy and chemical engineering.
5. Construction of new wing between Physics and Chemistry Buildings with large lecture theatre (accommodation for 150) as well as common library and laboratory space.
6. Reconditioning of chemistry building.
7. Reconditioning of Macdonald Engineering Building and Workman building.
8. Purchase of new equipment.
9. Appropriation to serve with Redpath Fund as nucleus of building fund for new library.
10. Appropriation for nucleus of building fund for Department of Public Health.
11. Reconstruction of various buildings at Macdonald College.

In arriving at the application of the available funds, the Needs Committee had had before them other desirable projects totalling some \$25,000,000 including the following:

1. Residence extension to Douglas Hall and Royal Victoria College.
2. Extensions to building and equipment of the Redpath Library.
3. Enlarged kitchen and catering facilities, more infirmary beds and classrooms, reconstruction of an old wing, and a gymnasium-swimming pool at the Royal Victoria College.

\*Based on a preliminary report submitted by the Chairman of the Committee on Implementing the War Memorial, G. McL. Pitts, to the Fall Conference of Graduates.

4. A new Commons for Male Students.
5. A Convocation and Concert Hall.
6. Scholarships for graduates and undergraduates.
7. New building, equipment and endowment for the Museums.
8. A new Administration Building.
9. Endowment, new equipment for the Arts and Science Faculty; New chairs in Spanish and Biophysics.
10. Medical Faculty:  
Extension to Pathological Institute, endowment for chairs of Surgery and Obstetrics and Gynaecology, extension to medical building for above departments and for Embryology and Library, construction of new building for animal housing, and accommodation for Department of Health and Social Medicine.
11. Engineering Faculty:  
Various building, equipment and endowment extensions.
12. Law Faculty:  
New self-contained building, endowment for books, and creation of fourth full-time chair.
13. Music Faculty:  
Expansion and development, equipment, building maintenance and endowment for orchestral concerts.
14. Dental Faculty:  
New building and equipment, new dental infirmary for clinical teaching.

After considering these varied requirements with the Principal, however, the Sub-Committee concluded that any surplus War Memorial funds might best be applied to one of the following projects:

## A. *Additional Residences*

The University has at present two residences for men, Douglas Hall, which accommodates 150 men, and Beatty Hall, formerly the United Theological College, which accommodates 70 men.

During the five years previous to the war, there were never less than a thousand male undergraduates from out of town at the University, so these two residences do not look after even one quarter of the out-of-town students.

It had been suggested that further residential units be constructed near Douglas Hall above Pine Avenue. It is anticipated that each unit would be designed to house about 125 students and would cost in the neighbourhood of \$425,000.



### *B. Library Facilities*

Special Committees of the University had given study to the requirements of the Library, with particular reference to location, capacity and general plan and the conclusions arrived at were broadly as follows:

**Location:** The present site of the Library was approved as most suitable.

**Capacity:** It was found that the accommodation now provided by the Redpath Library was most inadequate for the present and future needs of the University.

**Plan:** For both economic and sentimental reasons it was decided that the present Library be retained, re-arranged and extended.

This project undoubtedly would appeal to many graduates and there are indications that additional support may be available from other sources.

### *C. Maintenance Fund*

Some graduates had suggested that any surplus funds should be given to the University authorities as an endowment to provide for the future maintenance and operation of the property. This would not provide as visible a memorial as seems warranted by the enthusiastic response of graduates and was not recommended.

### *D. Scholarships—Loans—Prizes*

Many graduates had indicated they would like the Graduates' Society to offer scholarships, make loans to worthy students or grant prizes through the various faculties.

The University, even if it has a good staff and adequate equipment, cannot fulfil its function properly unless it has good students. Many first class students are being graduated from high schools who cannot afford to go to college without assistance. In 1944 scholarships and bursaries aggregating \$75,624 were granted to 344 individuals for undergraduate courses. Scholarships and fellowships are also required for graduate study. In 1944 amounts aggregating \$58,213 were granted to 77 individuals who were working at McGill and \$10,450 to 14 graduates who were working at other institutions. The needs in this field are immense and varied. The Sub-Committee was informed, however, that the University authorities feel in view of immediate requirements to take care of returning veterans that additional scholarships and bursaries are not the most urgent need for a few years to come.

University funds aggregating \$100,000 used to assist students in financing their courses are probably ample for the time being.

It had been argued that a large number of prizes granted by the Graduates' Society in the various faculties would be an excellent way to promote the

Society and to lay the foundations for future support of the Society and the University.

It had also been suggested, however, that as part of a long-range programme, the University authorities might be able to relieve the Graduates' Endowment Fund of the charge now made against that fund for the maintenance of the gymnasium-armoury. If this were done it would leave the annual income of that Endowment Fund, amounting to approximately \$4,000 per annum, free for such other University purposes as the trustees might direct. This might be the most suitable medium through which to organize the support of graduates interested in providing for scholarships, loans or prizes.

### *E. Rink-Auditorium*

It will be recalled that the architectural competition conducted by the Graduates' Society in 1933-34 for the design of the physical training facilities of the University called for the provision of a rink in addition to the gymnasium facilities already constructed, and the swimming pool and other facilities now to be added. When revised designs were worked out in 1939, it was contemplated that the rink would be built immediately to the east of the swimming pool wing. The ice surface would be about 200 feet by 85 feet and it would include initially about 5,000 seats.

It was the considered opinion of the Sub-Committee that the addition of this unit which would make ice available from the end of the football season until spring for hockey and skating, would not only round out the athletic facilities but also make available an auditorium which could be used for many dramatic and musical entertainments pending the construction of a convocation hall. It has been estimated that, if the construction is integrated as a two stage development with the swimming pool project, the whole could be completed at a cost in the neighbourhood of \$650,000.

While recognizing merit in all the proposals outlined above and indeed in many others not specifically described, it was felt that this rink-auditorium proposal had an advantage over the others in that it could be integrated with the swimming pool and memorial hall already contemplated, to provide a War Memorial which would not only promote physical training but also, pending the construction of a convocation hall auditorium, serve as a useful auditorium for concerts and other entertainments. It should therefore make for the widest possible graduate support and become a worthy visible monument to honour those whose lives have been sacrificed in the cause of freedom.

The report also pointed out that, in the final result, no matter what the actual allocation of the War Memorial Fund might be, in effect it releases other funds of the University for other projects or services.

*(Continued on Page 61)*

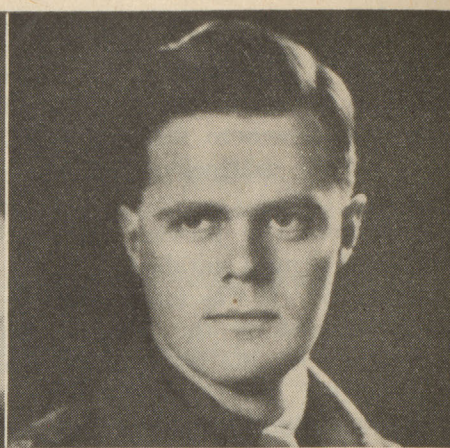




McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS  
Foto Press Service  
BRIGADIER W. C. LEGGAT  
Royal Canadian Artillery  
Law, 1933-'37  
Awarded D.S.O.



MAJOR (Principal Matron) A. I. TENNANT  
R.C.A.M.C.  
B.A., '38  
Awarded R.R.C. (1st Class)



LIEUT.-COL. R. H. E. WALKER  
Royal Canadian Artillery  
B.C.L., '36  
Awarded D.S.O.

## McGill University War Records—XVI

By R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH

IN THE three months since the fifteenth report on MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS was presented in these columns, the statistics of McGill men and women on Active Service have changed in the manner and in the measure to be expected. Promotions overseas, honours lists, and the return to civilian life of many officers and other ranks have vastly altered the records in detail, but the basic roll of those who served has been increased only by the names of thirty-three graduates and past students whose Active Service had not previously been reported. With all amendments taken into account, the following totals were shown in the Records on November 11, 1945:—General Active Service Roll, 5,451, including 277 from Macdonald College, 122 members of the University Staff, 283 women, and 620 men in the United States Forces. The total of 5,451 also included 289 graduates and past students killed, died on active service, or still listed as missing, including 16 in the American Army or Navy, and 52 former prisoners of war, now liberated. In addition to the Active Service total, 905 cards noted the service of McGill personnel in the Reserve Army or in special wartime civilian appointments, bringing the total of all classifications on November 11 to 6,356.

In a new section of this issue, *The Veterans' Conspectus*, we have continued to summarize the latest news of McGill men and women in, or recently retired from, the Active Forces, as it was summarized in the *On His Majesty's Service* section throughout six years of war. As the time is approaching when the sub-

stance of all this information will be needed for any historical study of McGill's war contribution, it is more important even than in the past that the files now existing should be corrected and amplified in any way required. We accordingly invite McGill men and women, if they have not already done so, to send us without delay full particulars of their Active Service, with any relevant comment they may wish and, if possible, with photographs attached. Many such records have now reached us. More are wanted. Please send them to MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS, c/o Graduates' Society of McGill University, 3466 University Street, Montreal. Your co-operation in this work will be much appreciated.

### WALTER CREIGHTON LEGGAT, D.S.O.

LAW, 1933-'37

The Distinguished Service Order was awarded on September 19, 1945, to Lieut.-Col. (Acting Brigadier) W.C. Leggat, in recognition of the "ability and courage of a very high order" he had shown while in command of the 2nd Canadian Army Group, Royal Artillery, in Western Europe. Assuming the command in November, 1944, Brigadier Leggat took a notable part in the operations leading to the capture of Kerpelsche Veer in January, 1945, when the artillery of the Polish Armoured Division joined his Canadian group, and again during the month-long fighting to clear the left bank of the Rhine his services were outstanding. Six regiments of artillery, which came under his orders for these operations, "made a most important contribution to the success of the numerous engagements in the period." Throughout the difficult

R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH, Vice-Chairman of the Editorial Board of THE MCGILL NEWS, is the Custodian of McGill University War Records.



and exacting fighting of these momentous days, his citation notes, "the force of his personality encouraged the regiments under his command to put forth extraordinary efforts and his imperturbability under fire exercised a steadying influence on all ranks" in circumstances where his leadership was of the highest value. Brigadier Leggat returned to Montreal from overseas, September 22, 1945.

### **AGNES ISOBEL TENNANT, R.R.C.**

B.A., '38

A graduate in Arts and also a graduate in Teaching and Supervision of the School for Graduate Nurses, Major (Principal Matron) A. I. Tennant, Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, was awarded the Royal Red Cross, 1st Class, September 21, 1945. No citation was published at the time of the award but it could be inferred that the honour was granted for Miss Tennant's outstanding services, first as a Nursing Sister with No. 14 Canadian General Hospital and later as Principal Matron of No. 20 Canadian General Hospital, Canadian Army Overseas. Previous to her return to Canada and retirement from Active Service on October 1, 1945, Miss Tennant had contributed notably to the high reputation these units had attained. We take pleasure in offering our warm congratulations on the recognition her fine work has now been afforded.

### **ROBERT HAROLD EARLE WALKER, D.S.O.**

B.C.L., '36

In recognition of outstanding service while in command of the 15th Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Artillery, in France, Belgium, Holland, and Germany, Lieut.-Col. R. H. E. Walker has been awarded the Distinguished Service Order, according to an announcement by National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, November 7, 1945. Overseas as an officer of the 1st Canadian Medium Regiment, R.C.A., in February, 1940, Lieut.-Col. Walker, as a Captain, attended the War Gunnery Staff Course at the School of Artillery in England in 1941 and in October of that year was promoted to Acting Major and appointed Chief Instructor of Gunnery, No. 2 Canadian Artillery Reinforcement Unit, Canadian Army Overseas. He returned to Canada in 1942 to take the Staff Course at the Royal Military College of Canada, in Kingston, and was reposted to duty overseas in 1943. He was still serving overseas when the award of the Distinguished Service Order was announced, but returned to Canada by the *Queen Elizabeth* on November 19 and is now on leave pending demobilization.

### **HUGH PETER DAVIS**

M.D., '27

For meritorious service with the U.S. 9th Evacuation Hospital in Southern France and Germany from

MONTREAL, WINTER, 1945



McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

LIEUT.-COL. G. F. EVANS, Medical Corps  
U.S. Army Air Forces, receives the Legion of Merit  
for services in North Africa and Italy

August 28, 1944, to May 8, 1945, Major H. P. Davis' Medical Corps, U.S. Army, has been awarded the Bronze Star Medal. Serving with a unit which operated in direct support of combat forces, Major Davis worked tirelessly, in and out of the operating room, and was particularly successful in his surgical treatment of a large number of wounded men suffering from facial injuries involving the upper respiratory tract. In addition, he conducted an out-patient clinic, serving many combat and supply units in the areas where No. 9 Evacuation Hospital was stationed. "The manner in which he discharged these duties and the excellent care and judgment he afforded his patients," his citation notes, "contributed in great measure to the good reputation of the hospital." In recommending Major Davis for the honour which he has now been awarded, the Commanding Officer of the hospital wrote that his work "continually maintained its superb quality."

### **GEORGE FRANCIS EVANS**

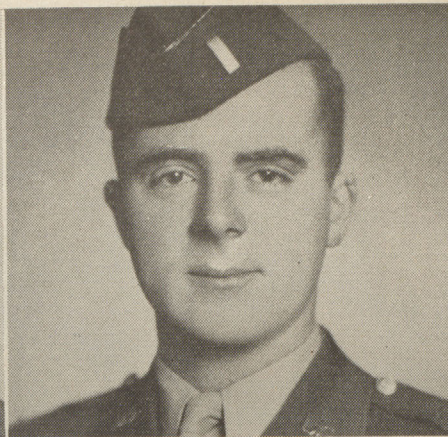
M.D., '23

News of the award of the Legion of Merit to Lieut.-Col. G. F. Evans, Medical Corps, United States Army Air Forces, was released in Caserta, Italy, August 25, 1945, and a copy of the citation issued at that time has now reached us. The award, it states, was made for "exceptionally meritorious conduct in the performance of outstanding services in North Africa and Italy," where Lieut.-Col. Evans served as Chief Medical Officer of the 29th and 32nd Station Hospitals. Overseas for a total of 35 months when the award was made, Lieut.-Col. Evans set a high example of professional ability, first in North Africa and later in

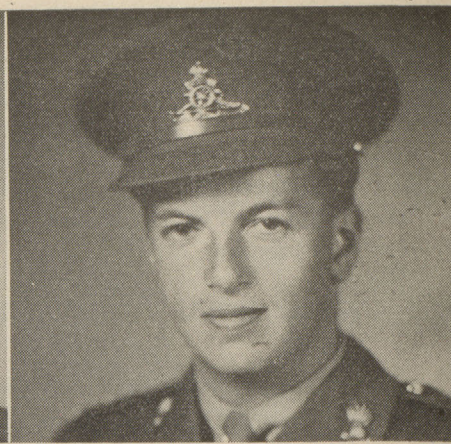




McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS  
Murray, Brockville  
MAJOR H. P. DAVIS  
U.S. Army Medical Corps  
M.D., '27  
Awarded Bronze Star Medal



Notman, Montreal  
CAPT. C. C. PINEO, JR.  
U.S. Infantry  
B.A., '37  
Awarded Silver Star and  
Bronze Star Medal



Notman, Montreal  
CAPT. J. V. KERRIGAN  
Royal Canadian Artillery  
B.Com., '37  
Awarded M.C.

Italy, where the efficiency of his organization was of inestimable value both to the patients in his hospital and to the younger officers gaining experience under his instruction. In particular, his ability to work under pressure and the care with which he saw to it that patients were properly attended and their records adequately maintained set a standard which won for his unit a high place in the esteem of all who knew the particulars of its devoted service.

**CHARLES CHIPMAN PINEO, Jr.**  
B.A., '37

Since we recorded in our Autumn number the award of the Silver Star to Capt. C. C. Pineo, United States Infantry, for gallantry in action at Leyte, Philippine Islands, on December 16, 1944, news has reached us of an award to him of the Bronze Star Medal for "heroic action on Il Shima, in the Kerama Islands." Full details of the operations in the Keramas are not available as these lines are written. We take this opportunity none the less to congratulate Capt. Pineo upon this second award and to express our pride in the double honour he has thus added to the War Records of McGill.

**JOHN VICTOR KERRIGAN, M.C.**  
B.Com., '37

For gallant service in the Canadian Army Overseas, the Military Cross has been awarded to Capt. J. V. Kerrigan, Royal Canadian Artillery, according to an announcement by National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, November 7, 1945. Though no citation was made public at the time of the award, Capt. Kerrigan, a former member of the McGill University Contingent, Canadian Officers' Training Corps, is known to have served with the 14th Field Regiment, R.C.A., throughout the unit's actions in Western Europe. He landed with the Regiment in Normandy one week after

D-Day in June, 1944, and remained with it until February, 1945, when, with other formations of the First Canadian Army, it had fought its way, through France, Belgium, and Holland, to positions near Cleves in Germany. In March, 1945, Capt. Kerrigan returned to Canada from overseas. He has since retired from Active Service and joined the staff of National Breweries, Limited, Montreal.

**KENNETH AYLSWORTH CAMPBELL, M.C.**  
M.D., '42

On September 19, 1945, the Department of National Defence announced the award of the Military Cross to Capt. K. A. Campbell, R.C.A.M.C., Medical Officer, North Nova Scotia Highlanders, Canadian Army Overseas, for a period of service from July 25, 1944, to April 30, 1945. Joining the Regiment in the midst of the Battle of Tilly-la-Campagne, Capt. Campbell first displayed that "high devotion to duty and entire disregard for his own safety" and that "boldness and skill" which were to mark his conduct throughout the whole campaign in Northwest Europe. On October 9, 1944, in the amphibious operation on the south bank of the Lower Schelde, he landed with the leading troops and effectively organized the evacuation of wounded in jeeps and buffaloes, despite the destruction of his aid-post by shellfire. For the next four weeks, while the battalion was attacking constantly, Campbell maintained his aid-post in the best positions he could find and cleared his wounded without avoidable delay. Again in February, 1945, in the amphibious operations to clear the south bank of the Rhine, he evacuated his wounded with a devotion beyond praise, and continued his effective work when the battalion suffered heavy losses on March 25, 1945, during the hard fighting on the approaches to Bienen. During every action in which his unit was involved for nine months, as his citation





McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS  
CAPT. K. A. CAMPBELL  
R.C.A.M.C.  
M.D., '42  
Awarded M.C.



HON. CAPT. T. R. DAVIES  
Canadian Chaplains' Services  
B.A., '26; M.A., '27  
Awarded M.C.



*Elliott & Fry, London*  
COLONEL W. d'A. MAYCOCK  
R.A.M.C.  
M.D., '35  
Awarded M.B.E.

states, he was foremost in the battle, rendering service which was "the means of saving the lives of a high proportion of wounded casualties."

### THOMAS RICHARD DAVIES, M.C.

B.A., '26; M.A., '27

For outstanding service as Chaplain of the Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada throughout the campaign in 1944 and 1945 on the Western Front, Hon. Capt. T. R. Davies was awarded the Military Cross, September 19, 1945. Landing with the Regiment in France on July 8, 1944, Capt. Davies remained with the unit to the end, except for a short period during which he recovered in hospital from wounds. Again and again during his service, as his citation notes, he displayed great courage in pushing into forward company and platoon areas, where shelling and small arms fire were concentrated and where his ministrations brought a high reward. Particularly in April, 1945, when two companies were passed across a canal near Zutphen, Holland, and casualties on the narrow foot-bridge connecting them with the main body of the battalion were severe, the Chaplain's presence and help to the wounded were a factor of inestimable value in maintaining high morale, "Throughout his service with the Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada," the citation concludes, "Capt. Davies has been not only the spiritual adviser of the men, but a companion and friend of all ranks. His devotion to duty, courage and cheerfulness, under adverse conditions, have never failed to draw the admiration and respect of men and officers."

### WILLIAM d'AUVERGNE MAYCOCK, M.B.E.

M.D., '35

News has reached us recently of the promotion to Colonel of Lieut.-Col. W. d'A. Maycock, Royal Army

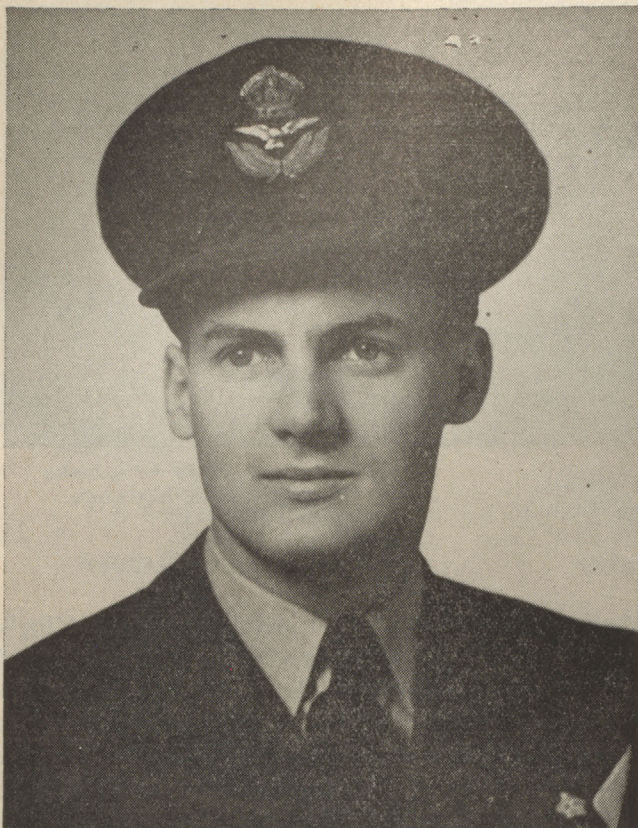
Medical Corps, and of his appointment in the King's New Year's Honours List in 1945 to be a Member of the Military Division of the Order of the British Empire. Colonel Maycock, for some years, has rendered notable service in the British Army Blood Supply Depot at Southmead Hospital, Bristol, England, where the R.A.M.C. Blood Transfusion and Resuscitation Services for all war theatres were organized and where a school for medical officers of the United Nations was conducted. With a view to enlarging the British Blood Transfusion Service in the Pacific, Colonel Maycock had completed arrangements to move to the Far East when the war with Japan ended. He is now engaged in the complicated task of disbanding the many special formations no longer needed for blood transfusion duties by the British armies in the field.

### KENNETH CECIL MACLURE, A.F.C.

B.Sc., '34

Though it has been possible to speak in a rhetorical sense of McGill's banner borne in the war from far south of the Equator to the North Pole, the phrase can now be used quite literally. Announcing the award of the Air Force Cross to Wing Commander K. C. Maclure, September 17, 1945, Air Force Headquarters stated that the honour was for "his extremely valuable work as Chief Research Officer in a scientific survey over the North Geographic and Magnetic Poles between the 17th and 26th of May, 1945." During these flights, totalling 110 hours flying time, Wing Commander Maclure, working in the virtually unheated rear of the bomber, *Aries*, endured temperatures as low as 65 degrees of frost for unbroken periods of 18 to 19 hours. For more than two years, as his citation notes, Maclure, a member of the staff of the Empire Central Air Navigation School in England, has worked to perfect "a system of navigation based





McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS  
WING COMMANDER K. C. MACLURE, R.C.A.F.  
B.Sc., '34  
Awarded A.F.C.

upon entirely new conceptions of orientation and has taken the lead in making the necessary technical arrangements by which the accurate execution of the first Polar flights of the Royal Air Force was assured. The contribution he thus made . . . will undoubtedly have far-reaching effects. . . . Without his extreme devotion to duty, the valuable scientific information resulting from the Polar flights could not have been obtained. The peculiar problems of navigation at high speed over these regions, where, in the extreme case, all directions become South, and where traditional methods of orientation by magnetic instruments inevitably fail, have been exhaustively studied by this officer. The ingenuity and industry with which he has always applied himself to the furtherance of air navigation have been most praise worthy."

**HUGH WYNDHAM SETON, D.F.C.**  
SCI., 1938-'40

The award of the Distinguished Flying Cross to Flight Lieut. H. W. Seton, Royal Canadian Air Force, was announced by Air Force Headquarters, Ottawa, October 10, 1945. The citation covering the award stated that Flight Lieut. Seton had been decorated as an officer who "had proved himself to be an exceptionally fine leader" and one who "had led his flight on many successful sorties against enemy rail and



McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS  
FLIGHT LIEUT. H. W. SETON, R.C.A.F.  
Sci., 1938-'40  
Awarded D.F.C.

road transport," displaying in these operations "courage and initiative worthy of the highest praise." At the time when the award was made, Flight Lieut. Seton had returned to Canada after nearly two years' service with the Royal Air Force in India and Burma. Attached for a time to No. 258 Squadron, R.A.F., India Command, he had served as a Flight Commander in many difficult operations and had led his formation in dive-bombing attacks of outstanding value. He is a son of B. W. Seton, 117 Brock Avenue, South, Montreal West, and a brother of Flying Officer Leonard Arthur Seton (B.A., '39; B.C.L., '42), Royal Canadian Air Force.

**CHARLES EDGAR BUTTERWORTH, D.S.C.**  
SCI., 1941-'42

Only a few days before this issue went to press, news reached us of the award of the Distinguished Service Cross to Lieut. (P.) C. E. Butterworth, R.C.N.V.R., attached to the Fleet Air Arm, Royal Navy. Trained originally as a Cadet in the McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C., Lieut. Butterworth joined the Fleet Air Arm in May, 1942. He received basic naval training in England and won his Wings at Pensacola, Florida, in 1943. In 1944 he was posted to the aircraft carrier, H.M.S. *Formidable* and it was while serving with this famed unit of the Royal Navy



that his D.S.C. was won in operations against the Japanese. The official citation has not reached us as these lines are written, but Naval Headquarters on November 20 released a statement by Capt. P. Ruck-Keene, C.B.E., Commanding H.M.S. *Formidable*, which read in part: "Butterworth has taken part in nine air attacks over Japanese territory and has inflicted much damage upon the enemy. He has personally got hits with bombs on destroyers in two separate attacks and has shown bravery and determination in pressing onto his targets." At the time when this fine story of courage and devotion to duty was released, Lieut. Butterworth was reported to be in Sydney, Australia, awaiting a passage to Canada.

### JOHN BROWN FRIEDLANDER, D.F.C.

B.A., '41

Flight Lieut. J. B. Friedlander, who has returned from Active Service and is again a student at McGill, was among the officers of the Royal Canadian Air Force awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross, September 17, 1945. Covering the award, his citation noted that he "has taken part in a large number of attacks on the enemy's lines of communication" and particularly commended the four occasions in May, 1945, when he "led his squadron in attacks on enemy road transport near Kiel and shipping in the Kiel Canal." Throughout his service, the citation concluded, "this officer has shown a fine fighting spirit, determination, and courage of a high order."

### GEORGE VERMILYEA FAULKNER, M.C.

M.D., '34

It was with lively interest that we received in October a press notice reporting that Major G. V. Faulkner, Indian Army Medical Corps, had been awarded the Military Cross and had twice been Mentioned in Despatches. When this news reached us, Major Faulkner, on the completion of 60 days' leave in Canada, was believed to have returned to duty



McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

FLIGHT LIEUT. J. B. FRIEDLANDER, R.C.A.F.  
B.A., '41  
Awarded D.F.C.

in the Far East. Though we have not yet seen the citation covering the Military Cross award, it is safe to assume that the honour was granted for Major Faulkner's outstanding services as a Medical Officer in the India-Burma theatre of operations and particularly for his notable work with General Wingate's "Chindits." In these operations, he carried out his duties with courage and success far behind the Japanese lines and, in so doing, maintained the highest traditions of the Army Medical Services and the Medical Faculty of McGill. We join with his many friends at the University in offering our warm congratulations upon the honours he has now won.

### First Year Science and Engineering Students Moved to St. Johns

Due to the influx of students from the armed services this year McGill University was forced to arrange to take over the buildings of what was formerly No. 13 E.F.T.S. at St. Johns, Quebec and transfer all first year science and engineering students there. The buildings taken over were named Dawson College, and Professor A. H. S. Gillson was appointed vice-principal of it.

Lectures at Dawson College are conducted by the same staff as at McGill. Provision is made for residential accommodation for married couples, as many of the student veterans have wives, and there are also excellent social and recreational facilities.

A more detailed description of the college will appear in our next issue.

### New Staff Appointments

Among new staff appointments at McGill is that of Professor H. Noel Fieldhouse, a graduate of Sheffield and Oxford Universities to the History Department where he will teach modern European History. He will hold the Kingsford Chair of History, formerly held by the late Professor W. T. Waugh, and by Dr. C. E. Fryer, Emeritus Professor of History.

Two Assistant Professors of Physics have also been appointed, Dr. Roy Pounder, who received his Ph.D. degree from McGill in 1937 and later became a Wing-Commander in the Air Force and was awarded the Air Force Cross for his outstanding work as a navigation instructor, and Dr. John Stewart Marshall, who graduated from Queen's University and did post-graduate work at Cambridge University where he received his Ph.D. in 1940. He served with the National Research Council during the war.



# Reorganization of Graduates' Society Recommended\*

EXPERIENCE gained in conducting the War Memorial Campaign has shown the value, and indeed the necessity, of maintaining contacts established with graduates everywhere, of extending interest in the University and in the Society, and of promoting the work of our Branches. In order to accomplish these objects, it has become apparent that we must consider some changes in the organization of our Society.

The basis of the report on this subject presented to the Fall Conference of Graduates was suggested by President Eric Leslie, in a memorandum to the Conference Committee, and subsequently studied and amended by a Sub-Committee appointed for the purpose. It should be understood that these changes in the organization of the Graduates' Society have not yet been approved by the Executive Committee; they are only recommendations which may be adopted or rejected after discussion, and finally approved by appropriate amendment to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Society through the Executive Committee.

*A. Executive Committee*—It was recommended that the present Executive Committee be increased by the addition of—

- (1) An Alumnae Vice-President, giving official recognition to our women graduates and their organizations.
- (2) Eleven Regional Vice-Presidents representing the following regions or districts—

Maritime Provinces	Prairie Provinces
Quebec (Excl. Montreal)	British Columbia
Central Ontario	U.S. New England
Ottawa and Northern Ontario	U.S. East
U.S. Central	
U.S. West	
United Kingdom and Other Countries	

These Regional Vice-Presidents would be elected by their respective Districts for a term of two years. They would replace present representation on the Executive Committee of Branch Societies having a membership of over 100. It would be their duty to assist in supervising graduate branches and activities in their respective Districts, to act as liaison between the Parent Executive and its Branches and unor-

\*Based on the report submitted by C. J. TIDMARSH, Chairman of the Committee on Organization, to the Fall Conference of Graduates.

ganized members (it is not intended, however that they should act as executive officers interposed between the Central Executive and the Branches), and to represent the interests of their Districts on the Executive Committee.

- (3) Five additional regular members making nine in all, three of whom would be elected each year for three years.

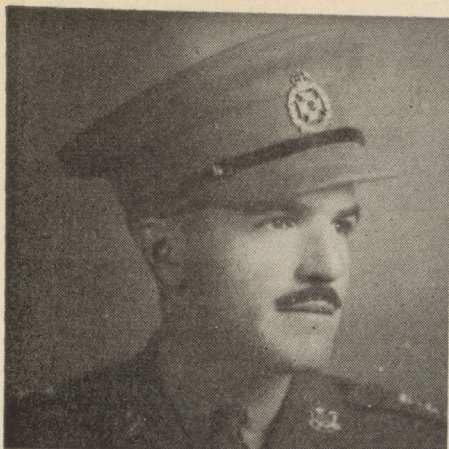
These additions would increase the Executive Committee to 32 voting members. Thus enlarged, it is hoped this body would act for the most part in matters of policy and consultation, while the detailed work of the organization would be referred for study and report to sub-committees, each under the chairmanship of a member of the Executive Committee. These sub-committees would include the present Standing Committees, plus others on such subjects as University Problems, Scholarships, Budget and Finance, Publicity, Employment, Branch Programmes, Speakers, Alumni Techniques and Reunions.

Among the present Standing Committees, there is one which the Committee believed should be revised—the Nominating Committee. Time did not permit them to make detailed study, but in general they would recommend—

- (1) That the Immediate Past President act as Chairman instead of the President of the Society.
- (2) That members should be elected with a view to complete Faculty representation.
- (3) That in order to insure regional representation where practicable, it should be the duty of the Nominating Committee to consult with the Regional Vice-Presidents.

*B. Graduate Council*—With a view to repetition of the Fall Conference, and to giving more complete representation, the formation of a Graduate Council was recommended. It should meet biennially in Montreal or at such other point as the Executive might determine. Membership would include the Executive Committee plus 24 representatives elected from the various Districts. These representatives should be chosen from those showing definite interest in the Society. Expenses of the biennial meeting including rail and sleeping car fares might be borne by the Society.





McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS *Climo, St. John*

CAPT. W. P. C. LE BOUTILLIER  
Royal Rifles of Canada  
B.Sc., '27  
Liberated at Hong Kong



*Sears, Sherbrooke*

CAPT. S. M. BANFILL  
R.C.A.M.C.  
M.D., '33  
Liberated at Hong Kong



*Audet, Quebec*

LIEUT. C. D. JOHNSTON  
Royal Rifles of Canada  
B.A., '31  
Liberated at Hong Kong

## The Veterans' Conspectus—I

Edited by  
**R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH**

**R**EPLACING the *On His Majesty's Service* Section, which in twenty-four quarterly installments presented the news of McGill men and women on Active Service throughout six years of war, this new section will carry for a time as up-to-date news as can be obtained of McGill personnel still in the Active Forces or recently demobilized. New lists of honours and awards will be included and casualty records will be amended as new information may require. The civilian appointments assumed by veterans will be noted. In order that the information given may be as complete as possible, the contribution of items for these new columns is invited. The correction of errors found in the items below will also be welcomed. Please address correspondence of this nature to

THE MCGILL NEWS,  
3466 University Street,  
MONTREAL

or phone to the office of the Graduates' Society, Marquette 2664.

We realize that in at least some instances the news we present here will actually be out of date before this issue of the magazine appears. Misunderstanding caused by this time-lag will be avoided if the datings given with the items below are carefully noted. The regular columns of *The Veterans' Conspectus* will be closed for this issue on November 10, 1945. The casualty and honours lists will be kept open for some time thereafter. A supplementary list at the end of the section will carry as much late news as possible. Items received too late for the supplementary list will appear in our Spring Number. Notices for the Spring Number should reach us not later than February 10, 1946.

### Casualties

**W**E record with deep regret the following casualties reported since mid-August, 1945.

#### *Died on Active Service*

CHARLESON, LIEUT.-COL. DONALD RICHARD, M.C. (B.Sc., '14), Ordnance Corps, United States Army, died of a heart attack while on active service at Umatilla Ordnance Depot, Oregon, August 25, 1945. Lieut.-Col. Charleson, who served as a Captain with the 47th Canadian Infantry Battalion in the Great War and was awarded the Military Cross in 1918, is survived by his wife, who is living at 1435 Coast Boulevard, La Jolla, California.

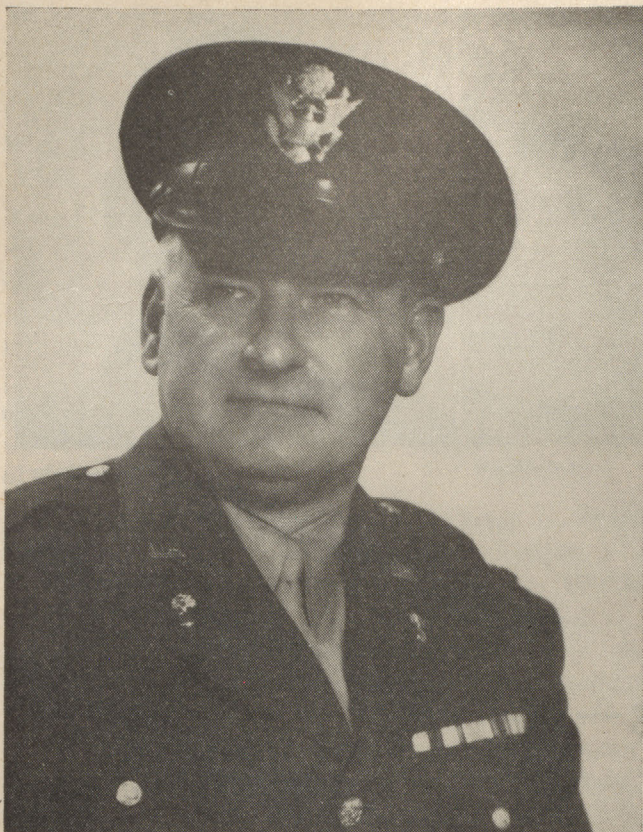
#### *Presumed Dead*

CHAPMAN, FLYING OFFICER ANTONY DUTTON (B.A., '36; M.A., '37; Sessional Lecturer in English, McGill University), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations over Bochum, Germany, November 5, 1944, reported "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List No. 1272, September 26, 1945. Flying Officer Chapman was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Chapman, 1488 Crescent Street, Montreal. He is survived also by his wife, the former Nancy Griffin, of Harrogate, Yorkshire.

GLASSCO, ACTING SQUADRON LEADER HUGH STINSON (Com., 1937-'38), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations over Germany, January 5, 1945, listed "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," according to notification received by his parents, September 13, 1945. He was a son of John G. Glassco (B.Sc., '00; M.Sc., '01) and Mrs. Glassco, 2 Evergreen Place, Winnipeg, and a brother of J. Grant Glassco (B.Com., '25), Toronto, and Lieut.-Commander Meredith G. Glassco (B.Com., '31), R.C.N.V.R.

O'BRIEN, FLYING OFFICER HENRY JAMES STUART (B.A., '37; B.C.L., '40), Royal Canadian Air Force, formerly Lieut., Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, Missing after Air Operations over Duren, Germany, November, 1944, reported "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List No. 1272, September 26, 1945. Flying Officer O'Brien was a son of Colonel and Mrs. W. P. O'Brien, 420 Cote St. Catherine Road, Outremont, P.Q., and was a brother of William Lawrence Stuart O'Brien (B.Com., '40), formerly Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F.





McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

LIEUT.-COL. D. R. CHARLESON, M.C.  
U.S. Army Ordnance Corps  
B.Sc., '14  
Died on Active Service

RAMSEY, FLYING OFFICER COLIN JOHN POPE (Eng., 1941-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Over Germany, February 21, 1945, listed "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," press notice, November 26, 1945. Flying Officer Ramsey was a son of the late Colonel C. W. P. Ramsey, C.M.G., D.S.O., and of Mrs. Ramsey, Bedford, P.Q.

SINGER, PILOT OFFICER JACOB HARRY (Eng., 1941-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, reported "Missing after Air Operations Overseas," R.C.A.F. Casualty List, August 17, 1944, listed "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List No. 1268, September 10, 1945. Pilot Officer Singer was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Nathan Singer, 58 Nelson Avenue, Outremont, P.Q.

STAIRS, WARRANT OFFICER GEORGE WILLIAM (Com., 1940-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after a solo flight in a Spitfire photo reconnaissance plane from a British base, March 12, 1945, reported "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," October, 1945. Warrant Officer Stairs was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Denis Stairs, 841 Lexington Avenue, Westmount, P.Q., and was a brother of Sub-Lieut. (A) Denis Webb Stairs, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, who has now returned to Canada after service with the Fleet Air Arm in the Pacific.

#### Missing

HESS, FLYING OFFICER GEOFFREY WINSLOW (B.A., '38; Med., 1938-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations over Dollbruck, Germany, March 13, 1945. No report of the aircraft in which Flying Officer Hess was serving has since been received. He is a son of Walter L. Hess, Apartment 212, Hotel Carteret, 208 West—23rd Street, New York, N.Y.

#### Liberated

WE record with satisfaction the liberation since mid-August of the following McGill men held by the Japanese as prisoners of war.

JAMIESON, BROCK F. (B.Com., '26; B.A., '27), of the Malaya Ford Company, who was interned by the Japanese after the capture of Singapore, February 15, 1942, has now been released, according to an official notice received by his wife and announced in the *Toronto Globe and Mail*, September 19, 1945. His wife, the former Dorothy Hewitt, is living at 43 Kirkland Street, Guelph, Ontario.

LAMY, CAPT. JOHN ERNEST (M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, captured at Bataan, Philippine Islands, April 7, 1942, liberated from a prisoner of war camp in the mountains of Honshu, Japan, September 16, 1945. (Capt. Lamy, who was reported in good health, arrived in San Francisco, October 9, 1945, and, after a routine medical examination, was expected to leave at once for his home in Sedalia, Missouri).

MORRIS, FLIGHT LIEUT. ANGUS MEREDITH (Com., 1938-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, attached Royal Air Force, captured in Java in March, 1942, and later listed as a Prisoner of War in Japan, reported "Liberated by Australian Forces and Safe in Manila," September 25, 1945. (Returned to Canada, October 20, 1945).

PALIN, FLIGHT LIEUT. GORDON KERLE (Arts, 1938-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, attached Royal Air Force, captured in Java in March, 1942, reported "Liberated," September 19, 1945. (A letter from him dated in Singapore, September 6, 1945, advised his parents in Montreal that he was "Safe and Well" and was awaiting repatriation to Canada). (Returned to Canada, November 19, 1945).

#### Hong Kong Prisoners

THE liberation of the following, captured by the Japanese at Hong Kong, December 25, 1941, was officially reported by the Department of National Defence, September 12, 1945. The return of these officers to their homes in Canada was later announced.

BANFILL, CAPT. STANLEY MARTIN (M.D., '33), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Medical Officer, Royal Rifles of Canada.

BRADLEY, LIEUT. WILLIAM BARKER (Law, 1933-'36), Royal Rifles of Canada.

DENISON, LIEUT. ELMER NORMAN (Teacher's, '33), Royal Rifles of Canada.

GILBERT, LIEUT. JAMES CUNNINGHAM (Macdonald, '38), Royal Rifles of Canada.

JOHNSTON, LIEUT. CHARLES DOUGLAS (B.A., '31), Royal Rifles of Canada.

LE BOUTILLIER, CAPT. WILLIAM PERCY CECIL (B.Sc., '27), Royal Rifles of Canada.

PORTEOUS, CAPT. GEORGE (Graduate Studies, 1927-'32), Y.M.C.A. Officer, attached Winnipeg Grenadier Regiment.

ROYAL, CAPT. WALTER ALLEN BURT (Teacher's, 1931-'32), Royal Rifles of Canada.

#### Honours and Awards

WE take pleasure in recording the following honours and awards reported since mid-August, 1945.

#### Distinguished Service Order

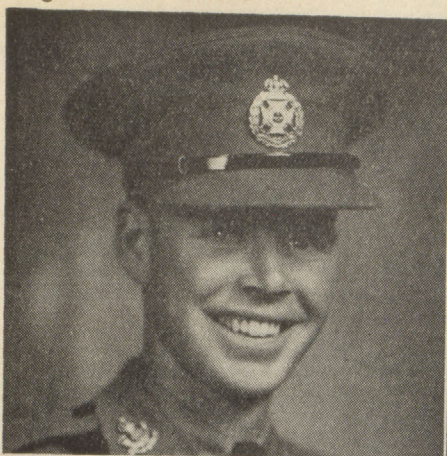
LAHAIE, MAJOR MARCELIN LOUIS (Eng., 1932-'34), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, September 19, 1945, for outstanding service in command of a battery, 4th Medium Regiment, R.C.A., from the Battle of Caen, July, 1944, to the Crossing of the Rhine, March, 1945.

LEGGAT, LIEUT.-COL. (Acting Brigadier) WALTER CREIGHTON (Law, 1933-'37), Royal Canadian Artillery, September 19, 1945, for outstanding service while in command of the 2nd Canadian Army Group, Royal Artillery, on the Western Front.

NICKSON, MAJOR ORSAN ALLEN (Sci., 1932-'33), Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, Canadian Army Overseas, September 19, 1945, for outstanding service in command of a company of the Regiment in all the unit's major actions on the Western Front.

SPARKS, WING COMMANDER GEORGE NOBLE BRYAN (Eng., 1931-'32), Royal Canadian Air Force, attached Royal Air Force, October 10, 1945, for outstanding service as a Flight Commander and later as a Squadron Commander in India. (Wing Commander Sparks, listed in R.C.A.F. records as





McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

LIEUT. J. C. GILBERT  
Royal Rifles of Canada  
Diploma in Agriculture, '38  
Liberated at Hong Kong



CAPT. W. A. B. ROYAL  
Royal Rifles of Canada  
Teacher's, 1931-'32  
Liberated at Hong Kong



LIEUT. W. B. BRADLEY  
Royal Rifles of Canada  
Law, 1933-'36  
Liberated at Hong Kong

Byron Noble Sparks, died of infantile paralysis while on Active Service in India, August 11, 1945. He is survived by his wife and one daughter, resident at 1867 Chilver Road, Windsor, Ontario).

TUCKER, MAJOR MICHAEL LOVETT (App. Sci., 1925-'26), Royal Canadian Engineers, Canadian Army Overseas, November 7, 1945, for his services while in command of a Field Company, R.C.E., during operations on the Western Front.

WALKER, LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT HAROLD EARLE (B.C.L., '36), Royal Canadian Artillery, November 7, 1945, for services as Commanding Officer, 15th Field Regiment, R.C.A., in France, Belgium, Holland, and Germany.

*Officer of the Order of the British Empire  
(Military Division)*

BROWN, LIEUT.-COL. KENNETH HAROLD (B.A., '29), Royal Canadian Artillery, September 21, 1945, in recognition of outstanding service on the Staff of the First Canadian Army, Canadian Army Overseas.

GAGNON, LIEUT.-COL. JOSEPH HENRI REAL (B.Eng., '36), Royal Canadian Artillery, September 21, 1945, in recognition of outstanding service in the Canadian Army Overseas.

TANZMAN, LIEUT.-COL. JOSEPH (M.D., '27), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 21, 1945, for outstanding service while in command of No. 14 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas.

*Distinguished Service Cross*

BUTTERWORTH, LIEUT. CHARLES EDGAR (Sci., 1941-'42), R.C.N.V.R., attached Fleet Air Arm, Royal Navy, November 20, 1945, for "skill and courage in air operations against the Japanese, while serving as an officer aboard the aircraft carrier, H.M.S. *Formidable*."

*Military Cross*

CAMPBELL, CAPT. KENNETH AYLSWORTH (M.D., '42), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, September 19, 1945, for gallant service as Medical Officer, North Nova Scotia Highlanders, during the nine months of the unit's active combat duty on the Western Front.

DAVIES, HON. CAPT. THE REVEREND THOMAS RICHARD (B.A., '26; M.A., '27), Canadian Chaplain Service, Canadian Army Overseas, September 19, 1945, for gallant performance of duty as Chaplain, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada, throughout the unit's service on the Western Front. (Capt. Davies was absent from the unit only for a short period of hospitalization during which he recovered from wounds suffered in the forward area).

FAULKNER, MAJOR GEORGE VERMILYEA (M.D., '34), Indian Army Medical Corps, Autumn, 1945, for services in the China-Burma-India Theatre of Operations. (Major Faulkner, who served for a protracted tour with General Wingate's "Chindits" in Burma, has also twice been Mentioned in Despatches).

KERRIGAN, CAPT. JOHN VICTOR (B.Com., '37), Royal Canadian Artillery, November 7, 1945, for gallant service with the 14th Field Regiment, R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas. (Capt. Kerrigan returned from overseas to Canada some months ago and, on discharge from Active Service joined the staff of National Breweries, Limited, Montreal).

KNEELAND, LIEUT. NORMAN JOHN (B.A., '38), Royal Canadian Artillery, November 7, 1945, for gallant service with the 2nd Canadian Medium Regiment, R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas. (Lieut. Kneeland was in England awaiting repatriation to Canada when the award of the Military Cross was announced).

*Distinguished Flying Cross*

CROSSEY, FLYING OFFICER RICHARD EDWARD F. (Sci., 1941-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, attached Royal Air Force, September 29, 1945, for "fortitude, courage, and devotion to duty in numerous operations against the enemy."

FRIEDLANDER, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN BROWN (B.A., '41), Royal Canadian Air Force, attached Royal Air Force, September 17, 1945, for gallantry in attacks on the enemy's lines of communication in Northwest Europe and on shipping in the Kiel Canal.

SETON, FLIGHT LIEUT. HUGH WYNDHAM (Sci., 1938-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, October 10, 1945, for "exceptionally fine leadership in many successful sorties." (Flight Lieut. Seton, who served with the Royal Air Force in India and Burma, returned to Canada, September 10, 1945).

*Air Force Cross*

MACLURE, WING COMMANDER KENNETH CECIL (B.Sc., '34), Royal Canadian Air Force, Empire Central Air Navigation School, Shawbury, England, September 7, 1945, for his part in the navigational research during the Polar flights of the Lancaster bomber, *Aries*, in May, 1945.

*Member of the Order of the British Empire  
(Military Division)*

CREELMAN, HON. MAJOR THE REVEREND ROBERT CURRIE (B.A., '29), Chaplain, September 21, 1945, for outstanding service with units of the 5th Canadian (Armoured) Division, Canadian Army Overseas.

WINN, CAPT. JAMES (B.Eng., '35), Royal Canadian Engineers, September 21, 1945, for notable service in Northwest Europe with the 1st Canadian Division, Canadian Army Overseas. (Capt. Winn was previously Mentioned in Despatches, March 24, 1944, for his service in Italy with the 4th Field Company, R.C.E., 1st Canadian Division).

WOLSTEIN, MAJOR EDWARD (B.Sc., '28; M.D., '32), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 21, 1945, for long continued and notable service with No. 8 Canadian General Hospital, Canadian Army Overseas.



### British Empire Medal

BACAL, SERGT. FRANK (Arts, 1930-'32), Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, Summer, 1945, for "extremely valuable service." (Sergt. Bacal, who served in France, Belgium, Holland, and Germany, was reported serving with the Canadian Forces in the Netherlands, November 3, 1945).

### Royal Red Cross (1st Class)

TENNANT, MAJOR (Principal Matron) AGNES ISOBEL (B.A., '38, Diploma, School for Graduate Nurses, '38), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 21, 1945, for outstanding service in the R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas. (Miss Tennant retired from Active Service, October 1, 1945, and may now be addressed at 3615 University Street, Montreal).

WILSON, MAJOR (Principal Matron) HELEN LAWSON (Diploma, School for Graduate Nurses, '40), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 21, 1945, for outstanding service in the R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas.

### Mentioned in Despatches

ADDIE, HON. MAJOR THE REVEREND GORDON RENNIE (B.A., '30), Canadian Chaplain Services, Canadian Army Overseas, October 5, 1945. (Major Addie, who served overseas as Chaplain of the 1st Battalion, Royal Montreal Regiment, and later as a Senior Chaplain [Protestant] on the Staff of the 4th Canadian [Armoured] Division, was wounded in action on the Western Front in the Autumn of 1944 and has now returned to Canada).

BEAUPRÉ, CAPT. THOMAS NORBERT (B.Sc. [Agr.] '39; M.Sc., '41), Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, September 22, 1945, for notable service with Headquarters Command, 1st Canadian Corps Transport Column, in Italy.

COOK, LIEUT.-COMMANDER GEORGE DOUGLAS, G.M. (Arts, 1930-'31), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, attached Royal Navy, serving in Egypt—*Canada Gazette*, September 15, 1945. (Lieut.-Commander [then Lieut.] Cook was awarded the George Medal, July 29, 1941, and a Bar to the George Medal, February 10, 1942. The nature of the services recognized by these awards has not yet been disclosed).

COPPING, LIEUT.-COL. GORDON ALLAN (M.D., '30), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, October 5, 1945, for services with No. 14 Canadian General Hospital in Italy and with No. 20 Canadian General Hospital, Canadian Army Overseas.

DERBY, CAPT. ANGUS CAMPBELL (B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, October 5, 1945, for services with No. 3 Canadian Casualty Clearing Station, Canadian Army Overseas.

FARMER, LIEUT. (Nursing Sister) MADELINE EUPHEMIA (Home-Maker's Diploma, '35), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Canadian Army Overseas. (Nursing Sister Farmer returned to Montreal from overseas duty, May 24, 1945).

FYSHE, MAJOR THOMAS GREGOR (B.A., '31; M.D., '36), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 22, 1945, for outstanding service in the Surgical Division, No. 14 Canadian General Hospital, and as Chief Surgeon, No. 4 Canadian Casualty Clearing Station, Italy. (Major Fyshe returned to Canada on the troopship, *Ile de France*, August 5, 1945).

HARRINGTON, MAJOR CONRAD FETHERSTONHAUGH (B.A., '33; B.C.L., '36), Royal Canadian Artillery, October 5, 1945, for services in command of the 10th Field Battery, 2nd Field Regiment, R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas. (Major Harrington, who was previously Mentioned in Despatches, January 4, 1945, for services in command of the 10th Battery in Italy, returned to Canada, August 5, 1945).

HART, MAJOR PAUL (Past Student), Canadian Infantry Corps, October 26, 1945, for services with the Royal 22nd Regiment in Sicily and Italy. (At the time of this award, Major Hart was serving with a Canadian Repatriation Unit in the Far East).

HERMAN, MAJOR (Principal Matron) BLANCHE GERTRUDE, R.R.C. (Diploma, School for Graduate Nurses, '30), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 22, 1945, for outstanding service as Matron-in-Chief of Canadian Nurses in Italy. (Miss Herman, who was awarded the Royal Red Cross, 1st Class, January 1, 1943, has now returned to Canada).

HILL, LIEUT.-COL. WALTER HENRY PHILIP (B.A., '30; M.D., '34), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 22, 1945, for services as Officer in Charge of Medicine, No. 1 Canadian General Hospital, Canadian Army Overseas. (Lieut.-Col. Hill has now returned to Canada).

KENYON, CAPT. LLOYD PERKINS (Eng., 1940-'41), Royal Canadian Engineers, Canadian Army Overseas, October 5, 1945. (Capt. Perkins is now serving with the 8th Field Squadron, R.C.E., Canadian Forces in the Netherlands).

LEVINE, CAPT. ROBERT MARCUS (M.D., '42), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 22, 1945, for notable service with the R.C.A.M.C. in Italy.

MCCANNEL, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN SINCLAIR, O.B.E. (M.D., '37), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 22, 1945, for outstanding service in command of field units of the R.C.A.M.C. in Italy. (Lieut.-Col. McCannel was appointed Officer of the Order of the British Empire, July 5, 1945).

MCCULLOUGH, LIEUT.-COL. OSSORY LUXTON, M.B.E. (B.Com., '23), General List, Canadian Army Overseas, October 5, 1945, for services at Canadian Military Headquarters, London, England. (Lieut.-Col. McCullough's services were previously recognized by his appointment to be a Member of the Order of the British Empire, June 1, 1943).

MCCUSKER, BRIGADIER EMMET ANDREW, C.B.E., M.C. (M.D., '16), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 22, 1945, for outstanding service as Deputy Director of Medical Services, 1st Canadian Corps, Canadian Army Overseas. (Brigadier McCusker, who won the Military Cross in the Great War, was appointed a Commander of the Order of the British Empire, December 29, 1944, and was previously Mentioned in Despatches, May 25, 1945. He has now returned to his home in Regina, Saskatchewan).

MCINTOSH, COLONEL CLARENCE ALEXANDER (B.A., '21; M.D., '24), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 22, 1945, for notable service as Consulting Surgeon, Canadian Section, 1st Echelon, General Headquarters, Allied Armies in Italy. (Colonel McIntosh, Assistant Professor of Surgery, McGill University, returned to Canada from overseas, June, 1945).

McKEE, CAPT. GORDON HANFORD WHITEHEAD (B.Eng., '36), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, October 26, 1945, for services as Adjutant, No. 1 Can. Survey Regiment, R.C.A., in Italy. (Capt. McKee has now returned to Canada and is on the Staff of the University of Western Ontario, London, Ont.).

McNIVEN, CAPT. JOHN LAIDLAW (B.Com., '41), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, October 5, 1945.

MARKHAM, LIEUT. WALTER MANNING (B.Com., '35), Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, formerly of the Royal Canadian Artillery, September 22, 1945, for outstanding service in Italy.

MITCHELL, LIEUT.-COL. HOWARD SCOTT (Demonstrator, Faculty of Medicine, McGill University), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, October 26, 1945, for services as Officer-in-Charge, Medical Division, No. 1 Canadian General Hospital. (Lieut.-Col. Mitchell returned to Canada in 1944).

MORLEY, CAPT. PETER MALCOLMSON (Agr. 1936-'37; M.Sc., '38), Canadian Forestry Corps, October 5, 1945, for services in the C.F.C., Canadian Army Overseas.

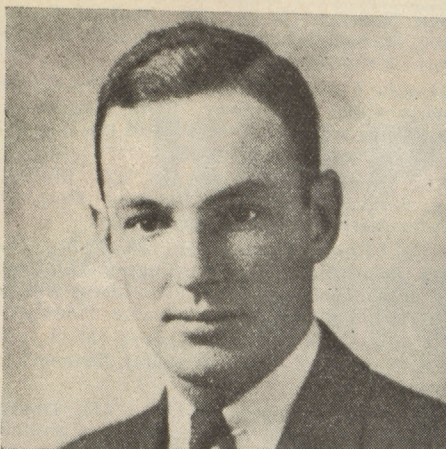
NESBITT, LIEUT.-COL. JAMES AIRD (Past Student, Macdonald College, 1927-'28), October 26, 1945. (Lieut.-Col. Nesbitt, who served with the Cape Breton Highlanders in Italy and commanded the West Nova Scotia Regiment on the Western Front, returned to Montreal from overseas, October 23, 1945).

PATCH, CAPT. RODNEY ALEXANDER (B.A., '36; B.C.L., '39), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, October 5, 1945.

PLACE, CAPT. RONALD EDSON GRENFELL (B.A., '34; M.D., '39), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, October 5, 1945, for services with No. 6 Canadian Casualty Clearing Station, Canadian Army Overseas. (Capt. Place returned to Canada from overseas, September 29, 1945).

ROTHSCHILD, LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT PHINEAS, M.B.E., (B.Eng., '39), Royal Canadian Artillery, October 5, 1945, for services overseas. (Lieut.-Col. Rothschild, who was severely wounded in action in France, July, 1944, was appointed a Member of the Order of the British Empire, December 22, 1944. He is now serving on the Staff of the 3rd Canadian Infantry Division, British Army of the Rhine, Germany. [October]).





MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

CAPT. J. E. LAMY  
Medical Corps, U.S. Army  
M.D., '35  
Liberated in Japan



FLIGHT LIEUT. G. K. PALIN  
R.C.A.F.  
Arts, 1938-'40  
Liberated in Malaya



FLIGHT LIEUT. A. M. MORRIS  
R.C.A.F.  
Com., 1938-'40  
Liberated in Japan

RUTHERFORD, LIEUT.-COL. ANDREW SCOTT (B.Sc., '22), Royal Canadian Engineers, Canadian Army Overseas, October 5, 1945. (Lieut.-Col. Rutherford, who returned to Canada, September 9, 1945, was previously Mentioned in Despatches, March 29, 1945).

SCHROEDER, LIEUT.-COL. FRANK WILLIAM (M.D., '30), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, October 5, 1945, for services with No. 8 Canadian General Hospital, Canadian Army Overseas.

WHITE, MAJOR GORDON TALBOT (Com., 1930-'31), Royal Canadian Artillery, September 22, 1945, for outstanding service in the R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas.

YOUNG, CAPT. JOHN CHARLES GORDON (B.Sc., '37; M.D., '41), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, October 5, 1945, for services as Medical Officer of the 1st Battalion, Canadian Scottish Regiment, and with No. 14 Canadian Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Overseas.

#### *Air Efficiency Award*

MCGILL, AIR VICE-MARSHAL FRANK SCHOLES, C.B. (Arts, 1911-'13), Royal Canadian Air Force, September 10, 1945.

#### *Canadian Efficiency Decoration*

THOMPSON, COLONEL CLIFFORD SHAW, O.B.E. (M.D., '25), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, September 15, 1945.

### United States Decorations

#### *Legion of Merit*

EVANS, LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE FRANCIS (M.D., '23), Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, August 28, 1945, for outstanding services in North Africa and Italy from January 27, 1943, to May 8, 1945.

#### *Bronze Star Medal*

DAVIS, MAJOR HUGH PETER (M.D., '27), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, for outstanding service with No. 9 Evacuation Hospital (Roosevelt Hospital Unit) in Southern France and Germany, August 28, 1944, to May 8, 1945. (Major Davis, who was Head of the Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Department of the Hospital, has now returned to the United States from overseas).

PEERS, CAPT. ROBERT STEWART (M.D., '30), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, September 19, 1945, in recognition of 34 months' outstanding service in New Zealand, Australia, New Guinea, Biak, and the Philippine Islands.

PINEO, CAPT. CHARLES CHIPMAN, JR. (B.A., '37), United States Infantry awarded Bronze Star Medal, for "Heroic action on Il Shima, Kerama Islands." (As noted in our Autumn Number, Capt. Pineo, then serving with the Cannon Company,

306th Infantry Regiment, 77th U.S. Infantry Division, was previously awarded the U.S. Silver Star, for gallantry in action, December 16, 1944, at Leyte, Philippine Islands).

SCHAEFFER, LIEUT.-COL. ISIDOR HERBERT (B.Sc. [Arts] '22; M.D., '25), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Chief of Public Health Section, Berlin Military District, Berlin, Germany, for "Meritorious Service in Connection with Military Operations." Award listed in press notice, September 11, 1945.

#### *American Typhus Medal*

MURRAY, LIEUT.-COL. EDWARD S. (Assistant Demonstrator in Pathology, 1939-'40), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, July 25, 1945, for his "prominent part in organizing and applying typhus control programs in Turkey in 1943-44, in Egypt in 1944, and in Yugoslavia in 1945." Lieut.-Col. Murray, whose work was "characterized by breadth of understanding and high professional competence," was also awarded the Yugoslav Order of Merit, 2nd Class.

### General Service and Retirement Record

#### United States Forces

BRADSHAW, LIEUT.-COMMANDER ARTHUR BROWN (M.D., '41), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Medical Department, Marine Corps Air Service, El Toro, California. (October).

BULGER, CAPT. JAMES JOSEPH (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Infantry Terrace, Presidio of San Francisco, California. (September).

CALDWELL, CAPT. JESSE BURGOYNE, JR. (M.D., '41), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who was awarded the Bronze Star Medal for services in Europe with the Medical Detachment, 345th U.S. Infantry Regiment, 87th Division, Third Army, is retiring from Active Service, November 1, 1945, and has been appointed to the Interne Staff, King's County Hospital, Brooklyn 3, N.Y. (October).

CALDWELL, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN EWART (M.D., '24), formerly Chief of Medical Service, 98th Evacuation Hospital, U.S. Army, Luzon, Philippine Islands, has now retired from Active Service and has resumed his medical practice at 401 Professional Building, Detroit 1, Michigan. (October).

COLER, COLONEL EUGENE SEELEY (M.D., '22), Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, who won the British Distinguished Flying Cross while serving as a fighter pilot in the Royal Air Force in the Great War and the United States Legion of Merit for his services with the 8th Army Air Force in North Africa in 1943, recently completed his Active Service with the 8th A.A.F. in England and has now returned to the United States. (September).



- COLWIN, CAPT. ARTHUR LENTZ (B.Sc., '33; M.Sc., '34; Ph.D., '36), Aviation Physiologist, U.S. Army Air Corps, has served in this capacity with the 314th Bombardment Wing (B-29 Bombers), 20th U.S. Air Force since August 1, 1944. Now stationed at Guam, he wears the ribbons of the Asiatic-Pacific Theater, the Western Pacific Campaign Battle Star, and the Battle Star of the Air Offensive of Japan. (September).
- DANFORTH, CAPT. ALBERT LEROY (D.D.S., '42), Dental Corps, U.S. Army, No. 315 General Hospital, Batangas, Luzon, Philippine Islands. Mail address: Army Post Office 73, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, California. (September).
- D'AVIGNON, CAPT. FRANCIS WRIGHT (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, has returned to the United States after fifteen months' service in the European Theater of Operations and has been posted to Fort Dix, N.J., pending reassignment to duty in a camp in the South. He is a son of Dr. Francis Joseph d'Avignon (M.D., '09). (October).
- DOUGLAS, LIEUT.-COMMANDER ROBERT EDWARD (M.D., '41), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, serving in the Hospital Ship, U.S.S. *Bountiful*, c/o Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, California. (The U.S.S. *Bountiful* was reported in the Pacific en route to Japan, November 5, 1945).
- GARDNER, LIEUT. FREDERICK SCHNEERER (M.D., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, 1st Marine Aircraft Wing, c/o Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, California. (November).
- GEORGE, COMMANDER EVERETT MOORE (M.D., '31), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, has now retired to Inactive Duty Status. Address: 5231 Woodland Avenue, Des Moines 12, Iowa. (September).
- GILL, CAPT. MACLEAN J. (M.D., '32), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who was invalided from New Guinea in 1944 and has since been a patient in the Thomas M. England General Hospital, Atlantic City, New Jersey, has now left the hospital and may be addressed at 6 Liberty Street, Concord, New Hampshire. (September).
- GORDON, MAJOR DONALD C. (M.D., '22), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, has retired from Active Service and has resumed his professional practice at Suite 603, Medical Arts Building, Scranton, Pennsylvania. (November).
- GURVITCH, CAPT. SAMUEL M. (B.A., '27; M.D., '32), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Halloran General Hospital, Staten Island, N.Y. (September).
- HALL, ELMER ELLSWORTH (Lecturer in English, McGill University), who enlisted in the U.S. Naval Reserve, October 16, 1942, and served until September, 1945, at the U.S. Naval Training Center, Newport, R.I., where he attained the rank of Specialist Teacher (X), First Class, has now returned to his civilian duties as Lecturer in English and Director of Dramatic Courses at McGill and Dawson College. (October).
- HARTSON, LIEUT. (J.G.) ROBERT CHARLES (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Hospital, Navy No. 10, Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, California. (September).
- HARVEY, CAPT. GLEN W. (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 54th Evacuation Hospital, Army Post Office 660, San Francisco, California.
- HUBENET, CAPT. BERNARD J. (M.D., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who proceeded overseas in 1942 and served in England, North Africa, and Italy, is now on leave in the United States pending demobilization. (November).
- JAMIESON, LIEUT. (J.G.) RICHARD B. (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, "B" Medical Coy., 6th Marine Division, Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, California. (November).
- JORDAN, LIEUT. (J.G.) RICHARD FARMER (Sci., 1940-'41; Eng., 1941-'42), Air Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, who was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross for bombing operations at Formosa, October 12, 1944, and the U.S. Air Medal for gallantry in the Second Battle of the Philippines, October 26, 1944, has now retired from Active Service. Address: 516 S. Columbia Avenue, Seaside, Oregon. (September).
- KELLER, LIEUT.-COMMANDER DONALD R. (M.D., '30), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, was granted 40 days' leave on detachment from the Pacific Fleet, August, 1945, and has now gone on inactive duty. Address: 67 Hilton Avenue, Garden City, New York. (November).
- KELLNOR, CAPT. ARTHUR (M.D., '28), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who was wounded in the course of 18½ months' service in the Pacific, has now been discharged from the Army. Civilian address: 624 Adam Street, New Orleans, Louisiana. (October).
- LIVSHIN, COMMANDER NORMAN (M.D., '22), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, stationed, U.S. Naval Training Center, Lampson, New York. (October).
- MCCOOEY, MAJOR DANIEL FARLEY (M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, formerly Chief of Surgery, 106th Evacuation Hospital, overseas, is now serving on the staff of the U.S. 1st General Hospital, Paris, France. (September).
- MCCOOEY, 1ST LIEUT. JAMES FARLEY (M.D., '42), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Surgical Dept., U.S. Veterans' Hospital, White River Junction, Vermont. (September).
- MCDONALD, LIEUT.-COL. PHILIP ROBB (B.Sc., '30; M.D., '34), Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, Washington, D.C., has advised us that after November 1, 1945, his address will be 255 South 17th Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. (October).
- MCKINNON, LIEUT.-COMMANDER DOUGLAS DAVID (M.D., '27), Medical Corps, U.S. Navy, U.S. Naval Hospital, Shoemaker, California. (November).
- MALONEY, LIEUT. RICHARD CRANDON (D.D.S., '41), Dental Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Camp Lejeune, North Carolina. Mail address: 20 Delle Avenue, Boston 20, Massachusetts. (November).
- MUMFORD, LIEUT. ROBERT SUTTON (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army. Particulars of service not reported. Mail address: 123 North Orange Drive, Los Angeles 36, California. (September).
- NOYES, CAPT. HARRY ALBERT (M.A., '38), U.S. Army Air Forces, stationed in Texas. (Particulars of service not reported). (November).
- PALMER, LIEUT. FORREST McDOWELL (B.Eng., '42), United States Army Air Corps, who served as an Equipment Officer in the European Theater for 17 months, was recently discharged under the point system at Baer Field Separation Center, Fort Wayne, Indiana. (October).
- PEERS, CAPT. ROBERT STEWART (M.D., '30), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who served for 34 months in the South-West Pacific and was awarded the Bronze Star Medal, September 19, 1945, is stationed on Leyte, Philippine Islands, but expects to return to the United States and to retire from Active Service in the immediate future. Civilian address will be Box 217, Colfax, California. (September).
- RICKER, CAPT. JOHN HASKIN (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, No. 133 Evacuation Hospital, Army Post Office 635, New York, N.Y. (October).
- ROBERTSON, LIEUT.-COMMANDER ROBERT F. (M.D., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. Navy, has been promoted to Commander and is again serving in the Pacific Area, with U.S. Naval Base Hospital No. 8, after a tour of duty in San Diego, California. (September).
- SCOTT, LIEUT. JOSEPH ROBERTSON (B.A., '37), U.S. Army, The Pentagon, Washington, D.C. (November).
- SHUMAN, CAPT. RICHARD (M.D., '41), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, No. 432 Medical Call Coy., Army Post Office 403, c/o Postmaster, New York, N.Y. (September).
- SIMBURG, CAPT. ISRAEL JOSEPH (M.D., '38), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Regional Hospital, Hamilton Field, San Rafael, California. (October).
- STUART, MAJOR EMMERT CHRISTOPHER, JR. (M.D., '34), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Chief of Section of Urology, 124th General Hospital, England. (September).
- VOSS, COMMANDER HARRY EDWARD (M.D., '30), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, formerly of the U.S.S. *Montauk* (LSV-6) in the Pacific, may now be addressed at 40 Popham Road, Scarsdale, New York. (October).

## British and Empire Forces

- GODET, LIEUT. (S.B.) THOMAS MARTIN DU B. (Sci., 1922-'28), R.N.V.R., formerly of the Royal Navy's Examination Service in Bermuda, had expected to retire from Active Service in October, but has now been advised by the Admiralty that his further service will be required for a year or more. He expects to be posted to duty in Ceylon or Singapore. (October).
- HAMILTON, CAPT. JAMES BEDELL (Arts, 1926-'28), The Royal Canadian Regiment, Can. Army, on loan to the Gordon Highlanders, British Army, who served for a time as a SHAEF Liaison Officer with the Belgian Army in the Field, has since served in North-West Europe as a General Staff Officer (3), No. 5 Lines of Communications H.Q., British Liberation Army. (August).

(Continued on Page 32)



# **HELP A VETERAN FIND A HOME**

**T**ODAY Canada faces an acute housing shortage ! This condition is the fault of no one for it is already largely due to a combination of factors. Chief of these is wartime restrictions on vital building materials, great movement of population throughout Canada during the war and the marriage of many members of the forces since their enlistment.

**THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA IS DOING EVERYTHING IN ITS POWER TO IMPROVE THE SITUATION. HOUSING HAS BEEN PLACED ON TOP PRIORITY LISTS; OTHER REALISTIC STEPS HAVE BEEN TAKEN TO COPE WITH THE SHORTAGE.**

But it will take some time before the building industry can catch up with the demand for homes. In the meanwhile the Government of Canada is conducting an extensive campaign to find accommodation for veterans and their families. Appeals are being made to Canadian householders everywhere — through newspaper advertisements and radio announcements — to rent their vacant space to war veterans and service personnel.

**ALL WAR VETERANS' ORGANIZATIONS ARE URGED TO HELP THIS CAUSE. MEMBERS OF THESE ORGANIZATIONS HAVING SPACE IN THEIR HOMES WHICH CAN BE MADE AVAILABLE, SHOULD LIST IT WITH THE CITIZENS' REHABILITATION COMMITTEE OR THE LOCAL BRANCH OF A VETERANS' ORGANIZATION; ADVERTISE IT IN THE NEWSPAPERS OR LIST IT WITH A REAL ESTATE AGENT. FRIENDS AND RELATIVES SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED TO DO THE SAME.**

Help a veteran and his family find a place to live. Assist in the rehabilitation of Canada's servicemen.

**PUBLISHED IN THE INTEREST OF VETERANS BY THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA**



## British and Empire Forces

(Continued from Page 30)

- KEMP, ROBERT GARFIELD (Eng., 1942-'43), formerly Pilot Officer, R.C.A.F., is now Sub-Lieut., Fleet Air Arm, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, R.A.F. Station, Tern Hill, Shropshire, England. (September).
- KERR, CAPT. ASHTON LARMONTH (B.Sc., '38; M.D., '40), Royal Army Medical Corps, after a leave in Canada, has returned to duty with his unit, No. 127 Parachute Field Ambulance, and is now stationed at Greenham Lodge, Newbury, Berkshire, England. It is expected that the unit will be detailed for special medical service in Palestine. (October).
- ROUTLEDGE, CAPT. HENRY OSCAR (Sci., 1908-'12), Royal Engineers, British Army, who was captured in the Battle of Boulogne, May 26, 1940, and was repatriated to Britain from a prisoner of war camp in Germany in 1943, recently visited Canada on leave and has now returned to England for further medical treatment. (October).
- SIMPSON, SURGEON LIEUT. (D) ROBERT GEOFFREY (D.D.S., '28), Royal Navy, H.M.S. *Tullichewan*, Balloch, Scotland. (October).
- SMITH, MAJOR KENNETH HUTCHINSON (App. Sci., 1902-'03), a veteran of the Great War, who served in the British Home Guard, 1940-'44, and was simultaneously engaged in emergency coal development in the British Isles, died at Wolverhampton, England, September 7, 1945.

## Staff Appointments and Notes

- ANGLIN, BRIGADIER WILLIAM ARTHUR IVES, O.B.E., M.C. (Arch., 1910-'14), formerly Vice-Judge Advocate General, Canadian Military Headquarters, London, England, has been appointed Chairman of the New Brunswick Board of Public Utilities and of the Motor Carrier Board, according to an announcement by the Premier of New Brunswick, November 6, 1945.
- BAKER, LIEUT.-COL. HOWARD MATTHEW ATHERTON (B.Com., '31), formerly Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General (Movements), 2nd Canadian Corps, who was Mentioned in Despatches for his services, February 2, 1945, and appointed a Member of the Order of the British Empire (Military Division), March 16, 1945, has now returned to Canada from overseas and has assumed duties as Commandant, A-32 Canadian Provost Corps Training Centre, Camp Borden, Ontario. (November).
- MASSEY, MAJOR ERNEST E. (Ph.D., '33), has been promoted to Lieut.-Col. while serving in the Branch of the Chief of the General Staff, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa. (October).
- MENDELS, LIEUT.-COL. MORTON MEYER (B.A., '28; M.A., '29; B.C.L., '32), General Staff, Ottawa, formerly of the Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars, Montreal, has now retired from the Canadian Army, according to an announcement by National Defence Headquarters, October 25, 1945.
- MONCEL, BRIGADIER ROBERT WILLIAM, D.S.O., O.B.E. (Com., 1934-'35), formerly of the Canadian Army Overseas, was among the senior officers whose retirement from Active Service was announced by N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, August 31, 1945.
- PAYAN, MAJOR CHARLES RICHARD, M.B.E. (Arts, 1930-'31; Sci., 1931-'33), formerly of the Régiment de Maisonneuve, Canadian Infantry Corps, Overseas, who was transferred to the General List, September 29, 1944, has now been promoted to Lieut.-Col. and appointed Assistant Quartermaster-General, Canadian Repatriation Units, Aldershot, England. (October).
- POPE, MAJOR-GENERAL MAURICE ARTHUR, C.B., M.C. (B.Sc., '11), formerly Chairman of the Canadian Joint Staff, Washington, D.C., and since September, 1944, Military Staff Officer to the Prime Minister of Canada, has been appointed to command

a Canadian Military Mission to the Allied Control Council in Berlin, according to an announcement by the Minister of Justice in the House of Commons, Ottawa, October 24, 1945.

- PRICE, CAPT. (Acting Major) FREDERICK WILLIAM (B.A., '37; M.A., '42), Deputy Assistant Director, Canadian Forces in the Netherlands. (September).
- VAUTELET, MAJOR HENRI ETIENNE, E.D. (B.C.L., '16), No. 526 Military Government Detachment, British Army of the Rhine, Germany. (October).
- VOKES, MAJOR-GENERAL CHRISTOPHER (B.Sc., '27), General Officer Commanding the Canadian Occupation Force in Germany, received the insignia of the C.B., the C.B.E., and the D.S.O., at an investiture held by the King in Buckingham Palace, October 16, 1945.
- WALSH, BRIGADIER GEOFFREY (B.Eng., '33), Royal Canadian Engineers, who was awarded the D.S.O. for his work in Sicily, September 23, 1943, and was appointed a Commander of the Order of the British Empire, December 22, 1944, whilst in command of the Engineers of the First Canadian Army, returned to Canada, August 5, 1945, and has now been appointed a Deputy Quartermaster-General, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa. (October).

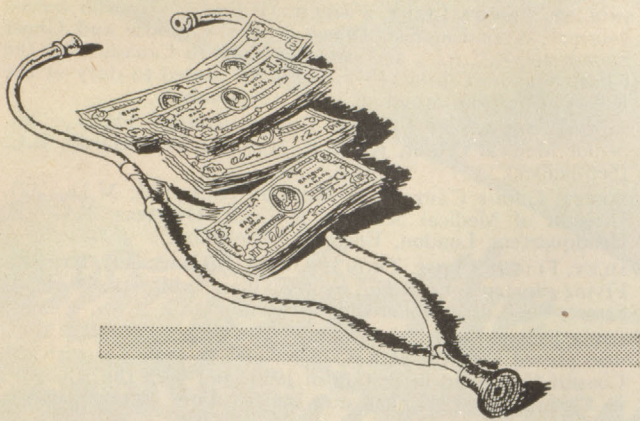
## Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve

- AYRE, LIEUT. ANTHONY GREEN (Agr., 1935-'37), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Avalon*, St. John's, Newfoundland. (September).
- BACAL, SURGEON LIEUT.-COMMANDER HARRY LYON (B.A., '26; M.D., '30), R.C.N.V.R., Consultant in Allergy, Royal Canadian Naval Hospital, H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S. (September).
- BISHOP, LIEUT. LENNOX CRAIG (B.Sc., '41), R.C.N.V.R., who is believed to be the only McGill graduate holding the Distinguished Service Cross and Bar, has now retired from Active Service. Civilian address: 216 Vimy Street, Sherbrooke, P.Q. (November).
- BLACK, LIEUT. JOHN McLELLAN (B.A., '37), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Joliette*, c/o Fleet Mail Office, Halifax, N.S. (August).
- BOLTON, LIEUT.-COMMANDER (S.B.) (E.) RICHARD ERNEST (Arch., 1924-'27), who joined the R.C.N.V.R. in Montreal in 1941 and served subsequently in the Base Construction Branch in Halifax and Newfoundland, has now retired from Active Service and has joined the firm of Fetherstonhaugh and Durnford, Architects, University Tower Building, Montreal. He holds the B.Sc. (Arch.) degree of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. (October).
- BRISSENDEN, ELECTRICAL LIEUT.-COMMANDER WILLIAM GUY (B.Eng., '37; M.Eng., '38), R.C.N.V.R., who is retiring from Active Service, may be addressed at Apt. A, 20 Cherry Street, Timmins, Ontario. (September).
- CANNELL, LIEUT. ROBERT GELLING (B.A., '37), previously an officer of the Motor Launch service, R.C.N.V.R., has now retired from Active Service. Address: 495 Prince Arthur Street, West, Montreal. (October).
- CHAUVIN, LIEUT.-COMMANDER (E) JOHN CECIL (B.Eng., '43), R.C.N.V.R., Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa. (November).
- COOTE, LIEUT. (E) ALEXANDER HARCUS (B.Eng., '43), R.C.N.V.R., c/o Fleet Mail Office, London, England. (September).
- DARLING, ELECTRICAL LIEUT.-COMMANDER THOMAS CREIGHTON (B.Sc., '27), R.C.N.V.R., retired from Active Service, August 16, 1945. Civilian address: 68 Aberdeen Avenue, Westmount, P.Q. (September).
- DIXON, LIEUT.-COMMANDER MEREDITH FRED (B.Sc., '30), R.C.N.V.R., who served in the Fuel Combustion Department of the Royal Canadian Navy in Halifax and overseas, has retired from Active Service and has rejoined the staff of Imperial Oil Company, Limited, 56 Church Street, Toronto 2, Ont. (September).
- DUFFUS, LIEUT. ALLAN FERGUSON (B.Arch., '38), R.C.N.V.R., has retired from Active Service and is establishing an architectural practice in Halifax. Civilian address: 32 South Street, Halifax, N.S. (September).
- FITCHETT, LIEUT. GEORGE WILLIAM (B.Com., '40), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *St. Hyacinthe*, St. Hyacinthe, P.Q. (September).
- FRICKER, LIEUT. (E) ROBERT JOHN ANTHONY (B.Eng., '40), R.C.N.V.R., serving overseas. Address: c/o Can. Fleet Mail Office, London, England. (September).
- FULTON, LIEUT. (S.B.) JAMES STREET (Assistant Professor of Philosophy, McGill University), R.C.N.V.R., who has served at Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa, since June, 1943, has now been

## Bert Light Kept Busy Engraving

Flight-Lieut. Bert Light, R.C.A.F., formerly McGill boxing coach for 17 years, has been kept busy in his spare time in the Air Force, carrying on his trade as an engraver, according to a story in the *Toronto Globe and Mail*. The popular physical training instructor estimates that he has engraved about 25,000 lighters, cigarette cases, compacts, identification bracelets, and so forth, for airmen and their ladies. Bert has never taken any reimbursement for this. He is particularly skilled at copying signatures.





## HAVE YOU A *Doctor of Finance?*

You call in your doctor in case of sickness.  
You go to your lawyer for legal advice. See  
your B of M manager—your doctor of finance

## BANK OF MONTREAL

*working with Canadians in every walk of life since 1817*



—whenever monetary affairs are concerned.  
He is a good man to know—an understanding  
and valuable friend to have. You will like his  
helpful approach to your financial problems.

### PERSONAL LOANS

for every useful  
purpose...



repayable in 12 monthly  
instalments.  
(equal to 6% interest per annum)

You can borrow less or more, for shorter or longer  
periods; the cost is proportionately the same.

discharged from Active Service and has assumed duties as a  
Civilian Instructor at the U.S. Army University Center,  
Shrivenham, England. (September).

GODDARD, LIEUT. (E) LAWRENCE LOVELL (B.Eng., '44), R.C.  
N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Fort William*, engaged in mine-sweeping  
operations overseas. (September).

GREENIDGE, SURGEON LIEUT. ARTHUR HAYES (B.Sc., '40;  
M.D., '43), R.C.N.V.R., Senior Medical Officer, 31st Mine-  
Sweeping Flotilla, serving overseas. (September).

HACKNEY, ACTING SURGEON LIEUT.-COMMANDER JOHN WRIGHT  
(M.D., '39), R.C.N.V.R., c/o Fleet Mail Office, Esquimalt,  
B.C. (October).

HARGADON, LIEUT. KEVIN LAWRENCE MICHAEL (B.A., '42),  
R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Swift Current*, c/o Fleet Mail Office,  
Halifax, N.S. (September).

HAYMAN, LIEUT. (E) WILLIAM MORRIS (B.Eng., '41), R.C.N.  
V.R., H.M.C.S. *Montreal*, c/o Fleet Mail Office, Halifax, N.S.  
(August).

HOWARD, LIEUT. DOUGLAS STEVENS (B.C.L., '37), R.C.N.V.R.,  
now retired from Active Service. Address: 211 Victoria Street,  
Sherbrooke, P.Q. (August).

KANE, LIEUT. (E) REDMOND JOHN (B.Eng., '41), R.C.N.V.R.,  
who served in Canada and with the Royal Navy overseas, has  
now retired from Active Service. (September).

KOHL, LIEUT. GEORGE GORDON POWIS (B.A., '42), R.C.N.V.R.,  
formerly an officer of H.M.C.S. *Moose Jaw*, has retired from  
Active Service and has returned to McGill as a student in the  
Faculty of Law. (October).

LAING, SURGEON LIEUT. WILLIAM ROBERT VARDY (B.Sc., '38;  
M.D., '40), R.C.N.V.R., Windsor Hospital, Windsor, N.S.  
(October).

LAMBERT, SUB-LIEUT. MARTIN JAMES (B.Arch., '43), R.C.N.  
V.R., formerly an officer of H.M.S. *Heron*, Royal Navy, is now  
in Montreal on leave, pending retirement from Active Service.  
(October).

LESLIE, LIEUT. FORRESTER WILCOX (B.A., '39), R.C.N.V.R.,  
H.M.C.S. *New Glasgow*, c/o Fleet Mail Office, Halifax, N.S.  
(September).

LEWIS, LIEUT. DAVID JAMES (B.A., '41), R.C.N.V.R., who was  
Mentioned in Despatches for gallant service at Dieppe,  
August 19, 1942, and was awarded the Royal Humane Society  
Certificate for life-saving during the Normandy invasion  
operations in the English Channel, on D-Day-plus-One, has  
retired from Active Service and returned as a medical student  
to McGill. (October).

LINDSAY, LIEUT. (E) DONALD LORNE (B.Eng., '41), R.C.N.V.R.,  
formerly of Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa, has now retired from  
Active Duty. Civilian address: 1 Braeside Place, Montreal.  
(September).

LITTLE, SURGEON LIEUT.-COMMANDER LAWRENCE PENISTON  
(M.D., '25), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Protector*, Sydney, N.S.  
(September).

LOWE, LIEUT. (E) STANLEY CATHCART (B.Eng., '43), R.C.  
N.V.R., who served as an officer of the frigate, H.M.C.S.  
*Stone Town*, of the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Huntsville*, of the mine-  
sweeper, H.M.C.S. *Gananogue*, and of the frigate, H.M.C.S.  
*Penelang*, has now retired from Active Service. Civilian  
address: P.O. Box 62, Cochrane, Ontario. (November).

MCCOY, SURGEON LIEUT. EDWIN CLARENCE (B.A., '34; M.D.,  
'39), R.C.N.V.R., stationed, H.M.C.S. *Discovery*, Vancouver,  
B.C. (October).

MCDONALD, LIEUT. (S.B.) ANGUS ALEXANDER (B.Eng., '39),  
R.C.N.V.R., Superintendent, Naval Armament Depot, St.  
John's, Newfoundland, expects to retire from Active Service  
in January, 1946. (October).

MAC KAY, LIEUT.-COMMANDER (E) IAN NORTON, M.B.E.  
(B.Eng., '35), R.C.N.V.R., Naval Service Headquarters,  
Ottawa. (September).

McMURTRY, LIEUT. (S) ARTHUR SHEPHERD (B.A., '33; B.C.L.,  
'36), R.C.N.V.R., has retired from Active Service and is now  
associated with the Morgan Trust Company, Montreal.  
(November).

MAXWELL, LIEUT.-COMMANDER HERRIES STIRLING (B.Arch.,  
'28), R.C.N.V.R., who was Mentioned in Despatches, Jan-  
uary 1, 1945, for his services on Atlantic convoy duty, has now  
retired from the Navy. Civilian address: 430 Wood Avenue,  
Westmount, Montreal 6, P.Q.



## R.C.N.V.R.—Continued

- MERIFIELD, LIEUT. RUSSEL ROY (B.A., '38; B.C.L., '41), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Donnacora*, Montreal, (October).
- MITCHELL, COMMANDER (S.B.) GEORGE MCGREGOR (B.Sc., '23), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S. Civilian address will be: 267 Tower Road, Halifax, N.S. (September).
- MORRIS, LIEUT. (S.B.) LINDSAY GEORGE (B.Com., '32), formerly of Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa, has now retired from Active Service. (October).
- NORTON, LIEUT. (E) HAROLD NORTON (B.Eng., '43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Royal Mount*, c/o Fleet Mail Office, Halifax, N.S. (September).
- O'HIGGINS, LIEUT.-COMMANDER (S) EDWARD ANDREW O'NEILL (B.Com., '34), R.C.N.V.R., Prescott, Ont. (September).
- PALMER, SURGEON LIEUT. JOHN DICKINSON (M.D., '41), R.C.N.V.R., who served with the Canadian Naval Forces on the Pacific Coast and with the Royal Navy overseas, has now been appointed a Teaching Fellow in Anatomy, McGill University. His name appeared on the list of appointments announced by the University, September 17, 1945.
- PIPER, LIEUT.-COMMANDER EDWARD HENRY SYLVESTER (B.A., '36; B.C.L., '39), R.C.N.V.R., has now relinquished the command he held as Naval Officer in Charge, Gaspé Area, P.Q., and has returned to Montreal. (November).
- ROBB, SURGEON LIEUT.-COMMANDER JAMES PRESTON (B.A., '36; M.D., '39), R.C.N.V.R., is retiring from Active Service and has been appointed Secretary-Registrar of the Montreal Neurological Institute, according to an announcement by Principal James, September 17, 1945.
- ROY, LIEUT. IAN DRUMMOND (B.Sc., '41), R.C.N.V.R., formerly an officer of the mine-sweeper, H.M.C.S. *Wasaga*, has now retired from Active Service. Civilian address: Apartment 1, 1025 Graham Boulevard, Town of Mount Royal, P.Q. (October).
- SAVAGE, LIEUT.-COMMANDER (E) VICTOR LAWLOR (B.Eng., '41), R.C.N.V.R., who served with the Royal Navy overseas and in the Indian Ocean, has now retired from Active Service. (October).
- SEYBOLD, COMMANDER (E) HUGH GORDON (B.Eng., '33), R.C.N.V.R., who served overseas, in Halifax, and as an officer of the destroyer, H.M.C.S. *Huron*, is at present on leave in Montreal, pending retirement. (October).
- SHEFFIELD, LIEUT. (S.B.) EDWARD FLETCHER (B.A., '36; M.A., '41), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Bytown*, Ottawa. (September).
- SIMPSON, LIEUT. ROBERT GEORGE (B.A., '42), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Peregrine*, Halifax, N.S. (September).
- SIMPSON, LIEUT. (R) WILLIAM TYRIE (B.Eng., '42), R.C.N.V.R., who served with the Royal Navy as an officer of the cruiser, H.M.S. *Newfoundland* and of the aircraft carrier, H.M.S. *Pretoria Castle*, and with the Royal Canadian Navy in H.M.C.S. *Prince Henry*, has now retired from Active Service. Civilian address: 5207 Trans Island Avenue, Montreal. (October).
- TAIT, SURGEON LIEUT.-COMMANDER WILLIAM MAXWELL (B.A., '34; M.D., '39), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Givenchy*, Esquimalt, B.C. (September).
- TEBBUTT, LIEUT. (S) HAROLD JOHN (B.Com., '40), R.C.N.V.R., Toronto. (August).
- WOOLHOUSE, SURGEON LIEUT.-COMMANDER FREDERICK MYLES (M.D., '36), R.C.N.V.R., Montreal Military Hospital, Queen Mary Road, Montreal. (November).

## Royal Canadian Air Force

- BARNARD, FLIGHT LIEUT. JAMES ELWOOD (B.Sc., '38; M.D., '40), R.C.A.F. Station, Oldham, Hants, England. (November).
- BELL, SQUADRON LEADER ALAN S. (B.Sc., '23), R.C.A.F., Chester, N.S. (September).
- BERGER, FLIGHT LIEUT. MONTAGUE (B.A., '39), formerly Intelligence Officer of an R.C.A.F. Squadron overseas, has now retired from Active Service. Address: 4802 Oxford Avenue, Montreal. (October).
- BOURQUE, FLYING OFFICER PHILIPPE (B.Eng., '33), R.C.A.F. Station, Lachine, P.Q. (September).
- BRYSON, FLIGHT LIEUT. BRUCE FRAZEE (M.D., '37), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, Station Hospital, No. 2 Equipment Depot, Vancouver, B.C. (September).

- CANDLISH, FLIGHT LIEUT. FAIRLIE (B.Eng., '37), who served overseas as an Engineer Officer with the Moose and Ghost Squadrons, R.C.A.F., and who flew back to Canada with the Ghost Squadron, June, 1945, was later posted to duty at the R.C.A.F. Station, Scoudouc, N.B. (September).
- CHRISTIE, SQUADRON LEADER HENRY ROBERT (M.D., '28), Senior Medical Officer, R.C.A.F. Hospital, Port Hardy, B.C. (September).
- CORBETT, GROUP CAPT. A. A. GORDON (B.A., '27; M.D., '32), Director of Medical Services, R.C.A.F. Overseas, R.C.A.F. Headquarters, London, England. (November).
- DAILEY, FLIGHT LIEUT. THOMAS DUNN (B.Com., '42), formerly Flying Instructor, R.C.A.F. Civilian address: 44 Pearl Street, West, Brockville, Ont. (September).
- DAVIES, FLIGHT LIEUT. MALCOLM NORMAN (B.A., '40), R.C.A.F., who served with the R.A.F. in Iceland in 1942-'43, with the Coastal Command in Britain in 1943, and with the R.C.A.F. in Canada, 1943-'45, has now retired from Active Service. (October).
- FALLE, FLYING OFFICER GEORGE GRAY (B.A., '35; M.A., '37), has now retired from Active Service in the R.C.A.F. Civilian Address: 4643 Sherbrooke Street, West, Westmount, P.Q. (October).
- FERRIER, AIR VICE-MARSHAL ALAN, C.B., M.C. (B.Sc., '20), R.C.A.F., formerly Air Council Member for Aeronautical Engineering, has now assumed his civilian duties as a Member of the Canadian Air Transport Board, Ottawa. (September).
- FINDLAY, FLYING OFFICER ALLAN CAMERON (B.Eng., '42), R.C.A.F. Station, Patricia Bay, B.C. (September).
- FINLEY, SQUADRON LEADER HARTLAND R., D.F.C. (Sci., 1939-'40), formerly of the Wolf Squadron, R.C.A.F., who recently commanded the Hornet (Spitfire) Squadron in Germany, returned to Canada, September 28, 1945.
- FOOTE, FLYING OFFICER FRANK PERRY (B.Sc. [Agr.] '42), R.C.A.F. Station, Moncton, N.B. (September).
- FOSS, GROUP CAPT. ROY HOLMES (B.Sc., '22), R.C.A.F., who was Mentioned in Despatches, January 1, 1943, for his services in Canada, England, and Newfoundland, is to retire from Active Service, September 21, 1945, and to resume his business as a building contractor in Montreal. (August).
- GEGGIE, L/AC DAVID CONRAD (Com., 1939-'41), R.C.A.F., who served for two and a half years with a Radar unit of the R.A.F. in Egypt, returned to Canada in September and, upon discharge, intends to register at McGill as a pre-medical student. He is a son of Dr. H. J. G. Geggie (M.D., '11), of Wakefield, Ontario, and a brother of Capt. H. J. S. Geggie (M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., who returned to Canada from overseas service, September 29, 1945.
- GILLSON, WING COMMANDER A.H.S. (Chairman of the Department of Mathematics, McGill University), R.C.A.F., who was awarded the O.B.E., January 1, 1943, for outstanding service in the instruction of navigation instructors at No. 1 Central Navigation School, Rivers, Manitoba, and who retired from Active Service and returned to the University in 1944, was appointed Vice-Principal of Dawson College, McGill University, St. Johns, P.Q., September 20, 1945.
- GODINSKY, SQUADRON LEADER SAMUEL (B.A., '27; B.C.L., '30), No. 1 Air Command, R.C.A.F., Trenton, Ont. (September).
- GRAHAM, GROUP CAPT. CYRIL CUTHBERT PORTER (Arts, 1909-'14), R.C.A.F., who returned to Canada from overseas by the destroyer H.M.C.S. *Qu'Appelle*, August 10, 1945, has again been posted to duty at Air Force Headquarters, Ottawa. (September).
- GRUNDY, SQUADRON LEADER HARRY E. (B.C.L., '30), R.C.A.F., Ottawa. (September).
- HILTON, FLIGHT LIEUT. JAMES HARVEY BRUCE (M.D., '38), Medical Branch, R.C.A.F. Present address: R.C.A.F., Overseas. (October).
- JAMES, AIR COMMODORE ARTHUR LORNE, C.B.E. (B.Sc., '24), formerly of the Canadian Joint Staff, Washington, D.C., and more recently Director of Repair and Maintenance, R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa, has now been appointed Member of the National Air Council for Research and Development, according to a notice in the press, October 22, 1945.
- JOSEPH, SQUADRON LEADER HENRY, JR. (B.A., '34; Law, 1934-'37), R.C.A.F., Equipment Branch, No. 12 Equipment Depot, Montreal East, P.Q. (August).
- KINGSLAND, FLYING OFFICER EDWARD NOTMAN (B.Eng., '37), R.C.A.F. Station, Uplands, Ont. (September).



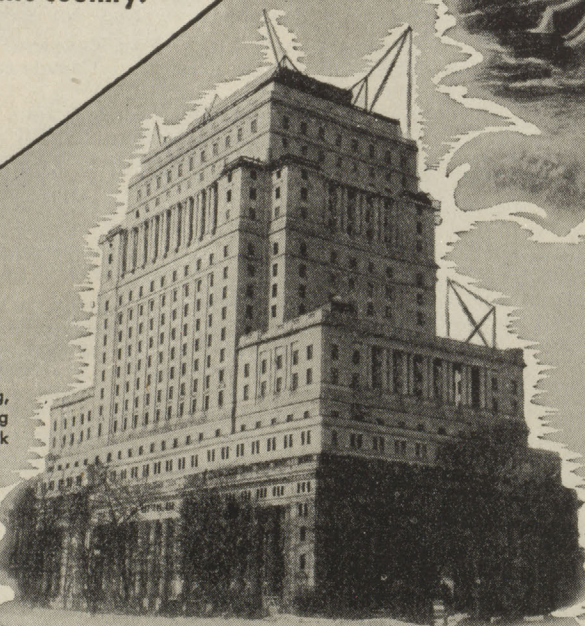
1886—First C.P.R. Lachine Bridge  
near Montreal—largest continuous span in the world at the time.

# Ready for the NEXT MILESTONE

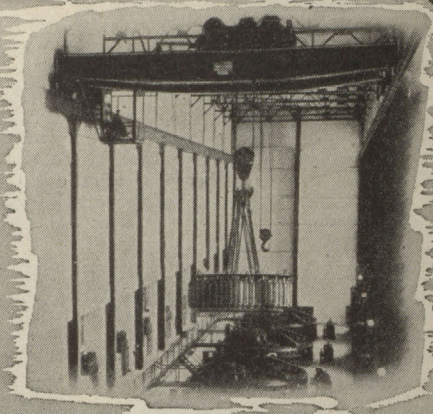
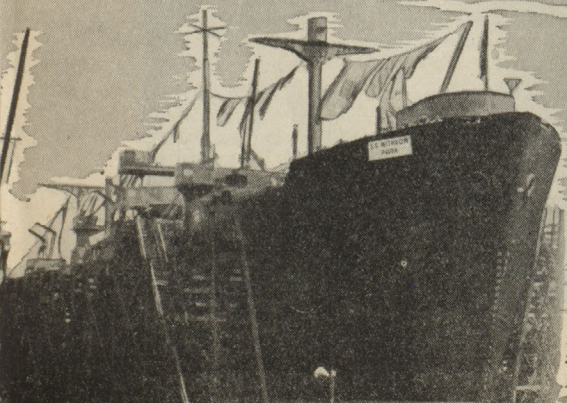
Illustrated here are a few of the major undertakings of the Dominion Bridge Company during the past 63 years. Judged by today's standards some of these may not appear remarkable, but at the time of their construction they were all bold pieces of engineering.

In the post war world, as in the past, Dominion Bridge engineering skill and resource will continue to play a leading part in the development of the country.

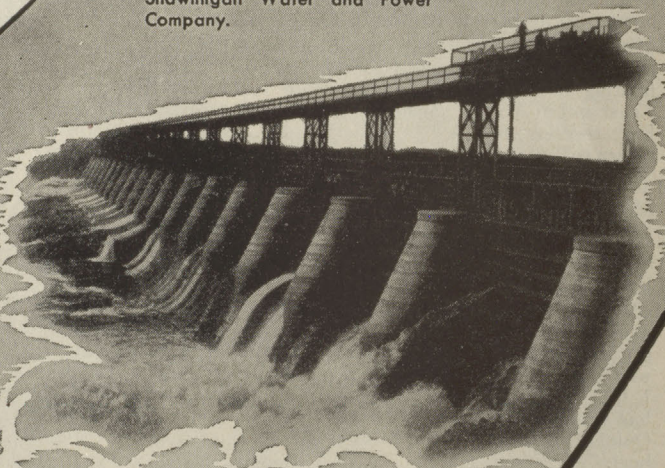
1929—The Sun Life Building, Montreal, largest office building in the British Empire. Steelwork weighs 20,000 tons.



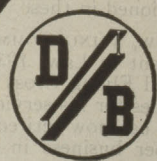
**SECOND WORLD WAR**  
In the war effort the Company's resources have been extended to the limit. One of the most impressive contributions is the fabrication of cargo ships.



1913—One of the first large power house cranes built by the Company (150 tons) installed at Laurentide Company's plant, Grand'Mere, now owned by The Shawinigan Water and Power Company.



1915—One of the first large hydro-electric regulating gate installations, built for the Laurentide Co., now owned by The Shawinigan Water and Power Company.



"BUILDERS IN STEEL", a new publication describing a great variety of heavy engineering products developed by Dominion Bridge, will be sent to interested firms or individuals on request. Address enquiries to G.P.O. Box 280 Montreal, Canada.

SIX PLANTS AND NINE ASSOCIATE COMPANIES  
ACROSS CANADA

**DOMINION BRIDGE  
COMPANY LIMITED  
LACHINE (MONTREAL) CANADA**



## R.C.A.F.—Continued

- LAYTON, SQUADRON LEADER MICHAEL SHAKESPEAR (B.Sc., '35), R.C.A.F., who was awarded the Distinguished Service Order in 1942 for his notable work in anti-submarine attacks during the Battle of the Atlantic, retired from Active Service, July 3, 1945, and may now be addressed c/o Steel Company of Canada, Limited, P.O. Box 460, Montreal.
- LEROUX, FLIGHT LIEUT. GEORGE G. (B.Eng., '40), R.C.A.F. Station, Debert, N.S. (August).
- LIGHTHALL, WILLIAM SCHUYLER, D.F.C. (B.C.L., '21), formerly Wing Commander, Administrative Branch, R.C.A.F., is now a Field Executive Officer for UNRRA in the Luebeck and Segeberg areas of Northern Germany, where he has charge of 70 camps for displaced persons, numbering 40,000 inmates. The majority of those in the camps are Latvians, Estonians, and Lithuanians.
- LINDSAY, FLIGHT LIEUT. JEFFREY BURLAND (Arts, 1941-'42), R.C.A.F., who was awarded the D.F.C., July 30, 1945, won the decoration while serving with No. 405 (City of Vancouver) Pathfinder Squadron, R.C.A.F., according to a list published by the Air Force, September 19, 1945. Identification of Pathfinder personnel as such was not allowed under censorship regulations at the time when the award was made.
- LYON, SQUADRON LEADER HAROLD PERCY (B.Sc., '32; M.D., '36), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch. Present address: R.C.A.F., London, England. (October).
- MCGILLIVRAY, FLIGHT LIEUT. GEORGE BERTRAM (B.Com., '31), R.C.A.F., formerly Armament Officer of a Heavy Bomber Station of the Canadian Bomber Group overseas, has returned to Canada and may now be addressed at 25 Frontenac Apartments, Lorne Street, Regina, Sask. (October).
- MCGREGOR, GROUP CAPT. GORDON ROY, O.B.E., D.F.C. (Sci., 1920-'22), a veteran of the Battle of Britain, of later fighting in Western Europe, and of service on the Pacific Coast and in Alaska, has now relinquished command of No. 126 Fighter Wing, R.C.A.F., on the Western Front and is soon to return to Canada on leave pending demobilization. (September).
- MACKAY, FLIGHT LIEUT. IAN EARLE (M.D., '37), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, R.C.A.F. Station, Dartmouth, N.S. (August).
- McMORRAN, SQUADRON LEADER JAMES DIXON (B.Com., '36), Staff Officer, Accounts and Finance, Eastern Air Command, R.C.A.F., Halifax, N.S. (October).
- McNICOLL, SQUADRON LEADER CHARLES, D.S.C. (B.Sc., '20), who won the Distinguished Service Cross while serving with the Royal Naval Air Service in the Great War and who, in the war now ended, served as an administrative officer of the R.C.A.F. in Canada, has now retired from Active Service and has become associated with the firm of Collier, Norris and Quinlan, members of the Montreal Stock Exchange. (September).
- MILLWARD, GROUP CAPT. JAMES BERT (B.A., '34), R.C.A.F., who won the Distinguished Flying Cross in August, 1943, and a Bar to the D.F.C. in August, 1944, was one of the McGill men who served with No. 405 (City of Vancouver) Pathfinder Squadron in the most critical period of the war in Europe. The censorship covering the work of Pathfinder personnel prevented the particulars of his Pathfinder appointment being mentioned in these columns when the awards were made.
- MORROW, WING COMMANDER ROBERT ELLIS EVAN (Graduate Student in Law, 1938-'39), R.C.A.F., who won the Distinguished Flying Cross and was three times Mentioned in Despatches for his services overseas, in Alaska, and in the Aleutians, has now retired from Active Service and is entering the lumber business in Vancouver, B.C. He has served since March, 1945, in command of No. 1 Wireless School, R.C.A.F., Mount Hope, Ontario. (October).
- MURRAY, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN WILLIAM (B.Sc., '26), R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. (September).
- NESBITT, GROUP CAPT. ARTHUR DEANE, D.F.C. (B.Eng., '33), who has served in the R.C.A.F. since 1939, returned to Canada, September 18, 1945, and is on leave in Montreal pending retirement. A veteran fighter pilot, he was wounded in action during the Battle of Britain, September 15, 1940, and was awarded the D.F.C. a year later, when his combat score was known to be three enemy planes destroyed and six "probables." Later he commanded the Thunderbird Fighter Squadron on the Canadian Pacific Coast and in Alaska. He returned overseas, March 25, 1944, and in the last year of the war commanded an advanced airfield of the R.C.A.F. in France, Holland, and Germany.
- O'NEILL, FLIGHT LIEUT. EDWARD YATES (B.Sc., '42), R.C.A.F., who was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross, February 16, 1945, for devotion to duty and fortitude in numerous operations overseas, retired from Active Service, March, 1945, and is now employed by the Bell Telephone Company of Canada. Temporary address: 150 Carling Avenue, Ottawa. (September).
- ORR, SQUADRON LEADER WILLIAM LEONARD (B.Sc., '37; M.D., '40), Senior Medical Officer, R.C.A.F. Station, Torbay, Newfoundland. (September).
- PETER, FLIGHT LIEUT. PAUL FRANCIS (B.Sc., '42), R.C.A.F., Torbay, Newfoundland. (September).
- PICARD, SQUADRON LEADER ROBERT I. C. (B.A., '31; M.A., '32), formerly of R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa, retired from Active Service, October 1, 1945, and has resumed civilian duties on the staff, Head Office, The Royal Bank of Canada, Montreal.
- PIDDINGTON, FLIGHT LIEUT. THOMAS ANGELO (B.A., '35), is overseas in the Historical Section of the R.C.A.F. and has been stationed in Aberystwyth, Wales, since December, 1944. His detachment is expected to move to London in the near future. (September).
- PIDOUX, SQUADRON LEADER JOHN LESLIE (M.Eng., '36), R.C.A.F., Administrative Branch, has now retired from Active Service and may be addressed at 4329 Walkeley Avenue, Notre Dame de Grace, Montreal. (October).
- POUNDER, WING COMMANDER ELTON ROY (B.Sc., '34; Ph.D., '37), who was awarded the Air Force Cross, June 14, 1945, for outstanding service since 1940 as a Navigation Instructor in the R.C.A.F., has retired from Active Service and has been appointed Assistant Professor of Physics, McGill University. The appointment was announced by the University, September 17, 1945.
- POWER, FLIGHT LIEUT. WILLIAM PENDLETON (B.C.L., '41), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (November).
- QUINN, FLYING OFFICER IVAN BOYD (B.A., '39), R.C.A.F., who was shot down and captured during flying operations overseas in 1941 and returned to Canada after his liberation, May 29, 1945, has now been discharged from Active Service. Civilian address: 1068 Avenue Road, Toronto, Ont. (September).
- RANSOM, FLYING OFFICER ROSMORE HOWARD (B.Eng., '35), R.C.A.F., has now retired from Active Service. (October).
- REMMER, FLIGHT LIEUT. ROY KENNETH (B.A., '34), R.C.A.F. Overseas, expects to return to Canada early in 1946. (November).
- ROSEVEAR, SQUADRON LEADER ALFRED BEATTY (B.A., '16), formerly Commanding Officer, No. 9 (University of Manitoba) Squadron, University Air Training Corps, R.C.A.F., has now moved to Montreal, where his appointment to be Assistant General Solicitor, Canadian National Railways, was announced, August 29, 1945.
- ROTHWELL, FLIGHT LIEUT. GORDON S. (M.D., '37), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, Vancouver, B.C. (September).
- SHANNON, FLYING OFFICER ROBERT CHARLES AUGUSTIN (Sci., 1940-'42), R.C.A.F., who was missing for two months in Normandy in 1944 and during that time was concealed in disguise as a French farm labourer of Falaise, has now returned to Canada, having completed, before and after the period in which he was missing, a total of more than 200 hours of operational flying as a Spitfire pilot. (September).
- SPENCER, FLIGHT LIEUT. ELDEN EDMUND (B.Com., '41), R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F., Overseas, expects to return to Canada late in the present year. (September).
- STANFORTH, FLIGHT LIEUT. HAROLD FASSETT (B.Eng., '39), has now been transferred to the R.C.A.F. Reserve of Officers. Address: Roxboro Farm, 11490 Gouin Boulevard, West, Ste. Genevieve de Pierrefonds, P.Q. (September).
- STEWART, WING COMMANDER JAMES GARDNER, D.F.C. (Arts, 1939-'40), who served overseas with the Moose Squadron, R.C.A.F., and later in command of a training school in Yorkshire, returned to Montreal, August 29, 1945.
- STONE, WING COMMANDER ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL (M.D., '38), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, formerly of R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Overseas, has returned to Canada and resumed the civilian practice of medicine in Temiskaming, P.Q. (September).
- TREGGETT, GRAHAM ROSS (B.Eng., '38), formerly Flying Officer, Pilot Branch, R.C.A.F., retired from Active Service, September, 1945. Civilian Address: 200 Bellechasse Street, Montreal. (October).



*For added enjoyment!*



MACDONALD'S  
**"EXPORT"**

**FINEST TOBACCOS ... MOISTUREPROOF PAPER**  
*You can't buy a better cigarette!*



## R.C.A.F.—Continued

- TRIGG, PILOT OFFICER ERIC AUSTIN (B.Com., '44), has now been discharged from the R.C.A.F. and is resident in Calgary, Alberta. (September).
- TURNER, WING COMMANDER JAMES GILBERT (M.D., '32), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, appointed Principal Medical Officer, Eastern Air Command, R.C.A.F., Halifax, N.S., August 27, 1945.
- WAIT, AIR COMMODORE FRANK GOODELL, C.B.E. (B.Sc., '27), R.C.A.F., H.Q., Eastern Air Command, Halifax, N.S. (September).
- WAIT, SQUADRON LEADER PHILIP AYLMEY (B.Com. '25), formerly of Air Force Headquarters, Ottawa, has now retired from Active Service in the R.C.A.F. (October).
- WATT, SQUADRON LEADER MALCOLM LAIRD (B.Com., '34), R.C.A.F. Headquarters, London, England. (September).
- WEBSTER, FLYING OFFICER RICHARD CAMPBELL (B.Com., '32), R.C.A.F., Equipment Branch, has now retired from Active Service. Address on retirement: 83 Dalhousie Street, Quebec, P.Q. (September).

## Royal Canadian Artillery

- BYERS, MAJOR DONALD NEWTON (B.A., '33), who commanded the 1st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, R.C.A., throughout the unit's service in Normandy, France, Belgium, Holland, and Germany, was the Commanding Officer when the battery returned to Montreal from overseas service, October 23, 1945.
- CAMERON, CAPT. JOHN ROSS (B.A., '30; B.C.L., '34), R.C.A., seconded to Dept. of External Affairs, c/o University Club of Ottawa, 150 Elgin Street, Ottawa. (September).
- CHARTERS, CAPT. STEWART ANDERSON (B.Eng., '36), formerly of the R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas, has now retired from Active Service. Address: 4577 Coolbrook Avenue, Montreal 28. (October).
- DELCELLIER, LIEUT.-COL. HENRI AIME, E.D. (B.Sc., '24), R.C.A., seconded as Director, C. and E. Division, Inspection Board of the United Kingdom and Canada, Ottawa. (September).
- FRASER, LIEUT. GORDON WILLIAM FREDERICK (B.A., '38), 3rd Can. Anti-Tank Regiment, R.C.A., Can. Army Overseas, expects to return to Canada late in December, 1945. (November).
- HAGUE, COLONEL HARRY MCLEOD, D.S.O., E.D. (B.C.L., '21), Royal Canadian Artillery, who won the D.S.O. in Sicily, July, 1943, and was severely wounded in Italy, December, 1943, retired from the Active Army after further service including a tour of the European fronts with the Can. Minister of National Defence in 1944 and a term as Army Adviser on Discharge Affairs, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa. He was appointed to civilian duties as District Administrator of Veterans' Affairs, "A" District, Montreal, September 24, 1945.
- HARRINGTON, MAJOR CONRAD FETHERSTONHAUGH (B.A., '33; B.C.L., '36), who commanded the 10th Field Battery, R.C.A., in Italy and on the Western Front and was twice Mentioned in Despatches, has now been struck off the strength of the Active Army and has entered the employ of the Royal Trust Company, Montreal. (October).
- HORSEY, LIEUT. WILLIAM GRANT (B.Com., '38), R.C.A., No. 5 Can. Repatriation Depot, Can. Army Overseas. (September).
- HOWARD, CAPT. GORDON TAYLOR (B.Com., '36), 2/12 Field Regt., R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas. (September).
- KENNA, LIEUT. JOSEPH GEORGE (B.Com., '42), R.C.A., serving at H.Q., 1st Can. Army Recreational Centre, Can. Army Overseas, Apeldoorn, Holland. (September).
- LANGLEY, MAJOR JOHN GORDON (B.Eng., '39), R.C.A., Radar Staff Officer, H.Q., Pacific Command, Vancouver, B.C. (September).
- LESLIE, MAJOR ANGUS OGILVY, E.D. (B.A., '22; B.Sc., '24), formerly of the R.C.A., Active Army and Canadian Army Overseas, has now retired from Active Service. Civilian address: 509 Clarke Avenue, Westmount, Montreal 6, P.Q. (October).
- MCLERNON, MAJOR ROBERT ROSS (B.Com., '35), R.C.A., General Staff Officer (2), National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, was struck off the strength, Active Army, on return to civilian employment, and was placed on the Reserve of Active Officers, General List, July 2, 1945. (*Canada Gazette*, September 8, 1945).
- MADILL, LIEUT. JOHN ARTHUR (B.Com., '42), R.C.A., who served with the Canadian Forces in Italy, has now retired from Active Service. Address on retirement: 338 Wood Avenue, Westmount, P.Q. (September).
- MANION, LIEUT.-COL. JAMES PATRICK (B.Com., '29), formerly of the R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas, and since June 9, 1944, an officer on the General List, serving with the Army Civil Affairs Administration in France, Belgium, and Holland, has now retired from Active Service and, on rejoining the Canadian Trade Commissioner Service, has been appointed to duties in French North and West Africa. (October).
- MANSON, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES ALEXANDER (B.Sc., '29), R.C.A., c/o Directorate of Artillery, Master General of the Ordnance Branch, Nat. Defence H.Q., Ottawa. (September).
- MARTIN, LIEUT. HENRY DESMOND (B.A., '34), R.C.A., who served with the Canadian Artillery in Italy and later suffered a fractured leg in a motor accident in Rotterdam, is now a patient in the Montreal Military Hospital, Queen Mary Road, Montreal. (October).
- NORRISH, CAPT. WILLIAM EASTERBROOKE (B.A., '38), R.C.A., attached, No. 3 Canadian Public Relations Group, Film and Photo Section, Canadian Army Overseas. (September).
- PAPPELBAUM, THE LATE CAPT. SYDNEY S. (B.Com., '42), Royal Canadian Artillery, who was killed in action in Germany, March 27, 1945, has been honoured by the establishment of a bursary in his memory through a gift of two thousand dollars to the University by his father, Mr. Leon Pappelbaum, Montreal, according to an announcement by Principal James, September 17, 1945. The bursary will be given in the School of Commerce, with no restriction of race or creed.
- PATCH, BOMBARDIER HOWARD MORGAN (B.A., '42), R.C.A., who served overseas for more than three years in England and Italy, returned to Canada, July, 1945, and has now been struck off the strength of the Active Army. Civilian address: 118 Aberdeen Avenue, Westmount, P.Q. (September).
- PORTEOUS, CAPT. JAMES BARRY (B.Com., '38), who served with the Royal Canadian Artillery in Sicily and Italy and in North-West Europe, has now been struck off the strength of the Active Army and has entered the employ of Greenshields-Hodgson-Racine, Ltd., Wholesale Dry Goods Merchants, Montreal. (November).
- ROTHSCHILD, LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT PHINEAS, M.B.E. (B.Eng., '39), R.C.A., H.Q., 3rd Can. Infantry Division, British Army of the Rhine, Germany. (September).
- SEYBOLD, CAPT. JOHN EDWARD (B.Com., '31), formerly of the R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas, who was Mentioned in Despatches, June 20, 1945, and returned to Canada, September 9, 1945, has now retired from Active Service. Civilian address: 331 Lansdowne Avenue, Westmount, P.Q. (October).
- SOLOMON, LIEUT. DAVID NATHAN (B.A., '39; M.A., '42), R.C.A., serving, Directorate of Personnel Selection, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa. (September).
- TANSEY, LIEUT. JOHN GORDON (B.Com., '32), R.C.A., Fort Osborne Barracks, Winnipeg, Manitoba. (October).
- TAYLOR, LIEUT. JOHN HOWARD (B.Eng., '35), R.C.A., now retired from Active Service. Address: 11 Dewbourne Avenue, Toronto. (August).
- TAYLOR, LIEUT. NORMAN ELDRED (B.Com., '42), formerly of the 1st Survey Regiment, R.C.A., Italy is now posted to No. 1 Can. Repatriation Depot, Can. Army Overseas, where he expects to serve until February, 1946. (September).
- TELFER, MAJOR JAMES GORDON (B.Com., '39), 15th Field Regiment, R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas, expects to return to Canada in January, 1946. (November).
- WATSON, LIEUT. JOHN HOWARD (B.A., '43), R.C.A., Can. Forces in the Netherlands. (September).

## Royal Canadian Engineers

- BOURBONNAIS, CAPT. GEORGE VALOIS (B.Eng., '40), R.C.E., who served overseas for more than three years, has returned to Canada and is serving in Military District No. 5, Quebec, P.Q. (September).
- CALKIN, MAJOR DARRELL LORRAINE (B.Sc., '21), R.C.E., No. 1 Base Park Coy., Canadian Army Overseas. (September).
- COSSEY, CAPT. WALTER GEOFFREY (B.Sc., '30), R.C.E., Active Army, will be discharged, October 13, 1945. Civilian address: Boulramaque, P.Q. (September).
- CROWTHER, LIEUT. BRUCE SAVILE (B.Arch., '38), R.C.E., now discharged from Active Service. Civilian address: Apartment 9, 1101 Graham Boulevard, Town of Mount Royal, P.Q. (September).





Contributed by

## DAWES BLACK HORSE BREWERY

GRAHAM, CAPT. GERALD WILLIAM (B.Eng., '41), H.Q., R.C.E., 2nd Can. Army Troops, Can. Army Overseas. (September).

HAWKINS, MAJOR STUART SCHOFIELD (B.Arch., '11), R.C.E., Active Army, Ottawa. (September).

KENYON, CAPT. LLOYD PERKINS (Eng., 1940-'41), 8th Field Squadron, R.C.E., Can. Forces in the Netherlands, expects to be overseas until the late winter of 1946. (September).

MCCALLUM, CAPT. VICTOR IAN (B.Eng., '39), formerly of the R.C.E., Can. Army Overseas, retired from Active Service, September 20, 1945. Civilian address: 248 John Street, Sudbury, Ont. (September).

MOTHERWELL, LIEUT. CHARLES GORDON (B.Eng., '38), R.C.E., Active Army, Can. Army Trades School, Hamilton, Ont. (September).

STRONG, LIEUT. NORVAL MORRISON (B.Eng., '43), R.C.E., has now retired from service in the Active Army. (October).

### Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers

BACKER, LIEUT. GEORGE ERNEST (B.Eng., '43), H.Q., R.C.E. M.E., 3rd Canadian Division, Can. Occupation Force, British Army of the Rhine, Germany. (September).

FRENCH, CAPT. JOHN KENNETH (B.Eng., '40), R.C.E.M.E., has been promoted to Major and has been appointed Deputy Assistant Director of Mechanical Engineers, H.Q., Canadian Forces in the Netherlands. He does not expect to return to Canada until the Spring of 1946. (October).

HUNT, MAJOR WILLIAM SINCLAIR (B.Eng., '36), R.C.E.M.E., who was Mentioned in Despatches, May 25, 1945, for services overseas, is now serving in the Branch of the D.M.E., National Defence H.Q., Ottawa. (September).

MACKIMMIE, CAPT. ROBERT DUNSTONE (B.Eng., '38), R.C.E. M.E., Active Army, Ottawa. (September).

RITCHIE, LIEUT. ROSS ALFRED (B.Eng., '43), No. 119 Light Aid Detachment, R.C.E.M.E., Can. Army Overseas. (October).

SHAW, LIEUT. FREDERICK WILLIAM BROWN (B.Eng., '34), R.C.E.M.E., No. 4 Can. Armoured Brigade Workshop, Can. Army Overseas. (September).

STETHEM, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN ERIC HOLT (B.Sc., '24), R.C.E.M.E., who served with the Canadian forces in Italy, was struck off the strength of the Active Army and placed on the Reserve of Active Officers at his own request, July 6, 1945. (*Canada Gazette*, September 15, 1945).

TILDEN, MAJOR SAMUEL FOSTER (Sci., 1913-'14; Agr., 1914-'17), a veteran of the Great War, who served in the war now ended in the Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps and in command of No. 4 Coy., R.C.E.M.E., Active Army, Montreal, has now retired from Active Service. Civilian address: 40 Oakland Avenue, Westmount, P.Q. (October).

WEINSTEIN, LIEUT. SAUL ARNOLD (B.Eng., '44), R.C.E.M.E. Workshop, Camp Dundurn, Sask. (August).

### Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps

COOKE, LIEUT. STUART GORDON (B.A., '42), R.C.O.C., No. 1 Can. Ordnance Demobilization Depot, Can. Army Overseas. (October).

PIPER, LIEUT. WILLIAM SPENCER (B.Eng., '44), R.C.O.C., No. 1 Can. Base Workshop, Can. Army Overseas. (September).

ROSSY, QUARTERMASTER-SERGT. MICHAEL (B.Com., '43), R.C. O.C., Longue Pointe Ordnance Depot, Montreal. (October).

### Royal Canadian Corps of Signals

BENNETT, CAPT. JOHN ROBERT GORDON (B.Eng., '42), R.C.C.S., Active Army, Ottawa. (August).

BUDDEN, CAPT. JOHN HASTINGS (B.Eng., '37), R.C.C.S., who was injured in Italy in 1944 and later invalided to Canada, has since been struck off the strength of the Active Army. Civilian address: 4828 Dornal Avenue, Montreal. (September).

WALCOTT, LIEUT. (A/Capt.) EDWARD WILLIAM (B.Sc., '40), R.C.C.S., Extra-Regimentally Employed Officer, Directorate of Signals, Nat. Defence H.Q., Ottawa. (September).



## Royal Canadian Armoured Corps

MOORE, CAPT. JAMES THOMAS (B.A., '37), R.C.A.C., who returned to Canada from overseas, September 16, 1945, is now posted to No. 4 District Depot, Montreal South, P.Q. Address on discharge will be: 2187 St. Luke Street, Apartment 6, Montreal. (September).

SPIELMAN, CAPT. HAROLD DAVID (B.A., '39), who served overseas with the 12th Army Tank Regiment (Three Rivers Regt.) and the 27th Canadian Armoured Regiment (Sherbrooke Fusilier Regt.), Canadian Armoured Corps, also for five months in 1943 as Army Bureau of Current Affairs Officer, H.Q., First Canadian Army, returned to Canada, July 4, 1945, and is now retiring to the Reserve of Officers, Can. Army. (September).

TURNAU, CORPORAL EDMUND ALBERT OTTO (B.Sc., '40; Eng., 1941-'42), 27th Canadian Armoured Regt. (Sherbrooke Fusilier Regt.), R.C.A.C., Canadian Army Overseas. (September).

VEITCH, MAJOR WILLIAM JOHN (B.Com., '31), who was awarded the D.S.O., February 27, 1945, for his work in Italy while in command of a squadron of the 1st Can. Armoured Car Regiment (Royal Canadian Dragoons) and who returned to Canada, August 13, 1945, has now retired from the Active Army. Address on retirement: 445 Strathcona Avenue, Westmount, P.Q. (September).

## Canadian Infantry Corps

ALLAN, LIEUT.-COL. DOUGLAS H. (Arts, Class of 1919), who served for three years with the 1st Battalion, Victoria Rifles of Canada, Active Army, and later in staff appointments in Canada, has now retired from Active Service and has resumed the management of Wood Allan, Limited, Insurance Brokers, Montreal. (September).

COBBETT, LIEUT.-COL. STUART ASHTON (B.Com., '32), formerly of Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, Canadian Army Overseas, and more recently of No. 1 Canadian Replacement Battalion, Canadian Army Pacific Force, Camp Borden, Ont., has now returned to Montreal. Civilian address: 4209 Oxford Avenue, Montreal. (October).

COUILLARD, MAJOR RAYMOND (B.Com., '42), Can. Infantry Corps, is serving with the Canadian Army Occupation Force, Germany, and does not expect to return to Canada until the spring or summer of 1946. (September).

DANIEL, PRIVATE NORMAN HENRY (Army Course, 1943-'44), North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment, Canadian Army Overseas, who was blinded as the result of wounds suffered in action in Holland, February 8, 1945, was among the patients returning to Canada aboard the Hospital Ship, *Lady Nelson*, which docked in Halifax, September 16, 1945. He was met on his arrival in Montreal the following night by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Daniel, 485 Sixth Avenue, Verdun, P.Q., and by two brothers also home from Active Service.

DAVIDSON, CAPT. GORDON (B.A., '27; B.C.L., '31), Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, has now returned to Canada after two years' service overseas. (October).

HALFORD, PROVISIONAL 2ND LIEUT. CHARLES NORMAN (B.A., '45), O.T.C. Wing, Can. School of Infantry, Active Army, Vernon, B.C. (September).

HIRST, PRIVATE THOMAS CHRISTOPHER (B.Eng., '44), 1st Pacific Infantry Training Battalion, Active Army, Camp Vernon, B.C. (September).

LANGSNER, LIEUT. LAWRENCE LYON (Eng., 1940-'42), formerly of the Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, who was wounded in action on the Western Front, April 7, 1945, while serving with the Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders, returned to Canada with the Royal Montreal Regiment, September 22, 1945.

MCLEAN, MAJOR DOUGLAS WILSON, M.C. (B.A., '34), Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, who won the Military Cross while serving with the Canadian Forces in Sicily and later served as a Staff Officer in Canada, has now retired from Active Service. Address: 10 De Casson Road, Westmount, P.Q. (September).

RENNIE, CAPT. DONALD FREDERICK (B.A., '38), Regimental Headquarters, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, 2067 Bleury Street, Montreal. (October).

TURNER, CAPT. CHARLES NORWOOD (B.Com., '36), Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Active Army, has now been discharged from Active Service. Civilian address: 4780 Cote des Neiges Road, Apartment 1, Montreal. (September).

WRIGHT, CAPT. GEOFFREY KENNETH, M.C. (B.Sc., '41), The Royal Canadian Regiment, who was wounded in the Battle of Ortona, Italy, December, 1943, and was subsequently awarded the Military Cross for gallantry in action at the Gothic Line, May, 1944, returned to Canada on the troopship *Ile de France*, August 5, 1945, and has now been discharged from the Active Army. Civilian address: 57 Station Avenue, Shawinigan Falls, P.Q. (September).

## Royal Canadian Army Service Corps

MISLAP, MAJOR SAM HENRY (B.A., '38), R.C.A.S.C., who was Mentioned in Despatches, May 25, 1945, is now serving in the Movement Control Section, Can. Military H.Q., London, England, and does not expect to return to Canada until the summer of 1946. (September).

THOMSON, CAPT. ROBERT KEY (B.Com., '41), formerly of the 45th Can. General Transport Coy., R.C.A.S.C., Canadian Army Overseas, is now serving in Vancouver, B.C., where his address is 1775 Blanca Street. (October).

## Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps

CARTY, CAPT. EDWARD BOWER (B.Com., '39), formerly of the R.C.A.P.C., Canadian Army Overseas, has recently retired from Active Service. Civilian address: 160 Waverley Street, Ottawa, Ont. (October).

SMITH, LIEUT. LLOYD WOOD (B.Com., '38), Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps, formerly of the Royal Rifles of Canada, now serving at No. 1 Canadian Repatriation Depot, Canadian Army Overseas. (September).

## Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps

ARONOVITCH, MAJOR MICHAEL (B.Sc., '31; M.D., '35), R.C.A.M.C., Army Demobilization Centre, District Depot No. 4, Montreal South, P.Q. (September).

BAITTE, LIEUT. BRAHM (B.Sc., '43), R.C.A.M.C., has recently been posted from No. 22 to No. 16 Canadian General Hospital, Canadian Army Overseas. (October).

BIE, MAJOR WILLIAM F. (M.D., '39), R.C.A.M.C., formerly Medical Officer, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada, Can. Army Overseas, is now serving with No. 24 Can. Field Ambulance, Overseas. (September).

BOURNE, MAJOR FREDERICK MUNROE (B.A., '31; M.D., '37), formerly of the R.C.A.M.C., Italy, is now a Medical Specialist, Montreal Military Hospital, Queen Mary Road, Montreal. (October).

BROWN, MAJOR ALLAN TAYLOR (B.A., '32; M.D., '37), R.C.A.M.C., now retired from Active Service. Address: 5340 Mountain Sights, Montreal 27, P.Q. (August).

CHARTERS, LIEUT. JOHN SELDON (B.Sc., '43; M.D., '44), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Camp Borden, Ont. (October).

COUILLARD, COLONEL J. ALBERT (M.D., '14), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, c/o District Medical Officer, Military District No. 4, Montreal. (September).

CROFTON, CAPT. FRANCIS DAVID LOWTHER (M.D., '43), No. 6 Coy., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Halifax, N.S. (September).

CROLL, LIEUT.-COL. LESLIE DUNCAN (M.D., '27), who served for five years in the R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, may now be addressed c/o Mackinnon Orthopaedic Clinic, 661 Broadway Avenue, Winnipeg, Manitoba. (October).

CROMWELL, CAPT. LINCOLN W. (M.D., '38), R.C.A.M.C., Little Mountain Military Camp, Vancouver, B.C. (September).

CROSBY, MAJOR CLAYTON HERBERT (M.D., '37), formerly of the R.C.A.M.C. in Italy and Holland, is now serving at Deer Lodge Military Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba. (November).

DICKISON, CAPT. JOHN CAMPBELL (B.A., '38; M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., Toronto General Hospital, Toronto. (August).

EDWARDS, CAPT. FRANK JOHN (M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Psychiatric Staff, Pacific Command, Vancouver, B.C. (September).

GEGGIE, CAPT. HANS JAMES STEVENSON (M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., who returned to Canada from overseas service, September 29, 1945, is on leave, pending retirement from the Active Army. When discharged, he will join his father, Dr. H. J. G. Geggie (M.D., '11), in the practice of medicine in Wakefield, Ontario. (October).

GRAINGER, CAPT. FRANK ALFRED (M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., No. 5 Can. Repatriation Depot, Canadian Army Overseas. (November).



Rx Dr. Aeolus DATE 1946  
For. Mr. Industry.

Nitrogen

78.03%

Oxygen

20.99%

Argon

0.93%

Carbon Dioxide

0.03%

Hydrogen

0.01%

Neon

0.0018%

Krypton

0.0001%

Helium

0.0005%

Ozone

0.000006%

Xenon

0.0000009%

DOSAGE

Large and continuous.



*You use it Every Day!*

Of course you know, it's Air—transparent, life-supporting Air. It is so obviously important to all of us that we are apt to forget that it is far more than a medium for airplane travel.

Nitrogen, oxygen, argon, krypton and other rare gases extracted from the air and compressed for storage and distribution are valuable raw materials for chemical, electronic and illuminating engineers.

Air Under Pressure—Compressed Air—serves

every branch of industry. Used alone it transfers, agitates or aerates solutions, or sprays paint. Expanding behind a piston or the vanes of a rotary air motor, it powers rock drills, coal cutters, hoists, riveters, chippers, grinders and many effort-saving Air Tools.

Call on Canadian Ingersoll-Rand whenever you have a job for Air. We have specialized in the development of Air Machinery for over seventy years.

**Canadian Ingersoll-Rand Co. Limited**

head office - MONTREAL QUE.

works - SHERBROOKE QUE.

branches at SYDNEY-SHERBROOKE-MONTREAL-TORONTO-KIRKLAND LAKE-TIMMINS-WINNIPEG NELSON-VANCOUVER

AIR COMPRESSORS • ROCK DRILLS • HOISTS • PUMPS • BLOWERS • CONDENSERS • PNEUMATIC TOOLS



## R.C.A.M.C.—Continued

GROSSMAN, CAPT. ARNOLD A. (M.D., '39), R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, returned to Canada aboard the Hospital Ship *Lady Nelson*, which docked in Halifax, November 4, 1945.

HALPENNY, LIEUT.-COL. GERALD WINTER (B.Sc. [Arts] '30; M.D., '34), R.C.A.M.C., who returned to Canada recently after prolonged service with No. 14 Can. General Hospital in England and Italy, has now been appointed to duty on the staff of the Montreal Military Hospital, Queen Mary Road, Montreal. (September).

HOLLAND, LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE ALLISON (B.Com., '22; M.D., '31), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Rideau Military Hospital, Ottawa, is returning to Montreal, December 1, 1945, and may then be addressed at 414 Drummond Medical Building, Drummond Street, Montreal. (October).

HUME, COLONEL WILLIAM EDWARD, O.B.E., E.D. (M.D., '24), R.C.A.M.C., Command Medical Officer, Pacific Command, Vancouver, B.C. Appointed June 6, 1945, after service overseas. (September).

MCDONALD, MAJOR JOHN M. (M.D., '17), R.C.A.M.C., formerly Medical Officer, Sault Ste. Marie and Sudbury Regiment, has now been transferred to the Reserve of Officers. Address: 968 Queen Street, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario. (October).

MACDOUGALL, MAJOR JOHN TAYLOR, D.S.O. (M.D., '37), R.C.A.M.C., who was awarded the Distinguished Service Order for gallant service in Italy, is now attached to the R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Indian Head, Saskatchewan. (September).

MCGOVERN, MAJOR JOHN E. (M.D., '38), R.C.A.M.C., who served overseas with No. 14 General Hospital, was among the officers on the passenger list of the minesweeper, *W-95*, returning to Canada (Halifax) in the week beginning September 16, 1945.

MCINTOSH, COLONEL CLARENCE ALEXANDER (B.A., '21; M.D., '24), R.C.A.M.C., who was Mentioned in Despatches, September 22, 1945, for his services as Consulting Surgeon, Allied Armies in Italy, has now retired from Active Service and is resuming professional duties on the staffs of McGill University and the Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, with his office for private practice at 1390 Sherbrooke Street, West, Montreal. (October).

MORRISON, LIEUT.-COL. DUNCAN ARNOLD, M.C., E.D. (M.D., '14), has retired as President of Medical Boards, R.C.A.M.C., Brantford, Ont. Address: 14 Wellington St., Brantford. (August).

O'CALLAGHAN, MAJOR ROBERT HAY LISMORE (M.D., '10), R.C.A.M.C., who retired from Active Service, April 27, 1944, may now be addressed at P.O. Box 644, Kimberley, B.C. (October).

OWEN, CAPT. HERBERT FRANK, M.C. (B.A., '40; M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., who was awarded the Military Cross, January 17, 1945, for gallantry as Medical Officer of the 1st Medium Regiment, R.C.A., during the fighting in the Gothic Line in Italy in October, 1944, is now serving at the H.Q., Deputy Director of Medical Services, Canadian Forces in the Netherlands. (September).

PALMER, BRIGADIER JOHN HAMMOND (M.D., '21), R.C.A.M.C., who was Mentioned in Despatches, January 4, 1945, for his services in Italy with No. 14 Canadian General Hospital and later as Consulting Physician, Can. Section, 1st Echelon, Allied Armies in Italy, has now retired from Active Service, according to an announcement by National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, November 6, 1945.

POLLACK, MAJOR SAMUEL LOUIS (B.Sc., '34; M.D., '37), formerly of the R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Quebec, P.Q., reverted to Reserve Status, March 13, 1945, and is now on the Medical Staff, Chicago Lying-In Hospital, Chicago, Illinois. (September).

PULLINGER, SERGT. ALBERT JOHN HENRY (B.A., '43), R.C.A.M.C., No. 1 Can. Base Laboratory, Can. Army Overseas. (September).

ROSE, CAPT. WILLIAM HAROLD (M.D., '22), R.C.A.M.C., formerly Medical Officer, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders, Canadian Army Overseas, expects to be discharged from the Army in England and to take a post-graduate civilian course in cardiology before returning to Canada. (October).

ROTHWELL, MAJOR JOHN CECIL (M.D., '26), formerly of the R.C.A.M.C., Can. Army Overseas, is now carried on the strength of No. 4 District Depot, Montreal. (November).

SCHNEIDERMAN, CAPT. CLARENCE K. (B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41), R.C.A.M.C., No. 22 Can. General Hospital, Overseas. (September).

SHAPIRO, LIEUT. ERNEST (B.A., '40), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Quebec, P.Q. (August).

SHEPHERD, CAPT. GROSVENOR HARRY (M.D., '34), R.C.A.M.C., London Military Hospital, Crumlin, Ont. (October).

STENSTROM, CAPT. JOHN D. (M.D., '38), R.C.A.M.C., No. 6 Can. Casualty Clearing Station, Can. Army Overseas, expects to return to Canada soon and to resume the civilian practice of medicine at 2390 Bowker Avenue, Victoria, B.C. (September).

SUTHERLAND, MAJOR THOMAS WELLINGTON (M.D., '12), R.C.A.M.C., a veteran of the Great War, who served in the war now ended as Area Medical Officer and as Officer Commanding the Military Hospital, Prince Rupert, B.C., has since retired from Active Service and is now living in Revelstoke, B.C. (September).

TEMPLE, MAJOR ALLEN DORRIEN (M.D., '30), R.C.A.M.C., who served in Newfoundland and Overseas, is on leave in Montreal. On his retirement from the Active Army, November 30, 1945, he will assume duties as Internist, Chest Diseases, Dept. of Veterans' Affairs, with a posting to Ste. Anne's Hospital, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q. (November).

TROSSMAN, LIEUT. MARSHALL (B.A., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Officer in Charge, Bacteriological Laboratory, Quebec Military Hospital, Quebec, P.Q. (September).

VAN WYCK, MAJOR NORMAN H. (B.A., '30; M.D., '35), R.C.A.M.C., No. 24 Can. General Hospital, Horley, England. (August). Address on demobilization will be: 621 Belmont Avenue, Westmount, P.Q.

WALTER, COLONEL ARTHUR BRITAIN, V.D. (M.D., '12), R.C.A.M.C., Director General of Medical Services Directorate, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa. (August). Address on demobilization will be: Cambridge, Queen's County, N.B.

WARD, COLONEL CLIFFORD VINCENT (M.D., '26), R.C.A.M.C., Commandant, A-22 C.A.M.C. Training Centre, Camp Borden, Ontario. (September).

WATSON, COLONEL CHARLES ARTHUR (M.D., '23), R.C.A.M.C., formerly Commanding Officer, No. 7 Can. Light Field Ambulance and No. 11 Can. General Hospital, Italy, is now serving at Vancouver Military Hospital, Vancouver, B.C. (September).

WOOD, MAJOR GEORGE WILSON (B.Sc., '34; M.D., '37), formerly of No. 5 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C., Central Mediterranean Force, may be addressed until January, 1946, at Greenhill House, 12 Strathearn Place, Edinburgh, Scotland. (October).

YOUNG, MAJOR DONALD ALEXANDER (M.D., '35), R.C.A.M.C., who was Mentioned in Despatches, July 25, 1944, and was awarded the O.B.E., April 23, 1945, for services with the Canadian Forces in Spitzbergen, Sicily, and Italy, returned to Canada early in 1945 and is now serving on the staff of the Montreal Military Hospital, Queen Mary Road, Montreal. (September).

### Correction

GURD, CAPT. FRASER NEWMAN (B.A., '34; M.D., '39), R.C.A.M.C., who returned to Canada from overseas, July 23, 1945, has not retired from Active Service as incorrectly stated in our Autumn Number, but is serving actively on the staff of the Montreal Military Hospital, Queen Mary Road, Montreal. We regret the error in our Autumn Number and are pleased to publish this correction. (September).

## Canadian Dental Corps

ASSELIN, CAPT. CHARLES (D.D.S., '43), C.D.C., attached R.C.A.F., Greenwood, N.S. (September).

BAZERMAN, CAPT. ABRAHAM WILLIAM (B.Sc., '39; D.D.S., '43), No. 5 Coy., C.D.C., Canadian Army Overseas. (September).

CLAENER, MAJOR MOSES (D.D.S., '39), C.D.C., is on repatriation leave in England and expects to return to Canada soon, where his address will be P.O. Box 440, New Waterford, N.S. (September).

CLEVELAND, MAJOR EDWARD THORBURN (D.D.S., '23), who served as Dental Officer with No. 6 Canadian Casualty Clearing Station and No. 1 Canadian General Hospital in Italy and later with Canadian formations in Holland and



## Canadian Dental Corps—Continued

England, has retired from the Active Army to the Reserve Army and has resumed the professional practice of dentistry in Montreal. (November).

COHEN, CAPT. ROBERT HAROLD (Arts, 1938-'40; D.D.S., '44), No. 26 Coy., C.D.C., Camp Debert, N.S. (October).

GOLD, MAJOR BENJAMIN (D.D.S., '18), C.D.C., attached R.C.A.F., Trenton, Ontario. (September).

LEFEBVRE, LIEUT.-COL. OSIAS AQUILA (D.D.S., '15), who has served in the C.D.C., Active Army, since 1939, recently as District Dental Officer, Military District No. 12, Regina, Sask., has now retired from Active Service and has resumed the professional practice of dentistry in Montreal. (September).

RAMSAY, CAPT. LEO PAUL (D.D.S., '36), C.D.C., No. 19 Can. Dental Base, attached R.C.A.F., Overseas. (September).

RAUCH, CAPT. JOSEPH (D.D.S., '42), C.D.C., Bedford, Nova Scotia. (September).

SOUTHWOOD, CAPT. HAROLD THOMAS (D.D.S., '35), C.D.C., attached R.C.A.F. Repair Depot, Torquay, Devonshire, England. (September).

## Canadian Chaplain Service

ANDERSON, HON. CAPT. DAVID ROBERTSON (B.A., '34; B.D., '37), Chaplain, H.Q., 2nd Can. General Transport Column, R.C.A.S.C., Canadian Army Overseas. (September).

SCOTT, HON. MAJOR THE REVEREND ROBERT DE WITT (B.A., '16), who returned to Canada, April 17, 1944, after service overseas, is now attached, H.Q., Military District No. 4, Sun Life Building, Montreal. (September).

## Canadian Intelligence Corps

McMURRICH, CAPT. ARTHUR REDPATH (B.Com., '39), Canadian Intelligence Corps, who served with the Black Watch of Canada and the Royal Rifles of Canada, Active Army, and later with Headquarters, 4th Can. (Armoured) Division, Can. Army Overseas, is awaiting orders for duty or demobilization after completing the Staff Course at the Royal Military College of Canada, Kingston, Ont. (September).

SKUTEZKY, CAPT. ERNEST (B.Com., '42), Can. Intelligence Corps, N.W. Europe Detachment, No. 1 Can. War Crimes Investigation Unit, Can. Section, 1st Echelon, British Army of the Rhine. (September).

## Canadian Forestry Corps

JONES, COLONEL CHILION ERIC FORD (B.A., '25), formerly Commanding Officer, Canadian Forestry Corps, Can. Army Overseas, returned to Canada, August 24, 1945.

MONTGOMERY, MAJOR ROBERT HASTWELL (B.C.L., '35), formerly of the C.F.C., Canadian Army Overseas, has now retired from Active Service. (October).

MORLEY, CAPT. PETER MALCOLMSON (Agr., 1936-'37; M.Sc., '38), No. 16 Coy., Canadian Forestry Corps, serving in Europe, does not expect repatriation until some time in 1946, (September).

## Military Service


ADAMSON, LIEUT. DONALD ALEXANDER (B.Sc. [Agr.] '37), No. 7 Can. Repatriation Depot, Canadian Army Overseas. (October).

BOIS, LIEUT.-COL. JOSEPH S. ANSELME (M.A., '34; Ph.D., '36), formerly of the Research and Information Section, Adjutant-General's Branch, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, retired from the Active Army, June 21, 1945. Address on retirement: 970 Sun Life Building, Montreal. (September).

COMPTON, LIEUT. NEIL MARRIOTT (B.A., '43), Canadian Army, who was twice wounded while serving with the King's Own Scottish Borderers in Western Europe in 1944 and 1945, was reported still serving overseas, September, 1945. The particulars of his service at this time were not given.

FORBES, COLONEL DUNCAN STUART, O.B.E., M.C. (B.Sc., '11; B.Arch., '15), who has been on service in the Active Army since 1939, has returned to his civilian duties as Athletics Manager, McGill University, with effect from August 3, 1945, according to an announcement by the Principal, September 17, 1945.

HONOUR THE MEN WHO MADE THE VICTORY



POSSIBLE

# Chemistry

... C-I-L ... AND THE FUTURE

The world is looking to a bright, new future—a future forged on the anvil of war, made possible by the blood and sweat and sacrifice of fighting men abroad and working men at home.

For sound business reasons, in the years that lie ahead, it will be the purpose of chemistry—and C-I-L—to provide new products, new methods, and new opportunities, so that the hard-won peace may bring its benefits to an ever-growing circle of peaceful Canadian citizens.

**CANADIAN INDUSTRIES LIMITED**  
*Serving Canada through Chemistry*

Let's make them want to

# COME BACK

An important part of our national income, before Pearl Harbour, came from the U.S. dollars tourists spent in Canada.

We need that income now to help insure jobs for all in the post-war period.

So it's common sense to do all we can, individually and collectively, to make these visitors glad they came, and anxious to come back!

Published in the  
Public Interest by  
John Labatt Limited





## Military Service—Continued

GREAVES, MAJOR EDWIN MORTIMER (B.A., '20), formerly of the Sherbrooke Fusiliers, Active Army, and more recently on the Staff of the Directorate of Personnel Selection, has now been appointed Senior Army Counsellor, No. 9 District Depot, Ottawa. (September).

HART, MAJOR PAUL (Past Student), who served with the Royal 22nd Regiment in Sicily and Italy and returned to Canada, June, 1945, left Montreal by air, August 30, as a member of the Canadian Army group appointed to arrange for the repatriation of Canadian prisoners of war from China and Japan.

LAING, CAPT. ALAN ROSS (B.Com., '36), Regimental Funds Board, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa. (September).

McFARLANE, MAJOR ARTHUR HARDISTY (B.A., '39), Army Examiner, Longue Pointe Ordnance Depot, Montreal. (August)

MCRAE, PRIVATE DONALD CLIFFORD (B.Com., '34), serving with Canadian Army Occupation Force in North Germany. (November).

ORR, LIEUT. ROBERT RICE (B.Sc. [Agr.] '43), Active Army, Vernon, B.C., expects to resume his studies at McGill in the near future. (September).

PARK, CADET JOHN KENNETH (B.Eng., '45), Active Army, C.S. of I, Vernon, B.C. (October).

PAYTON, CAPT. JOHN RUSSELL TALBOT (B.A., '32), Can. Military H.Q., London, England. (September).

PÉRON, LANCE-CORPORAL RENÉ EMILIEN SAMUEL (B.A., '42), Active Army, Huntingdon, P.Q. (August).

PORTER, CAPT. JOHN CECIL HADDON (B.Arch., '41), Officer Commanding, Can. Army Home Planning Centre, Can. Army in the Netherlands. (September).

ROWELL, CAPT. LORNE ARCHIBALD (B.Eng., '38), 101st Canadian Army Education Visual Aid Section, Canadian Forces in the Netherlands. (November).

SWAN, CAPT. ANDREW W. D. (B.Com., '29), formerly of the Royal Montreal Regiment and the Regimental Funds Board, Canadian Army Overseas, who returned to Canada, September 9, 1945, has retired from the Active Army and has been appointed Assistant Secretary-Treasurer of the City of Westmount, P.Q., of which he was Accountant before the war. (October).

WELDON, CAPT. ARTHUR MITCHELL (B.A., '34; B.C.L., '37), H.Q., 3rd Canadian Infantry Division, Can. Army Occupation Force, North Germany. (November).

## Women's Services

### Women's Royal Canadian Naval Service

BUDDEN, LEADING WREN PATRICIA NAPIER (B.A., '34), formerly of the W.R.C.N.S., H.M.C.S. *Niobe*, Scotland, has returned to Canada and is now serving at the Veterans' Hospital, Kingston, Ont. (October).

DODDS, SUB-LIEUT. (S.B.) ROMA (B.A., '42), W.R.C.N.S., has now retired from Active Service and expects to return for post-graduate studies to McGill. (September).

HANNAY (Beth Muriel Evelyn Teed, B.A., '40), Lieut. (S.B.), W.R.C.N.S., retired from Active Service, July, 1945, and may now be addressed at apartment 11, 1501 Chomedy Street, Montreal. (October).

MACKAY, LIEUT. ADA HAZEN (B.A., '42), W.R.C.N.S., Canadian Naval Mission Overseas, London, England. (September).

M McNAB, WREN JEAN MARY (B.A., '44), who served at H.M.C.S. *Avalon*, St. John's, Newfoundland, has now been discharged from Active Service in the W.R.C.N.S. (October).

### Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve

ROBERTSON (née Campbell), SURGEON LIEUT. JOAN SEYMOUR (M.D., '41), R.C.N.V.R., formerly stationed, H.M.C.S. *Avalon*, St. John's, Newfoundland, has retired from Active Service. Civilian address: 28 Vesta Drive, Toronto, Ont. (September).

### Royal Canadian Air Force (Women's Division)

OWEN, SECTION OFFICER JEAN NANCY (B.H.S., '42), Dietitian, R.C.A.F. (W.D.), returned to Canada recently from overseas and is on leave in Montreal, pending further orders. (September).

NEILSON, SQUADRON OFFICER HELEN RIDOUT (B.H.S., '39), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), Eastern Air Command, Halifax, N.S. (September).

LANGFORD, FLIGHT OFFICER ELEANOR STUART (B.H.S., '32), who joined the R.C.A.F. (W.D.) September 4, 1942, and retired in February, 1945, is now married and living temporarily in Seattle, Washington. Address for mail: Mrs. C. R. Thomas, c/o H. S. Langford, Bank of Montreal, Government Street Branch, Victoria, B.C. (September).

GOODWIN, L/AW BARBARA (Lic. in Music, '42), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), TORBAY, Newfoundland. (September).

### Canadian Women's Army Corps

BALDWIN, LIEUT. HELENE LOUISE (L'Espérance) (B.A., '41), formerly Educational Officer, No. 1 C.W.A.C. Training Centre, Kitchener, Ontario, has now been appointed District C.W.A.C. Educational Officer, Military District No. 4, Montreal. (October).

HAGUE, CAPT. HELEN SARAH (B.A., '19; M.A., '28), has been appointed District C.W.A.C. Officer, Military District No. 4, Montreal. (August).

PIZER, MRS. W. LLOYD, FORMERLY MISS CONSTANCE LE COMTE DUPRÉ (B.A., '41), who served as Capt., C.W.A.C., Active Army, and has now retired, may be addressed at Apartment 302, 3428 Peel Street, Montreal. (November).

### Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps

TAYLOR, MAJOR GRACE GWENDOLYN (B.H.S., '25), Consultant in Nutrition, R.C.A.M.C. Headquarters, Elgin Building, Ottawa. (September).

### Canadian Red Cross Corps

SPIELMAN (née Skinner) CATHERINE FLORENCE (B.A., '40), Driver, Canadian Red Cross Corps, H.Q., C.R.C.S., London, England, January, 1943, to June, 1945.

WATT, FLIGHT OFFICER ELSIE GOWANS (B.H.S., '24), Dietitian, R.C.A.F. (W.D.), has served overseas since May, 1945. (September).

WELDON, SECTION OFFICER ELIZABETH MADELINE (B.A., '37), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), Eastern Air Command, R.C.A.F., Halifax, N.S. (September).

### Young Women's Christian Association (U.S.)

NICHOL, MISS HELEN R. H. (B.A., '20; M.A., '21), who was granted leave by the Bible Department, The Masters School, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., to serve with the Y.W.C.A. in the Mediterranean Theatre and who arrived in Rome in November, 1944, is still carrying out duties for the women of the United Nations' Forces in that area. (October).

## Returned to Canada

THE following McGill men from Montreal and district were among the officers and other ranks of the Canadian Forces who returned to Canada from overseas on the dates and on the troopships shown. Other McGill men, not yet identified, are believed to have returned at the same times.

### LOUIS PASTEUR (Quebec), September 1, 1945

HODGSON, CAPT. RONALD HUGH (B.Eng., '41), R.C.A.C.  
LUNDERVILLE, CAPT. JOHN PEARSON (Eng., 1938-'40), R.C.E.M.E.  
MELLOR, MAJOR JOHN HAROLD (B.Sc., '30), R.C.E.M.E.  
SMITH, LIEUT. ANGUS VICTOR (Com., 1934-'36; Arts, 1936-'37), R.C.A.

### CAMERONIA (Quebec), September 9, 1945

CRABTREE, LIEUT. HAROLD ROY (B.Sc., '38), C.F.C.  
FRY, MAJOR EDMUND BOTTERELL (B.Sc., '25), R.C.A.  
FULFORD, HON. MAJOR G. LLOYD (B.A., '31; M.A., '40), Chaplain.  
GAVIN, CAPT. THOMAS MACNAUGHTON (B.Sc., '29), R.C.A.  
HARRIS, MAJOR HERMAN LEANDER (D.D.S., '34), C.D.C.  
ISSENMAN, LIEUT. ARNOLD JACOB (B.A., '38), Can. Inf.  
MACDERMOT, A/MAJOR PEMBROKE NOEL (M.D., '27), R.C.A.M.C.



## Returned to Canada—Continued

MACLEOD, MAJOR DOUGLAS NORMAN (B.Eng., '35), R.C.C.S.  
OSWALD, LIEUT. WILLIAM EDWARD DOUGLAS (B.A., '35),  
Can. Inf.

SANGSTER, MAJOR ANDREW GORDON (B.Eng., '33), R.C.A.C.  
SHEPPARD, CAPT. JACKSON (Sci.-Eng., 1933-'36), R.C.A.

### "EMPRESS OF SCOTLAND" (Quebec), September 9, 1945

DUFF, CAPT. CHARLES HUNTLY (B.Eng., '40), R.C.E.M.E.

FIELD, LIEUT.-COL. A. T. (C.O.T.C.), R.C.O.C.

GAMMELL, MAJOR ROBERT G. M. (B.A., '27; B.C.L., '30),  
General List.

HAUGHTON, MAJOR THOMAS JOSEPH (B.Sc., '32; M.D., '35),  
R.C.A.M.C.

HOLLINGSWORTH, HON. MAJOR WILLIAM DAVID GRANT (B.A.,  
'27) Can. Chaplain Service.

JOHNSTON, CAPT. WILFRED JAMES (D.D.S., '38), C.D.C.

KILGOUR, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN MCCRAE (Demonstrator in Med-  
icine), R.C.A.M.C.

LEGATE, CAPT. DAVID M. (B.A., '27), Can. Red Cross Society.

LEGATE, MRS. DAVID M. (B.A., '27), Can. Red Cross Society.

MICHAUD, CAPT. JOSEPH MARCEL (B.Eng., '40), R.C.E.

RUTHERFORD, LIEUT.-COL. ANDREW SCOTT (B.Sc., '22), R.C.E.

SWAN, CAPT. ANDREW W. D. (B.Com., '29), R.C.A.C.

### "NIEUW AMSTERDAM" (Halifax), September 9, 1945

COUPER, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM MASON (B.Sc., '29; M.D., '33),  
R.C.A.M.C.

DIXON, LIEUT. JOHN ANDREW (Arts, 1938-'40), R.C.A.C.

EDINGTON, MAJOR ARCHIBALD MAXWELL (B.Sc., '33; M.D., '36),  
R.C.A.M.C.

LONG, CAPT. RICHARD C. (M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C.

MCDUGALL, MAJOR JOHN E. RANKIN (Arts, 1931-'33), General  
List.

NANCARROW, LIEUT. WALTER CHARLES (Eng., 1936-'37), R.C.E.

OSLER, MAJOR PHILIP FEATHERSTONE (B.Sc., '24), R.C.E.M.E.

PORTEOUS, CAPT. JAMES BARRY (B.Com., '38), R.C.A.

SEYBOLD, CAPT. JOHN EDWARD (B.Com., '31), R.C.A.

TUCKER, LIEUT. JOHN DONALD (Sci., 1923-'26), R.C.A.

### "SCYTHIA" (Quebec), September 16, 1945

COHEN, CAPT. MAURICE S. (B.Sc., '30; M.D., '34), R.C.A.M.C.

EDWARD, MAJOR FRANCIS A. (B.A., '25; D.D.S., '27), C.D.C.

KEAY, LIEUT. JAMES JOHN THOMSON (B.A., '41), R.C.A.

KERR, CAPT. TREVOR WYLIE (Sci., 1923-'25), R.C.A.S.C.

MOORE, CAPT. JAMES THOMAS (B.A., '37), R.C.A.C.

MORRICE, MAJOR DAVID ROUSSEAU, M.B.E. (B.Com., '24),  
Can. Intelligence Corps

THOM, CAPT. WILLIAM WYLIE (Com., 1931-'33; Arts, 1933-'34),  
R.C.A.

THOMPSON, CAPT. ROBERT C. (D.D.S., '27), C.D.C.

WINKLER, CAPT. ISRAEL (B.A., '36; M.D., '39), R.C.A.M.C.

### "LOUIS PASTEUR" (Quebec), September 22, 1945

COOPER, CAPT. DOUGLAS HAROLD (B.Sc., '36), R.C.A.

GIDDINGS, LIEUT. GEORGE HERBERT (Arts, 1939-'40), Royal  
Montreal Regt.

LANGSNER, LIEUT. LAWRENCE LYON (Eng., 1940-'42), Royal  
Montreal Regiment.

LEGGAT, BRIGADIER WALTER CREIGHTON, D.S.O., (Law, 1933-  
'37), R.C.A.

MALONEY, CAPT. JOHN H. (M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C.

NOWLAN, MAJOR BRETE CASSIUS (B.Eng., '37), R.C.C.S.

RITCHIE, LIEUT.-COL. KENNETH STEPHEN (B.A., '32; M.D., '36),  
R.C.A.M.C.

## A Tip to ENGINEERING STUDENTS

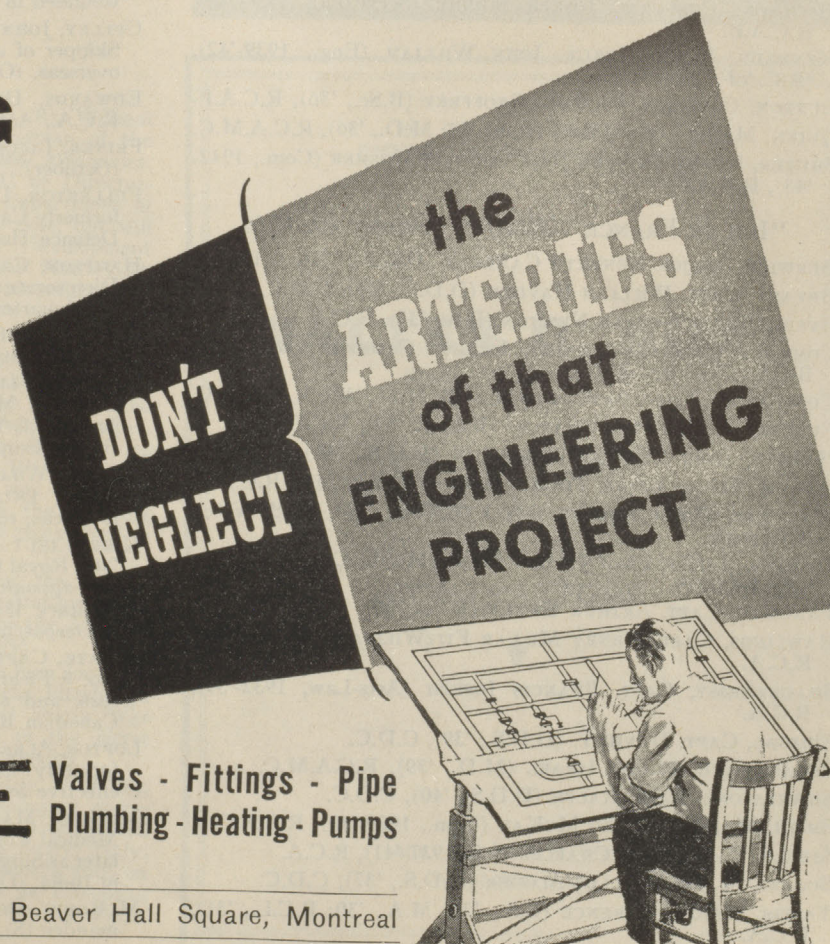
**P**IPING is a most important part of almost every engineering project. When you indicate a pipe line on a drawing think of it in terms of the pipe, valves, fittings, unions and traps that it will be ultimately translated into. Think also of the metals of which it will be made—brass, iron or steel. Consider how it should be assembled—bolted, screwed or welded.

You cannot give too much thought to piping or know too much about it. Crane, makers of everything for the piping system, will gladly help you. Simply write us for reference material.

**CRANE** Valves - Fittings - Pipe  
Plumbing - Heating - Pumps

CRANE LIMITED: Head Office, 1170 Beaver Hall Square, Montreal

MONTREAL WINTER, 1945





## Returned to Canada—Continued

### "NIEUW AMSTERDAM" (Halifax), September 29, 1945

CAMPBELL, LIEUT. WILLIAM ALSTON (Law, 1940-'41), R.C.A.  
 GEGGIE, CAPT. JAMES HANS STEVENSON (M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C.  
 GRANT, LIEUT. WILLIAM ALAN (B.A., '42), R.C.A.  
 GREENWOOD, CAPT. PETER HOWARD (Com., 1938-'40), R.C.A.  
 HARKNESS, LIEUT. GEORGE ALEXANDER (Arts-Eng., 1940-'42), R.C.A.  
 HEPBURN, LIEUT. RICHARD GRAHAM (B.A., '40), R.C.A.  
 MONTGOMERY, CAPT. THOMAS HOWORTH, M.C. (B.A., '36; B.C.L., '39), R.C.A.  
 NUTIK, CAPT. HARRY LIONEL (B.Com., '32; M.D., '38), R.C.A.M.C.  
 PLACE, CAPT. RONALD EDSON GRENFELL (B.A., '34; M.D., '39), R.C.A.M.C.  
 SMITH, MAJOR ODRIC HENRY (B.Eng., '35), R.C.E.M.E.  
 STINSON, LIEUT. NORMAN COPLEY (B.Com., '42), R.C.A.  
 TYNDALE, MAJOR WILLIAM SHIRLEY (B.A., '41), R.C.A.

also

GRIER, FLIGHT LIEUT. PETER WALLACE (Com., 1939-'40), R.C.A.F.  
 KENDALL, FLYING OFFICER ALAN GORDON (Sci., 1940-'41), R.C.A.F.  
 JOHNSTON, FLYING OFFICER BRUCE FRASER (Eng., 1941-'43), R.C.A.F.  
 LOWENSTEIN, WING COMMANDER LOUIS (Demonstrator in Medicine), Medical Branch, R.C.A.F.

### "ILE DE FRANCE" (Halifax), October 1, 1945

CLEYN, PILOT OFFICER OTTO CHARLES (B.Eng., '43), R.C.A.F.  
 HAGUE, MAJOR EDWARD COUSINS (B.Sc., '23), R.C.A.  
 HENRY, CAPT. GEORGE R. STIRLING (B.Eng., '37), R.C.E.M.E.  
 HERSHON, MAJOR SAMUEL (D.D.S., '24), C.D.C.  
 HODGSON, CORPORAL JOSEPH SIDNEY (Sci.-Com., 1936-'40), R.C.A.F.  
 KENNEDY, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN WILLIAM (Eng., 1939-'42), R.C.A.F.  
 LUXTON, CORPORAL RICHARD GEOFFREY (B.Sc., '36), R.C.A.F.  
 QUINN, MAJOR LOUIS JAMES (B.A., '32; M.D., '36), R.C.A.M.C.  
 SHUTER, FLYING OFFICER JOHN CHARLES HOSMER (Com., 1942-'43), R.C.A.F.

### "ILE DE FRANCE" (Halifax), October 20, 1945

BERWICK, MAJOR KENNETH CAMERON (D.D.S., '27), C.D.C.  
 BRYANT, CAPT. WILLIAM HAYDEN (D.D.S., '41), C.D.C.  
 BYERS, MAJOR DONALD NEWTON (B.A., '33), R.C.A.  
 COMMON, SQUADRON LEADER ERNEST CAMERON (B.A., '21; B.C.L., '26), R.C.A.F.  
 COOPERBERG, CAPT. ARTHUR (B.Sc., '38; M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C.  
 FULLER, LIEUT. PETER CHARLES (B.Eng., '39), R.C.E.  
 HARVEY, CAPT. ROBERT FREDERICK (D.D.S., '41), C.D.C.  
 HARVIE, FLIGHT LIEUT. THOMAS ALLAN (B.Eng., '41), R.C.A.F.  
 MACDUFF, MAJOR ROBERT, D.S.O. (B.Com., '36), Black Watch of Canada.  
 NESBITT, LIEUT.-COL. JAMES AIRD (Macd. Col., 1927-'28), Can. Infantry.  
 PANGMAN, CAPT. ARTHUR HENRY (B.Sc., '30), R.C.A.  
 RAWLINGS, CAPT. HENRY MILLAR FITZWILLIAM (B.Com., '35), R.C.A.  
 SHAUGHNESSY, CAPT. FRANCIS JOSEPH (Arts-Law, 1932-'34), R.C.A.  
 SHIZGAL, CAPT. DAVID T. (D.D.S., '39), C.D.C.  
 SHRAGOVITCH, MAJOR ISRAEL (M.D., '39), R.C.A.M.C.  
 SILVERSTONE, CAPT. RALPH (D.D.S., '40), C.D.C.  
 SMITH, MAJOR HOWARD MCKAY (Com., 1929-'30), R.C.A.C.  
 STEELE, CAPT. ALEX. CHARLES (Sci., 1937-'41), R.C.A.  
 SUGARS, MAJOR WILLIAM ALGUER (D.D.S., '37), C.D.C.  
 TALPIS, MAJOR CLARENCE (B.A., '28; M.A., '30; B.C.L., '31), R.C.A.

WALLACE, MAJOR REGINALD HENDERSON, M.B.E. (B.Sc., '26), R.C.A.

WALLEY, CAPT. KENNETH MORGAN (D.D.S., '41), C.D.C.  
 WEBER, LIEUT. WILLIAM KARL (Sci.-Eng., 1938-'43), R.C.A.  
 WIGHT, COLONEL GEORGE EARLE (M.D., '25), R.C.A.M.C.

### "QUEEN ELIZABETH" (Halifax), October 26, 1945

FLETCHER, CAPT. DONALD ROBERT (B.Eng., '39), R.C.A.  
 HUNTER, CAPT. DOUGLAS DAVID (B.Eng., '42), R.C.E.M.E.  
 JAMES, CAPT. ROSWELL TEES, M.C. (B.A., '41), R.C.A.  
 KIRKBRIDE, CAPT. ROY ARTHUR (M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C.  
 LEVINE, CAPT. ROBERT MARCUS (M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C.  
 VAN VLIET, CAPT. GEORGE ALAN (Arts, 1940-'42), R.C.A.

## Retired from Active Service

**I**N addition to the retirements from Active Service noted above, the following have recently been reported.

BOYD, ROBERT WALLACE (M.D., '31), 224—7th Avenue, West, Calgary, Alberta, formerly Lieut.-Col., R.C.A.M.C., Consultant Radiologist, Directorate of Medical Services, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa. (October).

BROWN, MAJOR LAURENCE W. (M.D., '25), 115 Ruskin Street, Ottawa, formerly Major, R.C.A.M.C., Can. Army Overseas. (November).

BURGESS, BASIL ARTHUR (B.Eng., '43), 4334 Harvard Avenue, Montreal 28, P.Q., formerly Lieut. (E), R.C.N.V.R., of the destroyer, H.M.C.S. *St. Laurent*, and the mine-sweeper, H.M.C.S. *Burlington*. (November).

BURNELL-JONES, LIEUT. ERIC CRATHERN BRIND (B.Sc. [Agr.] '38), R.C.N.V.R., formerly an officer of the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Arvida*. (November).

CARTER, MAJOR ERNEST CHARLES (B.A., '33), formerly of Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry and later of the Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment of Canada, who was wounded in action in Italy, December 14, 1944. (October).

CULLEY, JOHN ROSS (B.Com., '41), formerly Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., Skipper of a Gunboat of the Royal Canadian Navy serving overseas. (October).

EDWARDS, DEREK MAURICE (B.Eng., '45), formerly Cadet, R.C.A., Active Army. (November).

FEINER, JACOB H. (B.Sc., '28), formerly Lieut. (E), R.C.N.V.R. (October).

FULLERTON, DOUGLAS HENDERSON (B.Com., '39; M.Com., '40), formerly Capt., Canadian Army, Secretariat Branch, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa. (November).

HAMPSON, CAPT. HAROLD RALPH (B.A., '24), formerly of the Directorate of Staff Duties (Weapons), National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa. (October).

HENDERSON, CONWAY DRUMMOND (B.Sc., '22), formerly Lieut., Active Army. (October).

HODGSON, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN BONAR (B.Eng., '38), R.C.A.F., who was Mentioned in Despatches for services in Iceland, January 1, 1945, and appointed a Member of the Order of the British Empire, June 13, 1945. (October).

HULBIG, WILLIAM JOHN (B.A., '35; B.C.L., '38), 20 Charlotte Street, Ottawa, formerly Capt., R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas, retired, October 11, 1945.

KIRK, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM DOUGLAS, O.B.E., E.D. (M.Eng., '36), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, who was appointed an Officer of the Order of the British Empire, Military Division, December 29, 1944, and was Mentioned in Despatches, May 25, 1945. (October).

LEGATE, CAPT. DAVID M. (B.A., '27), formerly Quartermaster, No. 9 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, and since 1941 Assistant (or Deputy) Commissioner, Canadian Red Cross Society, London, England. (October).

LOFTUS, ALBERT VICTOR (B.Com., '37), 21 Ava Road, Toronto, formerly Capt., R.C.A.S.C., Can. Army Overseas, to be effective by December 1, 1945.

MCGILL, MAJOR ALAN FIELDING (M.D., '36), Royal Army Medical Corps, who served in England and Sierra Leone and later as Surgical Specialist with No. 21 British General Hospital in India. (October).

MCRÖBIE, DONALD ROBERTSON (B.Com., '34), formerly Commander (S), R.C.N.V.R. (October).



MARKHAM, OSWALD SCOTT (B.A., '30), formerly Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F. (October).

MURRAY, JAMES RICHARD (B.A., '38; B.C.L., '41), formerly Lieut., R.C.N.V.R. Address on retirement, Canadian Embassy, Washington 6, D.C. (November).

PARISH, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES ERNEST (B.Eng., '32), Royal Canadian Armoured Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, who was Mentioned in Despatches, March 29, 1945. (October).

RAWLINGS, HENRY MILLAR FITZWILLIAM (B.Com., '35), 3479 Stanley Street, Montreal, formerly Capt., R.C.A., Can. Army Overseas. (November).

ROBERTSON, HAROLD ROCKE (B.Sc., '32; M.D., '37), formerly Major, R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas. Address now, Shaughnessy Hospital, Vancouver, B.C. (November).

SAVAGE, DAVID BICKNELL (B.A., '37), P.O. Box 100, Duncan, B.C., formerly Corporal, R.C.A.F.

SCHROEDER, FRANK WILLIAM (M.D., '30), 3022 College Avenue, Regina, Saskatchewan, formerly Lieut.-Col., R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, Mentioned in Despatches, October 5, 1945, following discharge from Active Service, effective August 26, 1945.

STEVENSON, MRS. JAMES (Margaret L. Hill, B.A., '35), formerly of the Canadian Red Cross Corps, London, England. (October).

STEWART, JAMES DOUGLAS (B.Sc., '42; Med., 1942-'43), formerly Sick Bay Attendant, R.C.N.V.R., Royal Can. Naval Hospital, H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S. (November).

TILDEN, SAMUEL FOSTER, JR. (B.Eng., '45), formerly Cadet, R.C.C.S., Canadian Army Pacific Force. (November).

TURNER, DONALD CALVERT (B.A., '32), formerly Major, R.C.A., and Staff Officer (2), in Directorate of Chemical Warfare, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa. (October).

WALTER, KENNETH ERNEST (B.Eng., '45), formerly Cadet, R.C.A., Canadian Army Pacific Force, now on six months' leave, pending final discharge from the Active Army. (November).

WEAVER, ARTHUR GORDON (B.A., '36), formerly Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F. (October).

WOKRALL, JAMES (B.Sc., '35), formerly Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F. (October).

## Civilian Service

JAMIESON, ROBERT EDWARD (B.Sc., '14; M.Sc., '20), William Scott Professor of Civil Engineering and Chairman of the Department of Civil Engineering and Applied Mechanics, McGill University, who has served since 1941 as Director-General, Army Engineering Design Branch, Department of Munitions and Supply, has resigned from this post, but will retain membership in the Army Technical Development Board, according to an announcement by the Hon. C.D. Howe, September 24, 1945. Professor Jamieson returned to full-time duties at McGill, October 1, 1945.

PEDLEY, MAJOR FRANK GORDON, M.C. (B.A., '13; M.D., '16), R.C.A.M.C., Assistant Professor of Public Health and Preventive Medicine, who was granted leave of absence by the University in June, 1944, to join the overseas staff of the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, has now returned to Montreal after more than a year of service in France. In a press interview, September 10, 1945, he noted the gallantry with which the French nation was struggling to regain a normal economic position, despite the suffering and hardship imposed by the acute shortages in many districts of food, fuel, and clothing.

QUONG, SYDNEY (B.A., '33), Correspondent for the Official Chinese News Agency, accompanied one of the first groups of United States airborne forces to land as part of the Army of Occupation near Tokyo, Japan, August 30, 1945.

RUDOFF, HYMAN (B.Sc., '33; Ph.D., '37), was on loan for more than eighteen months in 1944 and 1945 from the Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., Akron, Ohio, to the United States War Department and in this period was engaged in the secret research on the atomic bomb at Santa Fé, New Mexico.

SHAPIRO, LIONEL S. B. (B.A., '29; Graduate Studies, 1929-'30), who served throughout the war, first as Washington correspondent for *The Gazette*, Montreal, and later as accredited war correspondent for *Maclean's Magazine* in Sicily, Italy, and on the Western Front, has returned to Canada and, on completion of a furlough, will assume duties as European Correspondent for *Maclean's*, with headquarters in Paris. (September).

MONTREAL, WINTER, 1945

in WAR or PEACE  
**JENKINS QUALITY**  
is OUTSTANDING





**JENKINS BROS. LIMITED**  
617 St. Remi Street Montreal  
Branches: Toronto, Winnipeg, Vancouver  
and 6 Great Queen St., Kingsway,  
London, W. C. 2, England.

# JENKINS VALVES

For industrial, engineering, marine and power plant service . . .  
in Bronze, Iron, Cast Steel and Corrosion-Resisting Alloys

**W. G. HUNT, B.Sc.**  
PRESIDENT & MANAGING DIRECTOR

## WALTER G. HUNT

CO., LIMITED

ENGINEERS  
— & —  
GENERAL  
CONTRACTORS

▼

1405 BISHOP STREET  
MONTREAL



## Civilian Service—Continued

THORNTON, ROBERT LYSTER (B.Sc. [Arts] '30; Ph.D., '33), who was among the scientists taking part in the development of the atomic bomb at Oak Ridge, Tennessee, is resuming his peacetime duties in the Radiation Laboratory of the University of California. He visited the Radiation Laboratory, McGill University, September 20, 1945, and discussed with Professor J. S. Foster the cyclotron soon to be added to the physics equipment of the University.

## Supplementary List

THE following items have been received since the regular columns of this section were closed, November 10, 1945.

### R.C.N.V.R.

CAMPBELL, LIEUT. ROBERT DOUGLAS (B.A., '40), R.C.N.V.R., formerly of the mine-sweeper, H.M.C.S. *Courtenay*, has now been posted to the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Carlplace*, c/o Fleet Mail Office, Halifax, N.S.

CLARKE, LIEUT. (E.) JAMES MURDOCH (B.Eng., '44), R.C.N.V.R. formerly an officer of the frigate H.M.C.S. *Royal Mount*, is now serving on the Algerine Escort ship, H.M.C.S. *Portage*, c/o Fleet Mail Office, Halifax, N.S.

HODGE, LIEUT. JOHN LAWRENCE (B.Sc., '42), R.C.N.V.R., formerly an officer of H.M.C.S. *Wasaga* and later of H.M.C.S. *Georgian*, is retiring from Active Service in December. Civilian address: 1516 Pine Avenue, West, Montreal.

WALSH, ELECTRICAL SUB-LIEUT. GERALD FRANCIS (B.Eng., '45), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Peregrine*, Halifax, expects to be discharged from Active Service, December, 1945.

### Canadian Army

ARMSTRONG, MAJOR WALTER JAMES (B.Com., '41), R.C.O.C., Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Services, Canadian Section, 1st Echelon, H.Q., British Army of the Rhine.

BARZA, LIEUT. JOHN (B.Eng., '35), R.C.C.S., has resigned his commission in the Canadian Army and entered the service of the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration. His present address is c/o W.K. Gabler, UNRRA Area Supply Procurement Agent, H.Q., Communication Zone, Army P.O. 750, New York, N.Y.

BATSHAW, CAPT. MANUEL GIBMAN (B.A., '37), Active Army, H.Q., Military District No. 4, Sun Life Building, Montreal.

BERNSTEIN, LIEUT. SAUL (B.Eng., '43), R.C.E.M.E., No. 1 Can. Base Workshop, Canadian Army Overseas.

BRADY, LIEUT. HOMER MURDOCH (B.A., '41), Canadian Armoured Corps, has returned to Canada from overseas and is expecting his discharge from Active Service in January, 1946. Home address: 4222 Old Orchard Avenue, Montreal 28, P.Q.

CAMERON, CAPT. ARCHIBALD F. (D.D.S., '43), C.D.C., attached H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, Cornwallis, N.S.

CARDON, LIEUT. NORMAN (B.A., '40), Repatriation Serial C.U. 633, Canadian Recce Regt., Canadian Army Overseas.

CLARK, CAPT. GERALD (B.Sc., '39), Press Relations Office, Canadian Military Headquarters, London, England.

DANIEL, PRIVATE NORMAN HENRY (Army Course, 1943-'44), who was blinded as the result of wounds suffered in action with the North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment in Holland, February 8, 1945, sat on the McGill bench in Toronto during the football game, November 10, 1945, in which the McGill team defeated the University of Toronto, 13-6. Private Daniel played for McGill in the local matches in 1943.

DRURY, BRIGADIER CHARLES MILLS, D.S.O., M.B.E. (B.C.L., '36) formerly Acting Major-General and General Officer Commanding, 4th Canadian (Armoured) Division in the Netherlands, has joined the staff of the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration. He presented his credentials as Director of the Administration's Mission to Poland to the President of Poland in Warsaw, November 10, 1945.

MCCRIMMON, LIEUT.-COL. ALEXANDER MURRAY (B.A., '16), Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps, to be Acting Colonel, whilst employed by Canadian Mutual Aid Board, Ottawa, effective August 13, 1945. (*Canada Gazette*, October 27, 1945).

MANION, LIEUT. ROBERT JOSEPH, JR. (B.A., '35), R.C.A., Active Army, was promoted to Acting Capt., September 2, 1945. (*Canada Gazette*, November 3, 1945).

MANN, CADET STANLEY LAWTON WINGATE (B.Eng., '45), Canadian School of Infantry, Vernon, B.C., has been reposted to District Depot No. 4, Montreal.

MUTTLEBURY, GUNNER GEORGE JOHN (B.Eng., '41), No. 498 C.D., Canadian Army Overseas.

WEINFELD, CAPT. MORTIMER (B.A., '33; B.C.L., '36), Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps, Canadian Forces in the Netherlands.

### R.C.A.M.C.

BERMAN, CAPT. AARON JOSEPH (B.Sc., '40; M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Sydney General Hospital, Sydney, N.S.

BIRKS, CAPT. RICHARD SAVAGE (B.Sc., '40; M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., 9th Canadian Field Dressing Station, Canadian Army Overseas.

COHEN, MAJOR MAX (B.Sc., '38; M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., formerly Medical Officer, 8th Army Field Regiment, R.C.A., Can. Army Overseas, has now returned to Canada. Address: 6046 Durocher Avenue, Montreal.

COUPER, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM MASON (B.Sc. [Arts] '29; M.D., '33), R.C.A.M.C., who returned to Canada from overseas, September 9, 1945, is now serving on the staff of the Montreal Military Hospital, Queen Mary Road, Montreal.

HENDELMAN, CAPT. MYER (B.A., '38; M.D., '40), formerly Medical Officer, Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment, Canadian Army Overseas, was among the officers of the R.C.A.M.C. who returned to Canada by aircraft carrier in the week ending November 17, 1945.

LEE, CAPT. WILSON JAMES (B.A., '38; M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., No. 4 District Depot, Longueuil, P.Q.

LETOURNEAU, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES ULYSSES, O.B.E. (M.D., '37) R.C.A.M.C., who returned to Canada by air, August 13, 1945, after nearly six years' service overseas, has been promoted to Colonel and appointed Commanding Officer, Montreal Military Hospital, Queen Mary Road, according to an announcement by Headquarters, Military District No. 4, November 19, 1945.

MACINTOSH, CAPT. ROBERT A. (M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., who served with the Canadian Forces in Italy, has returned to Canada and is at present stationed in Andover, N.B.

RAYMOND, MAJOR GEORGE HOWARD (M.D., '35), R.C.A.M.C., No. 11 Canadian General Hospital, England.

WIENER, CAPT. FRED (B.Sc., '42; M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Glace Bay General Hospital, Glace Bay, N.S.

### R.C.A.F.

BARNETT, L/AC HERBERT EDWARD (B.A., '38), R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont.

GODWIN, AIR COMMODORE HAROLD BRANDON, O.B.E. (B.Sc., '28), Deputy to Air Marshal Johnson, R.C.A.F., Overseas, was among the Air Force officers who took part in the ceremony in London, November 9, 1945, when the path at the northern boundary of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Holborn, was renamed "Canada Walk" to commemorate the wartime operation of R.C.A.F. Overseas Headquarters in buildings in that area.

MINNES, SQUADRON LEADER HAROLD ELMUND (M.D., '31), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, retired from Active Service, October 22, 1945, and is now Resident Surgeon, Homoeopathic Hospital, 2100 Marlowe Street, Montreal.

MINNES, SQUADRON LEADER JAMES FORTIN (M.D., '34), Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., Vancouver, B.C.

PALIN, FLIGHT LIEUT. GORDON KERLE (Arts, 1938-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, who was captured by the Japanese in Java in March, 1942, and was liberated in September, 1945, was among the R.C.A.F. personnel who returned to Canada from England by the troopship *Queen Elizabeth*, which docked in Halifax, November 19, 1945.

PRIESTMAN, BRYAN (M.Sc., '26; Ph.D., '29), Professor of Physics, University of New Brunswick, formerly Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F., attached Royal Air Force Transport Command, lost his life, November 11, 1945, when he dived from a railway bridge over the St. John River at Fredericton, N.B., in a gallant though unsuccessful attempt to rescue an eight-year-old child from drowning.



SELLAR, SQUADRON LEADER WILLIAM (B.A., '32; B.C.L., '35), formerly Flying Control Branch, R.C.A.F., Overseas, has now returned to Canada and is stationed at Lachine, P.Q.

#### *British Forces*

CHOWN, FLIGHT LIEUT. THOMAS LAMBERT (B.Com., '42), Royal Air Force Transport Command, No. 45 Group, Dorval, P.Q., stationed temporarily in Bermuda.

CLARK, CAPT. JOCELYN GODFREY (B.A., '38; M.A., '39), British Army, may now be addressed in care of his wife at Villa Astrid, Frontiers des Dominicains, La Zoute, Belgium.

#### *United States Forces*

ASHDOWN, CAPT. DAVID SPANTON (M.D., '43), Battalion Surgeon, 632nd Tank Destroyer Battalion, U.S. Army, Luzon, Philippine Islands, does not expect to return to the United States before June, 1946.

BARON, MAJOR EDGAR ALLAN (B.Sc., '31; M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, has returned from overseas and has been posted to duty at Fletcher General Hospital, Cambridge, Ohio.

BAZAR, CAPT. PHILIP SAUL (B.A., '32; M.D., '36), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, has completed his tour of duty as Chief of X-Ray Service of a U.S. Army hospital in the Solomon Islands and is now returning to his home, 4777 Upper Lansdowne Avenue, Montreal.

BLOOMFIELD, M/SERGT. MORTON WILFRED (B.A., '34; M.A., '35), U.S. Army, Camp Ritchie, Maryland.

BYERS, DR. ROBERT J. (M.D., '41), has retired after 18 months' Active Service in the Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, and is now Director of Health at Alleghany College. His mail address is: 241 Meadow Street, Meadville, Pennsylvania.

CHERRY, CAPT. JOSEPH BENTLEY (B.Sc., '42; M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, No. 137 Evacuation Hospital, Army Post Office 408, New York, N.Y.

COLE, CAPT. LIONEL MORRIS (M.D., '31), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who served as Medical Officer of a U.S. Army Engineer Unit in North Africa and later on the staff of No. 105 Station Hospital, has now retired from Active Service.

ELDER, CAPT. MAURICE JAMES (B.Sc., '42; M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Army Air Forces Regional Hospital, Robins Field, Georgia.

MACLEAN, LIEUT.-COL. BASIL CLARENDON (M.D., '27), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who was appointed in 1943 to inspect the administration of all Army hospitals in the United States and later was attached to the Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D.C., has now retired from Active Service.

MARKS, CAPT. MOSES ISAAC (M.D., '23), Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, Randolph Field, Texas.

MURPHY, LIEUT. DANIEL FRANCIS (B.Eng., '36), formerly of the Engineer Technical Intelligence, Ninth U.S. Army, in Holland and Germany, has retired from Active Service and is again in the employ of the Foundation Company of Canada, Limited, Montreal.

PARKE, MAJOR GEORGE KENNETH (M.D., '22), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, expects to remain on Active Service for another six months, after which his address will be 585 Delaware Avenue, Akron, Ohio.

WEBER, LIEUT.-COMMANDER WALTER M. (M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Navy, Medical Officer, anti-aircraft light cruiser, U.S.S. *Flint*, Tokyo Bay, Japan, November 10, 1945.

#### *Women's Services*

COX, SARAH (B.A., '29), has returned to the United States after serving overseas with the American Red Cross and is now living in Collinsville, Connecticut.

DRURY, LEADING WREN LYDIA ANNE (B.A., '42), W.R.C.N.S., serving on the staff of the Fleet Mail Office, Halifax, N.S.

FINDLAY, SECTION OFFICER GRACE DEARBORN (Teacher's Diploma, '25), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), has retired from active duty after two years' service overseas and is studying for a degree in the Education of the Exceptional, at Teachers' College, Columbia University.

HOBBS, LEADING WREN H. L. NORMA (B.A., '43), W.R.C.N.S., formerly a Wren Plotter, H.M.C.S. *Avalon*, St. John's, Newfoundland, has now retired from Active Service.

MONTREAL, WINTER, 1945

## *New and re-conditioned Electric Motors and Transformers Electrical Repairs*

—○—  
**THOMSON  
ELECTRICAL WORKS LTD.**

915 St. Genevieve Street

Montreal

Telephone, LAncaster 9141



## **Concrete Information**

### **FREE Literature**

We offer a wide range of booklets giving complete information on the uses of concrete in many types of construction. Supplementing these is a long list of booklets published by the Portland Cement Association. Copies are yours for the asking.

### **FREE Library**

In addition to the above publications we have an up-to-date file of technical magazines as well as outstanding books from Canada, Great Britain and the United States, on concrete and reinforced concrete. These publications contain technical information for engineers, architects and contractors. This reference library is always at your disposal.

A CANADA CEMENT COMPANY SERVICE

## **CANADA CEMENT COMPANY Limited**

Canada Cement Company Building

Phillips Square Montreal

Sales Offices at:

Quebec Montreal Toronto Winnipeg Calgary

*A. F. Byers Construction  
Co. Limited*

*1226 University Street*

*Montreal*



## Returned to Canada

"QUEEN ELIZABETH" (*Halifax*), November 19, 1945

- BAILLIE, MAJOR JOHN FRASER (Com., 1934-'35), Black Watch of Canada.  
DOEHLE, SQUADRON LEADER ROLF JOHN, M.B.E. (B.Eng., '40), R.C.A.F.  
EMMANS, LIEUT. ROSS WARD (Eng., 1937-'38), R.C.A.  
GAGNON, LIEUT.-COL. JOSEPH HENRI REAL, O.B.E. (B.Eng., '36), Commanding, 4th Medium Regt., R.C.A.  
GRIFFIN, CAPT. SHIRLEY EWING (B.Sc. [Agr.] '38), Can. Infantry.  
GRISDALE, SQUADRON LEADER SIMPSON VIPOND (B.Eng., '36), R.C.A.F.  
OLIVER, BOMBARDIER MICHAEL KELWAY (Sci., 1942-'43), R.C.A.  
PATRICK, CAPT. DONALD MUNNIS (Arts, 1940-'42), R.C.A.  
PRICE, CAPT. EDWARD DONALD (Arts, 1940-'42), Black Watch of Canada.  
SPENCER, FLIGHT LIEUT. ELDEN EDMUND (B.Com., '41), R.C.A.F.  
WORDEN, LIEUT. FREDERICK ALLEN (App. Sci., 1932-'34), Black Watch of Canada.

## "QUEEN ELIZABETH" (Additional List)

- BUTLER, LIEUT. WILLIAM TWEED (B.Eng., '40), Duke of York's Royal Can. Hussars, R.C.A.C.  
CALDER, LIEUT.-COL. JAMES ALLAN (Arts, 1926-'29), Can. Infantry.  
CARSLY, MAJOR CECIL FRANK, M.B.E. (B.A., '35), Can. Infantry and General List.  
CHESNEY, CAPT. LLEWELLYN PARKER (B.A., '38; M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., attached R.A.M.C., India Command.  
FREDERICK, CAPT. FRED OWEN (D.D.S., '41), C.D.C.  
HENRY, CAPT. DONALD WARD (D.D.S., '40), C.D.C.  
NOLAN, LIEUT. JOHN ANTHONY (B.A., '34; B.C.L., '37), Can. Army Overseas.  
WALKER, LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT HAROLD EARLE, D.S.O., (B.C.L., '36), R.C.A.

## Retired from Active Service

- ADAMS, GORDON TAYLOR (B.A., '27; M.D., '31), formerly Major, R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas.  
AKIN, JOHN ROBERT (B.A., '38), formerly Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., commanding the Fairmile, Q-083, and later an officer of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Dunver*.  
ALBERT, SAUL (B.A., '36; M.D., '39), 947 Dunlop Avenue, Outremont, P.Q., formerly Major, R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas.  
ANNETT, LIEUT. SYDNEY REGINALD PHILLIPS (B.Sc., '38), R.C.N.V.R., formerly an officer of the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Rosthern*, and later of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *St. Pierre*.  
ARMSTRONG, DAVID MCCOY (B.A., '44), formerly Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, Cornwallis, N.S.  
ARNOLD, THOMAS TAYLOR (B.Com., '28), formerly Sergt., later Capt., Royal Montreal Regiment, Canadian Army Overseas, and Capt., Active Army.  
BARNES, WILFRID LE BARON (B.Com., '33), formerly Capt., Canadian Infantry Corps, Canadian Army Overseas.  
BECKET, LIEUT.-COL. RALPH WILSON (B.A., '31; B.C.L., '34), formerly of the 1st Special Service Force, who was awarded the U.S. Silver Star for gallantry in action at Mount Ours, France, September 4, 1944.  
BOGGS, SQUADRON LEADER WILLIAM BRENTON (B.Eng., '40), R.C.A.F., Overseas, who was awarded the O.B.E., January 1, 1944, for outstanding services in North Africa in 1943, and who served subsequently with No. 83 Group, Main H.Q., Royal Air Force, British Liberation Army, North-West Europe.  
BOIRE, PAUL CHARLES (B.Eng., '44), formerly Lieut., R.C.E.M.E., No. 1 Can. Base Workshop, Can. Army Overseas.  
BOURNE, SURGEON LIEUT. REGINALD ALAN (B.A., '37; M.D., '41), R.C.N.V.R., formerly of the destroyer, H.M.C.S. *Assiniboine* and later on the staff of the Royal Canadian Naval Hospital, Halifax, N.S., is to retire from Active Service in the immediate future. (November).  
BRECHER, IRVING (B.A., '43), formerly L/AC., R.C.A.F.  
BRISKIN, LIEUT. JULIUS (B.C.L., '41), Canadian Army.  
BRONSTETTER, WILLIAM EDGAR (Arts, 1937-'38; B.C.L., '41), formerly Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., with service including duty as an officer of the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Shawinigan*, and the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Charlottetown*.

BROWN, LIEUT. CLIFFORD FRANCIS (B.Com., '37), R.C.N.V.R., formerly an officer of the frigate H.M.C.S. *Stettler*, and later of the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Stellarton*.

BROWN, SQUADRON LEADER GEORGE CAMERON (B.Eng., '40), R.C.A.F., who was Mentioned in Despatches, January 1, 1945, for services as Chief Technical Officer of an R.C.A.F. Lancaster Bomber Station in Britain.

BUCKLAND, KEITH ALLAN (B.Com., '40), formerly Pilot Officer, R.C.A.F., Overseas.

BUSH, WILLIAM ASHLANT (B.A., '37), formerly Capt., R.C.A. CARLISLE, JAMES (B.Sc., '30), formerly Electrical Commander, R.C.N.V.R., Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa.

CARTER, WILLIAM FRANCIS SHAEN (B.Eng., '36), formerly Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F., Aeronautical Engineering Branch.

CHADWICK, LIEUT. RICHARD VAUX (Arch., 1934-'36; 1939-'40), R.C.A., Active Army, transferred to Reserve of Active Officers, General List, August 10, 1945. (*Canada Gazette*, November 10, 1945).

CHAMARD, CAPT. JOHN M. (D.D.S., '35), formerly of No. 1 Drill Coy., Canadian Dental Corps, attached R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Overseas.

CLARK, LORNE DAVIS (Com., 1931-'32), formerly Lieut., R.C. N.V.R.

CUMMING, SUB-LIEUT. (E.) EDWIN KEITH (B.Eng., '44), R.C.N.V.R., has now retired and has been appointed an Instructor in Mechanical Engineering on the Staff of the University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

DICK, WILLIAM ARTHUR (B.Eng., '37), 4560 Michel Bibaud Avenue, Montreal 6, formerly Lieut. (E.), R.C.N.V.R., with service including duty aboard H.M.C.S. *Sault Ste. Marie*, H.M.C.S. *Penelag*, and H.M.C.S. *Kentville*.

DENTON, SURGEON LIEUT.-COMMANDER RONALD LYMAN (B.Sc., '34; M.D., '37), R.C.N.V.R., who has been appointed Haematologist-in-Chief, Children's Memorial Hospital, Montreal.

ELIE, JEAN PAUL (B.Com., '37), formerly Major, Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal.

FARMER, KENNETH PENTIN (B.Com., '34), formerly Lieut., Royal Montreal Regiment, and later Major, 18th Can. Armoured Car Regiment (XII Manitoba Dragoons), Canadian Army Overseas.

FREEMAN, PAUL ORA (B.Eng., '43), formerly Lieut., R.C.E.

GAMMELL, MAJOR ROBERT GORDON MACLELLAN (B.A., '27; B.C.L., '30), formerly of Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry and later Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, Canadian Forces in Italy, who has been appointed Manager, Estates Department, Chartered Trust and Executor Company, Montreal.

GILMOUR, DOUGLAS WILSON (B.A., '40), formerly Lieut., R.C. N.V.R., with seniority in this rank from August 18, 1942 and in commissioned rank from August 18, 1941.

GORDON, CAPT. HUGH JOHN (B.Eng., '33), Royal Canadian Engineers, who returned to Canada, August 5, 1945, after four and a half years' service in England, France, Holland, and Germany, has now retired from Active Service and has returned to his civilian appointment with the Canadian Pacific Railway Company.

GORDON, CAPT. THOMAS MILES (B.A., '27; M.A., '28), formerly Quartermaster, No. 4 Can. Infantry Reinforcement Unit, Canadian Army Overseas.

HAROLD, MAJOR JOSEPH JAMES, M.C. (B.A., '19; B.C.L., '21), Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars and later General Staff Officer (2), H.Q., Military District No. 4, Montreal, retirement effective, August 31, 1945. (*Canada Gazette*, November 3, 1945).

HUDSTON, HERBERT RANULPH (B.Sc. [Agr.] '35), formerly Capt., R.C.A.

HUTCHINSON, WALTER JOHN BASIL (B.Sc., '30), 32 Dufferin Avenue, Ste Rose, P.Q., formerly Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F.

HYDE, BRIGADIER WALTER COURT, D.S.O., V.D. (B.Arch., '15), formerly in command of the Artillery, 4th Canadian (Armoured) Division, Canadian Army Overseas, and since May 18, 1944, Brigadier, General Staff Pacific, Command, Active Army, retirement effective, September 4, 1945. (*Canada Gazette*, November 3, 1945).

JONES, BRUCE NEWPORT (B.Com., '36), formerly Flying Officer, Administrative Branch, R.C.A.F., and later, having resigned his commission, retrained as a flyer, and been recommissioned, Flying Officer, attached Royal Air Force Transport Command, Dorval Airport, P.Q.



KILPATRICK, COLONEL GEORGE G. D., D.S.O., formerly Chaplain, McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C., Director of Education, Canadian Army, retired from Active Service, November 21, 1945, and will resume duties as Principal, United Theological College, Montreal, January 1, 1946.

LAPLANTE, JOSEPH PAUL, O.B.E. (M.D., '30), formerly Colonel, R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, and since March 10, 1945, Commanding Officer, Montreal Military Hospital, Queen Mary Road, Montreal, who has resumed the practice of medicine in Granby, P.Q.

LOUTHOOD, LIEUT. REGINALD DALTON (B.A., '40), R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas, and more recently Instructor, Canadian Artillery Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont., retirement effective, August 31, 1945.

MCCULLAGH, PAUL FLETCHER (M.A., '27), formerly Lieut. (S.B.), R.C.N.V.R., Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa, who has resumed his civilian duties on the staff of the Department of Classics, McGill University, and has been promoted from his former rank of Assistant Professor to Associate Professor.

MCDUGALL, MAJOR COLIN MALCOLM (B.A., '40), Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, Canadian Army Overseas, who was Mentioned in Despatches, January 4, 1945, and was awarded the Distinguished Service Order, June 21, 1945, retirement effective, August 28, 1945.

MACFIE, FLIGHT SERGT. MURRAY GEORGE (B.A., '39), formerly Armourer and Instructor, R.C.A.F.

PANGMAN, ARTHUR HENRY (B.Sc., '30), 3416 Grey Avenue, Montreal, formerly Capt., 1st Survey Regt., Royal Canadian Artillery, Can. Army Overseas.

PENNOCK, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM BRITTON (B.Sc., '15), R.C.E., Active Army, retirement effective, August 25, 1945.

PETRIE, JAMES GORDON (M.D., '32), formerly Lieut.-Col., R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, who has resumed his professional appointments and private practice in Montreal.

SKELLEY, MAJOR ALBERT JAMES (M.D., '24), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, retirement effective, August 29, 1945.

TAYLOR, JACK SUTHERLAND (B.Com., '31), formerly Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., Overseas.

THOMPSON, ROBERT C. (D.D.S., '27), formerly Capt., C.D.C., Canadian Army Overseas.

TOZER, DOUGLAS HORTON (B.Sc., '40), formerly Lieut., R.C.N.V.R.

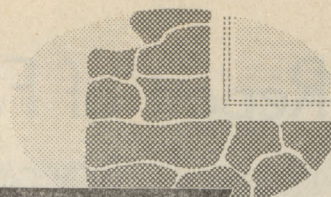
VINEBERG, MAJOR ARTHUR MARTIN (B.Sc., '24; M.Sc., '28; M.D., '28; Ph.D., '33), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, retirement effective, July 24, 1945.

### Active Service Mail-Bag

R.A.M.C., ENGLAND:—As requested, I enclose a photograph for the *McGill War Records*, which, from what I have read and heard are most impressive. I'm looking forward to my bowler hat, though it would appear that civilian life in England today is far from an easy one. With the best to Old McGill.—*W. d'A. M. (M.D., '35).*

R.C.A.F., WALES:—I have very much enjoyed receiving *THE MCGILL NEWS* over here and have invariably read it from cover to cover.—*T.A.P. (B.A., '35).*

U.S. NAVY, TOKYO BAY:—Many thanks for *THE MCGILL NEWS* copies which have kept me informed about scattered class-mates in the services. I have been Medical Officer of a new type anti-aircraft light cruiser for the past fifteen months, operating with the fast carrier task forces of the U.S. 3rd and 5th Fleet. We were with Admiral Halsey off Tokyo on August 15 and heard President Truman proclaim the defeat of Japan. We hoisted battle colors while still under attack by *kamikazes*, but most of them weren't getting past the combat air patrol, which shot down twenty or thirty, who hadn't got the word that the war was over. Admiral Halsey got on the TBS (radio voice communication between ships) and said to the 3rd Fleet, using his code name, "This is Admiral Halsey. Splice the main brace! Repeat, Splice the main brace! Negative, the three American task groups," using their code names. Elements of the Royal Navy, making up one group of the 3rd Fleet, snapped right back, "Orders complied with." We vicariously enjoyed the drink our friends were having in celebration.—*W.M.W. (M.D., '35).*



STONE by STONE

Your estate is the culmination of years of hard work, thrift, and careful investment. It represents the achievements of your life time.

To protect it fully and make sure that it will give your dependents all possible comfort and security, a properly planned Will is essential. But in addition to that, you should further safeguard your estate through the competent, continuous and specialized administration which National Trust can provide.

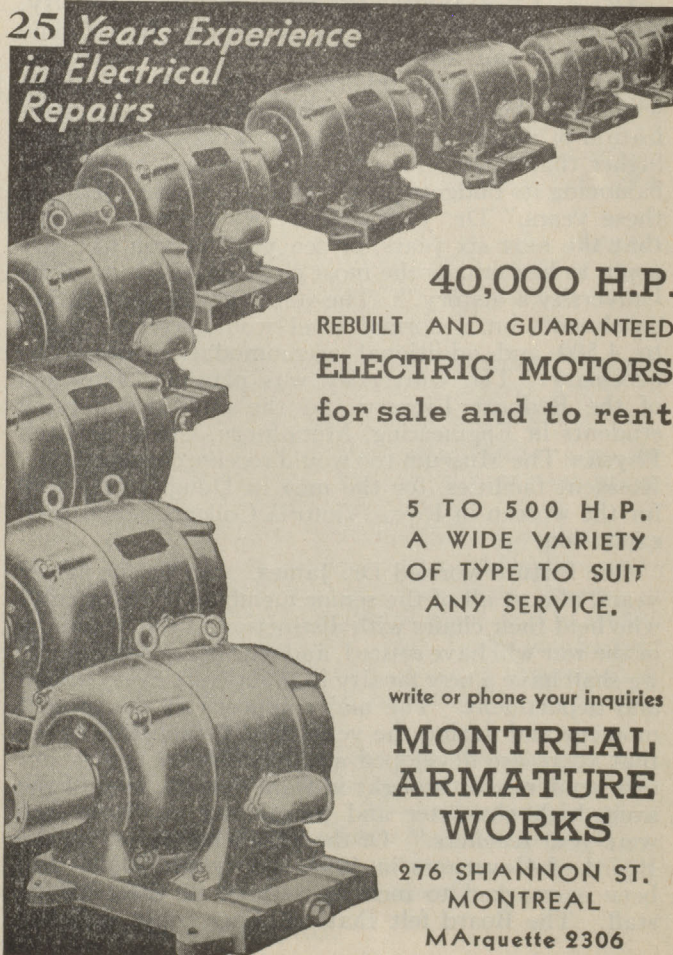
We invite you to consult us. One of our estates officers will be glad to talk your estate problems over with you, without obligation on your part.



225 ST. JAMES ST. WEST - MA. 9431

EXECUTORS > TRUSTEES > FINANCIAL AGENTS

25 Years Experience  
in Electrical  
Repairs



40,000 H.P.

REBUILT AND GUARANTEED  
ELECTRIC MOTORS  
for sale and to rent

5 TO 500 H.P.  
A WIDE VARIETY  
OF TYPE TO SUIT  
ANY SERVICE.

write or phone your inquiries

**MONTREAL  
ARMATURE  
WORKS**

276 SHANNON ST.  
MONTREAL

MArquette 2306



# Report of Fall Conference Meetings

THE first Fall Conference of the McGill Graduates' Society was held October 4th and 5th last, with the majority of sessions taking place in the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury, Pine Avenue West, Montreal.

## Morning Session, October 4, 1945

Eric A. Leslie (Montreal) presided and declared the Conference open. He said, "You who have been in the thick of the campaign for the McGill War Memorial are well aware of the significance of that campaign in laying a solid foundation for increased activity." By the time the campaign was complete, Mr. Leslie said, some 14,000 graduates would have been contacted for the benefit of the proposed Memorial Hall and Swimming Pool. Definite plans had been laid for wider activity for McGill graduates everywhere; one of the proposals was that membership fees should be increased from \$3.00 to \$5.00 and that suggestion had been favourably received from coast to coast.

Introduced by Mr. Leslie, Morris W. Wilson (Montreal), Chancellor of the University, formally welcomed the delegates and said, "You are the men who preach McGill to the world and I mean the world literally. What you have done recently and are in the process of doing is remarkable. We salute you for the effort and we think the effort is not yet over."

Dr. F. Cyril James, Principal of the University, outlined the strides made in the last ten years. The University had advanced from an organization of some 3,200 to 3,300 students attending an institution which had been hit by the depression, to an organization of nearly 5,000 students. Endowments stood higher than ever before and the University had been balancing its budgets for the past six years. "During these years," Dr. James said, "we have recognized that the next six years, or ten years if you like, are going to be perhaps the most challenging years in the University's history." The outlook was that future enrolments on a normal level would average 4,000 to 4,500 and additional accommodation would be necessary. The University was planning extension of the Redpath Library and the buildings housing students in Engineering, Metallurgy, Chemistry and Physics. The Museum too would receive consideration. Resident facilities, for the men in Douglas Hall and for the women in Royal Victoria College, would need expansion.

One feature worried Dr. James. "In ten or fifteen years, almost all of the senior members of the faculty who held their chairs with distinction at the beginning of the war will have retired, and within another decade we shall have a new faculty in practically every school and department. The major concern at the present moment and during the years that lie ahead is to see that there are developed at McGill from among our own students, or brought in from outside, men of the same high character and personality as those who were your teachers." Of the \$7,000,000 raised by the Board of Governors in 1944, nearly \$4,500,000 had been earmarked to increase salaries of the teaching staff. The Board felt that buildings could wait but

that personnel needs could not; it was imperative that McGill should pay the highest academic salaries in Canada and so compete with leading universities in the United States.

The standing of the graduates' campaign for the War Memorial was detailed by Air Vice-Marshal Frank S. McGill (Montreal). His report showed that 5,322 graduates had thus far contributed \$425,300.00, with 8,000 names still to be heard from. The immediate objective had been set at \$500,000.00, and in the U.S.—as in Canada—contributions were now free from income tax. The importance of adequate recreational facilities had been demonstrated in the speaker's experience during the war. New attention had been given to sport at St. Johns where 800 McGill students were being housed at this time because of the pressure on University accommodation in Montreal. The speaker asked that the graduates do everything possible to revive the old college spirit for the benefit of their *Alma Mater*.

Mr. Leslie called on various delegates for reports. John V. Galley (New York) reported that graduates there, who raised \$16,000 at their first meeting, should be good for \$25,000 more. The "Friends of McGill University" had been formed as a foundation which allowed deduction of the gifts from Income Tax.

For Toronto, Mrs. A. E. Potts said that returns were incomplete.

Dr. E. H. Falconer (San Francisco) said that some difficulty had been experienced in obtaining contributions in his section. The trouble was that many former McGill men who had taken Arts in Montreal had later attended universities in California and at other American points and "feel they have got what they went there for and promptly forget about McGill." Dr. Falconer thought that re-organizing the McGill Society in San Francisco and arranging for closer contact between former McGill men would help the situation.

## Employment Service

Professor R. de L. French of the Engineering Faculty, presented a report recommending the formation of an Employment Bureau for the benefit of men and women graduating from the University, and to help link the University with industry. It would be financed in part by the University. The idea was endorsed by John G. Jefferies for the Lake St. John district and by Mr. Galley (New York) who said, "It is important that a committee be formed to sell industry to McGill graduates, chemists, physicians, engineers." Air Vice-Marshal McGill endorsed the idea and said the Air Force in Canada had achieved success in circulating an employer's guide showing what Air Force men could do.

The report was adopted.

## Implementation of the War Memorial

Mr. Gordon McL. Pitts (Montreal) reported on the work of the Sub-Committee handling this project. \*

\*A condensation of the report appears elsewhere in this issue of the "News".



Having represented the Graduates' Society on the Board of Governors for three years, Mr. Pitts stressed the fact that the views of the graduates were heard on all subjects affecting the university. Thus, the Graduates' representative had sat on what is known as the "Needs Committee" formed to decide on the allocation of the \$7,000,000 collected in 1944 by Mr. J. W. McConnell (Montreal). After the \$4,500,000 had been set aside as a salaries endowment, four separate committees had studied the best way of spending the balance of the sum on university property, looking ahead some fifty years.

Mrs. A. Turner Bone (Montreal) agreed with completion of the recreation unit by the Graduates' Society but she emphasized that many people thought the Society would do well also to endow a chair in Arts.

Mr. W. K. Sproule (Sudbury) suggested that construction of the main part of the Memorial might be delayed for three years so that decreasing costs would then do for \$400,000 what \$600,000 would do today; in that way it may be possible to build the hockey rink as well as the swimming pool. The Memorial Hall could be built immediately and the rest left until building processes were cheaper. Mr. Leslie thought that most people would like to see the Memorial Hall and Swimming Pool completed in time to be of use to those returning from the Armed Forces,—provided costs are not too great.

In the Lake St. John district of Quebec, Mr. Jefferies said, some people thought that the Swimming Pool should be the main job and that the Memorial Hall should come later. But, above all, they wanted some money earmarked for scholarships because of the increased cost of living. Some of the money might be specified for veterans. Mr. Leslie assured the meeting that the aspect of assisting with more scholarships would not be neglected. However, Mr. D. Giles (Cornwall) said that the committee had raised funds for the War Memorial and Swimming Pool and the money had been subscribed for that purpose rather than for bursaries or for scholarships.

Mr. Leslie informed the meeting that the Executive of the War Memorial Fund had decided to:

1. Complete initial coverage of each McGill graduate and try to conclude that work this year with the object of bringing subscriptions to \$500,000 so as to qualify for a contingent gift promised by Mr. J. W. McConnell;
2. Continue discussions with University authorities on development of plans;
3. To review the campaign effort after the Fall Conference with the hope of continuing the effort on a basis which would give the widest possible appeal to those who have not yet subscribed as well as those who have said "Come again."

The report was adopted.

## Afternoon Session, October 4, 1945

### *Enlargement of Graduate Organization*

Dr. C. J. Tidmarsh (Montreal) presented a report on Enlargement of Graduate Organization \* which

\*A condensation appears elsewhere in this issue of the "News".

aims at consolidating gains in graduate membership achieved through the appeal for the McGill War Memorial.

In reply to questions, Mr. Leslie said it was hoped to have a branch in Los Angeles and San Francisco with a regional Vice-President on the Pacific Coast.

The Reverend R. Hall (Saskatoon) suggested there might be difficulties in electing officers in the large spaces of the Prairie Provinces in Canada. Mr. Leslie explained that election would be by ballot on nomination from the branches. Mr. H. F. Strong (Haileybury, Ont.) proposed redistribution in part of Ontario; noting that Central Ontario was allowed six Committee members representing 964 graduates as against two Committee members for Ottawa and Northern Ontario representing 865 graduates. Dr. C. J. Tidmarsh (Montreal) said changes would be made there to balance up representation. Another recommendation was that more consideration be given to faculty representation on the Nominating Committee. He mentioned particularly that Macdonald College had not been sufficiently represented on that committee.

The report was adopted.

### *Membership Promotion*

The report on Membership Promotion, presented by Mr. F. G. Ferrabee (Montreal), recommended that a Membership Committee be formed in each branch to cooperate with the parent society's committee, that graduate lists be improved and made available to branches, and that personal canvassing be conducted in each branch territory. It was announced that there are 10,857 McGill graduates on the rolls whose addresses are available. Of them, 2,863 are members of the Graduates' Society; 2,187 are not now but have been members; 3,324 never have been members. Those on active service probably would rejoin upon their return.

Mr. F. S. Thatcher (Montreal) thought that insufficient had been done to give Macdonald College graduates a sense of significance in the McGill organization.

Colonel D. S. Forbes (Montreal) suggested that the difficulty in recognizing McGill graduates might be overcome by distribution of a moderately priced ring.

Mr. A. Stalker (Montreal) considered that a special effort should be made to find out why any graduates had dropped out of the organization.

Mr. R. N. Gonzalez (Philadelphia) thought many graduates were stampeded into membership upon graduation and did not continue their interest in McGill because the University was not sold to undergraduates during class years. Mr. Leslie emphasized that the Executive was keenly aware of this situation and a Committee had been organized to work with the Undergraduate Council.

Dr. A. D. Campbell (Montreal) thought the first task should be to re-sign McGill men and women who had been on active service. Mr. Leslie concurred and said that while some precedence had been given to the War Memorial campaign activities, membership loomed large on the Executive agenda.

The report was adopted.



### *Branch Programmes*

From J. C. Binnie (Montreal) came the report on branch programmes, with emphasis on the necessity of those programmes being scaled in a manner to retain graduates' interest. It recommended that annual or periodic dinners be held, aided by the parent society through the provision of speakers, visitors, etc., and that local endowment funds be instituted. Mr. R. M. P. Hamilton (Toronto) said he had heard from some McGill graduates in Toronto that they had lost touch because their interest was centered on a specific faculty. Action should be taken to allow such graduates closer touch with changes of staff policy, etc., so as to nourish their interest. More regular attendance at branch meetings might be achieved, Mr. Binnie thought, if there were lectures by qualified speakers in addition to entertainment features.

In the opinion of Mr. Gordon McL. Pitts (Montreal), the trouble had been that the Graduates' Society itself had done little except seek members. He thought what was needed for the branches was an objective and he cited the Ottawa branch as a model of organization with an objective. One graduate there had contributed \$100.00 towards a scholarship for McGill men and women from the Ottawa Valley. In the final analysis, a successful branch depends upon the graduates leading it.

Mr. A. K. Hay (Ottawa) said the Ottawa branch had given up the form of dinners during the war and had substituted on one occasion a meeting at the National Galleries and McGill movies. One activity in the offing was an excursion to the Gatineau Hills followed by a hotel meeting.

Mrs. A. Turner Bone (Montreal) thought that membership would benefit from the next Reunion campaign. In addition, organization of class secretaries and personal work by graduates in inducing other graduates to join would be of assistance.

Reverend R. Hall (Saskatoon) told the meeting that the organization in his district had been revised. He asked whether it would be possible for all branches to celebrate a McGill night across the country. Mr. Leslie thought that the Society must stage at least one good meeting every year in every centre where there are sufficient graduates.

The report was adopted.

In a short discussion which followed the adoption of the report, delegates surveyed means of keeping graduates better informed regarding news of the University. The question of a history of the University was proposed.

### *Alumni Techniques*

A round-table discussion was held on the report of Alumni Techniques presented by Mr. F. W. Gross (Montreal). This report recommended that the Graduates' Society should provide certain services for graduates; that graduates should be encouraged to assist the University; and that they should be kept constantly informed of University and Society events and plans. It referred to possible misunderstanding by past students of their eligibility for membership, it envisaged the formation of a "One Percent Club" with members undertaking to leave 1% of their

estates to the University, it explored means of currently providing graduates with news, and it favoured issuance of a Graduates' Directory.

The status of "past students" within the Graduates' Society was debated. Mr. Hamilton thought that some past students who had been unable to complete their graduate term might be dissuaded from joining the Society because they feel they do not belong and asked whether the word "Graduate" could be left out. Mr. Pitts did not think that the word "Graduate" had been any hindrance to past students. Mr. J. G. Jefferies (Arvida) favoured a change in the name of the Society.

Provision of a dormitory or other accommodation to be available to visiting graduates was next touched upon. Mr. Pitts pointed out that this had long been an item but no funds had been available.

Next came proposals for special arrangements to accommodate graduates at sports events and functions. So far as sports are concerned, Major D. S. Forbes (Montreal) said, a block could be set aside provided the University knew in advance approximately how many seats to hold for graduates. In reply to Mr. Stalker, Major Forbes said that the Ottawa group had retained a number of season tickets.

The question of accommodation for graduates in the new gymnasium was raised. Dr. A. D. Campbell (Montreal) thought provisions should be made for graduates to meet without being too much in contact with students. There was hope of starting once more the Graduates' Athletic Club.

An Enlistment Committee was discussed. Mr. F. W. Gross (Montreal) said that meant "possibilities leading to the selection of suitable candidates for entrance into McGill and methods and principles to be adopted to convince these candidates to attend McGill instead of some other University."

Mr. Gordon McL. Pitts (Montreal) said that called for a selection group as well as an enlistment group. In British Columbia, McGill had experienced trouble because accommodation was insufficient for those who wished to come to the University. Steps should be taken to inform people fully out there of the shortage of accommodation so that nothing prejudicial to McGill would happen.

The Reverend Mr. R. Hall (Saskatoon) pointed out that this matter of selection would have to be approached very carefully in some sections. In his home town of Saskatoon, there was a University of which the people were very proud. Great care would be necessary to avoid a conflict of localities. Mrs. A. Turner Bone (Montreal) thought that one way out would be to have graduates from other universities attend McGill for post-graduate work. Mr. A. Stalker (Montreal) however thought selection should become a kind of competition for the best men. He mentioned that universities elsewhere would be competing with McGill for students. "If we are going to get good men to McGill," he said, "we are going to have to sell it to them."

Dr. E. H. Falconer (San Francisco) said that in California a number of boys had wanted to come to McGill but handling them was a delicate matter because the quota on students from that State was "tight."

Mr. W. E. Sproule (Sudbury) said McGill should aim to get the best possible students and the best



could be attracted by the use of loan funds and scholarships. His branch thought the Graduates' Society should interest itself in this after completing the gymnasium. Mr. G. McL. Pitts (Montreal) pointed out that Mr. J. W. McConnell (Montreal), one of the Governors, was willing to provide still more scholarships. He thought the way to attract students to McGill was to show that McGill's instruction was superior.

A proposal for the formation of "The 1% Club" was discussed. This would call for graduates setting aside in their wills 1% of their estate for the University. Mr. G. Hulme (Montreal) thought the idea good but wondered whether this 1% would be exempt from succession duties. Mr. G. McL. Pitts (Montreal) thought subscriptions for the fund might be added to the Endowment Fund of the Graduates' Society.

Mr. F. W. Gross (Montreal) explained that a proposal had been made to organize Advisory Councils that would reflect to the Board of Governors of McGill the views of the graduates on different questions. Mr. G. McL. Pitts (Montreal) suggested any such council should be called a "Study" Council. Mr. A. Stalker (Montreal) suggested that discussion should be centered on Advisory groups among graduates aiding student or graduate movements and playing a role connected with placing McGill graduates. The group might do good work both in attracting good men to McGill and in helping graduates to a start in life when they leave the University.

Mr. R. M. P. Hamilton (Toronto), on the other hand, thought that much might be done by a Joint Committee of University members and of graduates to the study of common problems and the promotion of the University's interests generally. Mr. H. Galley (Toronto) said that in New York City he had heard some criticisms of the University. He thought that a kind of a Grievance Committee should be set up so that complaining people could air their views. Mr. G. Hulme (Montreal) suggested the name "Committee on McGill Affairs."

Ways and means of distributing regularly to graduates more information about the University came up next. A news sheet was suggested. Expansion of *The McGill News* was discussed; insertion of a graduates' newsheet in the *McGill Daily* from time to time was proposed. The matter is to go to the Executive Committee for final decision.

A Graduates' Directory was proposed and favoured.

Then the discussion passed to Undergraduate Membership. Mr. A. D. Starke (Hamilton) suggested that greater interest in the Society might be aroused if graduates, in their first year after graduation, were made members of the Society without fee.

A McGill movie was discussed briefly but no decision was taken.

The discussion closed with the suggestion that each member of the Graduates' Society should be given a copy of the Graduates' Society's By-Laws.

#### *Class Secretaries*

Mr. S. A. Neilson (Montreal) presented to the round-table discussion a report on Class Secretaries.

He suggested that the Graduates' Society should cooperate with each graduating class by giving them

an index box with a card giving particulars of each class member. A graduates' directory was favoured. Class directories were cited as an aid to keeping graduates together.

One difficulty was cited by Mr. Neilson; in the flurry of graduating, many classes forgot to elect a Class Secretary. He thought it would be well for the executive of the Graduates' Society to review the list of current class secretaries. Mrs. A. Stalker (Montreal) asked whether the Graduates' Society receive word of the election of a class secretary.

Miss M. Cayford (Montreal) said that little was done by the Graduates' Society for women students. No literature was sent to them.

Other speakers suggested that the class structure must be maintained because the strength of the Graduates' Society depended upon strong class teams. Stress was placed upon the necessity for distributing information which would hold graduates together. Once more the statement was made that graduates leaving McGill do not know enough about the Graduates' Society.

#### *V-Reunion*

A report on the proposed V-Reunion was presented by Mr. H. E. McCrudden (Montreal).

He outlined the proposal that all graduates should be invited to gather in Montreal in the fall of 1946, and outlined a proposed organization to handle the event. He asked for reactions to the proposition.

Mrs. A. Turner Bone (Montreal) approved the idea as a Thanksgiving Reunion. The possible attitude of graduates in the United States was mentioned. Dr. E. H. Falconer (San Francisco) said that he was particularly interested in the reaction of medical graduates. He thought the occasion could be made attractive if arrangements were made for visiting graduates to see Montreal hospitals, clinics, etc.

The question of dates brought from Dr. C. J. Tidmarsh (Montreal) the suggestion that the middle or 20th of October should be considered the limit on account of weather. He noted that a Fall Conference by the Montreal Surgical Society was held in October. It might be possible to combine the Clinical Convention and Founder's Day and tie in with one of the more important intercollegiate football games. If anything of a Memorial exercise is planned, a Sunday should be included in the programme, Mr. G. McL. Pitts (Montreal) suggested. Later suggestions were that the Reunion should cover from Thursday to Sunday. The weeks of October 6th and 13th were favoured for consideration in this connection.

The report was adopted.

#### *Adjournment*

After some general remarks by a number of the delegates, the Fall Conference adjourned.

#### *January Medical Course for Veterans*

An additional class will be conducted by the Faculty of Medicine this year starting on January 4 and continuing until August, to accommodate 40 veterans. Successful candidates will then be admitted to second year at the same time as students who completed the regular first year course starting in September.



# Annual Meeting of Graduates' Society

THE ANNUAL MEETING of the Graduates' Society was held on October 18 in the Officers' Mess of the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury, some 45 members being in attendance.

## Reports

### *Honorary Secretary's Report:*

F. J. Cunningham presented his report as Honorary Secretary, showing an increase in paying membership of 270 making a total of 3594. He stated that the MCGILL NEWS continued to be sent to non-member graduates on active service as well as to members of the McGill Associates. He referred to the work of the Undergraduates' Committee of the Graduates' Society and the graduate-undergraduate dinner held in the McGill Union under its auspices. The President of the Society, Mr. Leslie, visited every branch except those in Great Britain, Halifax, and Prince Edward Island, during the year. He listed the following appointments made by the Executive Committee:

To the Editorial Board of the MCGILL NEWS,—Peter M. Laing, R. C. Fetherstonhaugh, W. M. Gardner, Dr. H. E. Mac Dermot, Miss P. Buckingham who was the nominee of the Alumnae Society, and Allison A. M. Walsh as Editor.

To the Board of Trustees of the Graduates' Endowment Fund—Gordon Nicholson and G. Mc L. Pitts.

As Representative on the Advisory Athletics Board—Air Vice-Marshal F. S. McGill.

As Representative on the Advisory Board of the Students' Council—F. G. Ferrabee.

Mr. Pitts was appointed Chairman of the Committee on Recognition of Prominent Graduates on the resignation of the former Chairman, Dr. A. T. Bazin.

Mr. Cunningham's report also stated that the establishment of the following Branch Societies had been authorized: New Brunswick Branch with headquarters at St. John, N.B., Windsor and District Branch, with headquarters at Windsor, Ontario; and the Vancouver Alumnae Branch with headquarters at Vancouver.

### *Honorary Treasurer's Report:*

The Honorary Treasurer's report was presented by J. S. Cameron and showed a deficit of \$722.92 on the year's operations. Revenue was up over \$2500 from the preceding year, but salaries had increased by about \$1000 as had the cost of publishing the MCGILL NEWS, and printing, stationery and office expense had increased by over \$500. The detailed statement appears elsewhere in this issue as does the Balance Sheet of the Graduates' Society.

### *McGill News Report:*

The report of the Editorial Board of the MCGILL NEWS was made by the Editor, Allison A. M. Walsh, on behalf of A. S. Bruneau, K.C., Chairman of the Board who was unable to attend the meeting. It called attention to the fact that the MCGILL NEWS endeavoured to print news items about the university, graduates, and the Graduates' Society, which it is thought are of interest to the readers, rather than be a literary publication. Consequently, especially during the war the number of articles of a literary or general nature had been greatly restricted to make space for war news of graduates. The work of R. C. Fetherstonhaugh as Editor of the *On His Majesty's Service* and *War Records Section* was especially valuable but T. H. Matthews, Prof. Woodhead, Prof. Cooper, H. R. Morgan of Brockville and all members of the Board had assisted greatly in obtaining and preparing material for publication in the magazine.

### *Board of Governors' Representatives Report:*

C. F. Sise presented the report of the Society's representatives on the Board of Governors on behalf of G. Gordon Gale, referring especially to the reopening of Douglas Hall to male students after being occupied by Army Course students, the opening of McLennan Hall as an annex to Royal Victoria College, and the purchase of the United Theological College Residence as an annex to Douglas Hall to be known as the Sir Edward Beatty Memorial Hall. An annex was built to the Neurological Institute by the government for military patients. The construction of a Cyclotron and Radiation Laboratory was approved, and the Graduates' Society was authorized to undertake the War Memorial Campaign.

### *Advisory Athletics Board Report:*

The report of the Advisory Athletics Board was presented by H. E. Herschorn. It referred to the interest shown in interfaculty and interclass meets. Teams represented the university in outside competition in badminton, basketball, rugby, hockey, swimming, and wrestling. Exhibition games were played in English rugby and a golf match took place with the University of Montreal. Skiing meets and a telegraphic swimming meet were also held and the Athletics Festival was repeated. The Stadium was again used by a great many outside organizations.

### *Alumnae Society Report:*

Mrs. W. R. Kennedy, in presenting the report of the Alumnae Society, said that seven meetings were



THE GRADUATES' SOCIETY OF MCGILL UNIVERSITY  
BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st AUGUST, 1945

ASSETS			
GENERAL FUND:			
Cash on hand and in bank.....	\$881.05		
Due from Branch Societies.....	90.00		
Accounts Receivable.....	147.95		
		\$1,119.00	
INVESTMENTS—At cost and accrued interest			
General—as per Statement No. 3.....	14,930.42		
(Approximate market value—\$15,963.00)			
Montreal Branch.....	1,005.00		
(Approximate market value—\$ 1,016.20)		15,935.42	
Supplies on hand and prepaid expenses.....		456.90	
Furniture and equipment.....	5,181.63		
Less: Reserve for depreciation.....	4,858.79		
		322.84	
		17,834.16	
THE SIR WILLIAM DAWSON MEMORIAL LIBRARY FUND:			
Cash in bank.....	260.16		
Investments—At cost and accrued interest— as per Statement No. 3.....	10,587.81		
(Approximate market value—\$11,242.05)		10,847.97	
GYMNASIUM FUNDS:			
GYMNASIUM BUILDING FUND—			
Cash in bank.....	\$601.30		
Investments—at cost and accrued interest—as per Statement No. 3.....	10,534.10		
(Approximate market value— \$10,938.36)			
Uncollected pledges.....	7,726.69		
		18,862.09	
MCGILL WAR MEMORIAL FUND—			
Cash in bank.....	138,711.85		
Investments—at par value— as per Statement No. 3.....	950.00		
(Approximate market value— \$954.00)			
Pledges receivable.....	252,243.33		
		391,905.18	
		410,767.27	
THE GRADUATES' ENDOWMENT FUND:			
Cash.....	1,687.40		
Investments—At cost and accrued interest.....	97,832.13		
(Approximate market value—\$100,951.25)			
Mortgage loan.....	4,750.00		
		104,269.53	
		\$543,718.93	

LIABILITIES			
GENERAL FUND:			
Amounts held for Branches and other Societies—			
Montreal Branch—as per Statement No. 6.....	\$1,567.88		
Other Branches.....	1,344.00		
The McGill Film Society Trust Fund.....	165.00		
The Graduates' Endowment Fund.....	1.50		
		\$3,078.38	
Deferred Revenue—Travelling credits.....	180.80		
Fees received in advance.....	4,202.00		
		4,382.80	
SURPLUS:			
Commutation Fund—			
Balance—31st August, 1944.....	10,582.10		
Revenue and Expenditure Account—			
Balance—31st August, 1944.....	\$513.80		
Less: Excess of expenditure over revenue for the year— as per Statement No. 2.....	722.92		
		Dr. 209.12	
		10,372.98	
		17,834.16	
THE SIR WILLIAM DAWSON MEMORIAL LIBRARY FUND:			
Balance—31st August, 1944.....	10,809.63		
Interest on investments and bank interest.....	450.20		
Less: Donations to McGill Libraries, expenses and bank charges.....	411.86		
		38.34	
		10,847.97	
GYMNASIUM FUNDS:			
GYMNASIUM BUILDING FUND—			
As per Statement No. 4.....		18,862.09	
MCGILL WAR MEMORIAL FUND—			
As per Statement No. 5.....		391,905.18	
		410,767.27	
THE GRADUATES' ENDOWMENT FUND:			
Balance—31st August, 1944.....	102,469.60		
Add: Subscribed during year.....	845.00		
Excess of receipts over dis- bursements for the year.....	3,504.72		
Profit on sale of investments.....	450.21		
		4,799.93	
		107,269.53	
Deduct: Donation for Gymnasium maintenance....	3,000.00		
		104,269.53	
		\$543,718.93	

held with guest speakers or musical artists, as well as a bridge, and a reception and tea for the graduating class of 1945. Membership decreased slightly. Three scholarships were awarded and five bursaries granted and the Georgina Hunter Endowment Fund completed. The Red Cross Group was active as was the Modern Literature Group, The Educational Group planned a conference of girls of the graduating classes of the high schools in Greater Montreal, which has not yet been held, however. Mrs. E. C. Common was highly successful as Chairman of the Alumnae Solicitation Committee for the McGill War Memorial.

As usual grants were made to the University Settlement, Ste. Anne's Military Hospital Library, and the Children's Library. Affiliation was maintained with the League of Nations Society, the Local Council of Women, and the Canadian and International Federation of University Women.

The Alumnae Society and the University Women's Club were joint hostesses to the Regional Conference of the Canadian Federation of University Women.

## Discussion of Reports

Mr. Livinson suggested that free copies of THE MCGILL NEWS be sent to the Consulates and Embassys of the Canadian Government in all parts of the world.

Major Forbes suggested that in one edition of THE MCGILL NEWS a consolidated review of McGill's War Service should be published.

Dr. Tidmarsh moved, seconded by Hon. Mr. Justice O. S. Tyndale, a vote of thanks to Mr. R. C. Fetherstonhaugh for his work in editing the records of war service for publication in THE MCGILL NEWS, and this was unanimously adopted.

Major Forbes moved, seconded by Mr. Hunt, a tribute to Mr. Hay Finlay for the excellent way that athletics had been developed and supervised at the University during the war years.

Mr. Leslie expressed appreciation of the support given by the Alumnae to the McGill War Memorial Campaign.



THE GRADUATES' SOCIETY OF MCGILL UNIVERSITY  
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

<u>REVENUE</u>	Year Ended 31st August, 1945	Year Ended 31st August, 1944
REVENUE FROM MEMBERSHIP DUES:		
Montreal Branch Society—		
Parent Society's share at \$2.00 per member.....	\$2,621.00	\$2,267.00
Branch Society's allotment to Parent Society for clerical services at 50c per member.....	655.50	567.00
	3,276.50	2,834.00
Alumnae Society—		
Parent Society's share at \$2.00 per member.....	\$440.00	\$462.00
Less: Allotment to Alumnae Society in lieu of clerical services at \$1.00 per member.....	220.00	231.00
	220.00	231.00
Other Branch Societies—		
Parent Society's share at \$2.00 per member.....	2,083.00	1,614.00
Members with no Branch affiliation—		
Parent Society's share at \$3.00 per member.....	2,589.00	2,256.00
Interest on investments and bank interest.....	\$8,168.50	\$6,935.00
	548.01	560.11
MCGILL NEWS:		
Subscriptions and sales to other than members.....	7,937.15	6,458.00
Advertising revenue.....	19.75	6.75
Deduct: Proportion of salaries applied to advertising.....	1,200.00	1,200.00
Advertising agents commission.....	552.30	440.70
Expenses incurred re advertising.....	1,752.30	1,660.37
PREMIUM ON U.S. FUNDS.....	6,184.85	4,797.63
	103.69	140.35
TOTAL REVENUE.....	15,024.80	12,439.84
<u>EXPENDITURE</u>		
SALARIES.....	8,516.25	7,554.79
Less: Proportion allocated to MCGILL NEWS.....	1,700.00	1,700.00
	6,816.25	5,854.79
MCGILL NEWS:		
Cost of publishing.....	4,678.24	3,672.72
Proportion of salaries applied to publishing.....	500.00	500.00
Printing, Stationery and Office Expense.....	5,178.24	4,172.72
Postage.....	1,030.07	519.19
Provision for depreciation of furniture and fixtures.....	383.26	353.12
Expenses incurred on behalf of McGill Associates.....	57.16	53.05
Cost of distributing MCGILL NEWS to graduates on active service.....	149.28	166.31
Miscellaneous expenses.....	1,185.00	1,082.39
Production of motion pictures.....	96.83	155.79
Publicity and value of space in MCGILL NEWS used for Graduates' Endowment Fund.....	5.87	—
Bank charges.....	337.58	133.60
War Records.....	68.49	83.24
Radio broadcasts.....	—	11.40
Annual General Meeting.....	228.22	3.31
Marker at Founder's Tomb.....	17.18	—
	194.29	—
	15,747.72	12,588.91
EXCESS EXPENDITURE OVER REVENUE.....	\$722.92	\$149.07

## McGill War Memorial Report

A report of the War Memorial was presented on behalf of the Campaign Chairman by Mr. Leslie. It is not summarized here as an account appears elsewhere in this issue. After the adoption of this report a unanimous vote of thanks was tendered to Air Vice Marshal McGill on motion by Mr. Leslie, seconded by Mr. Sise. Mr. Pitts expressed on behalf of the graduates of the University, past, present, and future, their deepest appreciation and thanks to Mr. E. A. Leslie for his effective part in the success of this campaign.

## Amendment to By-Laws

Upon motion by Mr. Macklaier, seconded by Dr. C. J. Tidmarsh it was unanimously resolved:—"That Article VI of the By-Laws, first sentence, be amended to read—

"Effective from July 15, 1945 the annual dues shall be \$5.00 payable in advance on the first day of each financial year of the Society."

That Article VIII of the By-Laws, second sentence, be amended to read—

"Of the annual dues from members of the Society who are also members of a Branch Society, one dollar shall be allotted to the Branch Society, and the balance shall be allotted to the Society, subject to the provisions of Article VI under which the Executive Committee may authorize increases or reductions to special categories of members."

## Review of Year by President

President E. A. Leslie reported that over 1000 graduates had worked actively on the War Memorial Campaign, and the renewed interest was capitalized on by the Fall Conference on October 4 and 5 of representative graduates from all over Canada and the United States. A series of reports were presented on a variety of topics pertaining to the Graduates' Society and lively and valuable discussion ensued.

Arising out of the Conference, the Executive has set up a member of standing committees, including one on university problems, and others on member-



ship, branch programmes, employment service, and a publicity committee to coordinate the promotional work. To carry out the projected work it is hoped to add to the full-time staff of the Graduates' Society. It is also suggested that a number of Regional Vice-Presidents be elected to represent various areas in Canada and the United States with a view to stimulating contact between the branches in their areas. A sub-committee of the Executive is exploring the possibility of establishing an employment bureau with the cooperation of the University, for graduates, and for undergraduates seeking summer employment.

In principle it has been decided to hold a V-reunion in Montreal in October, 1946, the 125th Anniversary of the founding of McGill University. This will of course depend on transportation and hotel arrangements, etc.

Tribute was paid to the cooperation of the University authorities throughout the year and the great advancement McGill has made in recent years was pointed out. Especial mention was made of the work of Gordon Glassco as Executive Secretary, of Gerry Dixon of the War Memorial staff, and of all members of the Executive.

### Election of Officers

The Honorary Secretary Mr. F. G. Cunningham reported that as a result of the election held in accordance with Article XV of the By-Laws the following officers had been elected.

*For Member of the Board of Governors of the University*—Term 3 years.

FRASER S. KEITH, B.Sc., '03; B.Sc. (U.B.C.) '23.

*For Second Vice-President*—Term 2 years.

WILLIAM J. DICK, B.Sc., '08; M.Sc., '11.

*For Honorary Secretary*—Term 2 years.

WALTER G. HUNT, B.Sc., '17.

*For Honorary Treasurer*—Term 2 years.

ALLAN TURNER BONE, B.Sc., '16.

*For Executive Committee*—Term 2 years.

GEORGE F. BENSON, JR., Commerce 1919-'20,

CHARLES WATSON FULLERTON, M.D., '26.

### Installation of Newly Elected Officers:

With the exception of Mr. Wm. J. Dick all the officers elected were present and were welcomed to their new duties by the President who thereupon installed them in office.

### Vote of Thanks to Retiring Officers:

Upon motion by Dr. A. D. Campbell who expressed the appreciation of the Society for service rendered by the retiring officers, a unanimous vote of thanks was tendered to the following:

MR. GORDON M. PITTS. Rep. on Board of Governors

DR. O. C. TRAINOR. . . . 2nd Vice-President

MR. F. J. CUNNINGHAM. Honorary Secretary

MR. J. S. CAMERON. . . . Honorary Treasurer

DR. G. S. RAMSAY. . . . }  
MR. K. B. ROBERTON. . . } Members of the Executive  
MR. JOHN J. COSTIGAN. . . } Committee

MR. H. M. JAQUAYS. . . }  
HON. MR. JUSTICE }  
C. G. MACKINNON. } Nominating Committee

DR. K. C. HUTCHISON. . . }  
MR. RAYMOND CARON. . . } Rep. on Advisory Athletics  
Board

MR. W. G. HUNT. . . . Rep. on Advisory Board of  
Students' Council

DR. A. T. BAZIN. . . . }  
MR. C. F. SISE. . . . } Rep. on Board of Trustees  
of the Graduates Endow-  
ment Fund.

### Nominating Committee:

Upon motion by Mr. Pitts and Mr. Robertson the following were elected as members of the Nominating Committee for the regular term of three years:

DEAN SINCLAIR LAIRD,

DR. J. N. BLACKLOCK, D.D.S., '22,

MR. H. B. MCLEAN, B.A., '08; M.A., '10; B.C.L., '21.

### Undergraduates' Committee of the Graduates' Society:

Mr. Fraser Keith introduced the following leaders among the student body and moved that membership privileges of the Society be conferred upon them. The Meeting enthusiastically adopted Mr. Keith's motion:

Dick Balfour, Gus Richter, Cranford Pratt, Jon Ballon, Charlie Wasserman, Bob Gill, Charlie Fox, Phil LaPorte, John Gale, Charlie Higgins, Duncan Kisilenko, Robert Page, Bob McMartin, George Coombs, George Frank, Herbie Shayne, Ray Affleck, Brahm Wiseman.

### Appointment of Auditors:

Messrs. McDonald, Currie and Company were re-appointed auditors for the ensuing year.

### Discussion Period:

Mr. Harold L. Humes, B.Sc., '22; M.Sc., '23, of Princeton, N.Y., Mr. McRae of Toronto and Mr. C. E. Parish, B.Eng., '32, recently returned from active service, addressed the meeting in turn and expressed their pleasure at the opportunity of taking part in an Annual Meeting of the Graduates' Society.

Mr. Gordon Nelles, B.Com., '28; M.Com., '33, suggested that consideration by the Society be given to some of the other needs of the University than those related to physical development, and referred especially to the lack of adequate staff in some departments of the Arts Faculty. He also suggested that a McGill University Press endowed financially could be made a useful adjunct to the University's activities. Mr. Pitts assured Mr. Nelles that these needs of the University have been, and are being given very careful consideration by the Board of Governors.



# Montreal Branch Annual Meeting

THE ANNUAL MEETING of the Montreal Branch was held on October 18 in the Officers Mess of the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury, the following members being in attendance:

Mr. W. F. Macklaier, President; Mr. T. M. Atkinson, Hon. Secretary; Mr. Rene B. Perrault, Hon. Treasurer; Mr. J. P. Anglin, Executive Council; Dr. C. J. Tidmarsh, Past President; Mr. F. G. Ferrabee, Executive Council; Mr. A. E. Sargent, Executive Council; Dr. Albert Ross, Executive Council; Mr. Donald A. Baillie, Executive Council; Dr. A. W. Mitchell, Executive Council; Mr. Leslie Ogilvie, Executive Council; Dr. R. C. Bennetts, Executive Council; Mr. A. A. Stalker, Executive Council; Mr. G. B. Glassco, Acting Secretary; Mrs. E. A. Leslie; Mr. Humes; Mr. E. A. Leslie; Mr. W. G. Hunt; Mr. J. S. Cameron; Mr. C. F. Sise; Mr. G. M. Pitts; Mr. J. C. Binnie; Mr. Fraser S. Keith; Mr. K. B. Robertson; Mr. J. P. McRae; Mr. A. T. Bone; Mrs. A. T. Bone; Mr. F. G. Rountree; Mr. C. E. Parish; Mr. H. B. Honey; Mr. H. E. Herschorn; Mr. A. J. Livinson; Mrs. W. R. Kennedy; Mrs. W. D. H. Buchanan; Mrs. E. C. Common; Mr. F. J. Cunningham; Mr. A. A. M. Walsh; Mr. P. S. Fisher; Mr. F. M. Van Wagner; Mr. H. B. McLean; Mr. G. H. Dixon; Dr. C. W. Fullerton; Major D. S. Forber; Mr. J. G. Nelles; Mr. George F. Benson, Jr.

## *Honorary Secretary's Report:*

The report of the Honorary Secretary, T. M. Atkinson, showed a membership of 1390. It referred to the assistance given to the McGill Film Society and to the Engineering Undergraduates Society in connection with its questionnaire regarding recommended changes in the curriculum of the Engineering Faculty. The efforts made to establish an employment bureau were also dealt with, and the work on the War Memorial Campaign commented on. The Founder's Day Dinner was held on October 4 and attended by the Minister of National Defense and the leaders of the three armed services of Canada, the programme being broadcast.

## *Honorary Treasurer's Report:*

The Honorary Treasurer, Rene B. Perrault presented a statement showing a deficit of \$180.78 on the year's operations, net revenue from subscriptions being \$655.50 with bond interest of \$30 making a total of \$685.50, and expenses totalling \$866.28, made up of a loss of \$435.72 on the 1944 Founder's Day dinner, disbursements of \$329.27 on account of the McGill Film Society, \$47.33 for circulars re housing accommodation for students, \$3.96 for the Students Welfare Committee, and \$50 as a special prize for Lieut. H. R. Wright, D.S.C.

## *President's Report:*

W. F. Macklaier, K.C., President, in his report described the motives behind the establishment of committees at the beginning of the year on the following general topics—Student Welfare, Speakers on Vocational Guidance for undergraduates, Speakers on General Cultural Subjects, and Social Activities; he then reviewed the purposes and activities of each of these committees and reported by way of progress

reports on the two committees first named that they had succeeded at least in the establishment of closer relations between the graduates and undergraduates.

A considerable part had been taken by the officers of the Montreal Branch in the McGill War Memorial Campaign and in particular the Montreal Branch had been responsible for the arrangements for the dinner in the Gymnasium-Armoury marking the opening of the Campaign in May.

The McGill Film Society had again been assisted this year but its activities had been a disappointment and ways and means were under consideration to improve its programme, failing which our support would be withdrawn.

On the whole the President emphasized the important extent to which the lack of income from membership dues had prevented the Montreal Branch Society from enlarging its endeavors, it being pointed out that the Montreal Branch received only 50c of the annual dues paid by each of its members.

## *Amendment to By-Laws:*

On motion of Mr. Atkinson, seconded by Mr. Anglin, an amendment to the By-Laws was passed making the immediate past president each year automatically a member of the Council of the branch.

## *Election of Officers:*

The following officers were unanimously elected there being no other nominations:

For Vice-President: Hon. Mr. Justice O. S. Tyndale, B.A., '08; M.A., '09; B.C.L., '15. For Honorary Secretary: James P. Anglin, B.A., '33; B.C.L., '36. For Members of the Executive Council: Alexander A. Stalker, B.A., '41; B.C.L., '44; Donald A. Baillie, B.Sc., '23; Dr. Arnold W. Mitchell, D.D.S., '25; Leslie G. Ogilvie, B.Com., '23; Dr. R. C. Bennetts, M.D., '33.

## *Vote of Thanks to Retiring Officers:*

Mr. J. S. Cameron, in moving the vote of thanks to the following officers who were retiring from office, spoke briefly in appreciation of their service so ably performed: Mr. L. N. Buzzell, Vice-President; Mr. T. M. Atkinson, Honorary Secretary; Dr. W. C. Bushell, Executive Council; Mr. S. Boyd Millen, Executive Council; Mr. A. E. Sargent, Executive Council; Prof. G. S. Sproule, Executive Council; Mr. W. Taylor-Bailey, Nominating Committee; Mr. C. L. Brooks, Nominating Committee; Dr. T. R. Waugh, Nominating Committee.

## *Nominating Committee:*

The following were elected to the Nominating Committee for two years: A. E. Sargent, B.Sc., '13; W. C. Bushell, D.D.S., '24; T. M. Atkinson, B.Eng., '32.

In the general discussion at the close of the meeting Mr. Pitts suggested that graduates with experience in particular lines of work, might be asked to give talks to undergraduates interested in their subjects. Mr. Pitts and Mr. Perrault spoke of the advantage of an employment bureau and especially of the assistance which might be given to student veterans. Mr. Glassco suggested the revival of the Graduates'



Athletic Club and its subsidiary clubs, especially the formation of a Graduates' Hockey Club, which suggestions were heartily endorsed by Major Forbes and Mr. Pitts.

The need of the students at Dawson College for personal guidance was also mentioned.

---

## Recommendations Respecting War Memorial

(Continued from Page 17)

The Sub-Committee strongly recommended therefore, expansion of the War Memorial project to include a rink-auditorium.

It was stated that the University authorities desire to proceed as soon as labour and material are reasonably available with the first stage of the proposed plan (i.e., memorial hall and swimming pool). They would like to make a start in the spring of 1946 if at all possible so that it would become available during the session 1946-47. The second stage could follow as rapidly as the necessary finances become available.

---

## Dairy Farming in New Zealand

(Continued from Page 9)

"lifted," and which is a most exhaustive account of all phases of the industry. It has been published at 2/6, mainly in order that the dairy farmer should become better informed about his own business!

The New Zealand dairy farmer, intelligent, educated, the owner of his highly mechanized farm and blessed with an ideal climate, is a most efficient producer, contributing no little to the tremendous net productivity of N.Z. agriculture—2,444 I.U. per head, against 618 for Canada, 475 for Great Britain, and 120 for Japan! He works hard and long hours, but he generally has electric power available, and uses machinery to help him and his wife. All but 10% of his cows are machine milked and his drudgery is reduced to a minimum except on a few backblocks farms. Generally owning a car, and served by the good roads which are possible among high producing compact holdings, he can in normal times enjoy a good deal of social life. Sale days and race meetings are not ill attended, nor are dances nor various gatherings of his womenfolk. He is an optimist, and often went on to his farm at too high a price and with too heavy a mortgage, or mortgages. This led to serious trouble in the slump, when butterfat payouts fell from around eighteen-pence to less than nine-pence in four years. Even in good times he grumbles—he is a farmer—but on the whole he has a very good life. Of recent years, with their youth away at the war, the older people have found their work hard, and their farms have gone back, but they have done all

they could to maintain them against the return of their sons and daughters. Few dairy farmers are very rich, and fewer very poor, and each is his own master. His life is healthy and full of interest, and, despite all his troubles, he is well aware of how lucky he is to be living in "God's own Country."

---

## Pierre Basile Mignault

(Continued from Page 11)

mission to practice as if, sixty-seven years ago, he realized that he was going to be a great jurist and that he should conserve, in his storehouse, a full record of his work, wisdom and learning upon which he could readily draw.

Courtesy was another characteristic. He was of that antiquated variety of human nature, that "remnant of feudalism," as some have called it, a Gentleman. His attitude to men and problems was respectful. He was tenacious of his own opinion but always conceded to others the right to theirs. His attire was always spotless and correct and to the last detail, his bearing towards those who surrounded him was that of affectionate kindness.

These characteristics were but the reflection of an inner life which was sweet, serene and detached. He was singularly free from the spiritual cankers and distempers of our time. The feverish haste, the consuming ambition, the asperities and bitterness of an age of ultra-competition, were diseases to which he was completely immune. His work called for great courage and perseverance. His modesty amid his talents, his humility among those of lesser endowment, make of him a model and an inspiration. He was the *Doyen* of the Bar, the *Doyen* of the retired judges, the *Doyen* of the past *Bâtonniers*, he was the living embodiment of the Civil Law. In the language of the Book: "There was a man . . . simple, and upright, and fearing God."

PIERRE BASILE MIGNAULT

*Clarum et venerabile nomen*

will remain indelible in the history of Civil Law on the North American Continent and his memory will long be cherished as that of a courtly gentleman, greatly loved and learned in the law.

---

## Southern California Graduates Organize

A meeting of Southern California Graduates was held on November 8 at the Mayfair Hotel, Los Angeles at which Mr. John B. Galley gave a brief address on the present objectives of the Society. Local organization was formed with Douglas McKenan as President and Romeo Lajoie as Secretary. Plans were made for at least two meetings a year.



# In the Realm of Literature

Edited by  
T. H. MATTHEWS

**JEUNESSE**, by Kenneth Knatchbull-Hugessen. Southam Press. Privately printed, 500 copy edition.

**K**ENNETH WYNDHAM KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN died before he had rounded out his eighteenth year, but in his brief days he had gathered greater riches than many an old man knows. His eye was quick to see the changing beauty of the seasons and the seas, and he had the poet's ear to turn them into songs.

In a slim book of thirty pages his father has published these poems, preceding it by an account of Kenneth which is very moving. The pathos of his illness and death is allowed to speak for itself and is not underlined. There is a just pride but no flattery. Here is a delightful paragraph which is characteristic:

"From a fat and placid infant, he developed into a good-natured and obedient child, and thence into an affectionate but very untidy little boy . . . his school reports, while usually satisfactory as to work and invariably so as to conduct, abound with such remarks as 'has a genius for untidiness.'"

The poems are remarkable for form and maturity. I have read a good many undergraduate poems, often with a groan for the strained determination to avoid the balanced beauty of the older poets. Kenneth worshipped Beauty. Here is his protest and his dedication:

"When I scan o'er some work of ancient time  
And see the beauties that our fathers wrought,  
Whom we consider child-like and untaught  
Because they chose to live in pleasant clime  
On rustic hillsides, free from city grime . . .  
When I perceive the lovely arts they wove,  
The simple tales they told of peace and love,  
They wake the kindred beauties of my rhyme.

So shall I write of lovely days past by,  
Of childhood, and the beauties of the spring;  
I'll write of grassy vales of Arcady,  
And shepherds piping whilst their maidens sing:  
For in this age when modern cultures die,  
To ancient, proven beauties will I cling."

That his muse dwelt in a very Canadian Arcady is abundantly proved, and that he was not remote from present-day affairs is shewn in his vigorous "Call to Arms" in November 1939, which ends:

"It matters not that we would fancy peace,  
It matters not we tranquil would abide:  
It matters only that we fight—and cease  
Only when we have either won or died."

Since it is better to listen to poets than to talk about them, listen to this from a boy of sixteen:

## NOVEMBER

" 'Tis autumn now: the trees are bare and grey,  
The city smells of smoke of burning leaves:  
The nights are colder, shorter grows each day,  
The sun for his late splendour palely grieves—  
The rain is falling now one day of three,  
And, though it clears the air, 'tis wintry rain;  
And frosty winds, from northern caves set free,  
Rush down the quiet streets like things insane.  
I walked the avenues the other day  
With recent-fallen drops still on my head,  
And, whilst a silence hung o'er everything,  
I thought, if you were here, not far away,  
It would not matter that the summer's dead—  
If you were here, my love! It would be spring."

As an example of his maturity there is an astonishing poem addressed "To A—":

"I do not want to know you. Though to me  
Your beauty and your spirit perfect seem—  
Though I have prayed to know you better—  
though  
My heart has craved for you, my deity—  
Though you have been with me in many a dream  
And fancy, you I do not want to know.  
Oh yes—I still am longing for your love,  
I still awake and think of you at night;

## Our Reviewers

A. ROBERT GEORGE, B.A. (Bristol), B.D. (Lond.), is Sessional Lecturer in Education at McGill.

J. S. FOSTER, Ph.D. (Yale), D.Sc. (Acadia), F.R.S.C., F.R.S., is Macdonald Professor of Physics at McGill and will be in charge of the new Cyclotron which is being constructed for research in atomic and nuclear physics.

JOHN PERCIVAL DAY, B.A.; B.Sc. (Lond.), D.Phil. (St. Andrews), is R. B. Angus Professor of Economics at McGill, and Chairman of the Department.

FREDERICK WILLIAM GROSS, B.Com., '28; M.B.A. (Harvard), is a Director of Cockfield, Brown & Co. Ltd., a member of the Advertising and Sales Executives Club of Montreal, and Chairman of the Publicity Committee of the Graduates' Society.



But so much have I loved you, in my dreams,  
So great a passion have I known, above  
All other passions, that, to reach its height,  
You must be equal to all esteems.

Your soul has, in my soul, become ideal,  
And to such heights has my heart raised your  
heart,

That to them nothing living can aspire;  
You cannot reach them. Try, and you will steal  
The high incitement of the poet's art—  
For you may either love me, or inspire."

How did he arrive so early at this Emersonian perception of the limitations of human intercourse? So genius overleaps the years.

And at eighteen this gracious promise ends, though surely it should stimulate his fellows to a like devotion to the poet's art. In "Jeunesse" he concludes:

"Then let us to the full our springtime live,  
Our hearts to all the joys of beauty give;  
For age from youth must its enjoyment borrow,  
Youth lives to-day what age must dream  
to-morrow."

Did he learn that from watching wise old age or some senility? To the full he lived his springtime, and had he lived he would have had good dreams to dream in old age.

When I first read his poems I wrote to his father, "Many of us have lived so much longer and done so much less"; and now I add:

Would you tell the age of a man?  
Look not for twin dates on a stone.  
Ask rather to what he aspired,  
What virtue he nurtured alone,  
What beauty he saw and declared,  
What sorrows he met without moan,  
What valour in conflict was his,  
What wrongs he would not condone.  
These tell the age of a man,  
Not a date cut deep in a stone.

A. ROBERT GEORGE.

**ATOMIC ENERGY FOR MILITARY PURPOSES,**  
by H. D. Smyth. Princeton University Press. 1945.  
264 pp., 18 illustrations, paper cover. Obtainable from  
Reginald Saunders, Toronto. \$1.75.

**T**HIS official U.S. report on the development of the atomic bomb was written at the request of the officer in charge, Major General L. R. Groves, U.S. Army. The author is Chairman of the Physics Department of Princeton University and a consultant in the project under review.

The rather generous release of U.S.A. information of the atomic bomb is strictly limited to this report. The reader should not be surprised therefore to find

that it has been the basis for press reports and public addresses on atomic energy.

The first thirty pages contain a brief but orderly review of the facts of nuclear physics with emphasis on nuclear fission and the possibility of a chain reaction. For anyone who wants to know what's what, the author then proceeds to outline the history of administrative and research activities in U.S.A. from the spring of 1939 until the first atomic bomb exploded on the New Mexico desert.

It is clear that the atomic bombs resulted from the placing of two huge bets by the U.S. Government on excellent scientific advice and an unmatched pool of keen scientific workers. The first and obvious bet was on the extraction of the fissile uranium (mass 235) which occurs (seven-tenths percent) in natural uranium and might be expected to be excellent bomb material. The Army won this bet.

The second was on a longer shot at a better target. This was the use of the main bulk of natural uranium (mass 238) to manufacture a new element, plutonium (mass 239), which is fissile and quite comparable to uranium 235 as bomb material. The Army won again. However, in this second process, it is essential to establish (for the first time under the control of man) a self-sustained chain reaction (for the manufacture of plutonium) which is perpetuated by fission neutrons. Since large numbers of these may be absorbed by impurities—and thereby removed from essential reactions—the purification of all materials entering into the manufacture proved to be vitally important. For a similar reason, the actual bomb material must be provided in a certain minimum size, otherwise there is not a sufficiently rapid pyramiding of individual atomic explosions. In the case of very small quantities of plutonium, the few neutrons provided by each individual atomic explosion pass so freely into outer space that on the average there is not even one useful neutron to provide the next fission. Hence the action is not self-sustaining.

According to the War Department Release on the New Mexico Test, Dr. J. R. Oppenheimer, theoretical physicist, "is to be credited with achieving the implementation of atomic energy for military purposes." Of the test, General Groves says, "First came the burst of light of a brilliance beyond any comparison. About forty seconds later came the shock wave, followed by the sound. Two supplementary explosions, of minor effect other than the lighting, occurred in the cloud shortly after the main explosion." His deputy, General Farrell, observed that, "The whole country was lighted up by a searing light with an intensity many times that of the mid-day sun. It was golden, purple, violet, gray and blue. It lighted every peak, crevasse and ridge of the nearby mountain range with a clarity and beauty that cannot be described."



This is the story of the troubles as well as the triumphs, and it is not beyond the range of any serious-minded reader. One may readily conclude that the problem of the atomic bomb and the peaceful use of atomic energy can be worked out properly by the leaders of the United Nations in conjunction with the internationally experienced scientists who created the present situation.

J. S. FOSTER.

**STATISTICAL YEAR BOOK OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.** 1944. pp. XVII + 527. *The Ministry of Trade and Commerce, Quebec, 1945.*

**I**N THE new volume of this well-known and invaluable reference book, modifications have been made in the distribution of the statistical information which will facilitate reference. The entire volume has been revised and new texts prepared on Youth Training, the development of Hydraulic Resources in 1942 and 1943, Unemployment Insurance, and several other matters. An entirely new chapter, headed Miscellaneous, appears at the end of the volume and contains a list of the principal events during 1943-44, an enumeration of the most important laws adopted by the Province during these years, the principal sources of documentation in the Province, and a list of the omitted studies available in previous editions.

The information given usually carries as far as the year 1943; in some cases 1944 figures are given, and in some cases nothing beyond 1942. There are doubtless good reasons for this, but it is not easy to understand why, for example, the figures for Central Electric Stations, which are published yearly by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, should not here be carried beyond 1942.

While statistical reference books are undoubtedly of great service, I confess they are sometimes a source of irritation to me. Cold hard facts stare me impassively in the face and I feel I ought to know the explanations, but I do not. Why should Buckingham in 1942 have a police force of three, while Coaticook, slightly smaller in population had a force of seventeen? Why, when only six automobiles were stolen in La Salle in 1943, should 33 have been recovered there by the police? And, if you think you know the answer to that one, why should 28 stolen cars be recovered by the police in Westmount, when only 18 were stolen there? Even on the supposition that La Salle and Westmount are dens of motor thieves operating extra-murally, the cars apparently were not stolen in Montreal, for the 1237 cars stolen in Montreal are neatly balanced by 1237 cars recovered.

Or, what is wrong with the women of Quebec? Why when female offenders in Ontario in 1942 were only 6.2 per cent of the total convictions, were the female offenders in Quebec 32.3 per cent?

To illustrate how careful one has to be in using statistics, the death rate of infants under one year of age per thousand living births is given for St. Lambert as, in 1942, 103.1, and in 1943 only 24.1. This might be misused as evidence of the progress of medical science, but it loses its point when we notice that 103.1 contains an error in the decimal point and should be 10.3, while in any case the figures have no significance since the numbers involved are too small, there having been only one such death in 1942 and only two in 1943.

This is enough, perhaps, to show that the volume is a mine of information and has to be handled as carefully.

J. P. DAY

**SELLING TOMORROW'S PRODUCTION:** *McGill University: \$1.00 (paper), \$1.50 (cloth).*

**T**HE series of six lectures planned and arranged by the McGill School of Commerce and the Advertising and Sales Executive Club of Montreal, and delivered in October, 1944, has now been published. The subjects and speakers were:

- I. Economics of the Canadian Market—Gilbert E. Jackson
- II. Characteristics of the Canadian Market—Ronald E. McEachran
- III. Creative Market Research—Its Purpose and Effective Use—Donald R. Cowan
- IV. Successful Product Design—Walter Darwin Teague
- V. Scientific Selection and Training of Sales Staff—S. D. Chamberlain
- VI. Advertising as a Function of Management—James S. Adams

All of these men are experts and specialists in their line, and all have something worthwhile to say. The series as a whole suffers from what is inevitable in a compilation of this kind—lack of cohesion and comparable treatment. This is due partly to the variation in special interests of each of the authors, and probably as much to the diversity of the audience each one had in mind—men with little experience in advertising and selling, and those who are already engaged in some branch of this field. In talking to such a diversified audience, is it advisable to assume little or no knowledge of the subject and therefore to deal with it broadly and with enthusiasm, or is it preferable to assume some experience and therefore to cover details, cataloguing the questions to which answers are needed?

Gilbert Jackson belongs to the former class. He begins the series with his usual competent and interesting treatment of what the immediate future



probably holds in store for the Canadian economy, basing his theories largely upon the lessons of events after the first world war and with special emphasis on price adjustments to come. Mr. McEachran uses statistics, but only to emphasise the points he wants to make, in bringing out the most characteristic features of Canada as a market. He includes a much needed plea for discouraging the attitude that we must look south of the border for original ideas and inventiveness in industry, together with a strong argument that the sales department should be given more consideration in determining production policies.

Mr. Cowan's article on marketing research is almost entirely of the catalogue type; in fact, it is impossible to think of any question which he has omitted and to which research should give the answer. Mr. Teague makes a short but telling plea for product design, emphasising the twofold objects of reducing costs and increasing efficiency in use. This address has suffered in printing because it was impossible to reproduce the pictures used.

Mr. Chamberlain's article on the selection of sales staff begins with the enunciation of general principles, but emerges into a far more lively and interesting

discussion in which he outlines the actual modifications that his company introduced into the standard I.Q. and aptitude tests. Finally, Mr. Adams, after a somewhat long dissertation on the necessity for reaffirming the merits of Free Enterprise, outlines some of the conditions that will be found changed by the war (e.g. a larger proportion of wage-earners in service industries). Advertising as such is covered in only the last three pages. Mr. Adams makes no exaggerated claims, and points out some of its limitations. He emphasises the importance of truth: "In my years of advertising, I have seen genius and opinion fade, to be supplanted by perspiration, market research, product-testing, consumer-checking."

There is, in fact, a great deal of useful and interesting material in this small volume. The only regrettable feature is that more of these experts did not vitalise their remarks by illustrating them with actual experiences and findings in their own fields. Nevertheless the book provides cogent evidence of the very useful function served by such a series of lectures arranged through the cooperation of the university and the business community.

FRED GROSS.

### C.O.T.C. Makes Post-War Plans

Military training at universities will cover a period of four years according to present plans, amounting to one period per week during the university term plus two weeks in camp each year. Permanent force officers will conduct the training and administration of the corps, but additional officers and N.C.O.'s will be appointed. Basic training will occupy the first two years, while the third year's training will be based on the Company Commander's Course and the fourth year on the Junior Staff Officer's Course. Third and fourth year students will train those in first and second year under the direction of Permanent Force personnel.

### Former McGill Bursar Dies

Among the prominent McGill graduates to die recently was Archibald Patrick Stinson Glassco, former Secretary and Bursar of the University who died in Montreal on September 13. Mr. Glassco, who retired in 1936, had been prominent in Red Cross administrative work during the war. Born in Hamilton, Ontario, in 1880, he received his early education there before coming to McGill where he graduated in electrical engineering in 1901. While at McGill he played half-back on the football team.

Following graduation he was with the Dominion Bridge Co., the Grand Trunk Pacific, and a consulting structural engineer. He served in the Great War as a lieutenant with the Canadian Grenadier Guards, and, upon discharge, became Secretary and Bursar of McGill, which post he held until his retirement in 1936. He was a keen curler and golfer and belonged to many clubs as well as being a governor of the Montreal General Hospital and a director of the Donnacona Paper Company.

### Arctic Institute Located at McGill

The Arctic Institute of North America has established temporary headquarters in the Arts building at McGill University until suitable accommodation can be found elsewhere in Montreal. The Institute has been formed to coordinate scientific research pertaining to the arctic and sub-arctic regions.

### Professor Osborne's Survey Published

According to an announcement of the Hon. Jonathan Robinson, Quebec Minister of Mines a geological report by Professor Fitz Osborne of McGill University entitled "Special Report on the Micro-texture of Certain Quebec Iron Ores" has now been published. The report deals with the separation of Titanium from the Titaniferous ores.

### McGill Scientists Receive Research Grants

Dr. Hans Selye, Associate Professor of Histology and Dr. I. M. Rabinovitch, Associate Professor of Medicine at McGill University have been awarded \$10,000 grants by the Sugar Research Foundation, for the study of new industrial uses of sugar and further research in the nutritional values of it. Dr. Selye's grant is specifically for a three-year study of the effects of diets in protecting animals from the effects of over-activity of the endocrine glands, while Dr. Rabinovitch will use his grant for the investigation of the use of sugar in human nutrition in health and disease. Dr. Rabinovitch is Director of the Department of Metabolism at the Montreal General Hospital which operates one of the largest diabetes clinics in North America, and is a recognized authority on that disease.



## University Plans New Buildings

According to the Annual Report, McGill received a total of \$1,838,828.22 during the year 1944-45. The university spent \$68,480 on post-graduate awards, and \$73,776 on awards to undergraduates.

Plans to reconstruct a number of buildings to provide for the anticipated increase in students and the necessary modern equipment for research are outlined. Gordon McL. Pitts, architect, has been appointed to prepare plans for the progressive reconstruction and expansion of the Redpath Library, so that, although funds are not at present available for the whole project, the initial stages may be undertaken as soon as materials and labour become available.

Ernest Barott has been appointed architect to prepare plans for the reconstruction of the present Redpath Museum building at a cost of about \$150,000 so that the existing collections may be more effectively shown to the students and general public.

To meet the needs of the physical sciences J. Cecil McDougall has been asked to prepare plans for the

expansion as a single unit of the group of buildings now housing the Faculty of Engineering as well as the Departments of Physics and Chemistry. This will cost about \$1,000,000 as it is also intended to provide accommodation for the Department of Geology and the new Eaton electronics laboratory.

The internal reconstruction of the Montreal Neurological Institute and the new annex constructed by the Department of National Defence for military patients have been completed.

An addition to the power-house is being undertaken at a cost of \$166,000 to effectively heat and light the proposed new buildings. Mr. Leslie Watts has prepared plans for the completion of the agricultural engineering building at Macdonald College, and the college dairy will also be enlarged when the necessary permits for these buildings can be obtained.

Additional residential construction for students is also necessary in the near future, the Report points out.

### Science '30 Holds Fifteenth Annual Reunion

The Class of Science '30 held their fifteenth Annual Reunion on October 27th, 1945 at the Queens' Hotel, Montreal, attended by class members and their wives. The dinner was preceded by a cocktail party.

Welcomed back after having served overseas were Jack Mellor, who was with the R.C.E.M.E. and Hastings Skelton and Basil Hutchinson who were in the Royal Canadian Air Force. Also present with their wives were Les Bernstein, Ben Berger, Shed Bowles, Tom Brown, Gordon Cape, Jack Godfrey, Lew Jehu, Bob Manson, Ewing Tait and Dick Yeomans.

Mrs. Ewing Tait responded very charmingly to a toast to the Ladies proposed by Lew Jehu.

The following items of interest regarding members of the Class were announced:

Eric Wheatley has accepted an appointment as Professor of Mechanical Engineering at the University of New Brunswick.

Gordy Sutton has been transferred to Dolbeau, Quebec as Superintendent of the Lake St. John Power & Paper Co. Limited.

Larry Cooper, recently back from overseas service with the R.C.A.F., is at Asbestos, Quebec with the Canadian Johns-Manville Co.

Dave Laing also recently discharged from the R.C.A.F. is at Brockville with the Phillips Electrical Works.

Brigadier Neville Rodger CBE, who served as Personal Assistant to General A. G. L. McNaughton, later in command, 10th Inf. Bde. and then as Brigadier, General Staff, 2nd Can. Corps, has been appointed to the Can. Military Staff in Washington, D.C.

Eric Wykes and Bill Thomas are still in Transvaal, South Africa and both have served in the South African Army during the war.

The class secretary—R. H. Yeomans, 5453 Earnscliffe Ave., Montreal, 29—would be very glad to hear from any members of the class, giving news items.

### Graduate Participates In Atomic Bomb Research

Among the McGill Graduates participating in research on the atomic bomb was Hyman Rudoff, B.Sc., '33; Ph.D., '37. He was the winner of the Moyse Travelling Scholarship and the 1851 Exhibition Scholarship, and studied two years at Oxford University, following graduation from McGill. He was on the staff of the Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., Akron, Ohio who loaned him to the U.S. War Office. He moved from Akron to Santa Fe, New Mexico, but even his family did not know for what purpose until they received a letter from him dated August 6,—the day the first atomic bomb was used.

The letter reads, in part,

*"Have you heard the radio and read the newspapers? The culmination of our efforts here has been announced as a successful dropping of the first atomic bomb over Japan."*

*"The result on the progress of the war will be tremendous; the effect on our own immediate prospects I cannot foretell yet, but I should not be surprised to ski in the Laurentians again next winter."*

*"I'd hate to be a Jap right now. Their prospects are distinctly poor. The awful power of this thing is something indescribable . . . I wonder when the first peace offer will be made."*

*"Anyhow, it has been a pretty exciting day, and I'm about ready for bed."*

### Montreal School of Social Work Joins McGill

For an experimental period of five years the Montreal School of Social Work has become part of McGill University. The university will have control of the curriculum, the appointment of teachers and control over the students, and a suitable diploma or degree will be awarded. The Board of Trustees of the School will continue to exist and undertake to raise sufficient funds to operate the School on at least its present standard without drawing on university funds.



## S. G. Blaylock Dies

McGill University suffered a great loss with the death at Trail, B.C., on November 19 of Selwyn Gwilym Blaylock, B.Sc., '99; LL.D., '29, Governor of the University, and one of Canada's most prominent industrialists. The late Dr. Blaylock was Chairman and former President of the Consolidated Mining and Smelting Co. of Canada.

Educated at Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, and McGill where he graduated with a B.Sc. degree in metallurgy in 1899 he went to Trail the same year as an assayer in the Canadian Smelting Works. Two years later he became chief chemist and metallurgist and began to introduce a series of revolutionary metallurgical developments. Throughout his life he was responsible for the solution of many metallurgical problems. It was he who recommended the Sullivan mine to the Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company, and by 1914 it had become the biggest lead-producer in the world. In 1922 after years of research the world's first concentrator to separate lead and zinc by selective flotation was established at Trail.

He was appointed assistant general manager of the Consolidated Mining and Smelting Co. in 1911, and

general manager some ten years later. As general manager he inaugurated employee welfare plans, apprenticeships, a housing scheme, pensions, and various other schemes which brought the company to the fore in industrial welfare. In 1935 he became Vice-President and in 1939 President of the company.

The late Dr. Blaylock received the McCharles prize from the University of Toronto in 1924 and the James Douglas Medal of the American Institute of Mining and Metallurgy in 1928 for his outstanding work in metallurgy. In 1935 he was awarded the International Nickel Company's platinum medal, and in 1940 the gold medal of the Institute of Mining and Metallurgy (London). In 1942 he was given the rare honour of being made an honorary member of the American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers.

In 1944 he resigned as President of the company and was appointed Chairman of the Board of Directors.

The contributions of his company to the allied cause during the war were of inestimable value and his personal efforts, energy, and vision played no small part in this. His death is a great loss to the Dominion and to his *alma mater*, McGill.

### McGill Receives Many Donations

Among the many donations to McGill announced recently is a gift of \$12,500 from the British War Relief Society of New York to the Montreal Neurological Institute for the purchase of surgical and medical equipment for the rehabilitation of wounded ex-service men. The Province of Quebec donated \$5,000. to the Neurological Institute, \$3,750. to the School for Teachers, \$2,500. to the Education Department, \$5,000. to the Normal School at Ste. Anne de Bellevue, \$1,750. to the School of Commerce, \$13,750. for agriculture, and \$6,171.07 for a provincial pastures project, as well as \$36,250. to the university as a general grant. The Allan Memorial Institute of Psychiatry received an anonymous grant of \$5,000. for research, and the Commonwealth Fund (New York) donated \$3,500. as first installment of a grant of \$30,000 for study of endocrine factors in chronic diseases.

Among the many other grants were an anonymous donation of \$2,500. for research in the Department of Biochemistry, \$1,250. as an additional grant by the John and Mary Markle Foundation for research by Dr. O. F. Denstedt in Biochemistry, \$1,000. by the provincial Department of Agriculture for handicrafts work at Ste. Anne de Bellevue, \$1,000. from Charles E. Frosst and Company for research in biochemistry by R. D. Heard, \$3,520 from the Registered Nurses Association of the Province of Quebec, being the balance of a Dominion Government grant of \$6,000. in aid of the School for Graduate Nurses for 1944-45, \$2,500. donated anonymously to the Dr. W. V. Cone Research Fund.

In addition to monetary donations, a number of valuable gifts of books, specimens and scientific equipment were made to the museum, library, and various departments of the university.

### Student Wins British Empire Essay Contest

C. Norman Halford who received his B.A. degree with honours in Economics and Political Science at the McGill Spring Convocation was awarded first prize in the British Empire Society Essay Contest writing as a student on the subject, "The whole success of international collaboration depends on the working together of all the peoples united in allegiance to the British Crown."

### Bronfman Fellowships Offered

Two fellowships each of the value of \$1200. tenable for one year have been given to the McGill School of Commerce by Samuel Bronfman for post-graduate study in economics and commerce. To enable men and women now in the armed forces to apply, they are open to any candidate who has graduated since January 1, 1939. The purpose is to encourage graduates to carry out research on Canadian problems in Canada.

### McGill Neurosurgeons Appointed to Military Hospital

Three prominent McGill neurosurgeons, Dr. Wilder Penfield, Director of the Neurological Institute, Dr. William V. Cone, Chief of the Neurological service of that Institute, and Dr. A. R. Elvidge, an Associate of the Institute, have been appointed by the Department of National Defence as consultants in the neuro-surgical special treatment branch of the Montreal Military Hospital on Queen Mary Road. Dr. Penfield has been named a Colonel, Dr. Cone, a Lieutenant-Colonel, and Dr. Elvidge, a Major, in the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.



# Veterans Organize to Get Work

**UNIVET ENTERPRISES**, an organization whose aim is to help the University's 1,400 student-veterans help themselves, is being established at McGill.

The organization has been endorsed by Principal F. Cyril James and was approved by the Students' Executive Council. The Students' Veteran Society has backed the enterprise and is renting it the office it will occupy.

Under the training provisions of the War Services Grants Act, student-veterans are allowed to earn up to forty dollars per month to supplement their government living allowance. UniVet Enterprises has been designed to help veterans earn this amount by finding opportunities for part-time employment.

The idea was originally conceived by two veterans, John Morton, Com. I, and Paul LeBrooy, Com. II.

Principal James, approached in the matter, offered his help and endorsement, on the condition that Morton and LeBrooy worked with an advisory committee of three alumni. The tentative committee includes Messrs. W. F. Macklaier, Rene Perrault and Leslie Buzzell, who will look after the legal, business and accounting aspects of the enterprise.

According to a spokesman, the Montreal Rotary Club, department stores, individual merchants and business men have promised full support. An advertising campaign has been prepared by a local firm to explain the services which UniVet can offer the businessmen and householders of Montreal. The organization will continue to function during the vacation period, placing student-vets in jobs when no restrictions are placed on how much may be earned.

## Principal James Receives Honorary Degree

Principal F. Cyril James was the recipient of the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws at a Convocation on November 9 at the University of Toronto. Premier George A. Drew of Ontario, and James B. Conant were the other recipients of this degree on the same occasion.

## McGill Professor Examines Hess

Dr. D. Ewen Cameron, Professor of Psychiatry at McGill University and Director of the Allan Memorial Institute of Psychiatry in Montreal, was chosen recently to go to Nuremberg, Germany, in conjunction with French, British, Russian and American psychiatrists, and diagnose Rudolph Hess' amnesia.

## Dean Laird Receives St. Andrews Degree

Dean Sinclair Laird of the McGill School for Teachers was honoured recently by being awarded an honorary Doctor of Laws degree by the University of St. Andrews, Scotland's oldest university.

## University Announces New Appointments

Among the appointments announced at McGill recently are those of Dr. Robert B. Malmo, as Assistant Professor of Psychology and as Psychologist in the Allan Memorial Institute of Psychiatry; of Dr. Elizabeth W. Lang and Miss Joyce Hemlow as Lecturers in the Department of English; of A. M. Klein, a McGill graduate as Visiting Lecturer in Poetry in that department; of Jose Nieves as Lecturer in Spanish; and of F. A. Mc. K. Buck as Lecturer in Chemistry.

Four group chairmen have been named in the Faculty of Arts, as follows: Humanities, Prof. J. L. Darbelnet, Chairman of the Department of French; Social Sciences, Dr. J. P. Day, Chairman of the Department of Economics and Political Science; Physical Sciences, Dr. A. H. S. Gillson, Chairman of the Department of Mathematics; and Biological Sciences, Dr. H. E. Hoff, Chairman of the Department of Physiology.

## Four Staff Members Retire

Among the members of the university staff retiring at the end of the last session at McGill, were Dr. R. St. J. Macdonald, Chairman of the Department of Public Health and Preventive Medicine, Dr. R. P. D. Graham, Professor of Mineralogy, T. Fred Ward, Secretary of Macdonald College, and Miss Margaret Bennett, Instructor in the Theory of Music.

## McGill Alumnae Scholarship Winners

Winners of McGill Alumnae Scholarships this year were E. Caroline Rigby, second year Science, who won the Susan Cameron Vaughan Scholarship; Claire Jeffrey, also of second year Science who won the Ethel Hurlbatt Scholarship; Vivian R. Fine, third year Arts who was given the Georgina Hunter Scholarship; and Lorna Schecter, second year Arts who was awarded the Dr. Helen R. Y. Reid Scholarship.

## Student Veterans Work Praised

In press interviews both Dr. W. H. Hatcher, Assistant Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Science and Dr. D. A. Keys, Director of Veterans' Courses praised the excellent work of the student veterans. Older than the average students they are much keener on the whole, and very interested in their work, both professors claimed. For the few who find it difficult to settle down to study again special tutorial classes are provided.

## Waterloo County Graduates Meet

A meeting and dinner of the McGill graduates of Waterloo County and vicinity was held at the Westmount Golf Club, Kitchener, Ontario, during the summer, fourteen graduates attending.

## Geography Course Popular

Some 95 students attended the opening lecture of the course on General Principles of Geography, being given for the first time this year by Professor G. H. Kimble, head of the new Geography Department. About 20 students also registered for a more advanced course on the Geography of North America.



## M.S.P.E. Personal Notes

From the October issue of the *M.S.P.E. Alumnae News* we learn that the following were elected officers of the M.S.P.E. Alumnae Association for the year 1945-46:

Honorary President: Miss Iveagh Munro; President: Norma Robinson Henley; Past President: Ruby Smith; Vice-President and Corresponding Secretary: Alice Horobin; Secretary-Treasurer: Betty Kelly; Social Convenor: Margaret Perowne; News Editor: Gladys Bean.

From the same source we have the following Personal items:

Neita Black ('45) was Swimming Counsellor, Camp Memphremagog for the summer and is now with the Montreal Protestant School Board.

Isabel Clay ('45) is Junior Physical Director, University of British Columbia.

Betty Scarth ('41), Mary Davidson ('45), and Aileen McGuire ('43) have returned to McGill to take the Degree Course in Physical Education.

Gertrude Geiger ('45) was Supervisor of Montreal West Playground for the summer and is now teaching at King's Hall, Compton.

Evelyn Jessop ('45) is Director of Physical Education Department in the Y.W.C.A., Saint John, N.B.

Margaret Leggat, B.A. ('45) was in charge of swimming and girls' work at the Central Y.W.C.A., Montreal for the summer, is now teaching in a High School under the Winnipeg School Board.

Gladys Logan ('45) is teaching under the Montreal Protestant School Board.

Ruth Sinclair ('45) was Counsellor for July and August at the Summerhill House Camp in the Laurentians, Camp Carowanis and is now teaching in the High School, Penticton, B.C.

Bernice Anderson having left to join the W.R.C.N.S. in 1944, is now back at college in the Degree Course in Physical Education.

Lois Cochrane ('43) is teaching in Westmount Intermediate School.

Margaret Burton Millar ('26) for the last couple of years has been in charge of a Gurkha Mess in the Himalaya mountains in India, is now in Scotland.

Dora Hart ('41) is now teaching at Iona School.

Eileen Johnston ('42) who has served with the Canadian Navy for the past two years is now Director of Physical Education for Women at the Notre Dame de Grace Y.M.C.A. She has also entered Third Year Arts at McGill.

Margaret Scott Fear ('39) is teaching part time at the N.D.G. Y.M.C.A., leading the women's health classes.

Yolande Viotti ('45) is teaching part time at the Southwestern Y.M.C.A.

Betty Gould Skelton ('38) has returned to Montreal to live, from Maryland.

Lucille McConnell ('43) is teaching at the University of Saskatchewan.

Gladys Nassif ('42) has returned to McGill to take her B.Sc.

In the last issue of the *M.S.P.E. News*, the question was raised whether Gordon Thomson, son of Mrs. R. Thomson (Lucille Lefebvre, '19), was the first M.S.P.E. "child" to enter the Services. It has since been learned from Florence MacLaren Bogie (student with the class of '21), that, as of June, 1945 she had two sons in the Services—one Sgt. Robert A., of the American Army Air Force signed up in December '42. He "cracked up" in Italy last May, and is still undergoing treatment. The other, John M., Seaman first class, signed up with the Navy Aviation upon graduation from High School last June, and is still in training in the U.S.

Positions held for the Summer of 1945, by the Diploma Students of last year in M.S.P.E.

Elaine Fildes—Assistant Sports Director, Town of Mount Royal.

Jean Greig—Counsellor at Twin Fir Camp in the Laurentians.

Dorothy Helleur—Supervisor of St. Andrew's Playground in Montreal.

Lennox McLaurin—Counsellor at Pine Log Camp, Lucerne, N.Y.

Margaret MacKinnon—Stay at Home "Y" Camp, Halifax, N.S.

Nancy Parkinson—Counsellor at Camp Tanamakoon, Algonquin Park, Ont.

Jean Weatherup—Swimming Counsellor at Camp Carowanis, near Ste. Agathe.

Phyllis Winter—Joycliff Camp, Halifax "Y" Camp, Hubbard's, N.S.

### McGill Defeats Varsity

The McGill football team which had lost two games to the strong Western team, and had been defeated by Queen's in a game played in a downpour of rain and decided largely by fumbles, redeemed itself sensationally by defeating Varsity at Toronto in the last game of this year's curtailed schedule. The McGill players won by a score of 13-6 in a wide-open exciting game, featured by a touchdown scored by Dave Greenburg of McGill who returned a Varsity kick from mid-field and followed up to receive his own kick behind the Varsity line, while the Toronto players were hesitating about picking it up.

### Diplomat Addresses Students

International Students Day, November 27, was observed at McGill by a rally addressed by Dr. F. Pavlosek, Czechoslovakian Ambassador to Canada. The day originated in 1939 as a tribute to Prague University students who were abused by the Nazis for their demonstrations in honour of the Czech National Independence Day.



# Personals

THE MCGILL NEWS welcomes items for inclusion in these columns. Press clippings or other data should be addressed to H. R. Morgan, Recorder Printing Company, Brockville, Ontario; or to The Graduates' Society of McGill University, 3466 University Street, Montreal. Items for the Spring issue should be forwarded prior to Feb. 1.

\***Abbott, Hon. Douglas C., M.P., B.C.L., '21**, has assumed duty as Minister of National Defence for Canada, as well as Navy Minister. In the former portfolio he succeeds General A. G. L. McNaughton, B.Sc., '10; LL.D., '20.

\***Alexander, J. D. F., M.D., '34**, is now practising in Vancouver, B.C., after seven years as medical director and chief surgeon of the Aluminum Company of Canada at Arvida, Que.

**Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. A., B.Sc., '11**, has been appointed district engineer of the Department of Public Works at London, Ont.

**Archambault, Jules, B.Sc., '26**, previously chief engineer of the Montreal Tramways Commission, has been appointed chief engineer of the Montreal Tramways Company.

**Arthur, James R., M.D., '07**, of Vancouver, B.C., is associated with a group which is interested in purchase of the Pacific Great Eastern Railway, its rehabilitation and extension to the Alaskan border.

**Auld, F. Clyde, B.A., '17**, of the School of Law at the University of Toronto, has been appointed advisor to West Indian students there.

\***Becker, L. M., B.A., '26**, who has been serving as an executive director of the Young Men's Hebrew Association in Montreal, has resigned to join the overseas field staff of the American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee.

**Bentley, Dorothy, M.D., '42**, has opened an office for the practice of general medicine in Montreal.

\***Bieler, John H., B.A., '13; B.C.L., '19**, who is Deputy Treasurer of the Province of Quebec, has been elected president of the Quebec section of the Canadian Institute of International Affairs.

**Boyd, W. W., B.Sc., '12**, has been appointed solicitor for the Canadian National Railways at Vancouver, B.C. He is a member of the Law Society of Upper Canada.

\***Brais, Hon. F. Philippe, B.C.L., '16**, president of the Canadian Bar Association, has received an honorary degree from the University of Montreal.

**Brehaut, Cora, B.A., '10**, has been appointed Lecturer in the Mathematics Department of the University of British Columbia.

\***Bremner, Douglas, B.Sc., '15**, has entered upon a twelfth term as president of the School for Crippled Children, Montreal.

**Brown, Jack E., B.L.S., '39; M.A., '39**, has been appointed Assistant Librarian of Brown University's John Hay Library.

**Bunting, Sidney S., B.Arch., '35**, has joined the staff of Ridley College, St. Catharines, Ont.

**Campbell, A. K., B.A., '25**, has joined the staff of Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, Que.

**Campbell, Sir Gerald, LL.D., '40**, British Minister in Washington and special assistant to the British Ambassador to the United States, retired at the end of October at the age of 66.

**Chipman, Warwick, F., K.C., B.A., '01; B.C.L., '04**, who has been Canadian Ambassador to Chile, has assumed new duties as the first Canadian Ambassador to Argentina, with office at Buenos Aires.

\***Claxton, Hon. Brooke, B.C.L., '21**, Minister of National Health, has also been appointed chairman of the National Film Board.

**Clay, Isobel, Phys. Ed., '45**, has been appointed Assistant Director of Physical Education for women at the University of British Columbia.

\***Cohen, Horace R., B.A., '18**, Montreal, is acting as chairman of the fund to carry out the project for a Freiman colony in Palestine.

**Cunningham, Mrs. Edwin (Dr. Gladys V. Story, B.A., '15)**, is Professor at the Women's College of West China Union University. She addressed a meeting of the University Women's Club in Vancouver on October 15.

**Daniels, F. R., B.Com., '30**, has been elected a director of the Dominion Textile Co., Limited, Montreal.

\*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.

\***Davidson, W. J., B.Sc., '13**, has been appointed administrative engineer at the new General Motors Technical Centre in Detroit.

\***Dawson, Howard L., B.A., '18; M.D., '21**, has been appointed to the medical board of the Montreal Women's General Hospital.

**Dawson, T. H. Randolph, B.Sc., '26**, has been appointed General Manager of the National Pressure Cooker Company of Canada, Limited, Wallaceburg, Ont. Mr. Dawson, who has been a resident of Montreal, was formerly associated with Western Steel Products Corporation, Limited, and Canadian Industries Limited.

**Denton, Ronald L., B.Sc., '34; M.D., '37**, has been appointed head of the Department of Haematology at the Children's Memorial Hospital, Montreal, for the study and treatment of blood diseases in children. He served with the Royal Canadian Navy from 1940 to 1945 and since then has spent six months at the Boston Infants' and Children's Hospital and the Harvard Medical School, doing post-graduate work.

\***Dewar, Charles L., B.Sc., '21; M.Sc., '22**, has been appointed assistant general manager, Eastern area, the Bell Telephone Co. of Canada.

## The Graduates' Endowment Fund

Established 1921

Approximate figures at Sept. 1, '45

Total amount received from alumni .....	\$68,889
Interest and Profits made on invested funds.....	76,168
Total.....	\$145,057
Grants (authorized by Board of Trustees) .....	\$35,420
Cost of collection and investment service.....	5,367
Amount on hand in cash and investments.....	104,270
Total.....	\$145,057

Received from alumni during year 1944-'45 \$845

Amount granted annually, from income derived from investments, to McGill University towards the maintenance costs of The Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury..... \$3,000

\***Dick, George M., B.Sc., '24**, formerly technical assistant to the works manager of the Canadian Ingersoll-Rand Co., Limited, Sherbrooke, Que., has been appointed its Master of Engineering.

\***Dowd, Norman S., B.A., '11**, Ottawa, attended the International Labor Conference in Paris in October.

**Dunton, A. Davidson**, Past Student, has been appointed chairman of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation.

**Estall, Dr. H. M., B.A., '30; M.A., '31**, on leave of absence from Queen's University, Kingston, has been appointed assistant to the director of the Canadian Association for Adult Education, Toronto.

**Fear, Mrs. William D.** (Margaret Scott, Phys. Ed., '40) is teaching women's health classes on a part time basis at the Notre Dame de Grace Y.M.C.A., Montreal.

**Fiander, Rev. R. G., B.A., '28**, who has been *locum tenens* of All Saints' Church, Ottawa, has been appointed rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Cornwall, Ont.

\***Flint, Clare M., B.A., '40; M.D., '42**, has opened an office for the general practice of medicine at St. Lambert, Quebec.

**Fulton, James Street, Ph.D., '28**, Assistant Professor of Philosophy at McGill, who was recently discharged from the Royal Canadian Navy, is now serving as one of the civilian instructors at the U.S. Army University Centre, Shrivenham, England.

**Garceau, Gilles, B.Eng., '43**, is now with the Technical Department of Canadian Industries Limited in Shawinigan Falls, having previously worked, following graduation, with the Aluminum Company of Canada.



# MR. MOTORIST...

## *Please*

On behalf of over 1,000,000 passengers a day, who use our service, we ask you — ***Please carry chains*** for your car, during winter months, ***ready for instant use.***

Snow and storms strike any day, and you may need chains immediately. Streets are more congested than ever before.

The record shows that during the winter months

# 80%

**OF OUR TRAFFIC DELAYS ARE CAUSED BY  
MOTOR VEHICLES STALLED ON TRACKS.**

*Result* — ***not only our passengers*** but ***all other users*** of the street are delayed.

*Therefore* we ask you to

**CARRY YOUR  
CHAINS**  
*ready in your car*

**PUT THEM ON  
WHEN ROAD  
CONDITIONS ARE BAD**

**Montreal Tramways Company**

*On behalf of over one million passengers per day*



## Personals—Continued

- George, John D.**, M.D., '01, has completed 44 years as a practitioner at Verona, N.Y.
- \***Goldbloom, Alton**, B.A., '13; M.D., '16, Montreal, was a guest speaker at the pediatric post-graduate course of the University of Texas school of medicine in November.
- Gordon, Crawford**, B.Com., '36, has been appointed director-general of the industrial reconversion branch of the Department of Reconstruction at Ottawa.
- Goren, Charles H.**, LL.B., '22, of Philadelphia, is now a leading figure in the world of bridge and has taken part in numerous tournaments and championships.
- \***Harbert, Edward T.**, B.Sc., '23, has been promoted to be assistant to the works manager of the Canadian Ingersoll-Rand Co., Sherbrooke, Que.
- \***Hatch, Gerald G.**, B.Eng., '44, has been admitted to the Massachusetts Institute of Technology on a \$1,200 Province of Quebec scholarship and is studying for his M.Sc. in metallurgical engineering.
- Heagerty, John J.**, M.D., '05, long connected with the Department of National Health at Ottawa, has been appointed special assistant to the Deputy Minister of National Health.
- Heeney, A. D. P.**, B.C.L., '29, who is deputy head of the Privy Council Office in Ottawa, has also been named chairman of the Canadian Information Service.
- Heller, Leon**, B.Sc., '45, has been awarded a fellowship on his appointment as research assistant in the Department of Cancer Research at the University of Wisconsin.
- \***Hendel, C. W.**, Litt.B., Ph.D., former Dean of the Faculty of Arts at McGill, and now Chairman of the Department of Philosophy at Yale University is teaching at the U.S. Army University Centre, Shrinvenham, England.
- \***Hobart, George M.**, B.Sc., '20, has assumed new duties as executive vice-president and a director of the Consolidated Paper Corporation, Montreal.
- \***Jamieson, R. E.**, B.Sc., '14; M.Sc., '20, Chairman of the Department of Civil Engineering at McGill, has resigned as Director-General of the Army Engineering Design Branch, Department of Munitions and Supply, Ottawa. He remains as a member of the Army Technical Development Board.
- \***Jaquays, Homer M.**, B.A., '92; B.Sc., '96; M.A., '99; M.Sc., '99, of Montreal, has been elected president of the Ontario Steel Products Co., Limited.
- Johnston, Eileen**, Phys. Ed., '42, has been appointed director of the women's and girls physical education department at the Notre Dame de Grace Y.M.C.A., Montreal.
- Kearney, John D.**, K.C., B.C.L., '20, who has been serving as Canadian High Commissioner in Dublin, has assumed new duties as Canadian Minister to Norway, with legation in Oslo.
- Kent, C. D.**, B.L.S., '45, has been appointed Chief Librarian of the Regina, Sask. Library.
- \***Kerfoot, H. W.**, M.D., '06, Smiths Falls, Ont., has been elected a Counsellor of the Ontario Medical Association.
- \***Klineberg, Dr. Otto**, B.A., '19, is now teaching in Brazil in conformity with an exchange of professors between universities.
- \***Knatchbull-Hugessen, Hon. A.**, B.A., '12; B.C.L., '14, is a member of the Canadian parliamentary delegation to the preparatory commission of the United Nations in London.
- \***Lea, H. W.**, B.Sc., '31, who has been director of the Wartime Bureau of Technical Personnel, is now co-ordinator of Public Projects for the Department of Reconstruction.
- Levi, Giuseppe**, B.L.S., '45, is pursuing post-graduate studies at Harvard under a Chinese Cultural Scholarship.
- Lods, Emile A.**, B.S.A., '12; M.S.A., '25, has been elected president of the Quebec Corporation of Professional Agriculturists.
- Lyons, E. L.**, B.Sc., '15, has rejoined the Imperial Life Assurance Co. of Canada in Montreal, after five years' connection with engineering work for war industry.
- \***Macalister, A. W. G.**, K.C., B.C.L., '00, has been appointed to the Provincial Transportation and Communication Board of Quebec.
- \***MacDermot, T. W. L.**, B.A., '17; M.A., of the Department of External Affairs at Ottawa, was one of the advisers to the Canadian delegation attending the meeting in London to set up an international organization on education and culture.
- MacKinnon, Roland W.**, B.A., '44, is acting as assistant resident house master at Lower Canada College, Montreal.
- \***MacMillan, Rev. K. G.**, B.A., '41, who was at Parkdale United Church, Ottawa, for three and one half years, has been called to Wesley United Church, Fort William, Ont., commencing Sept. 1st, 1945.
- Macpherson, A. D.**, B.Sc., '16, who has been an electrical engineer with the Canadian National Railways, has been appointed controller of tests and material research with that system.
- McCullough, W. B.**, B.S.A., '32, who has been assistant trade commissioner for Canada at Port of Spain, Trinidad, for the past year, has been promoted to be trade commissioner there.
- McKim, Anson C.**, B.Com., '24; B.A., '27, former deputy representative of the Munitions Department in the United Kingdom, has been appointed Canadian representative on the Interim Council of the Provisional International Civil Aviation Organization.
- McNaughton, General A. G. L.**, B.Sc., '10; M.Sc., '12; LL.D., '20, has become chairman of the Permanent Joint Defence Board of Canada and the United States.
- McNicol, Squadron Leader Charles**, B.Sc., '20, has become associated with the Montreal brokerage firm of Collier, Norris & Quinlan following retirement from the R.C.A.F.
- \***Meneely, A. H.**, M.D., '23, has been elected President of the British Columbia Medical Association.
- Morgan, A. D.**, B.A., '42, on demobilization from the R.C.N.V.R., has begun the study of law at Osgoode Hall, Toronto.
- Murphy, P.**, Past Student, Science, 1919-'20, Vice-President and Managing Director of Amalgamated Electric Corporation Limited, has been elected President of the Canadian Electrical Manufacturers Association.
- Murray, R. G. E.**, M.D., '43, has been appointed full-time lecturer in the Department of Bacteriology and Immunology at the medical school of the University of Western Ontario, London.
- \***Naylor, Rev. Canon R. K.**, B.A., '06, has been re-appointed to the Montreal Protestant School Commission for a three-year term.
- Nutter, Mary C.**, B.A., '42, is on the staff of the British Embassy in Washington, D.C., where she has worked for three years.
- O'Sullivan, Louis**, B.Sc., '21, has been appointed assistant general manager of the Quebec Hydro-Electric Commission.
- \***Perley, Ernest C.**, B.Sc., '28, has resigned as assistant director-general of the automotive and tank production branch, Department of Munitions and Supply, to be liaison officer between the Departments of Reconstruction and Trade and Commerce. He will also serve as director of the railway equipment division of the former's purchasing branch.
- \***Picard, R. I. C.**, B.A., '31; M.A., '32; Ph.D., received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Economics from the University of Ottawa, in June, 1945, the subject of his thesis, "Canadian Banking in War-Time." His appointment as Secretary of The Royal Bank of Canada was announced on his retirement from the R.C.A.F. with the rank of Squadron Leader.
- \***Pidgeon, Rev. George C.**, D.D., B.A., '91, of Toronto, has been presented with a cheque for \$5,000 to be used as a scholarship perpetuating his life and work. The presentation marked the completion of 30 years' service by him as pastor of Bloor Street United Church, Toronto.
- \***Phillips, Lazarus, K.C.**, B.C.L., '18, has been re-elected president of the United Talmud Torahs of Montreal.
- Reddy, the late Herbert L.**, B.A., '73; M.D., '76, is being commemorated through the re-naming of the Woman's General Hospital, Montreal, as the "Reddy Memorial Hospital".
- \***Reford, L. Eric**, B.A., '21, relinquished his appointment as deputy chief representative in Canada of Cunard, White Star Limited, on November 30.
- \***Richardson, L. R.**, B.Sc. (Arts) '31; M.Sc., '33; Ph.D., '35, is Professor of Zoology at Victoria University College, Wellington, New Zealand, where student enrollment is now 75% higher than last year.
- Robinson, B. B.**, M.D., '45, and Mrs. Robinson, also M.D., '45, are interning together at Royal Jubilee Hospital, Victoria, B.C.

\*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.



## Personals—Continued

\***Rountree, G. M.**, B.A., '31; M.A., '33, has been appointed general statistician of the Canadian Pacific Railway, Montreal.

\***Ross, Allan C.**, B.Sc., '11, Ottawa, attended the International Labor Conference in Paris in October as an adviser to the Canadian Manufacturers' Association delegate.

**Roy, L. C.**, B.S.A., '17, has been appointed liaison officer for the Canadian Federation of Agriculture with the War Assets Corporation, Montreal.

**Saniter, Mrs. F. H.** (Mariota Spielman, B.A., 1939), has taken up residence with her husband and daughter at 25 Endcliffe Vale Road, Sheffield 10, England. During the war she served on the staff of the British Embassy in Washington.

**Shuh, John E.**, M.S.A., '42, has been appointed assistant agricultural representative for Haldimand county, Ontario.

**Sleightholm, Mrs. Maurice** (Jean Salter, Phys. Ed., '31), has been appointed Director of Physical Education for women at the University of British Columbia.

**Sourkes, Theodore**, B.Sc., '39, was employed as biochemist in the laboratories of Frank W. Horner, Ltd., Montreal, from March, 1944, to July, 1945, and since then has been doing post-graduate research in nutrition at Macdonald College.

\***Southam, W. W.**, B.Sc., '30, production manager of the Vancouver Province for the past seven years has now become executive assistant at the office of The Southam Company Ltd., in Montreal.

\***Taylor, E. P.**, B.Sc., '22, Toronto, is a partner in the new firm of Taylor, McDougald & Co., Limited, formed for the development of industrial and commercial enterprises in Canada.

**Thomson, J. Oscar**, M.D., '09, is Director of student health at Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.

**Turcot, Frank A.**, B.Eng., '41, is working for the Anglo-Canadian Pulp and Paper Mills at their Forestville development project, where he is their townsite engineer.

**Weir, George**, B.A., '11, has been elected to the British Columbia Legislature for the Vancouver-Burrard division.

\***Welt, Isaac D.**, B.Sc., '44; M.Sc., '45, has been appointed a research assistant in the Department of Physiology at Northwestern University medical school, where he will also study for his Ph.D. and M.D.

\***Wilgress, L. D.**, B.A., '14, Canadian Ambassador at Moscow, is chairman of the delegation representing Canada at the London meeting of the United Nations Preparatory Commission.

\***Wilkinson, Squadron Leader Arthur**, B.Eng., '33, has resumed management of the Wilkinson Engineering Co., Montreal, on his retirement from the R.C.A.F.

**Willis, George C.**, B.Sc., '11, and Mrs. Willis have been liberated from internment in China, where they have spent years as missionaries.

**Wornell, Rev. W. P.**, B.A., '15, Athens, Ont., has been elected chairman of the Kingston presbytery, United Church of Canada.

\***Worrall, James**, B.Sc., '35, Osgoode Hall, Toronto, '41, has resumed the practice of law with McGuire, Boles and Worrall, 67 Yonge St., Toronto, upon retirement from the R.C.A.F.

**Young, Dr. Elrid G.**, B.A., '16; M.Sc., '19, of Dalhousie University, Halifax, has been elected president of the Maritimes section of the Chemical Institute of Canada.

\*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.



## HOW IT ALL BEGAN!

**J**UST twenty-five years ago, on November 2nd, 1920, the world's first radio broadcast went out from Westinghouse radio station KDKA.

That was the birth of the great radio industry we know today.

... more than that, it was the beginning of a world-wide expansion in the entire science of electronics.

Just as Westinghouse engineers pioneered in the development of radio, so they continue to lead in every other important contribution to the electronic age.

From the early transmitters and home receivers has stemmed a never-ending procession of electronic devices ... for industrial processes and controls, for metallurgy and chemistry, for radar and communications, for diagnostic and therapeutic use, for home, office, school and factory ... for the improvement of every phase of modern living.

# Westinghouse

*The Name that Means Everything in Electricity*

**CANADIAN WESTINGHOUSE COMPANY LIMITED**  
HAMILTON - - - CANADA

## KITCHEN EQUIPMENT

*for Hospitals, Hotels, Colleges,  
Clubs and Private Families*

**GEO. R. PROWSE RANGE CO.**

Established 1829

LIMITED

2025 University Street - - - Montreal





## Deaths

- Beaton, Malcolm J., M.D., '13, in Montreal, November 2, 1945.
- Bell, John W., B.Sc., '97; M.Sc., '99, in Montreal, July 12, 1945.
- Blaylock, Selwyn Gwilym, B.Sc., '99; LL.D., '29, Governor of McGill University, at Trail, B.C., November 19, 1945.
- Boomer, Edward H., M.Sc., '21; Ph.D., '23, in Edmonton, Alberta, October 27, 1945.
- Boyce, Benjamin de Furlong, M.D., '92, at Kelowna, B.C., September 25, 1945.
- Clemesha, John Craig, M.D., '91, at Port Hope, Ont., October 17, 1945.
- Dawson, Raymond J., M.D., '33, at Methuen, Mass., November 20, 1944.
- Finnie, John Healy, M.D., '98, in Montreal, October 16, 1945.
- Glassco, Archibald Patrick Stinson, B.Sc., '01, in Montreal, September 13, 1945.
- Grier, Reginald T., M.D., '07, at Battleford, Sask., May 3, 1943.
- MacDougall, Dugald Spencer, M.D., '88, at Russell, Ont., August 24, 1945.
- MacLeod, George R., B.Sc., '97, in Montreal, August 27, 1945.
- McDonald, Archibald, M.D., '87, at The Old Homestead, Glen Donald, near Cornwall, Ont., August 2, 1945.
- Meikle, William Fulton, M.D., '92, in Toronto, October 8, 1945.
- Mignault, Hon. Pierre Basile, B.C.L., '78; LL.D., '20, in Montreal, October 15, 1945.
- Murray, Walter Charles, LL.D., '21, at Saskatoon, Sask., March 23, 1945.
- Phelan, Michael Arthur, K.C., B.C.L., '04, in Montreal, October 1, 1945.
- Priestman, Bryan, B.A. (Cantab.), M.Sc., '26; Ph.D., '29, former Demonstrator in Physics, drowned at Fredericton, N.B., November 11, 1945, while attempting to save a child from drowning in the St. John River.
- Rutherford, Gordon Scott, B.Sc., '96, at Wellesley Hills, Mass, August 25, 1945.
- Rutherford, Robert Marshall, M.D., '99, at Hawkesbury, Ont., August 14, 1945.
- Speer, Robert Brandon, M.D., '10, at Danville, Que., August 29, 1945.
- Sutherland, William Henry, M.D., '99, in Vancouver, B.C., September 3, 1945.
- Weinfeld, Henry, K.C., B.A., '00; B.C.L., '03, in Montreal, November 12, 1945.
- White, David de Jersey, M.D., '90, in Montreal, November 10, 1945.

## Provincial Scholarships Awarded

Three McGill graduates have been awarded Quebec Provincial Scholarships of a value of \$1200 each for post-graduate study outside Canada. Miss Dorothy Taylor-Stoll graduated with a B.A. in English in 1943 and her scholarship is a renewal of one awarded last year. She will continue her studies at Columbia University in professional writing. Miss Ruth Hill graduated last May as gold medallist in Law and has since been admitted to the Quebec Bar. Miss Jean Cross who graduated last May with honours in French and English will do post-graduate work in French at Radcliffe College.

## RIDLEY COLLEGE

ST. CATHARINES, Ont.

Canadian Residential School for Boys

FOUNDED 1889

A LARGE number of valuable Entrance Scholarships, Bursaries and Leonard Awards are available every year in both Upper and Lower Schools. Courses leading to Pass and Honour Matriculation, and The Services. A special course for boys entering business life. Small classes ensure individual attention. Lower School for boys 8 to 14; Upper School for boys 14 to 18. Beautiful Memorial Chapel. New gymnasium, swimming pool, squash courts, tennis courts, covered rink and spacious grounds offer unusual facilities for splendid physical development. A prospectus and full information sent on request.

H. C. GRIFFITH, M.A., LL.D.,

Headmaster

## Preserve the results of your labors

IN THE management of your estate you can secure absolute protection for your heirs by appointing this Company your Executor and Trustee. Only continued, steady, careful attention will keep intact an estate which it has taken ability and years of hard work to build up.

## MONTREAL TRUST COMPANY

EXECUTORS AND TRUSTEES

511 PLACE D'ARMES, MONTREAL

F. G. DONALDSON	-	-	-	-	-	PRESIDENT
MORRIS W. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-	VICE-PRESIDENT
GORDON W. MACDOUGALL, K.C.	-	-	-	-	-	VICE-PRESIDENT
O. B. THORNTON	-	-	-	-	-	GENERAL MANAGER

## ULMER PHARMACAL COMPANY

412 South 6th Street, Minneapolis, Minn.

## PHYSICIANS & HOSPITALS SUPPLY CO. INC.

416 South 6th Street, Minneapolis, Minn.



**YOUR OWN LIFE  
AT SIXTY  
- IF YOU  
PROVIDE  
FOR IT**

**ASK ABOUT  
SUN LIFE  
PENSIONS  
*and*  
ANNUITIES**

**Sun Life  
of Canada**







## HARMONY

A winning team owes  
much of its success to  
its ability to play together.  
Working together we will  
likewise build Canada as  
a Nation.

**MOLSON'S**  
*Brewery Limited*

## Births

- Adams**—In Montreal, on July 31, to Leyland J. Adams, M.D., '27, and Mrs. Adams, a son.
- Andrews**—In Ottawa, on October 23, to Rev. Clifford Andrews, B.A., '36, and Mrs. Andrews, a son.
- Archibald**—At Montreal, on July 20, 1945, to Thurston D. Archibald (Past Student), and Mrs. Archibald (Marguerite G. Quigley, Arts, '29), a son.
- Aylett**—In July, to Captain Charles E. Aylett, R.C.E.M.E., and Mrs. Aylett (Barbara Barnard, Phys. Ed., '39), a daughter.
- Barton**—On September 7, to Maj. Donald G. Barton, M.D., '35, and Mrs. Barton, a daughter, Donna Gail.
- Batshaw**—In Montreal, on September 19, to Captain Manuel Batshaw, B.A., '37, and Mrs. Batshaw (Rachel Levitt, B.A., '27), a son.
- Binnie**—In Montreal, on June 15, to Group Capt. J. C. Binnie, B.A., '29; B.C.L., '32, and Mrs. Binnie, a daughter.
- Boyd**—In Amsterdam, N.Y., on April 28, to David P. Boyd, M.D., '39, and Mrs. Boyd, a son.
- Brebner**—In Montreal, on June 23, to Lieut. F. R. Brebner, and Mrs. Doreen E. Dann, B.A., '39), a son.
- Brownrigg**—In Montreal, on May 23, to Howard MacPherson Brownrigg, B.Eng., '41, and Mrs. Brownrigg, a daughter.
- Budden**—In Ottawa, on September 20, to Arthur N. Budden, B.Sc., '23; B.Sc., '28, and Mrs. Budden, of Aylmer, Que., a daughter.
- Budden**—In Montreal, on November 7, to John H. Budden, B.Eng., '37, and Mrs. Budden, a daughter.
- Cantero**—In Montreal, on August 16, to A. Cantero, M.D., '27, and Mrs. Cantero, a daughter.
- Cipriani**—In Montreal, on September 4, to A. J. Cipriani, B.Sc., '32; M.D., '40, and Mrs. Cipriani, a daughter.
- Clayton**—On May 16, to J. Raymond Clayton, and Mrs. Clayton (Ruth Hope, Phys. Ed., '33), a son.
- Conklin**—In Montreal, on October 11, to H. E. Conklin, B.Com., '31, and Mrs. Conklin, a daughter.
- Coolican**—In Ottawa, on April 26, to Lt. Cmdr. D. M. Coolican, B.Eng., '33, and Mrs. Coolican, a son.
- Collyer**—In Montreal, on July 28, to Ralph J. Collyer, Past Student, and Mrs. Collyer, a son.
- Cousens**—In Montreal, on July 5, to Kingsley Cousens, B.Com., '32, and Mrs. Cousens, a daughter.
- Cramer**—In Montreal, on September 16, to H. T. Cramer, B.Sc., '34; M.D., '37, and Mrs. Cramer, a daughter.
- Dohan**—At Hove, England, on May 21, to Captain Matthew J. T. Dohan, D.D.S., '40, C.D.C., and Mrs. Dohan, a daughter.
- Dorken**—In Montreal, on May 10, to Walter K. Dorken, B.Eng., '33, and Mrs. Dorken, a son.
- Douglas**—In Montreal, on June 24, to Monteath Douglas, and Mrs. Douglas (Muriel M. Howard, B.A., '36), a daughter.
- Dundass**—In Montreal, on October 19, to Captain George M. Dundas, D.D.S., '44, and Mrs. Dundass, a daughter.
- Falls**—In Quebec, on April 15, to P.O. W. K. Falls, B.Sc., '35, and Mrs. Falls, a son.
- Findlay**—In Montreal, on May 3, to Gordon H. Findlay, M.Sc., '32; Ph.D., '34, and Mrs. Findlay, a son.
- Fitchett**—At St. Catharines, Ont., to Lt. G. W. Fitchett, B.Com., '40, R.C.N.V.R., and Mrs. Fitchett, a daughter.
- Flitton**—At Halifax, N.S., on September 25, to Lt. Cmdr. Ralph J. Flitton, B.A., '42, R.C.N.V.R., and Mrs. Flitton (Marilyn G. Mechin, B.A., '42), a daughter.
- Foote**—In Montreal, on October 1, to William R. Foote, M.D., '34, and Mrs. Foote, a daughter.
- Foss**—In Ithaca, N.Y., on September 27, to the late Captain Ernest Foss, Jr., M.D., '41, and Mrs. Foss, a son, Ernest Foss III. (Capt. Foss, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, was killed in the bombing of the Hospital Ship, U.S.S. *Comfort*, in the Pacific, April 28, 1945).
- Gardner**—In Montreal, on September 15, to Campbell Gardner, M.D., '31, and Mrs. Gardner, a daughter.
- Giles**—At Cornwall, Ont., on October 20, to Drummond Giles, B.Sc., '27, and Mrs. Giles (Eleanor T. Brooks, B.A., '28), a daughter.
- Gilmour**—In Toronto, on October 31, to Douglas W. Gilmour, B.A., '40, and Mrs. Gilmour, a daughter.



**Glassford**—In Montreal, on August 18, to A. K. Glassford, B.A., '28, and Mrs. Glassford, a daughter.

**Gold**—At Brockville, Ont., on August 27, to Meyer Gold, B.Sc., '37, and Mrs. Gold, Prescott, Ont., a son.

**Goodfellow**—In Montreal, on June 9, to Lieut. G. D. Goodfellow, B.Eng., '36, and Mrs. Goodfellow, a son.

**Hankin**—In Montreal, on May 12, to E. A. Hankin, B.Eng., '24, and Mrs. Hankin, a son.

**Harvey-Jellie**—In Montreal, on May 26, to R. C. Harvey-Jellie, B.A., '28; B.C.L., '31, and Mrs. Harvey-Jellie (Louise Smith, B.A., '32), a daughter.

**Haslam**—In Montreal, on October 31, to L. C. Haslam, M.D., '35, and Mrs. Haslam, McMasterville, Quebec, a son.

**Hay**—In Toronto, on October 11, to L. Hamilton Hay, and Mrs. Hay (Mary Eddy, B.A., '42), a son.

**Henderson**—In Montreal, on May 9, to J. G. Henderson, M.D., '27, and Mrs. Henderson, a daughter.

**Herscovitch**—In Montreal, on November 5, to Captain Oscar Herscovitch, B.Sc., '42; M.D., '43, and Mrs. Herscovitch, a daughter.

**Hicks**—In Montreal, on June 26, to Fred G. Hicks, M.D., '34, and Mrs. Hicks, a son.

**Holland**—In Montreal, on April 27, to Lieut. Col. G. Allison Holland, B.Com., '22; M.D., '31, and Mrs. Holland, a son.

**Holland**—In Montreal, on May 1, to H. A. Nelson Holland, B.Eng., '42, and Mrs. Holland (Arlene R. Scott, B.Arch., '44), a daughter, Arlene Elizabeth.

**Hulme**—In Montreal, on May 3, to Claude A. Hulme, and Mrs. Hulme (Eleanor Townsend, B.A., '36), a daughter.

**Hutchins**—In Montreal, on November 6, to Forbes M. Hutchins, B.Sc. (Arts), '30, and Mrs. Hutchins, a son.

**Jasper**—In Montreal, on October 7, to Herbert Jasper, M.D., '43, and Mrs. Jasper, a daughter.

**Kennedy**—In Montreal, on May 13, to F. O. John Kennedy, B.Com., '36, and Mrs. Kennedy, a son.

**Kershman**—In Montreal, on October 13, to John Kershman, B.Sc. (Arts), '27; M.D., '32; M.Sc., '33, and Mrs. Kershman, a daughter.

**Lafleur**—In Montreal, on May 18, to John T. Lafleur, B.A., '37, and Mrs. Lafleur (Margaret E. Byers, B.A., '35), a son.

**Le Grow**—In Sweetsburg, Que., on May 8, to the Rev. W. R. Le Grow, B.A., '37, and Mrs. Le Grow, a son.

**Leslie**—In Montreal, on August 11, to Major A. O. Leslie, B.A., '22; B.Sc., '24, and Mrs. Leslie, a daughter.

**Levy**—In Montreal, on May 28, to Sidney H. Levy, B.A., '33, and Mrs. Levy (R. Weinfeld, B.A., '37), a son.

**Lynde**—In Montreal, on August 3, to C. J. Lynde, B.Sc., '29, and Mrs. Lynde, a son.

**Mackenzie**—In Montreal, on April 23, to Malcolm B. Mackenzie, B.Sc., '38; M.D., '42, and Mrs. Mackenzie (Margery H. Gaunt, B.A., '41), a daughter.

**MacKinnon**—In Ottawa, on September 1, to Frank P. T. MacKinnon, B.A., '41, and Mrs. MacKinnon (Margaret D. Martin, B.A., '42), a son.

**MacMillan**—In Ottawa, on July 13, to the Rev. K. G. MacMillan, B.A., '41, and Mrs. MacMillan (Jean L. McDonald, B.A., '33), a son.

**Macnaughton**—In Cleveland, O., on September 23, to Alan A. Macnaughton, B.A., '26; B.C.L., '29, and Mrs. Macnaughton, a daughter.

**MacOdrum**—In Ottawa, on September 29, to Dr. M. M. MacOdrum, M.A., '24, and Mrs. MacOdrum, a daughter.

**Margesson**—In Montreal, on May 8, to Lieut. R. J. Margesson, and Mrs. Margesson (Marjorie Ewen, B.A., '41), a son.

**Martin**—In Montreal, on June 11, to R. J. D. Martin, B.Sc., '38, and Mrs. Martin (Margaret Armitage, B.H.S., '38), a daughter.

**Martin**—In Santa Barbara, California, on September 29, to W. H. Martin, M.D., '41, and Mrs. Martin, a son.

**McConnell**—In Montreal, on October 1, to Captain Wilson G. McConnell, B.Eng., '33, and Mrs. McConnell, a son.

**McCulloch**—In Brockville, Ont., on June 18, to Capt. U. F. McCulloch, B.Eng., '42, and Mrs. McCulloch, a son.

**McDougall**—In Montreal, on April 14, to Capt. Lawrence G. McDougall, B.A., '39; B.C.L., '42, R.C.A.S.C., a daughter.

**McKay**—At Ottawa, on June 6, to K. G. McKay, B.Sc., '38; M.Sc., '39, and Mrs. McKay (Irene Craig Smith, B.A., '41), a daughter.

CABLE ADDRESS "JONHALL"

## Montgomery, McMichael, Common, Howard, Forsyth & Ker

BARRISTERS and SOLICITORS

Royal Bank Building - Montreal

George H. Montgomery, K.C.	Robert C. McMichael, K.C.
Frank B. Common, K.C.	Thomas R. Ker, K.C.
Wilbert H. Howard, K.C.	Lionel A. Forsyth, K.C.
Eldridge Cate, K.C.	C. Russell McKenzie, K.C.
Paul Gauthier	J. Leigh Bishop
Claude S. Richardson, K.C.	J. Angus Ogilvy, K.C.
F. Campbell Cope	John G. Porteous, K.C.
Hazen Hansard, K.C.	John de M. Marler
George S. Challies	George H. Montgomery, Jr.
André Forget	Thomas H. Montgomery
R. Wilson Becket	Paul F. Renault
John G. Kirkpatrick	

## Heward, Holden, Hutchison, Cliff, Meredith & Collins

Barristers and Solicitors

215 St. James Street West, Montreal

C. G. Heward, K.C.	R. C. Holden, K.C.
P. P. Hutchison, K.C.	E. H. Cliff, K.C.
W. C. J. Meredith, K.C.	F. T. Collins, K.C.
C. T. Ballantyne, K.C.	D. R. McMaster
A. M. Minnion	G. R. W. Owen
R. A. Patch	J. C. Puddington
C. G. Short	A. Lagnado

ARNOLD WAINWRIGHT, K.C.  
WENDELL H. LAIDLAY  
W. W. CHIPMAN

AUBREY H. ELDER, K.C.  
CHARLES W. LESLIE  
BERNARD DEL. BOURGEOIS

## Wainwright, Elder & Laidley

Barristers & Solicitors

TELEPHONE HARBOUR 4151\*

ALDRED BUILDING

MONTREAL

## HYDE & AHERN

Advocates, Barristers & Solicitors

112 ST. JAMES STREET WEST

MONTREAL

G. Gordon Hyde, K.C.	John G. Ahern, K.C.
J. Richard Hyde	Roland Lefrançois

Cable Address "LEGALITY, MONTREAL" Telephone: HAR. 7188\*

## MACDOUGALL, SCOTT, HUGESSEN & MACKLAIER

Advocates, Barristers and Solicitors

ALDRED BLDG., 507 PLACE D'ARMES

MONTREAL

GORDON W. MACDOUGALL, K.C.	W. B. SCOTT, K.C.
HON. ADRIAN K. HUGESSEN, K.C.	WM. F. MACKLAIER, K.C.
JOHN F. CHISHOLM, K.C.	G. MILLER HYDE
H. LARRATT SMITH	H. WEIR DAVIS
JAMES P. ANGLIN	PETER M. LAING



## Serving the Community

BY  
PROMOTING HOME SECURITY

ESTABLISHED 1899

ASSETS UNDER ADMINISTRATION  
\$818,000,000

OFFICES ACROSS CANADA FROM  
COAST TO COAST

HALIFAX	SAINT JOHN	QUEBEC
MONTREAL	OTTAWA	TORONTO
HAMILTON	WINNIPEG	CALGARY
EDMONTON	VANCOUVER	VICTORIA

Conducting an administration and trustee business of national scope, on a personal and economical basis, with nearly 1,000 employees serving its clients, the Company holds an important place in the community through its extensive operations in safeguarding family security while acting in trust for others.

CAPITAL AND RESERVES  
\$7,059,000

Guarantees integrity

**THE ROYAL TRUST**  
CORPORATE **COMPANY** PERSONAL  
SECURITY SERVICE

Offices across Canada from  
Coast to Coast



## THE MARK OF QUALITY PAPERS

FOR over ninety years the name of Eddy has stood for products into which have gone the best of materials, painstaking care, and craftsmanship.

ANNUAL PRODUCTION  
134,000 TONS

**THE E. B. EDDY COMPANY**  
HULL CANADA

## Births—Continued

**McLeod**—In Croyden, England, on June 19, to Capt. Alex. W. McLeod, B.A., '40, and Mrs. McLeod, a son.

**McMorran**—In Halifax, N.S., on November 6, to Squadron Leader J. D. McMorran, B.Com., '36, and Mrs. McMorran, a son.

**McRobie**—In Montreal, on June 29, to Commander D. R. McRobie, B.Com., '34, and Mrs. McRobie (Audrey Doble, B.A., '34), a daughter.

**Merrett**—In Saint John, N.B., on July 28, to John Campbell Merrett, B.Arch., '31, and Mrs. Merrett (Hazel Howard, B.A., '36), a son.

**Molesky**—In Montreal, on May 3, to Major Walter S. Molesky, and Mrs. Molesky (Mary Poole, B.H.S., '38), a daughter.

**Morehouse**—In Montreal, on May 8, to F. Ronald Morehouse, M.Sc., '31; P.H.D., '32, and Mrs. Morehouse, a son.

**Neale**—In Montreal, on May 31, to Squadron Leader A. C. Neale, B.Com., '39, and Mrs. Neale, a son.

**Norsworthy**—In Montreal, on May 20, to Sub Lieut. Edward C. Norsworthy, B.Eng., '39, and Mrs. Norsworthy, a daughter.

**Ogilvie**—In Montreal, on June 14, to Lorne F. W. Ogilvie, Past Student, and Mrs. Ogilvie, a daughter.

**O'Neill**—In Montreal, on August 16, to J. H. O'Neill, M.D., '37, and Mrs. O'Neill, a daughter.

**Orlick**—In Montreal, on May 21, to E. M. Orlick, M.A., '41, and Mrs. Orlick, a son.

**Peck**—In Montreal, on July 23, to Esmond H. Peck, B.Eng., '36, and Mrs. Peck, a daughter.

**Persson**—In Winnipeg, Man., on September 24, to Inspector E. H. Persson, B.Sc., '31, R.C.M.P., and Mrs. Persson, a son.

**Perrigard**—In Montreal, on October 1, to Gordon E. Perrigard, B.A., '39; M.D., '41, and Mrs. Perrigard, a son.

**Ratner**—In Montreal, on April 16, to Max Ratner, M.D., '26, and Mrs. Ratner, a son.

**Richardson**—In Montreal, on May 1, to Lieut. J. M. Richardson, B.Com., '39, and Mrs. Richardson, a daughter.

**Ritchie**—In Montreal, on September 3, to Lt. Ross A. Ritchie, B.Eng., '43, R.C.E.M.E., and Mrs. Ritchie (Joan C. Waterston, B.A., '43), a son.

**Riven**—In Montreal, on October 8, to D. J. Riven, B.Sc., '36; M.D., '40, and Mrs. Riven, a daughter.

**Rowat**—In Montreal, on September 20, to John P. Rowat, B.A., '32; B.C.L., '35, and Mrs. Rowat, a son.

**Saunderson**—In Montreal, on June 3, to Hugh Saunderson, Ph.D., '32, and Mrs. Saunderson (Amy Isabel Wonham, B.A., '35), a daughter.

**Sellar**—In Calgary, Alberta, on October 5, to Squadron Leader William Sellar, B.A., '32; B.C.L., '35, and Mrs. Sellar (Irene M. Johnson, B.Sc., '34), a son.

**Shaw**—In Schenectady, N.Y., on August 6, to Lt. (J.G.) Wyman, B.Shaw, and Mrs. Shaw (Rosamond Greafell, B.A., '39), a son.

**Sheps**—In Montreal, on June 17, to L. J. Sheps, Ph.D., '34, and Mrs. Sheps, a daughter.

**Sparrow**—In Montreal, on June 9, to Lieut. H. Sparrow, and Mrs. Sparrow (Lorne Gilday, B.A., '41), a daughter.

**Strong**—At Pembroke, Ont., on April 24, to Lieut. Norval Strong, B.Eng., '43, and Mrs. Strong (Joan Storey, B.A., '42), a daughter.

**Thomas**—In Montreal, on October 27, to Captain Gordon W. Thomas, B.A., '40; M.D., '43, and Mrs. Thomas, a daughter.

**Thomson**—In Montreal, on June 11, to Elihu B. Thomson, B.Sc., '31, and Mrs. Thomson, a daughter.

**Vroom**—In Montreal, on April 21, to Alan H. Vroom, B.Sc., '42, Ph.D., '45, and Mrs. Vroom, a son.

**Wang**—In Montreal, on June 4, to F.O. Peter C. Wang, and Mrs. Wang (Mary Fry, B.A., '41), a daughter.

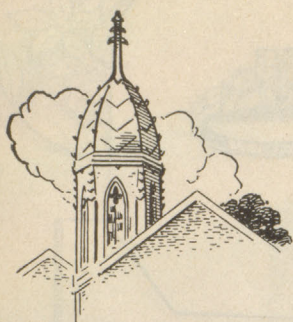
**Wasson**—In Montreal, on June 8, to B. K. Wasson, Ph.D., '42, and Mrs. Wasson, a son.

**Watt**—In Ottawa, on April 27, to Flt. Lieut. M. Laird Watt, B.Com., '34, and Mrs. Watt, a daughter.

**Wilson**—In Montreal, on June 6, to P. Roy Wilson, B.Arch., '24, and Mrs. Wilson, a daughter.

**Wright**—At Yarmouth, N.S., on October 22, to Lt.-Cmdr. W. Stanley Wright, B.Sc., '22, R.C.N.V.R., and Mrs. Wright, a daughter.





BOARDING SCHOOL in the country for boys from nine to nineteen years of age. The Junior School for boys under fourteen is entirely separate from the Senior School.

Applications for entry in September, 1946, are now being received.

*Information will be gladly sent on request to the Headmaster.*

## Trinity College School

PORT HOPE  
ONTARIO

PHILIP A. C. KETCHUM  
Head Master

FOUNDED 1865

### Marriages

- Barnes**—At Mille Isles, Que., on September 1, Miss Frances Seymour Barnes, Arts 4, and Lieut. Harvey E. Beardmore, P.P.C.L.I.
- Bartlett**—In Ottawa, on September 15, Miss Dorothy Gertrude Maundrell, and Harold Lidston Bartlett, B.Eng., '39.
- Benoit**—In Westmount, Que., on September 22, Miss Laura Jean Lynch, and André Persillier Benoit, B.Eng., '34.
- Booth**—In Montreal, on September 14, Miss Elizabeth Marjorie Helen Oldaker, and Frank Martin Booth, B.Eng., '38.
- Brumell**—In Montreal, on October 16, Miss Myra Jane Beckett, and Orby R. Brumell, B.Eng., '34.
- Chard**—At Ile Perrot, Que., on September 21, Miss Catherine Mary Chard, B.Arch., '43, and B. Paul Wisnicki, Toronto.
- Chilson**—At Jamestown, N.Y., Miss Betty Jane Chilson, B.A., '41, and Austin Fisher Pacher, Jackson Heights, L.I.
- Clarke**—In London, England, on July 21, Miss Jean Ernestine Black, and Lt. George Foster Clarke, B.A., '39; B.C.L., '42, R.C.A.
- Clarke**—In Montreal, on September 15, Miss Elizabeth Mildred Phillips, and Sgt. Gordon Bradshaw Clarke, Past Student, R.C.A.F.
- Conrad-Horton**—In Washington, D.C., on September 22, Miss Kathleen Horton, B.Com., '41, and Wing Commander Walter Grenfell Conrad, D.F.C. and Bar, B.A., '40, R.C.A.F., of Montreal.
- Crabtree**—In Westmount, Que., on November 17, Miss Caroline Ruth Hanna, and Lt. Harold Roy Crabtree, B.Sc., '38.
- Crosby**—In Winnipeg, Miss Marion Eileen Thompson, and Major Clayton H. Crosby, M.D., '37, R.C.A.M.C.
- Cross-Somerville**—In Westmount, Que., on September 8, Miss Joan Somerville, B.A., '45, and Lt. John Arthur Cross, B.A., '39, R.C.N.V.R.
- David**—In Vancouver, B.C., on September 5, Miss Ruth Alexandra David, B.A., '43, and FO. David John Williams, R.C.A.F.
- Davis**—In Ottawa, on September 15, A.W.I. Evangeline May Consineau, R.C.A.F. (W.D.), and John Frederick Davis, B.Eng., '42.
- Denton**—At Yarmouth, N.S., on August 3, Miss Reta Jeanette O'Brien, and George Douglas Denton, M.D., '45, Montreal.
- Dinning**—At Pictou, N.S., on September 15, Miss Catherine Elizabeth Dinning, B.H.S., '40, and Surg. Lt. Reginald Armitage Smith, R.C.N.V.R.
- Dodd**—In Montreal, on October 6, Miss Monica Wortley, and Geoffrey Johnstone Dodd, B.Eng., '40.
- Douglass**—In Montreal, on October 4, Miss Jean Douglass, B.A., '41, and Lieut. Koman J. Filipkowski.
- Dunn**—In Montreal, on August 27, Miss Gladys M. Watt, and Percy Roy Dunn, M.D., '28.
- Dykes**—In Montreal, on September 29, LAW Margaret Christina Dykes, B.A., '32, and LAC. Murray J. Sather.
- Farmer-Strachan**—In Westmount, Que., on October 2, Miss Mildred Lorraine Strachan, B.A., '37, and Major Kenneth P. Farmer, B.Com., '34, 12th Manitoba Dragoons.
- Filion**—At Outremont, Que., on October 6, Miss Claire Gerin-Lajoie, and Marcel Filion, B.Eng., '44.
- Fineman**—In Montreal, on November 4, Miss Myra Rill, and Manuel N. Fineman, B.Sc., '41; Ph.D., '44.
- Farquharson**—At Newton Highlands, Mass., on August 20, Miss Sheila Myrtle Farquharson, Phys. Ed., '42, and Lieut. Richard Stewart Mason, U.S.N.R. (Supply Corps.)
- Fraser**—At Ottawa, on September 29, Miss Bebe Fraser, B.A., '42, and Capt. David Arthur Deziel, Essex Scottish Regiment.
- Friedlander-Proven**—In Montreal, on September 15, Miss Dora Helen May Proven, B.A., '40, and Flt. Lt. John Brown Friedlander, B.A., '41, R.C.A.F.
- Greenidge**—In Edinburgh, Scotland, on September 7, Miss Mary Angelique Lucille Pringle Gibson, and Surgeon Lt. Arthur Haynes Greenidge, B.Sc., '40; M.D., '43, 31st Mine Sweeping Flotilla.
- Greenwood**—In Montreal, on September 11, Miss Rosalind P. Greenwood, Arts 4 and Irving Brott.
- Holden**—In Westmount, Que., on November 10, Miss Doris Muriel Boon, and Captain Charles Patrick Holden, M.D., '43, R.C.A.M.C., Victoria, B.C.
- Jay**—In Westmount, Que., on September 7, Miss Dorothy Viles Andrews, and Flt. Lt. Raymond Harry Jay, B.A., '41, R.C.A.F.
- Joly**—In Darlington, England, on June 16, Miss Mary Joyce Joly, Past Student, and Lance-Corporal William Thomas Hall Clark, Loyal Edmonton Regiment.
- Jones**—In Montreal, on August 4, Miss Rose Iris Batt, and Robert Arthur Jones, B.Sc., '42; M.D., '45.
- Keys-Harris**—In Montreal West, on October 23, Miss Ruth Olivet Harris, B.A., '43, and Lt. John David Keys, Past Student, R.C.N.V.R. (retired).
- Lane**—In Montreal, on September 22, Miss Elizabeth Eleanor Hogue, and Wilfred LeMesurier Lane, B.Sc., '24.
- Leathem**—At Philipsburg, Que., on October 20, Miss Margaret Phyllis Montgomery, and Captain Ronald MacFarland Leathem, B.A., '34; M.A., '36.
- Leavitt**—In Montreal, on September 28, Miss Rosilla Foss Leavitt, Past Student, and Lt. Bergthor Fredrich Messel Endresen, Royal Norwegian Air Force.

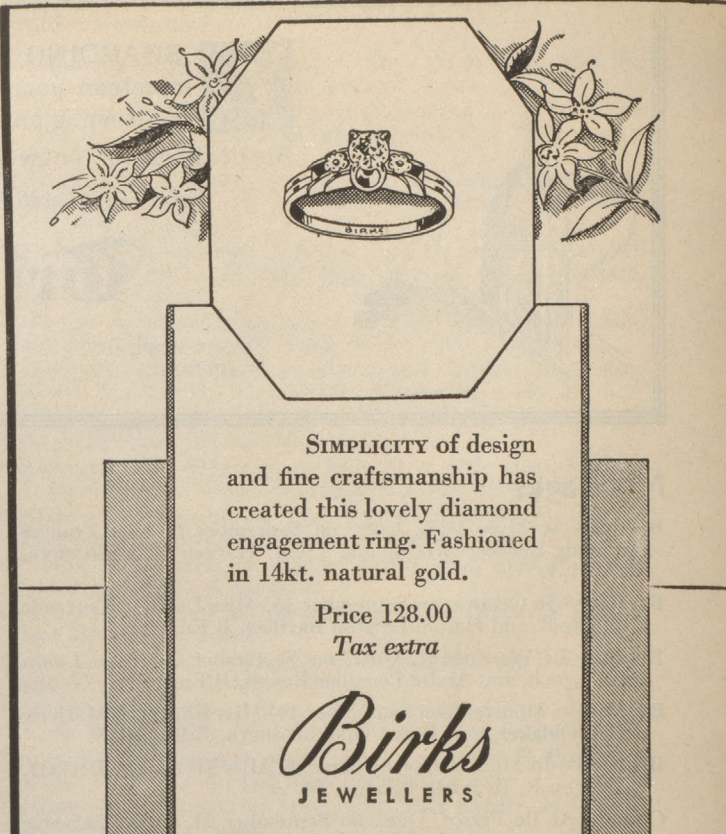
**CANADA LIFE**  
*Canada's Oldest Life Assurance Company*

V. R. F. MACDONALD  
SUPERVISOR OF MONTREAL BRANCHES



## Marriages—Continued

- Lewis**—In Montreal, on November 4, Miss Miriam Berling, and Alfred H. Lewis, B.Eng., '34.
- Lindsay-Spinney**—In Westmount, Que., on September 26, Miss Ruth Josephine Spinney, B.A., '41, and Lt. (E.) Donald Lorne Lindsay, B.Eng., '41, R.C.N.V.R.
- Linton**—In Victoria, B.C., on September 15, Miss Doreen Janet Sedger, and Lt. Ralph Dale Linton, B.Com., '34, R.C.N.V.R.
- Lithwick-Witchel**—In Montreal, on October 21, Miss Ida Irene Witchel, and Sidney Lithwick, B.Arch., '43.
- Macdonald**—At New Glasgow, N.S., on October 27, Miss Mary Eileen Hartigan, and Michael Raymond Macdonald, M.D., '38, Sydney, N.S.
- MacQueen**—In Montreal, on September 15, Miss Ruth Stacey, and Lieutenant Angus Malcolm MacQueen, D.D.S., '44.
- McCutcheon-Berteau**—In Toronto, on October 20, Miss Geraldine Frances Berteau, B.A., '42, and James McCutcheon, B.A., '42; D.D.S., '45.
- McDougall**—In Montreal, on September 8, Miss Constance Isabel Werner, and Surg.-Lt. Hector A. McDougall, M.D., '42, R.C.N.V.R.
- Mendelson**—In London, England, on October 4, Miss Audrey Lynne Bergman, and Captain Hyman Mendelson, M.D., '40, R.C.A.M.C.
- Merkley**—In Westmount, Que., on October 6, Miss Guinevere Adele Gray, daughter of Clarence F. A. Gray, M.D., '99, and Mrs. Gray, and Murray Roy Merkley, B.Eng., '42.
- Mirsky**—In Montreal, on September 18, Miss Hazel Margaret Galbraith, and Lt.-Col. Samuel Mirsky, B.Sc. (Arts) '21; M.D., '24, R.C.A.M.C.
- Monk**—In Montreal, on November 2, Miss Marjorie Claire Robinson, daughter of W. Wynne Robinson, B.A., '05, and Mrs. Robinson, and Henry Carleton Monk, B.Com., '38.
- Morris**—In Montreal, on July 27, Miss Yvonne Bromley, and William Earl Morris, B.A., '42; M.D., '45.
- Neamtan**—In Montreal, on October 28, Miss Ida Brown, and Samuel Morton Neamtan, B.Sc., '34; Ph.D., '37, Lethbridge, Alberta.
- Ouellette**—In Montreal, on October 20, Miss Jacqueline Boivin, and Robert P. Ouellette, B.Eng., '42.
- Owen**—In Westmount, Que., on October 6, Miss Phyllis Elizabeth Vincent, and Rev. John Bradley Owen, B.A., '38, Quyon, Que.
- Perowne**—In Westmount, Que., on October 4, Eunice Hellyer, widow of Sub-Lt. R. H. McConnell, B.Com., '39, R.C.N.V.R., and Ronald Herbert Perowne, B.Com., '39.
- Purtill**—In Westmount, Que., on October 10, Miss Margaret Aileen Hingston, and James T. Kenneth Purtill, B.Eng., '37.
- Quinn**—In Westmount, Que., on September 1, Miss Jane Russel, and FO. Ivan Boyd Quinn, B.A., '39, R.C.A.F.
- Quinn**—In Toronto, on August 28, Miss Amey C. Gibbs, and James Vincent Quinn, B.Eng., '42, Montreal.
- Ramsay**—At Torquay, England, on August 29, Miss Eileen Laurel Anderson, and Major Robert Haig Ramsay, B.Eng., '40.
- Russell**—In Harrow, England, on November 7, Miss Elspeth Russell, B.A., '42, and F. O. Gerard Burnett, A.T.A.
- Sapera**—In Montreal, on September 4, Miss Sheila Doris Sapera, B.Sc., '45, and LAC. Irving Maklan, R.C.A.F.
- Scobie**—In Toronto, on August 25, Miss Norma Gertrude Tandy, and Lt. Thomas Keith Scobie, B.A., '42, R.C.N.V.R., son of T. J. Scobie, M.D., '13, and Mrs. Scobie, Ottawa.
- Siminovitch**—In Ottawa, on September 4, Helen Elizabeth Daubney, and David Siminovitch, B.Sc., '36; M.Sc., '37; Ph.D., '39, Macdonald College.
- Siminovitch**—In Montreal, on September 11, Miss Rhoda Solomon, and Moses Siminovitch, B.Sc., '38; M.D., '40.
- Simpson**—At Norbiton, Surrey, England, on July 28, Mrs. Marie Jean Almond, and Flying Officer Howard Spear Simpson, B.A., '35; B.C.L., '38, R.C.A.F.
- Skutezky**—In Westmount, Que., on August 3, Miss Phoebe Maye Evans, and Captain Ernest Skutezky, B.Com., '42, Canadian Intelligence Corps.
- Southam-Goodwin**—In London, England, on September 29, Mrs. John E. Powell (Audrey Goodwin, B.A., '41), and Captain Basil Gordon Southam, Past Student, R.C.E.M.E.
- Stainer**—In Montreal, on September 8, Miss Diana M. Stainer, Phys. Ed., '39; B.Sc., '43, and Rex Edwin Knowles.



SIMPLICITY of design  
and fine craftsmanship has  
created this lovely diamond  
engagement ring. Fashioned  
in 14kt. natural gold.

Price 128.00  
Tax extra

*Birks*  
JEWELLERS

**Stanford**—In London, England, on September 28, Miss Veronica Mary Southworth, and Captain Ronald L. Stanford, M.D., '43, R.C.A.M.C.

**Sweeney**—In Montreal, on July 19, Miss Ann Sweeney, B.A., '36, and Jan B. Versteeg.

**Tebbutt**—In Toronto, on October 13, Miss Marjorie Letitia Rogers, and Lt. Harold John Tebbutt, B.Com., '40, R.C.N.V.R.

**Tombs**—In Montreal, on September 20, Miss Eleanor Jean Grant, and Dr. Laurence Chalmers Tombs, B.A., '24; M.A., '26.

**Tyndale**—In Brompton, London, England, on November 20, Miss Dorothy Margaret (Peggy) Tyndale, B.A., '41, formerly Flight Officer, R.C.A.F. (W.D.), daughter of Justice O. S. Tyndale, B.A., '08; M.A., '09; B.C.L., '15, and Michael Goodliffe, formerly Lieutenant in the Royal Warwickshire Regiment.

**Weaver**—In Hamilton, Ont., on August 11, Miss Elizabeth Mabel Beatty, and Rev. Samuel Robert Weaver, B.A., '37, of Welland, Ont.

**Whyte**—At Chatham, N.B., on July 11, Miss Margaret Alice McEachern, and FO. Thomas Alexander Whyte, Past Student, R.C.A.F.

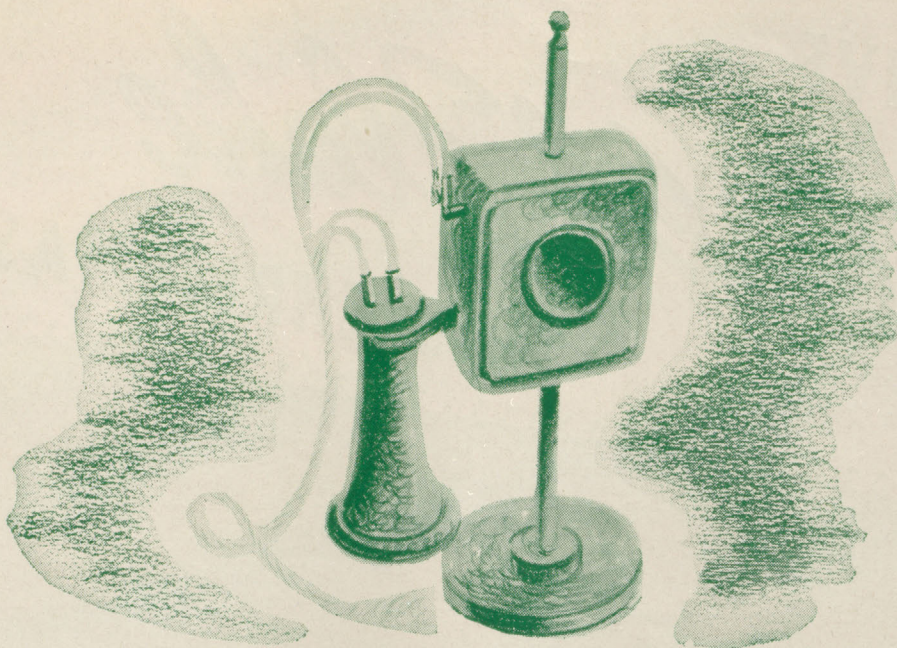
**Wood**—At Nanaimo, B.C., Miss Elizabeth Grace Seggie, and Lt. Chester F. Wood, B.Com., '42, R.C.N.V.R.

**Yost**—In St. Thomas, Ont., on November 5, Miss Myrtle Jean Yost, B.Sc., '44, and John Joseph Stock, B.S.A., Montreal.

## McGill Handicraft Exhibition Open

An Arts and Crafts Exhibition opened in the Redpath Library on December 14, under the supervision of Miss Alice Johannsen, containing samples of student workmanship. Macdonald College has well-organized shop facilities and classes in leather work, plastic and weaving are held at R.V.C. three times a week. The exhibition included leather work, bead work, wrought silver jewellery, and wood work, and has attracted considerable interest.





## Do You Know? . . .

Do you know that when Grandfather used his first telephone it was probably made by Northern? Today Canada leads most of the world in number of telephones per capita . . . and Northern Electric leads in making more Canadian telephone equipment than any other company. For the best in all electrical equipment look for the name Northern Electric.

# Northern Electric

COMPANY LIMITED



HALIFAX	SAINT JOHN, N.B.	QUEBEC	TROIS RIVIERES	SHERBROOKE	MONTREAL	OTTAWA	VAL D'OR
TORONTO	HAMILTON	LONDON	WINDSOR	KIRKLAND LAKE	TIMMINS	SUDBURY	PORT ARTHUR
WINNIPEG	REGINA	CALGARY	EDMONTON	VERNON	VANCOUVER		VICTORIA



..GIVE

*Gold Flake*

THIS CHRISTMAS

The  
CIGARETTE  
of  
GOOD TASTE

★  
PLAIN ENDS  
OR CORK TIPS



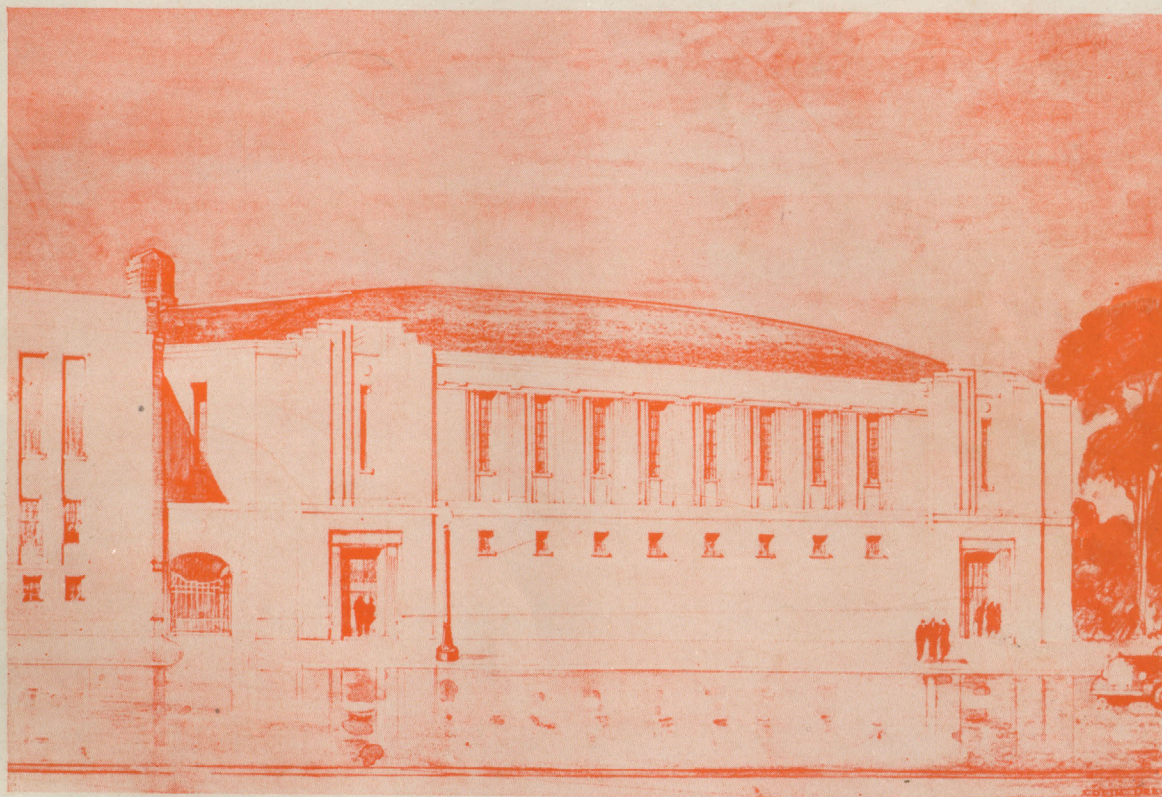


# THE McGILL NEWS

SPRING  
1946

Volume 27  
Number 3

SPECIAL WAR MEMORIAL CAMPAIGN ISSUE



## PROPOSED RINK - AUDITORIUM

This unit would be built next to the east end of the Swimming Pool which will itself be built adjoining the present Gymnasium-Armoury building.

### In This Issue

#### RINK - AUDITORIUM UNIT ENVISAGED

By William Sellar

#### GYMNASIUM - ARMOURY PROVES ITS WORTH

By Dr. A. S. Lamb

#### SIR WILLIAM DAWSON COLLEGE

By A. H. S. Gillson

McGILL U. LIBRARY

APR 9 1946

PERIODICALS



# GOOD LIGHTING



## Steps-Up PRODUCTION Promotes EFFICIENCY

Good lighting steps up production, promotes efficiency and helps to cut down costs by providing easy, safe seeing for employees. It reduces strain and nervous fatigue. By proper location of modern well designed fixtures, it makes good the deficiencies of natural light in areas remote from windows. Good lighting makes study and teaching easier in schools. In stores and restaurants attractive fixtures and improved lighting techniques provide additional customer-appeal.

## GENERAL ELECTRIC LIGHTING EQUIPMENT

Canadian General Electric maintains a complete advisory service on illumination... ready to help you in the selection and application of the correct fittings and lamps. General Electric equipment incorporates the latest developments

in fixture designs and techniques. Better seeing conditions will repay you a hundred times in increased sales and out-put of work. For all your lighting requirements, consult your nearest Canadian General Electric office.

CGE-246C

---

CANADIAN GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. LIMITED  
HEAD OFFICE - TORONTO

---



# THE CHALLENGE

PLANNING WITH VISION . . . TO ENSURE  
THE INHERENT HUMAN RIGHTS OF DECENT  
LIVING, SECURITY, AND INDIVIDUAL DIGNITY,  
HAS — FOR GENERATIONS NOW — BEEN THE  
INSPIRED PURPOSE OF THE TIME HONOURED  
INSTITUTION OF LIFE INSURANCE WHICH  
HAS ESTABLISHED BEYOND ALL DOUBT THE  
ABILITY OF REASONING MAN TO PREPARE  
FOR THE YEARS YET TO BE AND TO MEASURE  
HIS NEEDS FOR THE UNCERTAIN JOURNEY.  
  
LIFE INSURANCE MEETS THE CHALLENGE  
OF THE UNKNOWN TOMORROW BY THE  
INSIGHT, PRUDENCE AND RESOURCES OF  
TO-DAY.

## SUN LIFE OF CANADA

Over \$1,700,000,000 paid to policyholders and beneficiaries  
since the first policy was issued in 1871



## SMOKE THE MILD CIGARETTE

A Buckingham cigarette is made from an exclusive combination of blended tobaccos that are naturally cool-burning—cool-smoking. These cool-burning, cool-smoking tobaccos make a blended Buckingham definitely milder where mildness really counts. They make a Buckingham Throat Easy. . . . Smoke a blended Buckingham.



**Buckingham** THEY'RE *"Throat Easy"*

### MANAGEMENT

EXPERIENCED management is of vital importance in all business matters—it is essential in handling estates, trusts, investments and other financial matters.

The Crown Trust Company provides it to the advantage of its clients.

We shall gladly explain our services and charges to any one interested.

**Crown Trust Company**

*Executors :: Trustees :: Financial Agents*

MONTREAL - TORONTO

### Do You Know?

- That Johns-Manville owns and operates the largest asbestos mine in the world at Asbestos, P.Q.
- That of more than 1200 J-M products over 50% have been developed by J-M Research since 1928.
- That J-M manufacturers Industrial Insulations for every temperature from 400° below zero to 2600° above.
- That J-M Power Products include Packings and Gaskets for every application—a complete range of Industrial Friction Materials—and a wide selection of Refractories and Refractory Cements as well as many other cost-cutting products for industry. For full information on J-M Industrial Products write for Catalogue GI-6A.

*Canadian*  
**JOHNS-MANVILLE**

Mine and Factory at ASBESTOS, QUE.

TORONTO • MONTREAL  
WINNIPEG • VANCOUVER

P-270



# C ONTENTS

RINK-AUDITORIUM UNIT ENVISAGED	William Sellar	7
GYMNASIUM-ARMOURY PROVES ITS WORTH	Dr. A. S. Lamb	15
SIR WILLIAM DAWSON COLLEGE	A. H. S. Gillson	20
REJUVENATING THE MCGILL UNIVERSITY MUSEUMS	Alice E. Johannsen	24
DR. EDWARD ARCHIBALD, 1872 - 1945	H. E. MacDermot	27
A LETTER FROM OKINAWA	Lieut. (J.G.) Elwood Henneman, U.S.N.R.	31
REMINISCENCES OF OLD MCGILL	W. D. Reid	34
MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS - XVII	R. C. Fetherstonhaugh	35
MCGILL TO PUBLISH WAR HISTORY		40
THE VETERANS' CONSPECTUS - II	Edited by R. C. Fetherstonhaugh	41
MCGILL ESTABLISHES DEPARTMENT OF ANAESTHESIA	Harold R. Griffith	69
GRADUATES' SOCIETY NOMINATIONS		76
IN THE REALM OF LITERATURE	Edited by T. H. Matthews	78
PERSONALS		81
BIRTHS		84
DEATHS		86
MARRIAGES		87

## NOTICE TO CONTRIBUTORS

The McGill News invites the submission of articles for the Editor's consideration, particularly articles by graduates or members of the University staff. Payment for such contributions has been authorized by the Editorial Board, provided that there is agreement as to such payment between the Editor and the contributor before the article is published. Communications should be addressed to: The McGill News, 3466 University Street, Montreal, Que.

# THE McGILL NEWS

Spring, 1946  
Vol. XXVII, No. 3

★

## Editorial Board

A. S. BRUNEAU, K.C., B.A., B.C.L.  
Chairman  
R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH  
Vice Chairman  
MISS PHYLLIS BUCKINGHAM, B.A.  
J. I. COOPER, M.A., Ph.D.  
MISS JOAN M. V. FOSTER, M.A.  
W. M. GARDNER, B.Sc.  
R. W. JONES  
P. M. LAING, B.A.  
H. E. MACDERMOT, M.D.  
T. H. MATTHEWS, M.A.  
H. R. MORGAN, B.A.  
MRS. G. C. SWAN, B.A.  
W. D. WOODHEAD, B.A., Ph.D.  
G. B. GLASSCO, B.Sc.  
Secretary  
A. A. M. WALSH, B.A., B.C.L.  
Editor

★

## Associate Editors

*Secretaries of Branch Societies who have accepted appointment to assist in the collection of news items.*

E. P. AIKMAN, M.Sc., Ph.D. (New York)  
J. DOROTHEA HAY, B.A. (Victoria)  
E. G. McCracken, B.Sc. (Central Ont.)  
ALEX. REE, B.Sc. (Vancouver)  
MRS. C. A. RYAN, B.A. (Vancr. Alumnae)  
JOHN J. STUART, B.Com. (Windsor)  
R. H. TASCHEREAU, B.Sc. (Quebec)  
T. H. WELDON, B.Sc. (Trail)

★

## The McGill News

(Copyright registered)

is published quarterly by The Graduates' Society of McGill University and distributed to its members. To those not eligible for membership, the subscription price for the magazine is 75c per copy.

Authorized as second class mail,  
Post Office Department, Ottawa

Publication Dates - 1946

Spring (Mar. 15th) Autumn (Sept. 15th)  
Summer (June 15th) Winter (Dec. 15th)

Please address communications to:—

The McGill News,  
3466 University St., Montreal, 2  
Telephone: MARquette 2664





# The Graduates' Society

## of McGill University



Executive Office: 3466 University St., Montreal, 2

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

President, E. A. LESLIE, B.Sc. '16  
First Vice-President, A. D. CAMPBELL, M.D. '11  
Honorary Treasurer, A. TURNER BONE, B.Sc. '16

G. G. GALE, B.Sc. '03; M.Sc. '05  
C. F. SISE, B.Sc. '97  
C. J. TIDMARSH, M.A. '22; M.D. '24  
S. B. MILLEN, B.A. '27; B.C.L. '30  
GEO. F. BENSON, JR., Com. '19-'20  
C. W. FULLERTON, M.D. '26

Executive Secretary, G. B. GLASSCO, B.Sc. '05

Past President, FRASER S. KEITH, B.Sc. '03  
Second Vice-President, WILLIAM J. DICK, B.Sc. '08; M.Sc. '11  
Honorary Secretary, WALTER G. HUNT, B.Sc. '17

Mrs. W. ROLAND KENNEDY, B.A. '24, *Alumnae Society*  
W. F. MACKLAIR, B.C.L. '23, *Montreal Branch Society*  
F. I. KER, B.Sc. '09, *Central Ontario Branch*  
ALLAN K. HAY, B.Sc. '14, *Ottawa Valley Branch*  
O. V. M. SCHMIDT, M.D. '22, *New York Branch*  
R. J. BALFOUR, Eng. '46, *President, Students Society*

Field Secretary, D. L. GALES, B.A., '32; B.C.L., '35

### Nominating Committee

E. A. LESLIE, B.Sc. '16, *Chairman*  
FRASER S. KEITH, B.Sc. '03  
H. A. CROMBIE, B.Sc. '18  
G. McL. PITTS, B.Sc. '08; M.Sc. '09; B.Arch. '16

A. T. BAZIN, M.D. '94  
J. J. O'NEILL, B.Sc. '09; M.Sc. '10; Ph.D.  
T. S. MORRISEY, *Past Student*

DEAN SINCLAIR LAIRD, M.A.  
J. N. BLACKLOCK, D.D.S. '22  
H. B. McLEAN, B.A. '08; M.A. '10; B.C.L. '21

### Representatives of Graduates' Society

*On Board of Governors of the University*  
G. G. GALE, B.Sc. '03; M.Sc. '05  
C. F. SISE, B.Sc. '97  
F. S. KEITH, B.Sc. '03

*On Advisory Athletics Board*  
H. E. HERSCHORN, B.A. '11; B.C.L. '14  
E. A. CUSHING, B.Sc. '17  
JOHN F. PORTEOUS, B.A., '32; B.C.L., '36

*On Advisory Board, Students' Council*  
GEO. R. HODGSON, Sci. '11-'16  
F. G. FERRABEE, B.Sc. '24

### Board of Trustees, McGill University Graduates' Endowment Fund

#### From the Graduates' Society

D. C. ABBOTT, B.C.L. '21, *Chairman*  
H. M. JAQUAYS, B.A. '92; M.Sc. '96  
HUGH A. CROMBIE, B.Sc. '18  
GREGOR BARCLAY, B.A. '06; B.C.L. '09  
D. S. LEWIS, B.Sc. '06; M.D. '12  
G. W. BOURKE, B.A. '17  
G. McL. PITTS, B.Sc. '08; M.Sc. '09; B.Arch. '16

#### From the Board of Governors of the University

C. F. SISE, B.Sc. '97, *Treasurer*  
W. M. BIRKS, Arts '86, LL.D. '42  
J. W. ROSS, LL.D. (Hon.) '22  
A. B. WOOD, B.A. '92  
WALTER MOLSON, B.A. '04

### Officers of the Active Branches of the Society

#### Alumnae Society, Montreal

MRS. W. R. KENNEDY, *President*  
MISS MARY STEWART, *Cor. Sec'y*  
MRS. E. F. H. BOOTHROYD, *Treasurer*  
MRS. ALEX. STALKER, *Asst. Treas.*

#### District of Bedford, Que.

COL. R. F. STOCKWELL, *President*  
Cowansville, Que.  
W. F. BOWLES, *Sec.-Treas.*  
Cowansville (and Sweetsburg), P.Q.

#### Chicago

C. F. DAVIS, M.A., *President*  
1208 Ashland Ave., Wilmette, Ill.  
MRS. F. N. PERRON, *Sec.-Treas.*  
5110 Kenwood Ave. Chicago, 15

#### Detroit

DR. H. A. PEARSE, *President*  
18005 Parkside, Detroit 21, Mich.  
MISS M. MCAULEY, *Sec.-Treas.*  
2512 Book Building,  
Detroit, 26, Mich.

#### Great Britain

DR. THOS. F. COTTON, *President*  
86 Brook St., London, W.I.  
F. DOUGLAS DERRICK, *Secretary*  
140 Park Lane, London, W.I.

#### Halifax

EDWARD M. WOOLCOMBE, *President*  
134 Lower Water St., Halifax, N.S.  
MRS. N. H. GOSSE, *Hon. Sec'y*  
240 Spring Garden Rd., Halifax, N.S.

#### Montreal Branch

W. F. MACKLAIR, *President*  
O. S. TYNDALE, *Vice-President*  
R. B. PERRAULT, *Hon. Treasurer*  
J. P. ANGLIN, *Hon. Secretary*

#### New-Brunswick

DR. A. E. MACAULAY, *President*  
200 Princess St., St. John  
DR. G. M. WHITE, *Sec.-Treas.*  
42 Wellington Row, St. John

#### New York

DR. O. V. M. SCHMIDT, *President*  
568 Park Ave., New York  
DR. PERCY AIKMAN, *Sec.-Treas.*  
General Chemical Co.,  
40 Rector St., N.Y.

#### Northern Alberta

WM. J. DICK, *President*  
11326-99th Ave., Edmonton  
G. H. MACDONALD, *Hon. Sec.-Treas.*  
Tegler Bldg., Edmonton

#### Noranda

R. V. PORRITT, *President*  
Noranda, P.Q.

#### Ontario (Central Ontario)

F. I. KER, *President*  
Hamilton Spectator, Hamilton  
E. P. TAYLOR, *Vice-President*  
York Mills, Ont.

E. G. MCCracken, *Secretary*  
c/o The Sangamo Co. Ltd.,  
Leaside, Ont.

H. C. DAVIES, *Treasurer*  
35 Glebe Rd. W., Toronto

#### Ottawa Valley

DR. GEORGE M. GELDERT, *President*  
272 Somerset St. W., Ottawa, Ont.  
J. GEAR MCENTYRE, *Hon. Sec.-Treas.*  
39 Inglewood Place, Ottawa.

#### Prince Edward Island

HON. DR. W. J. P. MACMILLAN, *Pres.*  
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

DR. J. A. MACMILLAN, *Secretary*  
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

PROF. L. C. CALLBECK, *Treasurer*  
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

#### Quebec

E. D. GRAY-DONALD, *President*  
P.O. Box 1607, Quebec

R. H. TASCHEREAU, *Hon. Secretary*  
Dept. of Mines,  
Parliament Bldgs., Quebec

LIONEL ROUSSIN, *Hon. Treasurer*  
2 Ave Des Braves, Quebec

#### Rochester

DR. S. LER. SAHLER, *President*  
110 Chelmsford Rd., Rochester, N.Y.

DR. H. R. DRYSDALE, *Sec.-Treasurer*  
1066 Monroe Ave., Rochester, N.Y.

#### Northern Saskatchewan

PROF. J. B. MAWDSLEY, *President*  
University of Sask., Saskatoon, Sask.

MISS MARGARET B. MACMILLAN,  
302 Sask. Crescent, Saskatoon, Sask.

#### Southern Saskatchewan

DR. V. J. GAREAU, *President*  
507 McCallum Hill Bldg., Regina

DR. T. J. HOUGHTON  
21 Qu'Appelle Apts., Regina.

#### St. Francis District

F. G. LEBARON, *President*  
Page Sangster Co., Sherbrooke, Que.

D. S. HOWARD, *Secretary*  
211 Victoria St., Sherbrooke, Que.

J. E. MORRISON, *Treasurer*  
Asbestos, Que.

#### St. Maurice Valley

R. J. CLARK, *President*  
681 St. Ursule St., Three Rivers, P.Q.

T. F. MITCHELL, *Sec.-Treas.*  
St. Lawrence Paper Mills, Ltd.,  
Three Rivers, P.Q.

#### Sudbury

W. KELVIN SPROULE, *President*  
16 Cobalt St., Copper Cliff, Ont.

#### Trail and District

F. S. WILLIS, *President*  
106 Ritchie Ave., Trail, B.C.

T. H. WELDON, *Sec.-Treasurer*  
Trail, B.C.

#### Vancouver and District

DR. LEMUEL ROBERTSON, *President*  
4543 West Fifth Ave., Vancouver, B.C.

ALEX. REE, *Secretary*  
470 Granville St., Vancouver, B.C.

#### Victoria and District

HARRY L. SMITH, *President*  
3052 Admirals Rd., Victoria, B.C.

MISS DOROTHEA HAY, *Sec.-Treas.*  
654 Dallas Road, Victoria, B.C.

#### Windsor, Ont.

DR. GEORGE F. LAING, *President*  
589 Pelissier St., Windsor, Ont.

JOHN J. STUART, *Secretary*  
c/o J. T. Wing & Co., Windsor, Ont.

#### Winnipeg

DR. O. C. TRAINOR, *President*  
600 Medical Arts Bldg., Winnipeg

LT.-COL. G. E. COLE, *Sec.-Treas.*  
Dept. of Mines, Winnipeg, Man.



# Moderation

## IS THE PATH TO LASTING PEACE!



Today, moderation is a necessity. By *moderating* our pleasures, by controlling unessential spending, we serve our nation and ourselves best.

The House of Seagram for many years has advocated moderation. Now, during these days of adjustment, it suggests this even more strongly.

We Canadians can still enjoy comforts, standards and pleasures that less fortunate people are denied. But let us remember that the continuation of these advantages belongs to those who treat them with respect.

Let moderation be our intelligent contribution to the future —  
moderation in spending — moderation in all things we do.



### THE HOUSE OF SEAGRAM

*Men who Think of Tomorrow . . . Practice Moderation Today!*



# A Fitting Tribute to Their Valour

It seems but yesterday that they were walking our college halls, intent on a future bright with professional honours.

But patriot duty called and so many of our finest youth gave up cherished plans to defend the cause of freedom, many never to return.

How can we best hold them in grateful remembrance? Eulogy, monument and floral tribute seem inadequate in this day and age, when we think of the momentous issues that were at stake.

What more fitting tribute than a 'living memorial,' a building dedicated to the aims and ideals, the intellectual and recreational pursuits of our valiant youth—which they have so nobly preserved for our posterity.

The proponents of a McGill Memorial Hall and Rink-Auditorium may well be proud of their concept of such a living memorial. Here indeed, is a project worthy of the support of all public-minded people and institutions in the community.

The Sherwin-Williams Company of Canada Limited is glad to be associated with and to commend the support of McGill Memorial Hall Building Fund as a fitting tribute to those who sacrificed their all, that our way of life might be preserved.

## **THE SHERWIN-WILLIAMS Co.**

*of Canada, Limited  
Head Office MONTREAL*



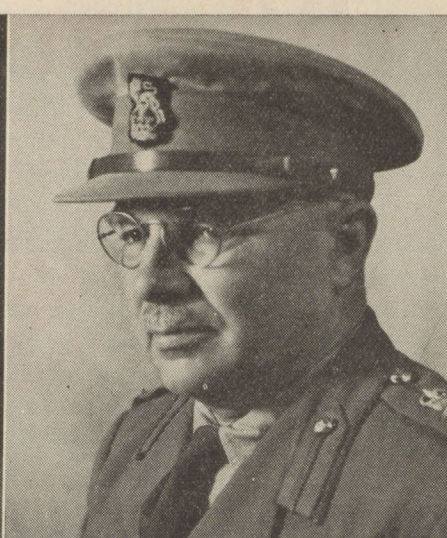




H. E. HERSCHORN  
B.A., '11, B.C.L., '14  
Special Features



F. G. FERRABEE  
B.Sc., '24  
Outside Montreal



COL. D. STUART FORBES, M.C.  
B.Sc., '11, B.Arch., '15  
Montreal Branch

*Blank & Stoller*

*Can. Army Photo*

#### CAMPAIGN VICE-CHAIRMEN

## Rink-Auditorium Unit Envisaged

By  
**WILLIAM SELLAR**

THE ORGANIZATION of the McGill War Memorial Campaign was so carefully planned and there was so little fanfare that the majority of McGill graduates still do not know very much about it. Most of those who do know a little about it do not understand how it was done. A great many probably do not believe it ever happened because from the beginning they were certain that it could not succeed.

Nevertheless, nearly one thousand McGill graduates, working in the Campaign last year, induced about 4,600 other McGill graduates to join with them in contributing more than \$500,000 to provide for a Memorial Swimming Pool; additional locker rooms, squash courts, lounges and bleacher space integrated with the existing gymnasium; and a suitable Hall of Remembrance.

The Campaign was conducted at what, to many, appeared an inopportune time. More than 5,500 McGill graduates and students were away on active service with the Armed Forces. Thousands more were on war service in civilian capacities, many of them away from home and at all events removed from their normal peacetime contacts and way of life. Others considered that everyone was bound to find money very tight; all spare cash was going into Government Victory Loans. These and other unfavourable factors seemed likely to detract from the

possibility of a successful outcome for the effort.

It is a very good thing for McGill University that key men in the War Memorial undertaking were not over-impressed by the obstacles advanced by those who were beset with doubt and discouragement. Otherwise at the end of 1945 the Graduates' Society would not have had half a million dollars lined up and ready to tuck away into bricks and mortar and swimming pool tiles for the health and welfare of generations of students yet to come.

It had turned out, you see, that although many were away or inaccessible, the 5,600 graduates who were around thought the War Memorial a very fine thing indeed. In an inspiring display of loyalty and generosity, they contributed sums running all the way from five figures to a gift of one dollar from an elderly lady, virtually impoverished by crushing medical expenses with more to come in the near future, who nevertheless wanted to be in on the show. Income Tax arrangements with both the Canadian and United States Governments, which permit War Memorial contributions to be deducted from taxable income, eased for many the direct cost of contributions.

To me who, like the majority of other McGill graduates, played no part in its achievements, the year 1945 appears to have been one of the most remarkable in the history of the McGill Graduates' Society.

Remarkable for the untiring efforts and brilliant organization of the few at the top.

WILLIAM SELLAR, B.A., '32; B.C.L., '35, is Secretary of the War Memorial Campaign.



# Men of Action!



Seaforth gives a man a feeling of fitness, a sense of confident well-being. Active men everywhere, at work or play, enjoy the tangy masculine, Highland fern-and-heather fragrance of Seaforth Toiletries for Men. Seaforth is as masculine as a football game in the Molson Stadium, as the gallant Regiment for which it is named—the Seaforth Highlanders.

*You can buy Seaforth at most good stores*

Men's Cologne . . . Shaving Mug

After-Shave Talc and Lotion

Men's Hairdressing . . . Men's Deodorant

\$1.50 each . . . . . Gift sets, \$3.00 and \$4.50



*Seaforth*  
FOR MEN



CANADIAN DISTRIBUTORS:

LYMAN AGENCIES LIMITED, MONTREAL



Remarkable for the enthusiasm and devotion of the other hundreds who carried the message to wherever McGill graduates could be reached.

Remarkable for the loyalty and generosity of the entire 5,600 who, in those unsettled months just before and immediately after the end of the war, found it possible somehow to back the War Memorial to the extent of half a million dollars.

So, then, the Campaign Executive has had to consider the unanimous recommendations of the 1945 Fall Conference of Graduates and of those workers present at the dinner held to mark the closing of the 1945 effort. These recommendations appear to be representative of a very general desire on the part of graduates everywhere for the War Memorial to continue until the complete athletic centre, embodying the final Rink-Auditorium unit, has been provided in accordance with the plans formulated by the Graduates' Society in 1933.

Decision has now been reached to give those who have not yet contributed to the Memorial an opportunity to do so in 1946 and 1947. The 1946 phase will be conducted in the period between April 23 and May 7. It will aim at covering as many as possible of those 8,900 graduates who for a variety of reasons were not personally canvassed in 1945, including the now returned active service veterans and the war service workers. It will cover incidentally, as well, those who gave only for 1945, because so many of these, opposed to long term pledges, said, "Come again in 1946."

No one already having a pledge outstanding for 1946 or who prepaid his installment for that year will be personally recanvassed. It was felt by all those whose views were solicited that the graduates not yet covered will appreciate the opportunity to hear the story well told in person and to contribute to the deeply significant cause of creating a lastingly useful memorial to those of their fellows in McGill who gave their lives for their hopes of a better world for all mankind.

Those funds raised by the War Memorial Campaign which are surplus to the cost of the Swimming Pool, with related facilities, and the Hall of Remembrance will be devoted to provision of a Rink-Auditorium with an ice making plant, an ice surface of about 85 by 200 feet, and initially a seating capacity of 5,000. This would not only complete the physical training facilities but, pending construction of a convocation hall, it would provide a place where concerts and other cultural entertainments could be held.

The question of an objective for 1946 has been carefully considered. Over and above the \$500,000 already raised, it is estimated that a minimum of another \$250,000 to \$300,000 will be required for

completion of the athletic centre. The minimum total of \$750,000 to \$800,000 may or may not be achieved in 1946 but, in order to secure as complete coverage as possible, it has been decided to proceed in either case with a further effort in 1947 when, apart from protecting certain pledges which go beyond that year, the War Memorial Campaign would definitely conclude.

I shall not dwell unduly upon how sorely needed these projected facilities are to the student welfare and to the rounding out of the life of the University. How many times have we as students at McGill, or later even, as graduates, been heard to remark, "If we only had our own rink . . . if we had our own swimming pool . . . if we had our own auditorium for convocations, meetings, concerts . . ." and so on?

Too much in the past and, but for the fairly recent Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium, in the present day as well, McGill has had to endure the disadvantages of restricted hours at rented rinks, gymnasia, swimming pools, and, for convocations in unseasonable weather, public theatres ill-suited to the purpose. The strength and vigour of the athletic programme has been dispersed, restricted, weakened, and frustrated to an extent ill-befitting a university of McGill's rank and reputation.

It is true that proper athletic facilities are but one of McGill's major needs at the present time and this fact explains why the problem remains unsolved up to the present.

Few of us leave college with a proper or complete realization of the constantly changing and ever increasing requirements of the University. Too many of us consider that the fees, which were in many cases so difficult to pay, were an adequate return for the facilities made available to us. We know little of the cost of maintaining and improving the instructional effort, the scientific equipment, and the general physical facilities of classrooms and laboratories which must somehow be provided if the University is even to keep open, let alone register gains in the struggle adequately to train its students for the ever more exacting complications of modern industrial, scientific, commercial, and social existence.

In fact, the fees contributed by a McGill student pay about one-third the cost of maintaining the instruction and physical equipment, forgetting entirely the interest on capital invested in the highly complex and expensive physical plant.

There are, in effect, virtually no everyday limits to what is required by, let alone what would be desirable for, a university such as McGill, and it is doubtful if there will ever be sufficient funds on hand at any one time to satisfy the situation in every respect. Appreciating in 1945 that funds surplus to the estimated cost of the Memorial Swimming Pool would be forth-





# IBM ANNOUNCES

the 1946 Electromatic Typewriter, which produces letters of distinguished appearance, with a minimum of physical effort on the part of the operator.

It is now on display in IBM offices in all principal cities throughout the country. We will be glad to furnish you with full information upon request.

INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS MACHINES COMPANY LIMITED  
*Head Office* *Toronto.*

## ELECTROMATIC TYPEWRITER



coming, the Graduates' Society conducted a study to consider the most advantageous ends to which those funds could be placed.

It was the unanimous report of the graduate investigators, concurred in by the Fall Conference of Graduates, that no phase of the University's life had been so sorely neglected as student welfare, in particular the athletic facilities, necessarily so because of the more immediate and fundamental needs of the educational programme. More suitable athletic facilities, it was recognized, might well be expected to exercise a noticeable beneficial effect upon the academic capacity and interests of McGill students. The Graduates' Society accordingly decided that in going ahead with completion of the athletic centre for which they had been committed since 1933, there existed an opportunity to solve an important part of McGill's problem for many years to come. The fact that the Rink-Auditorium, as a more than self-supporting unit, would itself make certain surplus revenues available for the athletic programme as a whole, was considered a further long-term advantage.

Organization of the 1946 phase is far advanced. Air Vice-Marshal Frank S. McGill will continue as Campaign Chairman. The appointment of three vice-chairmen—Mr. F. G. Ferrabee, with general responsibility for the effort outside of Montreal; Colonel D. Stuart Forbes for the Montreal Branch;

and Mr. H. E. Herschorn, responsible for special features of the effort, will spread more equitably the heavy responsibilities borne in 1945 by Mr. Eric A. Leslie, President of the McGill Graduates' Society, and his closer associates on the Graduates' Society executive. Out-of-Town Committees are currently engaged in enlarging and strengthening their committees in order to divide more equitably the burden of individual workers. These and other advantages, such as the experience gained in 1945, make it feasible for the graduates to undertake the broader project and complete it in the next two years.

Meanwhile, and even as the 1946 phase of the Campaign gets underway, the Graduates' Executive is planning a physical start on the construction of the War Memorial. Some time ago, it was arranged for the architect to complete the plans and specifications for the Memorial Hall and Swimming Pool and to make preliminary studies for the Rink-Auditorium. The Executive Committee has also set up a Building Committee to review these plans and specifications as soon as they are received. At least a section of the project will be commenced as soon as labour and materials become available. It is hoped that a start will be made this summer, if at all possible, so that the Swimming Pool could be available for use during the 1946-47 session.

(Continued on Page 77)

## *A Tribute*

*The graduates of McGill University are to be commended  
for their action in financing and building a combination  
swimming pool, skating rink and auditorium as the*

# MCGILL WAR MEMORIAL

This practical project will be invaluable for years to  
come in the physical development of the students of  
the University





## INTERESTING FACTS ABOUT OIL

# HOW AN Oil Well Works

This is a picture of a typical Canadian oil well. It might be in Alberta's famous Turner Valley, where the average well is about 8,000 feet deep. In other fields, wells today are drilled down more than two miles! When the drill strikes into an oil-bearing formation, the underground pressure of millions of cubic feet of gas drives the oil up the drilled hole to the surface.

### Two ways of drilling

There are two methods of drilling in use today. One of them, the cable-tool method, is a modification of the system used by the Chinese in drilling for salt 2,000 years ago. The drill "bit" is like a cold chisel and pounds its way through the rock.

The rotary drill, illustrated at the left, was perfected in fairly recent times and acts much like a mechanic's drill. Because it gives high speed cutting through the rock formations, it has largely replaced the cable tool drill in most Canadian oil fields.

### The first steps

Before the drill can go into operation, a "cellar" about 20 feet deep and 10 feet square is dug. Then a derrick of wood or steel is erected. A large derrick would be about 140 feet high, with a 30-foot base. It may carry as much as 1,000,000 pounds of drilling equipment, as shown in the little sketch alongside.

The drilling tools are inserted in a "string" about 50 feet long. As the drill goes down, the "string" is lengthened by addition of extra drill pipe. Periodically, the "string" is removed and the sides of the well lined with a steel casing for support.

### The hazards of drilling

Sometimes the drill tools break, far below the surface, and several days, even weeks, may be wasted in "fishing" for the lost tools. But the greatest hazard of all in drilling for oil is the risk of a "dry hole". All the science of the geologist has not yet perfected a way of making certain, before drilling starts, that oil will be found. Many and many a well proves a complete



Cross-section of earth structures under a producing oil well

failure—dealing a discouraging blow, not only to the drillers, but to the company and the investors who have invested many thousands of dollars in the work.

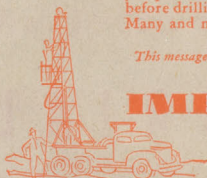
### Why the work must go on

Yet all producing oil companies must face this risk and go on undiscouraged. For oil wells sooner or later are exhausted and the oil industry must find new sources continuously. Unless it did, shortages of gasoline, lubricants and other petroleum products would eventually stop our cars, trucks, airplanes—even our factories.

In many parts of Canada, and in South America, Imperial Oil Limited, and its producing organizations have drilled more than 8,000,000 feet in search of oil... holes totalling more than 1,515 miles of drilling! Many of the wells were failures, many miles were drilled in vain. Yet, thanks to "keeping everlastingly at it," we are able to supply a large part of Canada's needs for oil products... and through the continuous exploration of Canada's oil lands our scientists and engineers are developing a valuable natural resource that adds to the wealth of the nation, and the well-being of every Canadian.

*This message is the fourth of a series; the next advertisement will tell "The Story of a Failure".*

## IMPERIAL OIL LIMITED



Geologist's core drill brings up samples of rock strata from under the earth's surface





# McGILL WAR MEMORIAL

(List of Officers and Committee Members 1946)

★

Under the Distinguished Patronage of  
HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF CANADA  
Visitor to McGill University

★

## GENERAL COMMITTEE

MORRIS W. WILSON - - - - - Honorary Chairman

### Honorary Vice-Chairmen:

DR. F. CYRIL JAMES  
BRIG. A. H. GAULT

P. D. ROSS  
H. M. JAQUAYS

### Campaign Chairman:

AIR VICE-MARSHAL FRANK S. MCGILL - - - - - Campaign Chairman

### Vice-Chairmen:

F. G. FERRABEE  
(Out-of-Town)

COL. D. STUART FORBES  
(Montreal)

H. E. HERSCHORN  
(Special Duties)

F. J. CUNNINGHAM—Hon. Secretary

J. S. CAMERON—Hon. Treasurer

### Committee Members:

R. J. BALFOUR  
G. F. BENSON, JR.  
A. T. BONE  
PROF. E. BROWN  
L. N. BUZZELL  
DR. A. D. CAMPBELL  
MRS. E. C. COMMON  
BRIG. R. A. FRASER  
C. W. FULLERTON  
G. GORDON GALE  
LT.-COL. C. GARDNER  
G. BLAIR GORDON  
N. K. GORDON  
F. W. GROSS  
C. G. HEWARD

G. R. HODGSON  
W. G. HUNT  
FRASER S. KEITH  
MRS. W. R. KENNEDY  
E. A. LESLIE  
WM. MACKLAIER  
COL. A. A. MAGEE  
A. D. MCCALL  
J. G. MCCONNELL  
CHARLES MCNICOLL  
S. B. MILLEN  
COL. J. M. MORRIS  
H. B. NORRIS  
L. G. OGILVIE  
DR. N. W. PHILPOTT

P. B. PITCHER  
G. McL. PITTS  
DR. G. S. RAMSEY  
K. B. ROBERTON  
PROF. W. ROWLES  
C. F. SISE  
C. L. SMART  
W. T. TAYLOR-BAILEY  
DR. C. J. TIDMARSH  
J. R. TIMMINS  
DR. O. C. TRAINOR  
G. L. VICKERSON  
DR. A. L. WALSH  
C. W. WEBSTER

G. B. GLASSCO - - - - - Executive Secretary

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

E. A. LESLIE - - - - - Chairman

DR. A. D. CAMPBELL - - - - - Vice-Chairman

### Committee Members:

R. J. BALFOUR  
PROF. ERNEST BROWN  
J. S. CAMERON  
MRS. E. C. COMMON  
F. G. FERRABEE

COL. D. STUART FORBES  
F. W. GROSS  
H. E. HERSCHORN  
MRS. W. R. KENNEDY  
WM. MACKLAIER

A. V/M F. S. MCGILL  
S. B. MILLEN  
K. B. ROBERTON  
PROF. W. ROWLES  
DR. C. J. TIDMARSH

G. B. GLASSCO - - - - - Executive Secretary

### Publicity Committee

F. W. GROSS - - - - - Chairman

### Montreal Alumnae Solicitation Committee

MRS. E. C. COMMON - - - - - Chairman

### Staff Committee

PROF. ERNEST BROWN - - - - - Chairman

### Students Committee

R. J. BALFOUR - - - - - Chairman

### Next-of-Kin Committee

S. BOYD MILLEN - - - - - Chairman

### Macdonald College Committee

PROF. W. ROWLES - - - - - Chairman

★



## LOCAL COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Victoria - - - -	H. L. SMITH	Vermont - - - -	REV. W. A. BUGDEN
Vancouver - - - -	A. S. GENTLES	Vermont - - - -	DR. L. E. SAMPLE
Trail - - - -	F. S. WILLIS	New Hampshire - - - -	DR. J. D. SPRING
Edmonton - - - -	W. J. DICK	New York - - - -	J. V. GALLEY
Calgary - - - -	GEORGE M. BELL	Buffalo - - - -	H. M. GRAHAM
Saskatoon - - - -	PROF. J. B. MAWDSLEY	Cleveland - - - -	C. S. PARKE
Regina - - - -	CHIEF JUSTICE J. T. BROWN	Detroit - - - -	G. M. MERRITT
Winnipeg - - - -	A. C. REID	Cincinnati - - - -	H. M. COSTELLO
Sault Ste. Marie - - - -	D. V. HAMILTON	Chicago - - - -	MR. C. F. DAVIS
Timmins - - - -	C. E. ANDERSON	Minneapolis - - - -	W. M. BEADIE
Kirkland Lake - - - -	H. F. STRONG	Minneapolis - - - -	DR. P. D. WARD
Noranda - - - -	R. E. FINDLAY	Oklahoma - - - -	DR. D. H. MACRAE
Sudbury - - - -	W. K. SPROULE	Spokane - - - -	E. S. MCPHERSON
Windsor, Ont. - - - -	DR. G. LAING	San Francisco - - - -	DR. E. H. FALCONER
Central Ontario - - - -	R. M. P. HAMILTON	Los Angeles - - - -	DR. D. W. MACMILLAN
Ottawa - - - -	DR. G. M. GELDERT	Colorado - - - -	M. A. WILDER
Grand Mere - - - -	F. W. BRADSHAW	Boston - - - -	W. M. MURRAY
Quebec - - - -	COL. C. H. L. JONES	Pittsburgh - - - -	DR. W. G. MACLACHLAN
Lake St. John - - - -	L. R. BEATH	Florida - - - -	S. T. LAYTON
Sherbrooke - - - -	F. G. LEBARON	Georgia - - - -	DR. R. B. DUNN
Covansville - - - -	COL. R. F. STOCKWELL	Mississippi - - - -	DR. R. M. DORLAND
P.E.I. - - - -	C. H. B. LONGWORTH	Louisiana - - - -	DR. A. KELLNOR
Saint John - - - -	H. H. SCOVIL	Tennessee - - - -	A. W. KELLY
Halifax - - - -	E. M. WOOLLCOMBE	Maryland - - - -	DR. W. B. ALLEN
Maine - - - -	DR. G. E. DESAULNIERS	Philadelphia - - - -	DR. D. A. SAMPSON
Connecticut - - - -	DR. P. AIKMAN	Philadelphia - - - -	K. H. ROSS
Rochester, N.Y. - - - -	DR. S. LER. SAHLER	Missouri - - - -	DR. E. KIRSCH
Vermont - - - -	L. F. FYLES	Other Countries - - - -	A. A. TOUSAW

## CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS

Arts Building - - - McGill University - - - Tel.: BE. 3087  
 Campaign Secretary: WM. SELLAR Office Manager: Miss E. B. McNAB

*Tel. Harbours 8201*

*D. W. Ogilvie & Co. Inc.*

REAL ESTATE, MORTGAGES AND INSURANCE

*Dominion Square Building*

*1010 St. Catherine St. West*

*Montreal*



# Gymnasium - Armoury Proves Its Worth

By

DR. A. S. LAMB

**W**HEN the lights finally grow dim at the Sir Arthur Currie Gymnasium-Armoury each night, and the last undergraduate leaves the building, no very great stretch of the imagination is required to consider that an appreciable period of time must pass before the last echo of its teeming day-and-evening life is gone. It is possible, almost, to sense the still throbbing heart of this remarkable focal point of student life at McGill. Looking along the long lines of lockers, catching an occasional vista of the severely classical gymnasium interior, finally closing the door on departure, we find it very strange indeed to look back over the years and try to visualize in true perspective the deep and abiding changes which this magnificent building has brought about in the tenor of undergraduate activity at McGill.

At this time when the McGill War Memorial Campaign has already assured what will be an admirably designed and equipped Swimming Pool and as plans are going smoothly forward for the Continuing Campaign and its objective of a Rink-Auditorium, it has been suggested that an analysis of activity at the Gymnasium from its inception would be fitting and of general interest to many.

In the following paragraphs, an effort will be made to describe the diverse uses to which the building and its equipment have been directed from its official opening to date. It will be appreciated, of course, that no fully adequate statistical analysis is possible and that final figures for the 1945-46 session are not yet available.

## Opening of Building:

On December 6th, 1939, just six months after the contract was let for the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury, the McGill Contingent of the Canadian Officers' Training Corps paraded for the first time in the partly completed building. The first athletic events held in the building were the Inter-collegiate Assault-at-Arms and Gymnastic Meets, February 23-24th, 1940, but it was not until early in June, 1940 that the offices of the Department were ready for occupancy.

## Session 1940-41:

Military training of six hours per week for undergraduates became compulsory for the session 1940-41 and the almost providential foresight in the erection

A. S. LAMB, B.P.E. (Springfield), M.D. '17, is Director of the McGill Department of Physical Education.

of the building enabled training and other activities to go on without interruption.

A careful estimate of peace time needs indicated that the maximum daily load of the building would be 300 students. Actually, in the first year of operation, approximately 1,000 different students used the building every day. In addition, some 800 members of the C.O.T.C. were accommodated three or more times per week.

Physical activities, supervised by the staff of the Department of Physical Education consisted of physical efficiency tests, calisthenics, agility exercises, game skills, recreative, combative and corrective exercises. These were given as part of the McGill Reserve Training Battalion requirement of six hours per week, but in addition, Inter-Company competitions in various sports were conducted on a voluntary basis. In 1940-41, one thousand and fifty (1,050) men took part in one or more sports and over two hundred (200) gave assistance in managerial responsibilities.

## Since 1940-41:

Since the Session 1940-41, the available hours for recreative activity have varied from time to time. The use of various parts of the building as originally planned, has undergone many changes due to the necessity of caring for the training programmes of the Army, Navy and Air Force units. Naturally, these have had precedence in the use of the building and parades have been held from forty (40) to forty-six (46) hours per week. At times, there has been much congestion, but an excellent co-operative spirit has prevailed at all times.

In spite of the tax upon accommodation, and the additional load which all students had to meet, it was possible to organize twenty-three (23) different competitive sports, twelve (12) of them being conducted indoors, e.g. badminton, basketball, boxing, fencing, gymnastics, handball, judo, softball, squash, track, weight-lifting and wrestling. In 1941-42, for example, there were seven fencing meets, seven gymnastic displays and meets and the following games were played: Volleyball 45: Softball 40: and Basketball 97.

Similar programmes were conducted during subsequent sessions although student interest and participation fell off somewhat. It is estimated that approximately one-half of the student body takes part voluntarily in recreative activity.



*In tribute to those whose deeds  
will be commemorated  
by the proposed*

## McGill War Memorial



1188 DORCHESTER STREET WEST - MONTREAL

# FLEET FOOT

*The Shoe of  
Champions...*

1. Slant-cut tops to give ease in running and walking
2. Scientific last, developed by years of study, assures perfect fit
3. Sturdy fabric uppers give support where it is needed
4. Reinforced side stays to give support to the ankle
5. Eyelets that don't pull out
6. Rugged soles resist abrasive wear



Depend on Fleet Foot for the kind of sure-footed action that demands quick starts and sudden stops. Today, as always, the best known name in sport and summer footwear is the choice of champions — FLEET FOOT!

NEW FEATURES COMING SOON!

- Shockproof cushion insoles
- Brown soles that don't mark floors
- "Breathable" uppers to keep feet cooler



**DOMINION RUBBER COMPANY LIMITED**

*A Good Name to Remember*



### Student Health Service:

The improved facilities and additional personnel have made possible important extensions in the Student Health Service. For the past five sessions, all students, both men and women, have had X-rays of the chest taken in the building. The following average figures, covering only certain aspects, indicate the extent of the services rendered in one session to men students: Medical examinations, 2634; Medical consultations, 3686; physiotherapeutic treatments, 582; urinalyses, 2466; Vaccinations, 508; X-rays of the chest, 2406.

### Use by Women:

The building was not planned for a full scale women's programme, as it is generally agreed that women students should have adequate accommodation for their own use. Limited facilities were furnished for women students, however, and in addition to having their chest X-rays in the building, they have enjoyed the privilege of badminton, basketball, squash, lectures and special meetings. The Women's Reception Room, Locker and Shower rooms have been reasonably adequate for the occasions when women's activities were permitted.

### Special Functions:

At least five formal and nine informal undergraduate dances are held each year; and accommodation has also been available for University Convocations and Athletics Festivals. The Montreal Branch of the Graduates' Society has held successful buffet suppers in the Officers' Mess.

An average of sixty-five (65) functions per year have been held by thirteen (13) or more non-University organizations, some for regularly scheduled activities and others for special functions.

With the building in use from 9 a.m. to about 11 p.m. each day, it has been possible to meet the most urgent needs.

### Proposed Extension:

During the 1945-46 session military training has, of course, been on a greatly reduced basis but, naturally, this has simply meant that students were able and anxious to devote a good deal more time to their favourite sports. The resumption of Intercollegiate Athletics has created a greatly increased demand for additional facilities, and with student enrollment at a record high, existing facilities have been strained far beyond their planned capacity.

Experience has shown that the most popular hours for voluntary recreative activities are from 4 p.m. to 6:30 p.m. Many forms of sport, although popular, are uneconomical in so far as space is concerned, i.e. the number of square feet per player is much greater in some games than in others. Space which is of



Corner of Windsor and Dorchester St.

## *The Laurentian Hotel* MONTREAL

Work has commenced on Montreal's new 1100 room hotel, due to open early in 1947.

In construction and furnishings it will be one of the finest on the continent, worthy of Montreal and its traditions of hospitality. Architecturally, it will blend with and enhance its locale.

All rooms will have private tub or shower bath and radio. All public rooms will be air-conditioned. Excellent restaurant facilities will be provided, including a handsome, formal dining room.

The Laurentian will cater to the travelling public desirous of medium-price accommodation with unusual comfort and service features.





## BEPco CANADA LIMITED

*Manufacturing Electrical Engineers*

MOTORS • GENERATORS • TRANSFORMERS  
SWITCHBOARDS • CIRCUIT BREAKERS  
INSTRUMENTS • RELAYS • RECTIFIERS  
HARLAND SECTIONAL PAPER MACHINE DRIVES

# BEPco

CANADA  LIMITED

TORONTO MONTREAL VANCOUVER



# QUALITY

in every package

Every product manufactured by The Canada Starch Company has one essential ingredient—Quality. The Company has for 87 years made quality products from corn for Canadians.

*The* CANADA STARCH COMPANY *Limited*

MONTREAL • TORONTO



such dimensions that it can be used for different kinds of activity, gives a certain elasticity in catering to the interest of the student body. The proposed extension to gymnasium facilities, which construction of the Swimming Pool and Rink-Auditorium will involve, has been planned with these things in mind and could be used for a variety of activities.

The main floor would furnish accommodation for three badminton courts, a basketball court, two volleyball courts, a baseball diamond and much needed space for special and group exercises.

Other proposed extensions would provide more satisfactory seating accommodation for those functions at which large crowds are present. The additional squash courts, play areas, special remedial exercise rooms and storage space will meet urgent needs for such facilities, and would offer satisfactory accommodation for graduates in squash, badminton, etc.

### Conclusion:

It is felt that no one can reasonably complain that full use is not being made of our splendid Gymnasium. When one realizes what the Gymnasium-Armoury has meant to the undergraduates, the imagination is simply staggered at the prospect of what the Swimming Pool and Rink-Auditorium will do for the further rounding out of physical education and general student activity at McGill. Consider if you will the following excerpt:

"Undergraduate societies . . . are in truth most important, representing as they do the spontaneous efforts of the students in the direction of physical training, of culture of the powers of thought and expression, and of the higher spiritual life. The Athletic and its several clubs . . . are all of the highest value with reference to these great ends."

These words were spoken by Principal Sir William Dawson in the Annual University Lecture, session 1888-89. One can discern the earliest recorded origin of the Graduates' Society's 1936 Gymnasium-Armoury Campaign in Sir William's later remark that day, "I cherish the faith and hope . . . look forward to the time . . . that we shall have . . . a new University gymnasium." It is also noteworthy that the late Sir Arthur Currie was frequently heard to state that the physical asset most needed at McGill was a gymnasium.

Fifty years were to pass, with the objective ever in mind, before Sir William Dawson's early hope was realized, but undergraduates of the present day would have no hesitation in expressing their firm and unshakable belief that the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury was well worth the long and wearisome wait. It is respectfully submitted that Sir William Dawson would be the last to disagree.



*Rice Studio*  
D. LORNE GALES  
B.A. '32, B.C.L. '35  
Travelling Secretary,  
Graduates' Society.



WM. SELLAR  
B.A. '32, B.C.L. '35  
Campaign Secretary,  
War Memorial Campaign.

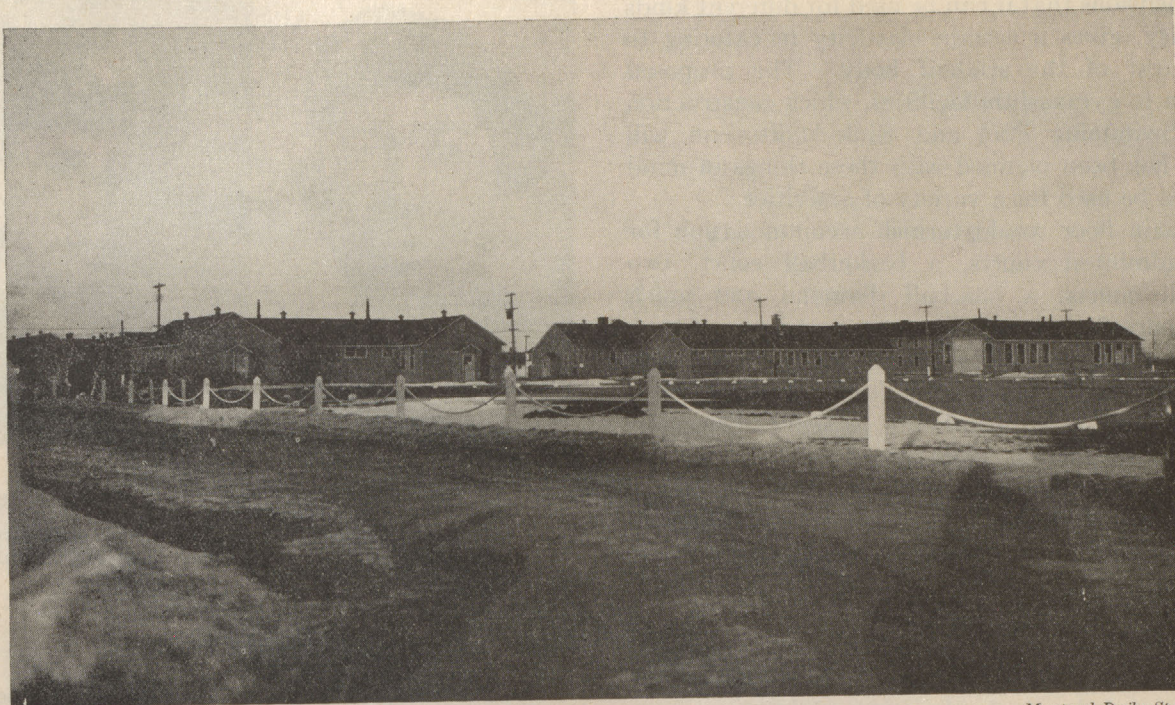
### New Graduate Appointments

The Graduates' Society has recently appointed D. Lorne Gales, B.A., '32; B.C.L., '35, as full time travelling secretary to maintain contact between McGill and the out of town branches. Another recent appointment is that of William Sellar, also B.A., '32; B.C.L., '35, as Campaign Secretary of the continuing War Memorial Campaign in place of Gerry Dixon who has resigned from this post.

Lorne Gales received his early education at Lower Canada College before coming to McGill, where he was active in rowing and in the Players Club and Red and White Revue. He was elected President of the Students' Society for 1934-35. Following graduation he practiced law with Campbell & Co. and later with Kearney, Duquet, and Mackay before going on active service in 1943 with the Royal Canadian Armoured Corps, serving as Captain at the Armoured Corps H.Q. at Camp Borden, Ontario. He was married in 1939 to Isabel G. Dawson, B.A., '33; B.C.L., '36, and has two children, a girl and a boy.

Bill Sellar attended West Hill High School before entering McGill. While at college he was active in athletics and as a class executive, and also was connected with various magazines and newspapers and did some radio sports announcing. Upon graduation he joined the staff of the Canadian Pacific Railway Co. from which he is presently on leave of absence to act as Campaign Secretary. In 1941, he was admitted to the Bar, and in the same year went overseas as a Flying Control Officer in the Royal Canadian Air Force. He served overseas for 3 years and was twice mentioned in despatches, before returning to Canada as Senior Flying Control Officer at Western Air Command Headquarters, Vancouver. He was married in 1938 to Irene Margaret Johnson, B.Sc., '34, and has one son William Donald, born October 5, 1945.





*Montreal Daily Star*

GENERAL VIEW OF A PORTION OF THE CAMPUS

## Sir William Dawson College

By  
**A. H. S. GILLSON**

**D**URING the War of 1939 to 1945 a considerable contribution was made by McGill University, in spite of a badly depleted staff, not only to research connected with War but also in training a large number of service personnel for specialized trades. The real impact of the War upon University life came, however, at the cessation of hostilities in Europe when accelerated courses of instruction, long planned, were immediately put into effect, so that the flood of incoming veteran students could be given the University education which had either been interrupted by the War years, or had become their right due to war service. Thus, in January, 1945, a new additional academic year commenced and the facilities of McGill University were beginning to be used to their maximum capacity. The situation was further aggravated by the sudden end of the Pacific War and the rapid repatriation of fighting men, and by September, 1945, the demand from veterans for University education had reached such proportions that it appeared that a drastic reduction in the number of acceptances of students graduating from High School in June, might be forced upon the University.

A. H. S. GILLSON, O.B.E., M.A. (Cantab), is Vice-Principal of Dawson College, Chairman, Mathematics Department, and Chairman, Physical Sciences Group, McGill University.

At this time, it came to the attention of Principal James that No. 13 E.F.T.S., R.C.A.F. (which until May, 1945, had been No. 9 Air Observers School of the Joint Air Training Plan in Canada) at St. Johns, Que. was in the process of closing down. Negotiations between the University, R.C.A.F. authorities and the Minister for National Defence followed, and on Wednesday, 26th September, at 11.00 a.m. a ceremony was held on the Station Parade Ground at which the R.C.A.F. ensign and the C.O.'s pennant were lowered, the McGill flag was raised, and the name of the Station was changed to Sir William Dawson College, McGill University, a new college for First Year B.Sc. and First Year Engineering students, appropriately named in memory of McGill's famous Principal, Sir William Dawson (1855-1893), under whom the Engineering and Physics Buildings had come into being.

In a message to the student body on the 27th September Principal James said:

"In order that we might admit as many as possible of those who, by active service with the armed forces, have lost so many years of their civilian lives, the Board of Governors have taken over the premises at St. Johns, now known as Dawson College. Every member of the Board of Governors and every member of the teaching staff realize that at this moment in the history of Canada we could not allow enrollment to be





FIRST YEAR ENGINEERING DRAUGHTING ROOM

restricted by the limitations of old and inadequate buildings which would have been expanded before now had not wartime restrictions made new construction impossible."

On Thursday, 27th September, red on white road signs were already in position pointing the way from the City of St. Johns to Dawson College. On Thursday morning an official welcome for First Year B.Sc. and First Year Engineering students was held in the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium at which Dr. F. Cyril James, Principal and Vice-Chancellor of McGill University, and Professor A. H. S. Gillson, newly appointed Vice-Principal of Dawson College, spoke. On Thursday afternoon many students found their way to Dawson College, and in the evening the first meals were served. On Sunday afternoon tea was served to many parents and friends, and on Sunday night approximately 600 students were in residence. On Monday, October 1st, lectures commenced, as laid down in the calendar of McGill University, and on October 3rd were in full swing.

Dawson College consists of about 30 buildings, covering an area of approximately 50 acres, two miles from St. Johns, Que., and 30 miles from Montreal. It was constructed originally for the training of Air Navigators, and with its large two-storey instruction building of 22 classrooms, residences of both dormitory and single room character, a large dining room with its central kitchen capable of feeding 1500 people, its large gymnasium with bowling alleys and snack-bar attached, a theatre with seating capacity of 400, an excellent and spacious administration building, a hospital, a skating rink, tennis courts, and other buildings available, if need be, for further expansion, was ideal for the varied life of a modern residential college.

In January, 1946, two further buildings in the adjoining R.C.A.F. Station (at one time No. 9 Repair



*Montreal Daily Star*

ONE WING OF THE DINING ROOM

Depot) were taken over for a newly commencing First Year B.Sc. and First Year Engineering class, bringing the total student population to about 950.

Other significant dates in the history of Dawson College are:

26th October, 1945, Carnegie Library (which had been moved from the Arts Building, McGill University) was in operation.

31st October, 1945, Physics Laboratories and workshop complete and in operation.

30th November, 1945, Zoology Laboratory in operation.

4th January, 1946, the installation of fluorescent lighting units in the large draughting room (150 students) completed.

It is further anticipated that on the 1st of April, 1946, the projected Chemistry Laboratory will be fully equipped and available for use.

One of the special features of Dawson College is the existence on the Campus of married students with children. The building previously used as Officers' quarters has been converted into single room apartments for married couples without children, while those with children occupy an adjacent building converted into two-room suites with laundry and drying-room facilities. The previous Officers' Mess with its beautiful furnishings, which includes a billiard table, has become CO-WED'S CORNER, the married students lounge. All students and families use the dining room facilities, a special portion of the building being reserved for married students and children.

The rapidity with which it was possible to convert an Air Force Station into a residential college was in no small measure due to the enthusiastic co-operation which was obtained from both the Army and the R.C.A.F. Even up to a few hours before opening





*Montreal Daily Star*

#### FIRST YEAR ENGINEERING PHYSICS LABORATORY

Dawson College, equipment, such as beds, crockery, etc. was rolling in from many points in Army Transport, while the continued existence on the Campus of Dawson College of R.C.A.F. personnel for about two months, facilitated the speed of the transfer of necessary equipment from the R.C.A.F. to Dawson College. A considerable amount of furniture of all kinds, including billiard tables and bowling alleys, which had been bought by non-public funds, was available for immediate use and was purchased by McGill University for the use of the College. In this way, it was possible rapidly to set up lounges and other recreational facilities which would otherwise have been difficult or impossible to obtain.

The Administration of Dawson College is of the simplest nature, consisting of a Vice-Principal, and an Assistant Vice-Principal (Associate Professor of Civil Engineering, Carleton Craig), an Assistant Bursar and Secretary (Mr. C. G. Joedicke), an Assistant Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds (Mr. W. A. Johnson), a Manager-Chef (Mr. J. A. Fortier), a Director of Athletics (Assistant Professor Em Orlick), and a Nurse in charge of the Hospital (Miss Grace Munroe, R.N.). A Matron (Mrs. C. Cook) is also carried on the staff, particularly since amongst the students are six women students in First Year Engineering. Recently a representative of the Students' Christian Movement (Captain Ritchie) has come into residence.

Teaching at Dawson College entails the use of 32 members of the staff of McGill University, together with six demonstrators in Physics and two in Chemistry. Only nine members of the teaching staff live on the Campus, the remaining ones travelling by train between Montreal and St. Johns, accommodation being supplied to visiting teachers when required.

The Government of the College is essentially a democratic one. It was particularly important that



*Montreal Daily Star*

#### CARNEGIE LIBRARY

this ideal should be set up quickly and effectively, since for many men coming to Dawson College, with all its visible remembrances of the Air Force, it was only too easy to lapse into the modes of thought, action and dress which they had experienced during their service life. The Students' Council has, therefore, become the medium through which the viewpoint of the student body becomes known to the Vice-Principal, while, at the same time, the Vice-Principal's ideas concerning all College matters are discussed with the Students' Council before being implemented. House Committees and a Mess Committee are subcommittees of the Students' Council and keep them informed of student opinion. In addition, the Students' Council operates a Canteen, a Bowling Alley and Snack Bar.

The social life of students is becoming increasingly centred in the activities associated with the Gymnasium. No part of the College has been run with greater efficiency and enthusiasm than the various forms of athletics organized and supervised by Em Orlick, and the slow growth of a genuine College spirit across the Campus must be attributed, in large part, to the great work carried out by him.

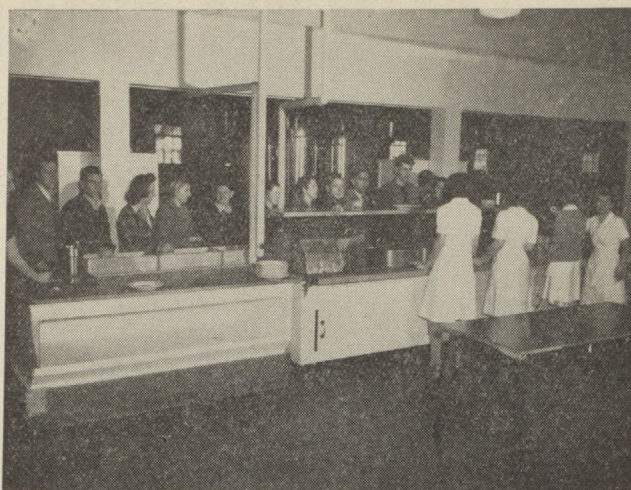
The residences of students are of two kinds—dormitories which were originally barrack blocks, and buildings with separate rooms. The rooms in the barrack blocks, originally designed to house 22 men by using double-bunk beds, are now the sleeping quarters of 10 students. The separate rooms are allotted to veterans on a priority basis of duration of service in the Armed Forces, while special care is taken to meet the needs and desires of students who have been Prisoners-of-War or wounded. The original charge of \$45.00 per month for dormitory accommodation and full board has been lowered to \$39.00, while students who live three or less in a room each pay an additional \$6.00 per month, this extra payment



being waived for the special category of students who have been Prisoners-of-War or wounded.

The rapidity with which Dawson College was originally set up produced at the time a well-understood resentment on the part of many students who had looked forward to carrying on their education in Montreal. However, with the passage of time, and the realization that McGill University faced a problem which cried for immediate solution, there has grown up a genuine appreciation of the advantages of residential college life, and one sometimes hears of a student who expresses the wish that his education could be continued under such conditions. The new body of students who came into residence in January have added to the College spirit and morale of Dawson College; for them there was no element of sudden change of plans entailing a mental attitude to be worked through.

The existence of Dawson College is attributable to the courageous solution of an urgent problem by the Governors and Principal of McGill University. That it is an undertaking which will entail financial strain



*Montreal Daily Star*

SERVING TABLE OF THE DINING ROOM

there is no doubt; but it is further evidence that McGill has resumed in a vigorous manner its march forward to an ever greater significance in the life of Canada.

## Graduates' Society By-Laws Changed

AS a result of changes in the by-laws of the Graduates' Society of McGill University it now has an Advisory Council. The appointments were approved recently by the Executive and the new body is composed as follows:

### *Past Presidents of The Graduates' Society:*

Dr. C. W. Colby, Dr. J. L. Todd, J. K. L. Ross, G. C. McDonald, P. F. Sise, Dr. A. T. Bazin, G. S. Currie, H. M. Jaquays, Dr. P. D. Ross, J. T. Hackett, K.C., H. A. Crombie, G. McL. Pitts, Fraser S. Keith.

### *Graduate Governors:*

C. J. Drinkwater, Walter Molson, G. E. McCuaig, George H. Montgomery, Dr. G. F. Stephens, Dr. C. F. Martin, Dr. H. B. McLean, Mr. Justice C. Gordon Mackinnon, G. G. Gale, C. F. Sise.

### *Chancellor:*

Morris W. Wilson.

### *Principal and Vice-President:*

F. Cyril James.

### *President of Graduates' Society:*

Eric A. Leslie.

Appointments to the Council emerge from a new clause included in revised by-laws of the Graduates' Society. Briefly, the changes in the by-laws are:

ARTICLE IV—Membership in the Society is now divided between Active and Associate Members; the group of Associates is enlarged to include any friend of the University who subscribes annually to its support

ARTICLE VII—Life Membership fee is increased from \$100 to \$150.

ARTICLE VIII—Provision is made for the election of an Alumnae Vice-President and of eleven Regional Vice-Presidents.

ARTICLE IX—The Executive Committee is converted into a Board of Directors, expanded from four to nine Members-at-large.

ARTICLE X—Officers of the Society act as Members of a small Executive Committee to function between meetings of the Board of Directors.

ARTICLE XI—An Advisory Council is formed, composed of Past Presidents of the Society, the Past Representatives of the Society on the Board of Governors, the Chancellor of the University (ex officio), the Principal of the University (ex officio) and the President of the Society (Chairman). This Council is available for consultation before inauguration of any large project.

ARTICLE XIII—Standing Committees are enlarged and their functions are regularized so that these Committees may discharge much of the Society's detail work.

ARTICLE XVII—A Biennial Conference is provided for to perpetuate the innovation of October, 1945.

ARTICLE XXI—Changes are made in election procedure so that a letter ballot only is required in the event of two or more candidates being nominated for any office.

ARTICLE XXII—Clauses have been added setting forth organization of the Boards responsible for management and publication of the MCGILL NEWS.





WESTMOUNT IN WINTER

This realistic habitat group was constructed by the museum artist out of beaver board, plaster-of-Paris and paint in an old upright case as an experiment in display technique. Materials cost approximately \$5.00. Zoological specimens came from the stored collections. Shrubs were collected by the museum staff in the autumn.

## Rejuvenating the McGill University Museums

By

ALICE E. JOHANNSSEN

"CAN you lend us a wild cat for a window display?"

"Do you wish to buy a lion?"

"I want to see an octopus."

"Can we find any tungsten in this rock under fluorescent light?"

Such requests are fair samples of questions asked at the Redpath Museum, where problems range from information on Malayan daggers to Eskimo diet, and from the structure of the human skeleton to the tracing of a family tree.

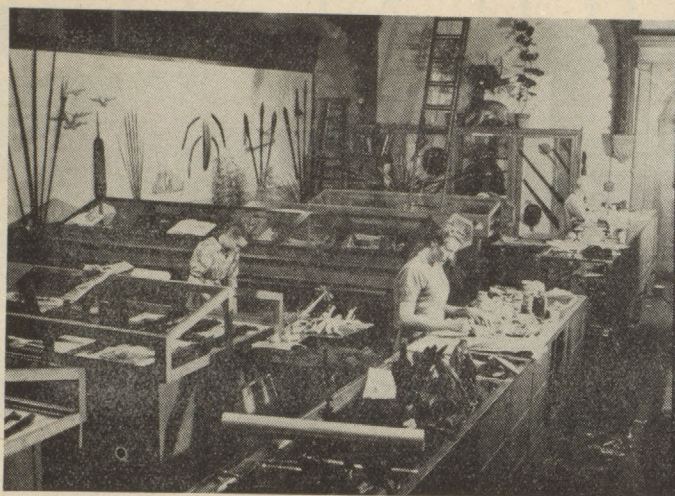
Requests come by telephone, letter and personal

ALICE E. JOHANNSSEN, B.Sc., '34, is Assistant Curator, McGill University Museums.

visit. Routine identification of insects, rocks or turtle eggs may take but a few moments. Other problems involve comparison with study material, detailed search through old manuscripts, or talks to visiting groups. Each year our information service increases as new demands are made upon it. Each year we heartily wish that the McGill University Museums were under a single roof, where their usefulness could be more fully realized.

Since the closing of the McCord Museum in 1936 there has been a steady demand for information regarding its contents. The same holds true for the Ethnological Museum, closed since 1941. Aside from





#### PREPARING THE PACIFIC EXHIBITION

The staff at work selecting material and assembling the backgrounds.



#### WEST COAST INDIAN ART

A section of the exhibit, *Indians of Canada*, showing some of the choice Haida slate and wood carvings from the Queen Charlotte Islands, together with one of the famous goat's hair and cedar bark Chilkat blankets.

the Library Museum, the science collections of the Redpath Museum are the only parts of the McGill University Museums at present available to students and the public. Both Ethnological and McCord collections are in very dead storage, seen only by the staff on frequent dusty forays into their gloomy depths.

Despite the difficulties of these post-depression and war years, however, the McGill Museums have not been static. A glance at the list of exhibits arranged during the past two sessions gives some idea of the scope and possibilities of these collections.

Two of these exhibitions, *The Pacific in Peace and War*, and *Indians of Canada*, have been major projects involving some 500 specimens each, with special backgrounds and much descriptive matter. Owing to lack of museum space, we gratefully availed ourselves of the hospitality of the exhibition gallery in the Redpath Library through the cooperation and never-failing interest of Dr. G. R. Lomer, University Librarian. A portfolio, "Patterns from the Pacific," and a double-page folder on "Indians of Canada" were prepared in connection with these exhibits. These have been reviewed in "The Museum News" and The "Museums Journal" and copies have been sold to many museums in the United States and Canada.

Other small exhibits have been arranged by the museum staff at the entrances to the Redpath Library and the Redpath Museum, often in response to specific requests from University Departments. Typical of these were *What Is a Fossil?* *Local Rock Structures*, *The Naturalist in Summer*, *Mount Royal in Summer*, *The Star Clock*, *The Coming of Winter*, *Westmount in Winter*, *The Story of the Big Trees*, *The Bicentennial of James McGill*, *James Wolfe*; *Man and Soldier*, *Iroquois Indians*, *Indians of the Plains*, *West Coast Indians*, *Ancient and Modern Mexico*, and *Peru*.

Material for these exhibitions has been drawn from the Redpath, McCord and Ethnological collections, and many objects have been brought to public notice which would otherwise have lain in storage for years to come.

The five-day course, *Guidance in Nature Study for the Summer Camp*, given at the Redpath Museum last June, was a practical answer to repeated requests from student-counsellors at boys' and girls' camps. Direct utilization of permanent natural history collections for identification and study was an important feature of this project. The course may be repeated and extended this spring.

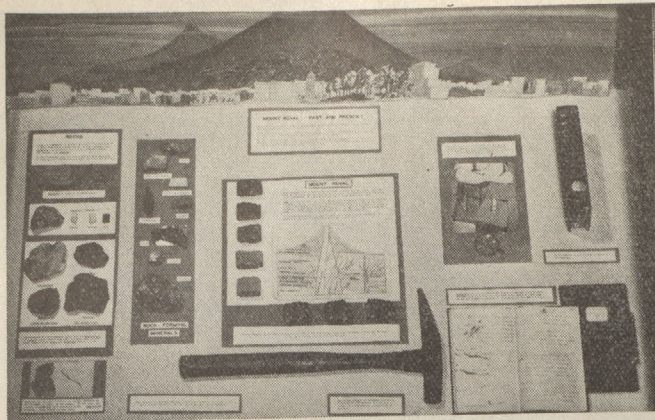
The current proposal to modernize and enlarge the Redpath Museum, and thus to absorb into one building all but the Library Museum, gives a gleam of hope that something will be done in the near future to relieve the present unsatisfactory situation. This plan would provide both exhibition and storage space for all the scientific, ethnological and historical collections, and would make permanent and changing exhibits in each field a reality.

The proposition has many advantages:

1. *Permanent, well integrated exhibits* would give a general background for the study of Canadian history. The ethnological section would compare early civilizations in North, South and Central America, Egypt, Africa and the South Pacific. Zoological exhibits would trace the evolution of living forms throughout the world, with special reference to Canada. And the geological section would present a chronological study of fossils and a systematic survey of minerals, again with Canadian emphasis. All these exhibits would employ modern showmanship techniques.

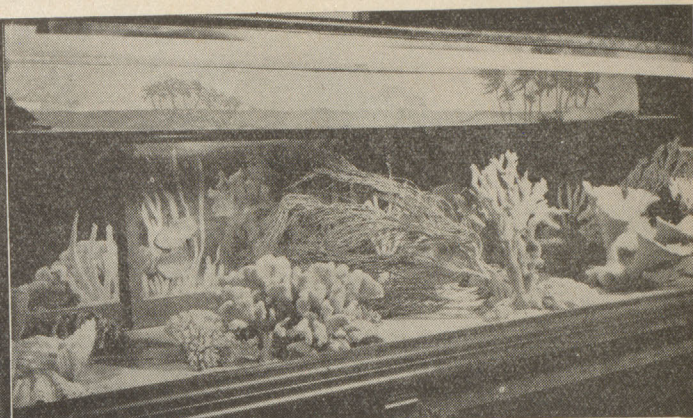
2. *Temporary displays* in each department would serve to highlight the main exhibits and would call





MOUNT ROYAL: PAST AND PRESENT

Shown here is one half of a table case which deals with the structure and identification of local rocks.



CORAL ATOLL

"Underwater" habitat group constructed in one of the table cases in the gallery of the Redpath Library for the exhibition *The Pacific in Peace and War*, utilizing specimens from the permanent collection.

special attention to matters of timely interest. Thus there would always be something new to be seen.

3. *Research material* in this rejuvenated museum would be made directly accessible on request to University students in geology, zoology, geography, history, and ethnology, as well as to school classes and art students within the city, and to visitors from out-of-town.

4. *A smaller staff* than would be necessary to operate the three museums on a separate basis would be able efficiently to administer the combined project, ensuring at the same time greater coherence and unity among the departments.

5. *As the only public building on the campus*, the renovated museum would be an index of post-war progress at McGill. No longer would the University

have to excuse the museum by pointing out that it *was* the finest in the land in 1882. The half-century decline in the Redpath Museum since the deaths of its enthusiastic founders, Sir William Dawson and The Honourable Peter Redpath, only serves to emphasize a deplorable lack of advance in this field, despite the temporary encouragement twenty-odd years ago caused by the establishment of the McCord and Ethnological Collections.

And so in the post-war world the McGill University Museums look forward to a purposeful expansion. Montreal, despite its million inhabitants, has no comparable institution. By bringing its museums abreast of the times and by increasing their services to students and public, McGill will be taking a much needed step along the road of educational progress.

### Disposal of Surplus of 1936 Gymnasium Fund

In 1936 the first Gymnasium Building Fund Campaign was carried out by the Graduates' Society. As all the pledged amounts had not been received early in 1939 when the Society was pressing for the construction of the building, a successful supplementary campaign was conducted in Montreal to raise approximately \$40,000. The contract was let by the University; and construction was started June 14, 1939, resulting in the building being ready by December for the training of officers for the War when most urgently needed. After the full construction costs of the Gymnasium-Armoury had been paid, the Graduates' Society continued to receive payments of the subscriptions pledged in 1936, and these funds were invested. In December '45 the investments and the cash in bank were consolidated with the McGill War Memorial Fund, including Victory Bonds of a market value of \$10,938 and cash \$750. Thus the consolidation disposed of the former fund and added \$11,688 to the McGill War Memorial assisting the latter to reach the \$500,000 mark by the close of 1945.

### Veterans' Counselling Officer Appointed

McGill University has recently appointed Colin C. McDougall who served overseas as a Major with the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry as counselling officer for veteran students and liaison officer between the university and the Department of Veterans' Affairs.

A heavy burden has been thrown on the administrative officers of the university by the number of ex-service personnel seeking admission, and many of them have problems after admission requiring advice not only from university officers but also from the Department of Veterans' Affairs. Mr. McDougall will give them the advice they require or direct them to the proper sources, and it is felt that this will prove of considerable value to them, as well as relieving part of this burden from the university authorities. Mr. McDougall received his B.A. degree from McGill in 1940, and immediately enlisted, seeing a great deal of active service and receiving the D.S.O. as well as being mentioned in despatches before being invalided out of the services in January 1945. He is a son of Mr. Justice Errol McDougall.



# Dr. Edward Archibald, 1872-1945

By  
H. E. MacDERMOT

IT should not be hard, a little later on, to write a biography of Edward Archibald; a so-called definitive biography, with all the exact and solid qualities which that circumscribing adjective implies. His steady rise to preeminence could be easily chronicled, for he was an outstanding figure in the history of Canadian medicine from an early stage of his career. But the many who have known him must hope that the more difficult side of his life will also be accomplished; that which will preserve something at least of the lovable nature of the man, and of that charm which will be just as evasive of capture as charm always is. All I shall attempt myself is to pay a tribute of admiration and affection to his memory, in which, slight as it may be, I am sure very many others will be glad to acquiesce.\*

When he is spoken of as a great surgeon we must have some idea of what that term means. Even in the mind of the layman it is probably coming to be recognized that the stature of a surgeon does not depend on the so-called dramatic—the over-dramatized, let us say—technical aspect of surgery. Many men can acquire surgical technique in a high degree, but when and how far to use it is quite another matter. Again, many men can learn to do highly intricate operative work but have not the capacity to evolve it themselves. Now, in the first respect, that is, in judgment, Archibald held a high, a very high place. His char-

acter was rich in the elements that go to make up that not at all common quality, such as patience, honesty, sturdiness of opinion. It might take him time to make up his mind, but the only important thing to him was to make it up with the most scrupulous care and honesty.

In the second respect—the capacity to think out new methods—he easily and immediately separated himself from the majority. His desire to question and investigate was a mental characteristic which knew no repression. He truly had “a waking eye, a prying mind, A heart that stirs . . .” And fortunately behind this he had integrity and persistence. Thus it was that amongst a group of men older than himself he soon began to lead and to be followed. Dr. W. E. Gallie of Toronto recalls for us the picture of Archibald guiding the discussion at a crowded surgical meeting long years ago, when many of his listeners were not only his seniors but were accustomed to be listened to rather than to hear. More than one good man under such circumstances has spoilt or at least lessened his chances either by what he has said, or by the

way in which he has said it, or both: but Archibald was fortunate in not only being able to convince but in having a personality which could not offend.

More than one of his colleagues has spoken of the impression he made in his younger days on his visits to German clinics. Many good men from Canada took post-graduate training in these clinics, for German teachers then held a dominating place in medicine. But it was always Archibald about whom inquiries would be made of succeeding visitants. In medical circles in the States he was as well known as he was in Canada, possibly even better, as his work

H. E. MacDERMOT, M.D., '13, F.R.C.P. (C.), is Editor of the *Canadian Medical Association Journal* and a member of the Editorial Board of the *McGILL NEWS*.



*Courtesy Can. Medical Assoc. Journal*

THE LATE DR. E. W. ARCHIBALD, 1872-1945

\*I have been helped in this by many people, even if I was not always able to use exactly what they gave me. DR. C. F. MARTIN was my chief mentor, in his usual irresistible manner; MRS. ARCHIBALD received me with a kindness which has made me even more keenly aware of the shortcomings of my article; DR. W. TURNER spoke freely from his generously stored memory; DR. WESLEY BOURNE, one of DR. ARCHIBALD's former house-surgeons; DR. W. W. FRANCIS; DR. L. H. MCKIM; DR. WOODS PRICE of Saranac; DR. A. D. CAMPBELL; PROFESSOR C. P. MARTIN; and, of course, as will be seen, DR. W. B. HOWELL; all have contributed. Only the limits of time imposed by editorial demands have prevented me from turning to many others.



in chest surgery soon spread. A great many of his early patients were sent to him from Saranac. I can think of no other Canadian surgeon of equal international distinction.

Several things contributed to this leadership in thought, but not the least was his persistent curiosity and his refusing to be satisfied with explanations, explained they never so wisely. As time went on he diffused his energy more widely, but in his early days his work stood out clearly in the surgical world. There were other brilliant men in his group, John McCrae for instance, and Wyatt Johnson, but neither of these, nor any others of the time, managed so to combine the meditative philosophical quality of the physician with the practical occupation of the surgeon. Incidentally, McCrae was an intimate friend of his. For several years he, a bachelor, lived as one of Archibald's household. Not many men would have been so welcomed; nor are there many households in which the experiment could have been made to work, especially with a man like McCrae. But their ten years of peaceful life is comment enough on the arrangement. It was during these years that McCrae contributed to the *University Magazine* the verses which were to be the prelude to his *Flanders Fields*.

To a deep love of music (he played the violin in his younger days) Archibald added a passion for reading which took him far beyond merely professional literature. His reading was reflected in his style of writing, not that this was unusually brilliant but it had a quality which comes only from culture. Practically all his writings were on surgical subjects, but once he tried his hand at an imaginary conversation between two house surgeons in the Hôtel Dieu of Paris in the 17th century. There is nothing remarkable about it, although medical students can still profit from its picture of hospital life in those days, but it shows something of Archibald's deep interest in history. He associates one of his characters with the University of Montpellier, where he himself had spent a year as a student. He probably was the only medical student from McGill who ever left his course there (he was in his third year at the time) to take a year in a French university. He always maintained a close association with France, and when after the 1914-18 war he began to develop the work on chest surgery for which he was so well-known, his fame was nowhere more fully recognized than in France, culminating in the very rare distinction of being granted an honorary degree by the University of Paris. Dr. C. F. Martin tells me that when he was arranging for the entertainment in Montreal of a group of leading French surgeons coming to attend the meeting of l'Association des Médecins de Langue Française de l'Amérique du Nord, the first thing they asked him was if they could be allowed to see Archibald operate.

But it was not his dexterity with the knife which was the main attraction. It was his grasp of the work in hand, and above all the atmosphere of unhurried earnestness with which he enveloped what he was doing, whether it was discussing a case, or operating, or entertaining his friends. It was this characteristic manner which drew men to work with him. One surgeon from the Middle West came to watch his work, and having stayed his appointed time left to go home. But he turned up again next morning. He said that he had to come back for some more of Dr. Archibald's atmosphere!

It was in such an atmosphere that he exercised that rare and most excellent capacity for bringing surgeons and physicians together on common ground. I am not overestimating either the value of this capacity or the degree in which he possessed it. His imperturbable patience and clear mind, and above all his selflessness, all contributed to the exercise of this beneficent influence.

One is always tempted to trace the sources of a man's charm, but how shall we define a thing which is of the essence of life itself? Was it partly his fresh and untiring interest in people? He did not give his friendship easily; rather the contrary. But he was very ready to take people at their face value, and possibly to trust men too easily. At the same time he had a dignity which permitted no liberties. It was well known amongst his hospital colleagues that he was the one who most generously gave the younger men a chance to operate. That may not sound very impressive, but it means a great deal to the young surgeon, especially when generosity of that kind has never been very widely practised.

He always devoted himself completely to what he was doing, and he had a courtesy which never varied in its easy simplicity. He wouldn't have known how to be different.

His manner was the same with the public ward patients as it was in the most secluded and expensive suites of the private pavilion. When he talked to you it was with no eye on his watch, and with no distraction in his manner: like Austin Dobson's "Gentleman of the Old School" who

Lived in that past Georgian day  
When men were less inclined to say  
That "Time is Gold" and overlay  
With toil their pleasure.

It was this absorption in the thing of the moment which contributed to his absent-mindedness. He would sit wrapped in the reading of a book whilst his train arrived and left his destination; he would talk to a patient whilst a stream of other appointments passed by "unheeded as a threshold brook;" he would forget his notes. Once as Professor C. P. Martin's guest at a British Medical Association meeting in Belfast at



which he was to speak, he mournfully told his host in the morning that he had lost his lecture notes. A stenographer came and he dictated them afresh. At two o'clock in the afternoon he had lost them again, and eventually he spoke without them at all. If one can establish fame by being late then he was of the most famous; if ever he was on time for an operation it must have been by an unusual combination of circumstances. Perhaps it was as well, as otherwise Dr. W. B. Howell, for many years chief anaesthetist at the Royal Victoria Hospital in Montreal, might not have been stirred to give us this charming portrait of his friend. (It was written in 1937 on the occasion of Archibald's receiving the University of Paris degree.)

TO E. W. A.

One more distinction now, I'm told,  
Has come to you and you're enrolled  
Among the lads whom gay Paree  
Has honoured with her best degree.  
You've now got half the alphabet  
Behind your name and may still get  
The other half. I'd like to know  
Whyever you are honoured so.  
You've never plied the little arts  
Made use of by some men of parts  
And quite approved of nowadays,  
To bring them to the public gaze.  
You never kowtowed to the rich  
Nor cut the social capers which  
Conducive are to getting fame,  
By means which do the weak proclaim.  
You never published balderdash,  
You never sold your soul for cash.  
You never bragged or bluffed or lied,  
You never were puffed up with pride.  
When I consider your career  
It seems to me it's rather queer.  
Without those aids I don't see how  
You ever got where you are now.  
You've only brains and industry,  
Good breeding, kindness, modesty,  
The faculty of making friends  
With ne'er a thought to serve your ends;  
Sound judgment, sympathy, and skill  
To comfort and to heal the ill.  
With such inferior gifts as these  
You've earned your fees and won degrees,  
And much affection, too, from those  
Whose dispositions predispose  
Them to forgive you for a vice  
Which I've referred to once or twice  
In our long friendship. How irate  
You've often made me, being late!  
O Edward, you would be sublime.  
If only you could be on time.

MONTREAL, SPRING, 1946

Could anything be more delightful? It was written in happy vein, and its gayety and raillery will always recall the friendship of the two men. But Dr. Howell sends us now from his home in England another tribute to his friend. It appears in full in another Canadian journal\*, and I am only taking the last paragraph from it:

"The study and practice of modern surgery demands so much of a man's attention that as a rule he has little time for interests outside his work. He is, therefore, often a dull companion in mixed company because he has nothing to talk about except shop, golf and trivialities. Archibald played golf and played it well but he never talked about it. He was widely read and widely interested. He was not only an interesting talker but he was that rarity, a good listener. If his interest flagged his manners were much too good for anyone to suspect it. Occasionally people presumed on his gentleness and got a taste of a sarcastic wit that few knew he possessed and no one risked being the butt a second time. His deafness and his incurable habit of being late were serious handicaps, but he had compensations given to few men. It is given to very few to inspire as much respect and affection as he did. He had a keen sense of humour; he was completely free from snobbery; he was generous to a fault. McGill University and the Royal Victoria Hospital lost a representative they could ill afford to lose when he reached the age limit and had to retire. His friends mourn the death of a great gentleman."

Howell could say things to him that not many others could. When they were both on active service with No. 3 Canadian General Hospital in France in 1915, he would sometimes send an elaborately polite message by one of the nurses to the dilatory Archibald, after having started the anaesthetic on a patient, to inquire whether the case was for anaesthesia or for operation.

Archibald was always apologetic for whatever embarrassment his disregard for time caused, but on occasion he was mildly resentful that the clock should receive such attention when serious things were being discussed. Once at a meeting of a National Research Council Committee in Ottawa a discussion on the surgical treatment of war wounds was cut short to let people get to dinner, just as Archibald was developing his own pet views. He felt this keenly, but to his extreme delight next morning Colonel L. H. McKim, another of his comrades of 1915, to whom he brought his grievance, quoted for him Pope's lines

The hungry judges soon the sentence sign,  
And wretches die that jurymen may dine.

"That," said Archie, "is exactly what I have been wanting someone to say for me all my life."

\**The Canadian Medical Association Journal*, March, 1946.



He went overseas in 1915 with No. 3 Canadian General Hospital and spent two busy years in France, both at the base in Boulogne and with a Casualty Clearing Station. In that time he had, like many others, a large experience with war wounds, but unlike many others he found time to write several papers on his observations. It was another instance of his refusal to be distracted from the thing in hand, and goodness knows there was and always has been enough distraction in military hospitals to excuse men from literary work. The volume and type of work he produced whilst overseas was incontestably superior to that of anyone else in the Canadian medical forces. One monograph in particular must have recalled itself to him in the recent war. It was a well supported and clearly thought out plea for the more frequent use of blood transfusion in war surgery. At the time he wrote, 1916, the transfusion of blood in war was rare, certainly as compared with its use 25 years later. Transfusion was well known of course, but for various reasons it was only occasionally practised. Archibald says himself that he had come across no published record advocating it in the war, and that is easily explained since there was practically nothing of the kind to record: Supplies of blood were not available then as now, but the real difference was that in 1916, whether blood could have been had or not, medical men generally had not grasped the tremendous value of transfusion, and of course too there had not been the accumulated research on the intricacies of blood groups without which even adequate supplies of blood would have been largely useless. The paper now is only valuable historically, and as illustrating the keen insight and fineness of mind which he brought to his work.

It was always a sorrow to him that he had to return before the end of the 1914 war. He was all the more pleased that he was able to play a part in the 1939 war, and his years in Ottawa were happy ones

for him. He was free from the disturbance of active practice and felt that he was contributing to the general cause. His last illness, dating from a short visit to the battle front in Belgium in late 1944, was long drawn out and patiently borne. He died on December 17, 1945.

No one combined a more gentle mind with such complete freedom from the sententious. Who, then, more fittingly than he, could say in a presidential address to the American College of Surgeons?

"Gentlemen, our profession is sometimes, by the more emotional of our patients, called 'noble.' Let us neglect the somewhat hackneyed implication of the word and realize that the phrase is, or should be, essentially true. From Hippocrates to our day those who have practised the healing art have had the blessed heritage of the Hippocratic Oath—that pledge which lends to a profession already made fine by service a peculiar worthiness and dignity. And Old Burton said somewhere in his *Anatomy of Melancholy*: 'One thing I would require of every physician—honesty.' To that we may well add in these wonderful times of increased and rapidly increasing knowledge, judgment and skill."

That is an ideal of the more formal, professional kind. Archibald will be remembered rather for the sweeter and more attractive aspects of his nature; for serenity of mind, and a patient dignity which was sorely tried at one particularly difficult period in his hospital career; for his humanity and unselfishness. He once paid a tribute to Lord Lister which we now can see unconsciously sets forth his own simpler, lovable qualities:

"To gather knowledge and to find out new knowledge is the noblest occupation of the physician; to apply that knowledge with understanding to the relief of human suffering is his loveliest occupation; and to do both with an unassuming faithfulness, sets the seal upon the whole."

### Dr. Walsh Given Honorary Degree

At a recent testimonial dinner an honorary doctorate degree was conferred by the University of Montreal on Dr. A. L. Walsh, Dean of the Dental Faculty at McGill University, as a symbol of the cordial relations existing between Montreal's two principal institutions of learning.

### Noted Neurologist Dies

Dr. David Alexander Shirres died in Montreal on December 28 in his 82nd year, after a lengthy illness. Educated in Scotland and Europe he came to Montreal in 1893, and soon became associated with McGill University and the Royal Victoria Hospital where he set up a small neurological research laboratory. He was probably the first real specialist in neurology in the country.

### Mystery of McGill Cornerstone Solved

According to a very interesting article in the *Montreal Gazette* recently, which we may later reprint in THE MCGILL NEWS if space permits and permission can be obtained, an old book of clippings of 1839 kept by one Charles Kadwell, solves the mystery surrounding the laying of McGill's cornerstone. Previously no information was available giving details of the ceremony which took place on October 7, 1839. According to the newspaper clippings the ceremonies were presided over by the acting principal, the Rev. John Bethune. Hon. George Moffatt addressed the gathering and called upon the Governor-General Sir John Colborne to lay the cornerstone. John Ortell, the architect, then presented the plans for His Excellency's inspection. A glass tube, hermetically sealed, containing a Latin inscription and some coins of the new reign of Queen Victoria, was deposited in the stone.



# A Letter from Okinawa

By

LIEUT. (J. G.) ELWOOD HENNEMAN, U.S.N.R.

OKINAWA, October 22th, 1945.

Dear Dr. Penfield:

I thought you might be interested in hearing from one short term member of the institute who has gone a long way—at least in mileage—since leaving Montreal. Our hospital ship, the U.S.S. *Consolation*, has been out here only since early July. We have not been in action, but have been around seeing something of the aftermath of war. Our biggest job was the evacuation of prisoners of war from Japan. We took on prisoners about three weeks after peace. Along with carriers, cruisers, and destroyers of the 5th Fleet, we entered the harbor of Wakayama through a tortuous 50 mile inlet from the sea. Our entrance was preceded by extensive sweeping operations, the coastal waters having been heavily mined several months before peace by American planes. It being the first experience the Navy had with clearing American mines, operations were held up much longer than if this had been a Jap mine-field. Several previously undiscovered mines were sighted as we went in, and were exploded by gunfire. Our first glimpses of Japan coming through these coastal waters were reminiscent of those Japanese silk prints, with low, round hills tufted with a row of sparse pines and overhung with somewhat sinister clouds.

With another hospital ship, we were to handle an estimated 9,000 prisoners, so elaborate plans were made to provide for transportation, screening examinations on the beach, delousing, bathing, and clothing. A small field hospital was set up in a Japanese store to handle stretcher-cases and a large summer hotel was appropriated for the processing of the "well" prisoners. The prisoners were to arrive in four train loads at a rail terminus in the city proper. We rode out in Army jeeps and ambulances early in the morning to meet the first trainload. The little fishing village of Wakamura, at the shore's edge, was untouched by the war. But as we rode inland signs of bombing began to appear, and the city of Wakayama proper—formerly 200,000 or so, was almost two-dimensional in flatness. Only two or three scarred buildings remained in the rubble. This town, directly in the path of the numerous B-29 raids, was never bothered until two months before the end of the war. Then, in one three-hour raid, 100 B-29's fire-bombed it out of existence (incidentally—using a liquid originally

devised by a Harvard Organic Chemistry professor of mine to burn out crab-grass in his lawn). Five thousand people who had remained too long were killed in the raid. Riding through the city three months after, you could see Japanese women working in tiny gardens planted since the raid, and poking around in the rubble for useful odds and ends. While waiting for the first train, which was two hours late, we took pictures and tried to talk to the natives with our Navy handbooks of Japanese. Almost the first person I spoke to was a Japanese boy who was an interpreter. He had been born and raised on a fruit farm in California, finishing high school there in 1940, and moving with his parents back to Wakayama in 1941, although his parents had lived in California for 45 years. He told us about the bombing, how the B-29's were completely unopposed—as so many raids had been in the late months of the war. A group of 30 Japanese girls in white kimono with Red Crosses on the back, were on hand to assist. They had been trained by an American missionary woman in Wakayama. The first train arrived in two sections at 10 o'clock. Every window was occupied by a prisoner waving and yelling. I've never seen men so happy. Two cars were filled with litter cases. The interiors were appalling. The men lay on filthy, vermin-infested pallets on top of wooden bunks. The floors were dirty and excrement-laden, with uncovered urinals and swarms of flies. The men had ridden 36 hours in these cars. Taken at once in buses and ambulances to Wakamura, they were "processed" and assigned to a ship. In the quick, preliminary physicals, we saw a lot of bed-sores and palpated many enlarged livers and spleens. The usual picture was severe malnutrition, however. By 2:30 we finished the first batch and went back to meet the 4 o'clock train. It was raining hard when this train pulled into the battered little station. As I walked slowly down the platform past the open train windows, men held their arms out to shake hands. Some slapped me on the back. One man said after I passed: "Why He looks healthy." This train was largely British and Australian, with a few Dutch and Americans. As I moved through the train looking for stretcher-cases, the band out in the rain broke out with "God Save the King." The hubbub inside the train was silenced; every man who could get to his feet stood stiffly at attention until the last note. I had to blink rapidly for a while.

Two more train loads came in at 12 p.m. and 4 a.m., making a total of 2,200 prisoners. By the middle of the next day, each hospital ship had 1,100 patients.

LIEUT. HENNEMAN graduated from McGill in Medicine in 1943 and was associated for a time with the Neurological Institute. This is a letter written by him to Dr. Wilder Penfield, Director of the Institute to whom we are indebted for forwarding it to us.



Our bed capacity was 800. We had army cots in every hall, side-room, and compartment. It reminded me of the Institute—only without Miss Flanagan around to arrange things.

The 50 men on my ward were of all Nationalities. All had been P.O.W.'s a minimum of 3½-4 years. They were captured in Singapore, Java, and the Philippines. The Americans were survivors of Bataan and Corrigidor. Without exception, they told stories of brutal treatment. Whatever you read of Jap atrocities—no matter how improbable—is understatement. Before hearing these men speak matter-of-factly of Jap cruelty, I never believed the newspaper stories or else thought they were isolated incidents, heightened for effect. Now I believe them. You have read of the trips some English and American prisoners made on their way to Japan, packed in to closed holds, with 2,000 in a space meant for 100 cattle. All of these men made similar trips. At the beginning there was not enough room to lie down. Men slept sitting up. If lucky they got to urinals once a day. Everyone got dysentery and most of them had malaria to start with. They received one handfull of rice a day—no more. Sixty to ninety percent died on the various trips, which took as long as a month. When the hold of one ship was opened near the end of the trip and six loaves of bread thrown in, the weakened men fought like animals for them. One Jap commander announced that he did not care how many died. He only wished to know the names to check off on his lists. The dead were unceremoniously pushed over the side. When the ships reached Japan, hardly a man could walk off unassisted.

The English and Dutch captured at Singapore, spent 18 months in Siam before coming to Japan. They built a railway from Bangkok to another city 480 miles away. Some of them—the survivors who numbered about 1/5 the original band—helped survey the line through the jungle, laid track, and built road-bed for every one of the 480 miles, and lived to ride back on the train. They were the tough ones and the lucky ones. About 400 inches of rain falls in that country—most of it in a 3-month rainy season. These men learned to sleep in two feet of soft mud every night. They got dysentery, malaria, dengue, worms, beri-beri, pellagra, jungle sores, and tuberculosis. They lived on rations so small you would think it impossible. Rice three times a day—nothing else—literally nothing else. They got up at 4 a.m. and finished work at 7 p.m. By the time the camp was moved farther on, tents put up for Jap guards, dinner eaten, and their own sleeping place picked, it was 11-12 o'clock at night. When a man had dysentery or malaria separately, he did without med-

ication and kept working. If he was unlucky enough to get both at once—the great killing combination—and looked desperate, he could always get half a dozen sulfa pills and a little emetine from the carefully hoarded camp supply. Only the small and medium sized men survived. Large men died in the first two months. It was an impossibility for them to live on the ration provided—estimated for a small-sized Oriental worker. Medicine was gold. The men hid all they had and hoarded it for months, going without even when very sick, just to have something for the time of desperate need which was inevitable. One boy told me he had 12 quinine tablets in the heel of a boot for over a year. Despite inspections and searches when changing camps, the men kept their drugs somehow. An accurate count of all the drugs—Down to the last pill—was kept by the C.O. of the Prisoners, and a desperately ill man could count on a little emetine when necessary. When jungle sores of the legs became deep and eroded the bone, the men cleaned them and curetted the bone with their own knives, packing the wound with some antiseptic gauze. Many lost legs through these terrible sores and, taken away, were never heard of again. Amputations—by incompetent Jap doctors, using weak, inactive local anaesthetics and no asepsis, frequently meant immediate death. The Nip guards were often brutal in the extreme. Small infractions of rules—such as failing to bow when 50 yards or so from a Jap, or not standing straight enough at muster—meant a mauling from several Japs at once, usually ending with a kicking with heavy army boots. For the British, the jungle was the worst experience, but the mines in Japan were nearly as bad. Men worked 12 hours a day in shorts and sandals, bruising their legs and feet on jagged rock, so that you could tell all ex-miners by their legs. The civilian Japs running the mine were as inhuman as the military. If a man became so sick he could not work he was put on half-rations. Men worked all day with a fever of 102°-104°, in wet pits, instead of going on half-rations, and taking a beating besides.

The Americans—taken at Bataan and Corregidor—had been on the "death march" and had been prisoners at notorious Camp O'Donell. The death march itself—a distance of 90 kilometers—was made without food and with no water provided. When men fell, they were kicked along, or sometimes prodded with a bayonet. Everyone picked up dysentery from the ditch-water. Men stayed on the march while having 40-50 stools a day and a temperature of 104°. From O'Donell, the men eventually got to Manila—usually to bilibid prison or Camp Cabanatuan. Work was easier there, but the food was meagre and the treat-



ment inhuman. Everyone got beri-beri and pellagra. Some had optic neuritis and are now almost blind. Others picked up tuberculosis. We saw lots of old optic neuritis aboard—and heard of one Army hospital with 600 cases. At Cabanatuan, cigarettes in very limited numbers were given out once a month. They were as precious as food—and many would exchange vital food for a smoke. Others hoarded cigarettes to lend out later at a high premium. Men were under terrible strain and a smoke to some was a needed sedative. A single cheap cigarette would be saved all day to be smoked luxuriously after dinner down to the tooth's edge.

Later, when Americans were moved to Japan and air attacks increased in frequency, treatment of prisoners became worse. Although they were without news for long periods, prisoners knew when another naval defeat had been inflicted or another island lost by the new cruelty of the guards. A few prisoners worked in ship yards. One of my patients was almost blind from being forced to do arc-welding without goggles. But most were miners. The pits were foul, poorly lighted, damp and dangerous. Many died in cave-ins. The Nips were careless with dynamite—leaving unexploded powder around where a driller might set off a cap. Peculiarly, at one camp—Moteeyama—the prisoners had one comfort—a good bathtub with hot water. Food was the same as elsewhere, but some northern camps had tea, which the men drank at every opportunity to keep warm. On Christmas Day, 1944, at Motoyama the men were told to dress up, shave, and wash for a special dinner. They sat down before long tables of good food, with a bottle of beer in front of each man. After propaganda pictures were taken to be sent to the Red Cross, all this Christmas food, given by the Red Cross, was taken away and eaten by the Japs, while the usual rice was set before the prisoners. I saw a print of the picture showing rows of gaunt, pale, cadaverous men, seated before tables groaning with food, which they obviously never got. One day every three weeks was given off work—but the men dreaded it because they had to drill most of the day. Demands for more food or for drugs—made usually by the commanding officer in behalf of his men—were perductive of a beating if the Japs could not supply the articles. Promises were always forth coming. To “save face” the Nips would never admit not having drugs or food. In anger and frustration, they would administer a beating to the person who made them lose face. Only in the late stages of the war, when our planes were over Japan all the time, did the Nips became half-decent out of fear. They made a complete about face just before peace and tried to atone in every way. In many camps, prisoners

took over completely, disarming guards, meting out punishment, etc. Following peace, American flags were raised and all Japs forced to salute. Prisoners demanded and obtained food, clothing, beer, stores of Red-Cross equipment. Food-drops by B-29's were a godsend. The men put on 20-30 pounds before we saw them. When the men left camps all over Japan, they carried cases of C-rations along for their trip and demanded food and drink at every stop.

But despite the altered Jap attitude just before and following peace, not a single man among the P.O.Ws believed in the sincerity of the change. An Australian Major who endured four years of prison life said that as eager as he was to get home, see his family, and become a normal human being again, he would gladly accept a military governorship in Japan to see justice done. He, and many other officers, showed us notebooks and diaries with full accounts of atrocities, giving names, dates, responsibilities, and naming witnesses. All of them—despite normal Christian sentiments—were unqualifiedly in favor of extermination of the Jap race.

Aside from treating the sick—a full time job—we fed and entertained them. Apparently their rice diet had accustomed them to a feeling of fullness, for even our ample meals left them hungry. Because of indigestion, cramps, and even edema, we took all salt from the tables, limited meals, and tried to control ice-cream sales. The men slept a lot, listened raptly to our earphone radios, avidly read our old magazines, enjoyed movies and shows, and luxuriated in daily showers and shaves, clean clothes, and personal freedom. Curiously, although they had been away from sweethearts and families for five years, they never spoke of being anxious to see them. They paid no particular attention to our nurses. When the first load of prisoners pulled away from the ship, they gave a typically British hip-hip-hurray three times and waved until out of sight behind a carrier.

This letter has become unconscionably long, I'm afraid. I've dwelt on the hardships of the prisoners of war because, like every one out here, I feel people should know about these things. Actually, we have seen and done other things. We've been through three bad typhoons, and operated on a head injury during one of them. But mostly we have done a lot of lying at anchor, chafing at inactivity, hoping for something to do.

Please give my regards to everyone in the Institute, and to Mrs. Penfield. I wish I were back in Montreal right now.

Sincerely,

ELWOOD HENNEMAN.



# Reminiscences of Old McGill

By  
W. D. REID

MCGILL UNIVERSITY is a very different place from the Institution of Learning which I attended as an undergraduate fifty and more years ago. I read in the papers about the new buildings, a cyclotron, thousands of new students, veterans and other items of interest,—all leading to things undreamed of in my day. When I was a student at McGill, the Boer War was not even thought of, and, as for Atom Bombs!—such things could not even be imagined. But we had our day and we considered our discoveries and advances just as great and stupefying as you do yours of today.

Men have not changed and they go to make up the university. In years to come, you may forget your formulae and your Greek but you will not forget the times you have had and the men you worked for, and so it is with me. One of the outstanding professors of my day was Professor "Pat" Johnson, Dean of Arts. Dr. Johnson was an Irishman whose tongue left you in no doubt as to the country of his origin. Well do I remember taking lectures from him in the fall of '89 in "Experimental Physics." On one occasion he wanted to show some diagram on the screen with a lantern,—a new invention in those days. After having Hamilton, the janitor, close the blinds, he proceeded with his lecture. "Now, gentlemen," he said, "that screen picture is about foive feet tall." A voice from out of the dark let out an "Awwwww." "Well" Pat continued, "Its foor feet annyway." A number of similar exclamations came out of the dark again, and somebody said in a deep voice, "Aw, come off the roof, Pat!" At that Pat let out a roar and ordered Hamilton to open the blinds. He was going to find the man who had insulted him if it was the last thing he did! He then proceeded to question each man, "Did you say that, Sor?" All answers were in the negative, and finally Pat had to give up in disgust as there were at least a hundred in the room. He broke off the lecture immediately and dismissed the class, saying that he would teach no class that insulted him.

Dr. Johnson was very particular about the relative dignity and formalities between professor and student. He insisted on all students wearing a gown of some sort. If an unfortunate fellow found himself in class without one, Pat always looked at him severely and demanded, "Who are you, Sir?" Always the answer came back, "One of your students, Sir." "No, you cannot be one of my students, as all my students wear gowns, "and he would turn the fellow out of his class.

THE REV. W. D. REID, B.A., '90; D.D., is Pastor Emeritus of Stanley Presbyterian Church, in Montreal.

One day this dialogue took place; the student held up a piece of black cloth and claimed that that was all he had left of his gown, but insisted that it was one; Pat ordered him out anyway.

After my final exam in my fourth year in Arts, I went home for a holiday. Coming back the day before Convocation, I made my way to Dean Johnson's sanctum to see how I had fared. When I arrived at the main building, it suddenly occurred to me that if I ventured into his austere presence gownless, he would not receive me. Seeing the old battered remnants of a gown hanging on a nearby hook, I threw it over my shoulder and knocked at his door. He answered the door himself, with his overcoat on and his hat in his hand. He greeted me cordially and I inquired, "How did I come out in my exams, Sir?" At once he looked mysterious and said, "I cannot tell you now." "But, Sir, "I remonstrated," I have my gown on." "Ah yes," he replied, "But I do not have my gown on, so I cannot meet you as professor and student. But follow me."

Down the stairs we went silently and on the way I threw the old gown back on to the hook. "Now, Sir, will you give the information about my exams." "No, he replied, "I cannot tell you because we are still within the College precincts. Follow me." We walked on solemnly, outside the building. When we had arrived at the board sidewalk on the other side of the drive, he turned to me very cordially and gave me the information I desired. "You see," he explained, "when you had your gown on and I had none, you were in your academic position as a student but I was not, hence I could not answer your question as a professor. Also in the building I could not give you any information in my academic capacity, but now that we are out of the University limits, I can tell you, as a friend, that you did well."

Sir William Dawson is another well-known and much respected figure who was at McGill during my time. He was a very kindly man, but could hit straight from the shoulder if need be. On one occasion a very self-confident student walked into his office. "Sir William," he said, "I just dropped in to see what is the matter with that paper of mine I wrote in your Geology course. How is it that you plucked me? I am sure that I did well." Turning to the young man, the Principal said in his gentle voice, "Well, the trouble was that you did not make enough marks to pass." "But, Sir," was the reply, "I am sure I wrote a good paper. How many marks did you give me?" Sir William pondered a moment, "I think, my boy,

*(Continued on Page 77)*





*Who's Who in Canada*

BRIG. A. E. D. TREMAIN, E.D.  
R.C.A.  
B.Com., '23  
Awarded C.B.E.



HON. MAJOR J. W. FOOTE  
Can. Chaplain Service  
Presbyterian College, '34  
Awarded Victoria Cross



McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

COLONEL J. C. MACKENZIE, E.D.  
R.C.A.M.C.  
M.D., '28  
Awarded O.B.E.

## McGill University War Records—XVII

By  
**R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH**

**T**HANKS in a large measure to the sustained effort of the Graduates' Society in following lost trails, 58 names have recently been added to the Active Service roll in McGill University War Records, bringing the total of McGill men and women known to have served in the war now ended to 5,509. As usual, we present in *The Veterans' Conspectus* section of this issue a summary of the latest news of McGill personnel on Active Service, or recently retired, including a complete list of the casualties and honours and awards reported since our Winter Number went to press. Further reference to a few of the awards is contained in the items below.

In accordance with the University's plans, the work of McGill University War Records will terminate officially on May 31, 1946, and the Custodian of War Records, as mentioned elsewhere in this issue, will assume the duty of writing McGill's War History on June 1. That is the formal plan. But the closing of McGill University War Records will not be absolute. Items appropriate for the War Records will be duly entered, whether they are received before May 31 or after, and those of outstanding interest will be published in the NEWS as usual. Items for our Summer Number should be forwarded without delay, as work on the issue has already begun. We hope to include

R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH, Vice-Chairman of the Editorial Board of THE MCGILL NEWS, is the Custodian of McGill University War Records.

all items received prior to May 10, but an earlier dead-line will be unavoidable, if information continues to reach us in the volume we are receiving at the present time.

**JOHN WEIR FOOTE, V.C.**  
PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, '34

More than three years ago when we published a photograph of Hon. Major J. W. Foote and wrote with admiration of the valour he had shown as Chaplain of the Royal Hamilton Light Infantry, when he stayed behind to minister to the wounded of his unit on the beaches of Dieppe, we could not foresee that his gallantry on that occasion would win the Victoria Cross. Announcing the award on February 12, the Department of National Defence issued a citation, which no Canadian could read without pride difficult adequately to express. For it told, not only of selfless devotion to duty on the shore at Dieppe, of the rescue of many wounded under heavy fire, and of the Chaplain's refusal to embark for England when the chance was afforded him, but also of courage and dauntless faith, maintained through years of confinement as a prisoner of war and exercised for the benefit of those who were his comrades in captivity. Educated at Queen's University and the University of Western Ontario, Major Foote, now Senior Chaplain at Camp Borden, Ontario, graduated from the

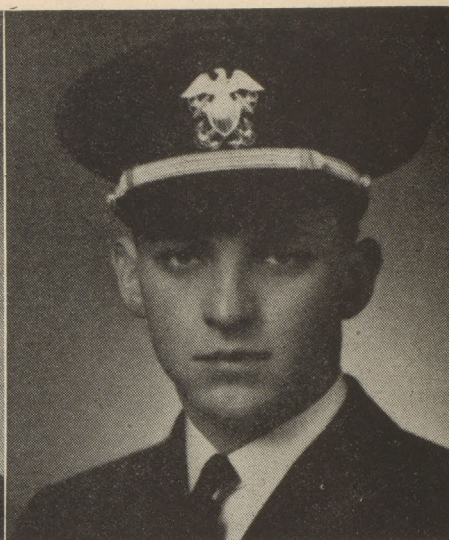




GROUP CAPT. A. D. NESBITT, D.F.C.  
R.C.A.F.  
B.Eng., '33  
Awarded O.B.E.



THE LATE FLIGHT LIEUT.  
ROLAND PARKINSON, R.C.A.F.  
B.Sc., '37  
Killed in Air Operations in Norway



McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS  
LIEUT. J. B. REYNOLDS  
U.S. Naval Reserve  
B.Com., '42  
Awarded Bronze Star Medal

Presbyterian College at McGill in 1934. In recording the high distinction he has won, we extend to him our own congratulations and those of many friends, who, valuing the memories of his college years, share in the pride of his gallant achievement.

**ALBERT EDWARD DUNCIER TREMAIN, C.B.E.**  
B.COM., '23

Appointed to command the 2nd Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Artillery, in November, 1939, and later Commanding Officer of the Artillery of the 1st Canadian Division and the 2nd Canadian Corps in England, Brigadier A. E. D. Tremain, E.D., was named as a Commander of the Order of the British Empire, Military Division, in the King's New Year's Honours List, January 1, 1946. A veteran of the Great War of 1914-18, in which he served as an officer of the Royal Artillery in England and later with the British Occupation Force in Germany, Brigadier Tremain entered McGill after his return to Canada from overseas and graduated in Commerce in 1923. In the war now ended, he served overseas for nearly five years, including a period in command of the First Canadian Army Increment. He returned to Canada, September 30, 1944, and, at his own request, was struck off the strength of the Active Army, November 3, 1944. With a fine record of service in two wars, he has now returned to his civilian post as a member of Moat and Company, Stock Brokers, Montreal.

**JOHN CUMMING MACKENZIE, O.B.E.**  
M.D., '28

Among the honours in the King's New Year's List, announced by the Department of National Defence,

Ottawa, January 1, 1946, was the appointment to be an Officer of the Order of the British Empire (Military Division) of Colonel J. C. Mackenzie, Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps. Formerly Officer in Charge of Hospital Administration, Canadian Army Overseas, and for eighteen months Commanding Officer, No. 5 Canadian General Hospital, overseas, Colonel Mackenzie returned to Canada and, on retiring from Active Service, June 30, 1942, resumed his civilian post as Superintendent of the Montreal General Hospital. Recalled to the Active Army in April, 1944, he assumed duties at National Defence Headquarters as the Officer in Charge of Hospital Building, Equipment, and Administration in Canada, a post he held until he retired from Active Service for the second time, December, 1945. Retiring simultaneously from the staff of the Montreal General Hospital, Colonel Mackenzie has established a practice in Canada as a Consultant in Hospital Construction and Administration.

**ARTHUR DEANE NESBITT, O.B.E., D.F.C.**  
B.ENG., '33

Marking the climax of notable service in the Royal Canadian Air Force, Group Capt. A. D. Nesbitt was honoured in the King's New Year's Honours List (London), 1946, by appointment to be an Officer of the Military Division of the Order of the British Empire. Previously awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross, for services as a Fighter Pilot in the Battle of Britain in 1940, where his score of enemy planes shot down reached three destroyed and six "probables," Group Captain Nesbitt later commanded the "Thunderbird" Fighter Squadron, R.C.A.F., on the Canadian Pacific Coast and in Alaska. Appointed



to command No. 6 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., in Dunville, Ontario, in January, 1944, he was soon reposted to duties overseas, where he was given command of the Canadian Airfield, which, to the great credit of the R.C.A.F., was established in France by June 15, 1944, and later moved with the advancing armies through Holland into Germany. After experience perhaps as varied as that of any officer of the R.C.A.F. in Fighter Command, Group Capt. Nesbitt returned to Canada from overseas, September 18, 1945. He had retired from Active Service when the award of the O.B.E. was made.

### ARTHUR ROLAND PARKINSON

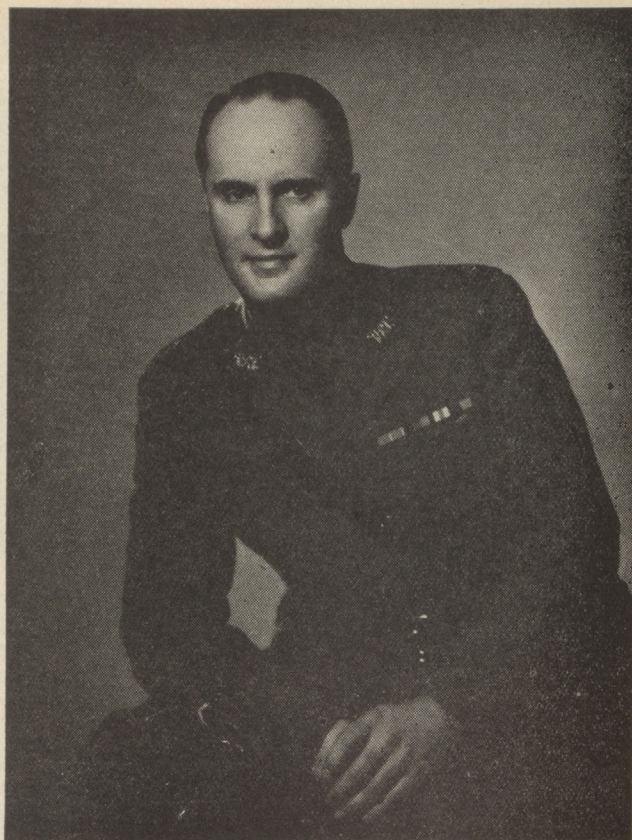
B.Sc., '37

One of the secrets of the war, guarded with care for security reasons, was recently revealed when it was made known that Flight Lieut. Arthur Roland Parkinson, R.C.A.F., reported "Missing after Air Operations Overseas," in 1942, had been killed in action in an attack by Royal Air Force planes, gliders, and airborne troops on the Norsk Hydro Plant, near Rjukan, Norway, where the Germans were conducting atomic research with "heavy water." Taking off on November 21, 1942, as captain and pilot of a Halifax bomber, with a glider in tow, Flight Lieut. Parkinson fought his way through a blinding snowstorm to the objective and successfully released his glider. But immediately afterwards his plane crashed against a mountainside and all the crew were killed. The airborne troops, it is understood, landed safely, but were later captured by the Germans and executed as saboteurs. Flight Lieut. Parkinson's parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Parkinson, Lachine, P.Q., have recently been informed that Norwegian patriots recovered the body of their son and gave it burial with military honours in a cemetery in the village of Helleland. Other volunteers, who died on the same desperate mission, were similarly paid a tribute of deep respect by the Norwegians of the district.

### JOHN BENNETT REYNOLDS

B.COM., '42

In the name of the President of the United States, Vice-Admiral D. E. Barbey, Commanding the Seventh Amphibious Force, United States Navy, has awarded the Bronze Star Medal to Lieut. John B. Reynolds, U.S.N.R., of Underwater Demolition Team No. 18, for "heroic achievement as a Section Leader during a pre-assault demolition operation at Balikpapan, South-eastern Borneo, June 26 to June 30, 1945." Explaining the duties of underwater demolition teams, a press despatch recently stated that "dressed in rubber suits with webbed rubber feet, they were made up of crack swimmers, who removed Japanese mines or attached explosives to obstacles in the path of American and Australian landings." At Balikpapan, in Vice-



McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

Can. Army Photo

LIEUT.-COL. J. A. HUTCHINS  
C.M.H.Q., Overseas  
B.A., '31; B.C.L., '35  
Awarded M.B.E.

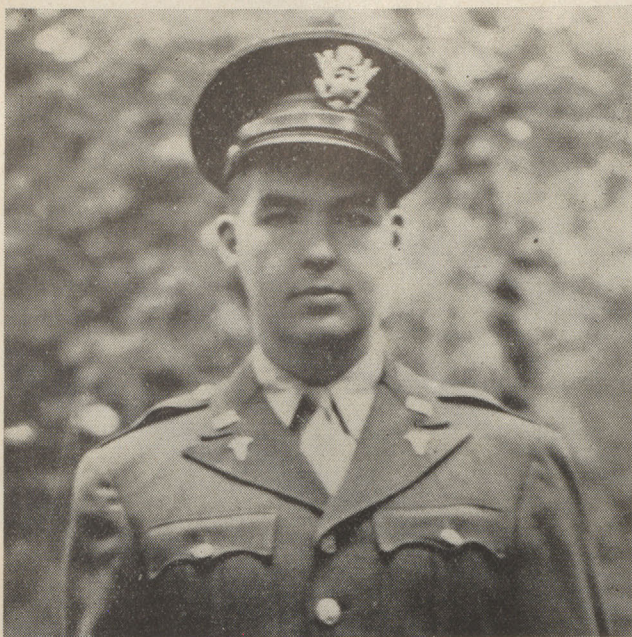
Admiral Barbey's words, Lieut. Reynolds "led his section through the water and up to the beach, despite strong currents and heavy enemy shore fire, and there supervised demolition operations that contributed materially to the success of our arms . . . with complete disregard for his personal safety." Lieut. Reynolds, who also took part in the landings in Japan, is a son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Reynolds, of Toronto. He is still on Active Service in the U.S. Naval Reserve, serving with a Demolition Research Unit at the Naval Powder Factory at Indian Head, Maryland, but expects to enter Harvard University for post-graduate studies in the fall.

### JOHN ANDERSON HUTCHINS, M.B.E.

B.A., '31; B.C.L., '35

For "outstanding devotion to duty" during twenty-five months as a Staff Officer, First Canadian Army, Major J. A. Hutchins has been appointed a Member of the Military Division of the Order of the British Empire, this award supplementing the Mention in Despatches he received, February 2, 1945. Qualifying for an infantry commission as a Cadet in the McGill C.O.T.C., he became a platoon commander in the Victoria Rifles of Canada in 1940 and served with this unit for ten months in Newfoundland. After a





McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

CAPT. G. G. HART  
Med. Corps, U.S. Army  
B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41  
Awarded Silver Star

year of further service as a Staff Officer in Ottawa, he took the Staff Course at Kingston, Ontario, and proceeded overseas in April, 1943. As a Staff Officer of the First Canadian Army in the field, he displayed notable ability. To quote from his citation, "it was in substantial measure due to his unflagging efforts that fighting units were kept up to strength during Operation *Veritable*." Soon after the award of the M.B.E., Major Hutchins was promoted to Lieut.-Col. and to the post of Assistant Adjutant General, Canadian Military Headquarters, London, England, where he had served since his transfer from First Canadian Army H.Q., May 17, 1945. As we go to press, news of his return to Canada has been reported.

#### GEORGE GREMPLE HART

B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41

Though particulars have not reached us as these lines are written, we have learned with pleasure of an award of the Silver Star to Capt. G. G. Hart, Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, for gallantry in tending wounded during a counter-attack by Japanese infantry on an American airfield on Iwo Jima. Serving as Flight Surgeon of an American fighter squadron at the time, Capt. Hart was caught in the mêlée as the Japanese surged against the American position from caves where they had lain concealed. His devotion to duty in these circumstances and his skilful care of his squadron's wounded personnel brought the award just mentioned. Returning to the United States after thirty-three months' service in the Central and Western Pacific, Capt. Hart reported for duty at

Randolph Field, Texas, July 1, 1945. He is the son of Mrs. Edward Hart, 51 Parkside Drive, Lake Placid, N.Y.

#### JOHN KENNETH FRENCH

B.ENG., '40

Now Deputy Assistant Director of Mechanical Engineering, Canadian Army in England, Major J. K. French, R.C.E.M.E., formerly D.A.D.M.E., Canadian Forces in the Netherlands, was honoured on December 19, 1945, by an appointment to be a Knight Officer of the Netherlands Order of Orange Nassau, with Swords. A son of Professor R. de L. French, Faculty of Engineering, McGill University, Major French proceeded overseas as a lieutenant in the Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps in 1943 and transferred to the Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers upon the creation of that formation, May 15, 1944. Confirmed in rank as a Captain, September 2, 1944, he was later promoted to Major and appointed to the arduous duties in Holland recognized by the Netherlands Government award. Approved by the Canadian Department of National Defence, the award was one of a number by means of which the Netherlands Government expressed appreciation for the services Canadian troops had rendered in the liberation of the country and in aiding its administration in the difficult period which followed.

#### RAYMOND GARDINER HATRICK, D.S.C.

SCI., 1935-'37

Confirming the ancient saying that, where gallant deeds on salt water are concerned, "the Navy never forgets," was the award on January 1, 1946, of the Distinguished Service Cross to Lieut. R. G. Hatrick, R.C.N.V.R., for courage and devotion to duty when the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Levis*, was sunk by enemy action in the North Atlantic, September 19, 1941. "This officer," the citation stated, "directed the rescue of injured men from below deck and took precautions to have all depth charge pistols set to 'safe.' The high quality of his courage and devotion to duty in the face of the enemy were an inspiration and a splendid example to the ship's company . . . and were at all times in keeping with the highest traditions of the Royal Canadian Navy." Long before the D.S.C. was awarded, Lieut. Hatrick had again, in the presence of the enemy, shown courage and ability, as he was Mentioned in Despatches, May 4, 1943, for his part as an officer of the corvette, *Ville de Quebec* in the sinking of a German submarine in the Mediterranean. He is a son of Mr. and Mrs. James Hatrick, 3940 Côte des Neiges Road, Montreal.

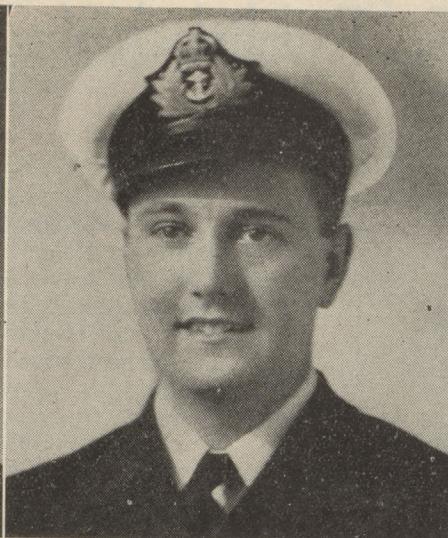




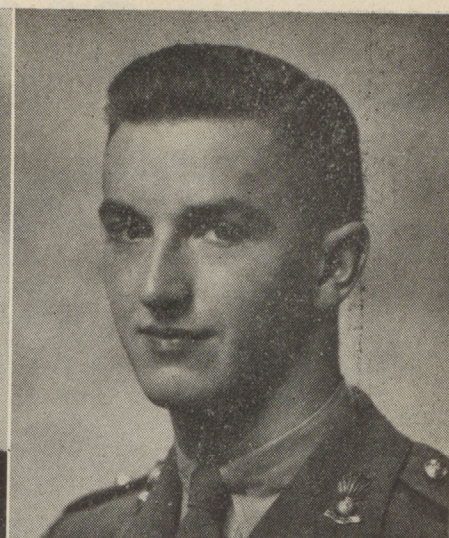
McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS *Notman*

MAJOR J. K. FRENCH  
R.C.E.M.E.  
B.Eng., '40

Kt. Officer of Order of Orange Nassau



LIEUT. R. G. HATRICK  
R.C.N.V.R.  
Sci., 1935-'37  
Awarded D.S.C.



*Rice*

LIEUT. J. R. LE MESURIER, R.C.A.  
Attached, Cameron Highlanders,  
British Army  
Arts, 1942-'43  
Awarded M.C.

### JAMES ROSS LE MESURIER, M.C. ARTS, 1942-'43

In recording the award of the Military Cross to Lieut. J. R. Le Mesurier, no editorial comment could enhance the tribute paid to his work in the citation issued by the Department of National Defence, January 4, 1946. In part, this citation stated: "Lieut. Le Mesurier, on loan to the British Army since October, 1944, has given exemplary service to the 5th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. His devotion to duty, great courage, initiative, and leadership were an inspiration to all who knew him. Whenever there has been a dangerous and unpleasant task, he has volunteered for it and carried it through with skill and daring. As commander of the Battalion Scout Platoon, until he was seriously wounded after crossing the Rhine, he led his men with great enthusiasm . . . South of the Maas, in October, he led ten patrols

and raids against the enemy positions in the woods near Best. On one of the fighting patrols, he met strong machine-gun and grenade opposition from an enemy strong-point at thirty yards range. Under withering fire and with grenades being thrown at him from three sides, he charged the nearest post and personally killed the two machine-gunners in it . . . In the Reichswald, in February, while commanding a platoon, his sten gun jammed and he killed two of the enemy with his only remaining weapon, a shovel . . . His example throughout the campaign has been superb." Lieut. Le Mesurier, a son of Dean C. S. Le Mesurier, of the Faculty of Law, is a brother of Lieut. A. S. Le Mesurier (Arts, 1940-'41), who was dangerously wounded while serving with the 48th Highlanders of Canada in Italy, October 18, 1944. Both brothers have now returned as students to McGill.

### Graduates' - Undergraduates' Dinner Held

The third annual graduates'-undergraduates' dinner was held at the McGill Union, on December 7, attended, as usual, by equal numbers of graduates and students, the latter being the guests of the former. Hon. D. C. Abbott, K.C., M.P., Minister of National Defence, who was to have been the principal speaker, was unfortunately unable to attend, but Fraser S. Keith, Governor of the University addressed the gathering.

Among those at the head table were: Mr. Keith, William F. Macklaier, K.C., president of the Montreal branch of the McGill Graduates' Society; Col. Allan Magee, member of the board of governors; R. J. Balfour, president of the Students' Society; Dr. A. D. Campbell, M.D., C.M., first vice-president of the McGill Graduates' Society; and G. M. Pitts, former member of the board of governors.

### Chemical Engineering Department Established

Dr. John B. Phillips has been appointed Professor of Chemical Engineering and head of the new Department of Chemical Engineering at McGill. Dr. Phillips, himself a McGill graduate obtained his doctorate under the late Professor Harold Hilbert in industrial and cellulose chemistry. He also studied chemical engineering at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and since 1931 has been in charge of chemical engineering teaching at McGill, being loaned during the war to the Department of Munitions and Supply. He was one of the Canadian representatives on the British Intelligence Objective Sub-Committee which carried on investigations in Germany and occupied countries with respect to enemy science and technology. The new department has been set apart from the chemistry department which formerly carried on instruction in chemical engineering.



# McGill To Publish War History



R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH

**P**LANs by the Governors of the University for a history of McGill's part in the two World Wars, announced on January 8 by Principal James, revealed an undertaking which, we believe, means that McGill will once again be pioneering in a field of immense possibilities. For the book, to be written by R. C. Fetherstonhaugh, the present Custodian of McGill University War Records, will cover, in the measure that space and the information available will permit, the full story of McGill at war, including, at least in outline, the part taken by McGill men and women in the Active Forces and the great contribution made by others in teaching and research. No university, as far as we know, has previously seized the opportunity for a war history of this comprehensive kind. The difficulties of such a task are formidable, but, with the co operation we believe the plan will receive, a book of great interest to all graduates and friends of McGill should result.

Inviting the help of those possessing the information the historian will require, Dr. James stated that the gathering of data for the history would start without delay. Letters, diaries, reports, and other documents which shed light on any phase of McGill's war effort in 1914-'18, or 1939-'45, are wanted. If sent to the Principal's office, McGill University, or to the office of the Graduates' Society, 3466 University Street, Montreal, such data will be appreciatively received. As Dr. James noted, a wide variety of information will enhance the value of the work and help to provide the basis for its compilation. We understand that the writing of the history may start in June and suggest, therefore, that information our readers may possess be forwarded while there is still time for it to be used to best advantage. Even the

broad plan of the book will be capable of amendment, at least until June, in the light of the information received.

R. C. Fetherstonhaugh, has been a member of the Editorial Board of THE MCGILL NEWS for nearly eighteen years, serving first as Associate Editor of the magazine, then as Editor, and for three years as Chairman of the Board. During the past six years, he has been Vice-Chairman of the Board, with responsibility for preparing the *McGill University War Records*, *On His Majesty's Service*, and *Veterans' Conspectus* sections. He has been the Custodian of McGill's War Records since 1942 and before that was the author of the official histories of the overseas battalions in the Great War of the Royal Highlanders of Canada (13th Battalion), the Royal Montreal Regiment (14th Battalion), and the Victoria Rifles of Canada (24th Battalion). He also wrote the histories of No. 3 Canadian General Hospital (McGill), The Royal Canadian Regiment (1883-1933), and the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. His other books include a Short History of the Royal Canadian Dragoons, a translation from the French of A. J. Lapointe's *Soldier of Quebec*, and a biography of the founder of the Bell Telephone Company of Canada, the late Charles Fleetford Sise (1834-1918). His experience in the preparation of these books and his duties as Custodian of McGill's War Records, Dr. James believed, made his appointment as McGill's war historian particularly appropriate.

As we have mentioned, we understand that work on the history will soon be started. We shall report on the progress of the work as news of developments reaches us. Meanwhile, we take pleasure in repeating the invitation to our readers to contribute to the plan in every way they can. Their support, we believe, will be of incalculable value.

---

## Veterans Maintain High Standing

Veterans entering McGill in May and writing their first year examinations in December, obtained the best academic standing of any group yet, according to Dr. W. H. Hatcher, admitting officer. Seventy-eight per cent of the veterans writing examinations passed while six per cent were unable to write the examinations because of illness.

---

## Dr. Miller Appointed Professor of Surgery

Dr. Gavin Miller has been appointed Professor of Surgery at McGill University and surgeon-in-chief of the Royal Victoria Hospital, succeeding Dr. Frank McKenty who has retired. At the same time Dr. David W. Mackenzie, Jr., has been appointed Assistant Professor of Surgery and Director of the newly created Experimental Surgical Laboratories at McGill, as well as surgeon of the Royal Victoria Hospital succeeding Dr. Miller.



# The Veterans' Conspectus—II

Edited by  
R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH

IN this second installment of *The Veterans' Conspectus*, we are presenting as much news as possible of McGill men and women still on Active Service, or recently retired. The items in this section are those received prior to February 10, 1946. Items received later will appear in our next issue. As usual, the months in brackets at the end of items show when the information reached us, or was known to be valid. Correspondence relating to this section should be addressed to

THE MCGILL NEWS,  
3466 University Street,  
MONTREAL 2,

or information may be phoned to the office of the Graduates' Society of McGill University, MARquette 2664. In view of the statistics and other data now being collected for the War History of McGill, it is more than ever desirable that the items below should be corrected, or amplified, in any way required. Your help in this work is cordially invited.

## Casualties

WE record with deep regret the following Casualties, reported since mid-November, 1945.

### *Died on Active Service*

CAMPBELL, MAJOR HENRY SUTHERLAND (M.D., '20), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Died on Active Service in California, July 7, 1945. Major Campbell, who joined the U.S. Army, September, 1942, served first at Hoff General Hospital, Santa Barbara, California, and later at Baxter General Hospital, Spokane, Washington. He proceeded overseas to duty in Assam in October, 1944, and was flown back to the United States as a medical casualty in March, 1945. He is survived by his wife and by three daughters, living at 8666 West Olympic Boulevard, Los Angeles, California.

### *Presumed Dead*

CARTER, PILOT OFFICER HILTON MACKEY (Com., 1942-'43), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations over Leipzig, Germany, March 21, 1945, reported "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List No. 1308, January 6, 1946. Pilot Officer Carter was a son of Mr. and Mrs. H.P.M. Carter, 102 Willowdale Avenue, Outremont, P.Q., and was a brother of Flying Officer R. P. Carter (Arch., 1940-'41), R.C.A.F., and of Sub-Lieut. W. G. Carter (Arch., 1943-'44), R.C.N.V.R.

DICKSON, PILOT OFFICER WALTER SYDNEY (Sci., 1942-'43), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations over Dortmund, Germany, while serving as Flight Engineer of the Lancaster Bomber, Q. for *Queenie*, February 20, 1945, reported "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List No. 1300, December 11, 1945. Pilot Officer Dickson was a son of W. S. Dickson, 733 Canada Cement Building, Montreal.

### *Died After Demobilization*

ARCHIBALD, COLONEL EDWARD WILLIAM (B.A., '92; M.D., '96; D.Sc., '40), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, in the Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, December 17, 1945. (Colonel Archibald, who served overseas in the Great War on the Surgical Staff of No. 3 Canadian General Hospital (McGill), rejoined the Active Army in 1940 and served as Senior Consultant in Surgery at National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa. He returned to Canada in ill health after a tour of duty overseas in 1944 and, while in hospital, was struck off the strength of the Active Army, May 7, 1945.)

MONTREAL, SPRING, 1946

VIPOND, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES WALTER, D.S.O., V.D. (M.D., '95), in Montreal, December 22, 1945. (Lieut.-Col. Vipond, who was awarded the Distinguished Service Order in the Great War for outstanding services as a Medical Officer of the Canadian Forces in France, Egypt, and Salonika, served in the war now ended on Medical Board Duty, Military District No. 4, Montreal. He entered on this duty in 1939 and continued to serve until his retirement in May, 1945.)

## Honours and Awards

THE following honours have been reported since mid-November, 1945.

### *Victoria Cross*

FOOTE, HON. MAJOR JOHN WEIR (Graduate, Presbyterian College, 1934), Chaplain, Royal Hamilton Light Infantry, February 12, 1946, for valour in the landing operations of Canadian forces at Dieppe, August 19, 1942. (Further particulars of this outstanding award are noted in the *McGill University War Records* section of this issue.)

### *Commander of the Order of the British Empire (Military Division)*

BLACKADER, BRIGADIER KENNETH GAULT, D.S.O., M.C., E.D. (Sci., 1915-'16), Canadian Army Overseas, January 1, 1946. (Brigadier Blackader, a veteran of the Great War of 1914-18 and a former officer of the Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, was awarded the Distinguished Service Order, August 12, 1944, for his command of a Canadian infantry brigade in Normandy.)

GOODEVE, BRIGADIER LESLIE CHARLES, D.S.O. (B.Sc., '11), January 1, 1946, for services as a Staff Officer in Canada and as the Officer Commanding, Canadian Army Forces in Newfoundland.

TABER, BRIGADIER HAROLD EDWARD (B.Sc., '22), Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, Active Army, January 1, 1946, for services as Director-General, Signals Production Branch, Department of Munitions and Supply, and later as Director, Directorate of Electrical and Communications Design, in the Branch of the Master General of the Ordnance, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa.

TREMAIN, BRIGADIER ALBERT EDWARD DUNCIE, E.D. (B.Com., '23), Royal Canadian Artillery, January 1, 1946, for services in command overseas of the 2nd Field Regiment, R.C.A. (1939-'41), of the Artillery of the 1st Canadian Division (1941-'42), of the Artillery of the 2nd Canadian Corps (1943-'44), and of the First Canadian Army Increment (April 10, 1944, to August, 1944). Brigadier Tremain returned to Canada from overseas, September 30, 1944.

### *Officer of the Order of the British Empire (Military Division)*

ANGUS, ELECTRICAL COMMANDER FREDERICK WILLIAM ROBERT (B.Sc., '29), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, January 1, 1946, for services at Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa.

DUGUID, COLONEL ARCHER FORTESCUE, D.S.O. (B.Sc., '12), Royal Canadian Artillery, January 1, 1946, for services throughout the war in Canada and Overseas as Director of the Historical Section of the Canadian General Staff.

GRAHAM, GROUP CAPT. CYRIL CUTHBERT PORTER (Arts, 1909-'14), Royal Canadian Air Force, January 1, 1946, for administrative services in the R.C.A.F. in Canada and overseas. (Group Capt. Graham retired from Active Service in the late autumn last year.)

JONES, COLONEL CHILTON ERIC FORD (B.A., '25), December 14, 1945, for outstanding service as Commanding Officer, Canadian Forestry Corps, Canadian Army Overseas. (Colonel Jones returned to Canada from overseas, August 24, 1945.)



KIRBY, LIEUT.-COL. HALDER SMITH (B.Sc., '25), Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps, Active Army, January 1, 1946, for outstanding service at the Dominion Arsenal, Quebec, P.Q.

MACLEOD, SURGEON COMMANDER JOHN WENDELL (B.Sc. [Arts] '26; M.D., '30), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, January 1, 1946, for services at the Royal Canadian Naval Hospital, H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S.

MACKENZIE, COLONEL JOHN CUMMING, E.D. (M.D., '28), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, January 1, 1946, for services as Commanding Officer, No. 5 Canadian General Hospital, Canadian Army Overseas, and as Consulting Specialist in Hospital Construction, Equipment, and Administration, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa. (Colonel Mackenzie retired from Active Service, December, 1944.)

MCRIBIE, COMMANDER (S) DONALD ROBERTSON (B.Com., '34), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, January 1, 1946, for services at H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S., and at Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa.

MALLOCH, COLONEL FRANCIS GIBSON, M.C., V.D. (B.Sc. '10), Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, Active Army, January 1, 1946, for services throughout the war in command of the Canadian Signals Training Centre, Vimy Barracks, Kingston, Ontario.

MORTON, SURGEON COMMANDER HARRY STAFFORD (Demonstrator in Anatomy, McGill University), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, January 1, 1946, for services at the Royal Canadian Naval Hospital, Esquimalt, B.C., and at H.M.C.S. *Niobe*, Scotland.

NESBITT, GROUP CAPT. ARTHUR DEANE, D.F.C. (B.Eng., '33), Royal Canadian Air Force, New Year's Honours List (London), January 1, 1946, for outstanding service in the R.C.A.F. during the campaign in 1944-'45 in North-West Europe.

PETCH, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES (B.Com., '28), formerly of the 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, and of the 8th Reconnaissance Regiment, Canadian Armoured Corps, December 14, 1945, for outstanding service as Commanding Officer in Normandy, North Nova Scotia Highlanders, Canadian Army Overseas, and later as Commanding Officer, 4th Princess Louise Dragoon Guards, Canadian Armoured Corps, in Italy and on the Western Front. (Lieut.-Col. Petch, who returned to Canada, November, 1945, has now retired from Active Service and is associated with the firm of Colber, Norris and Quinlan, Investment Dealers, Montreal.)

SEYBOLD, COMMANDER (E) HUGH GORDON (B.Eng., '33), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, January 1, 1946, for services at H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S., and as an officer of the destroyer, H.M.C.S. *Huron*.

TREMAIN, COLONEL KENNETH HADLEY (B.Sc., '29), Royal Canadian Artillery, January 1, 1946, for outstanding service in the R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas, at National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, and as Commandant, Canadian Artillery Training Centre, Petawawa, Ontario.

WIGHT, COLONEL GEORGE EARLE (M.D., '25), December 14, 1945, for notable service from November, 1939, to October, 1945, in the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Canadian Army Overseas. (Colonel Wight, who returned to Canada, October 20, 1945, was Mentioned in Despatches, March 29, 1945.)

#### *Distinguished Service Cross*

HATRICK, LIEUT. RAYMOND GARDINER (Sci., 1935-'37), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, January 1, 1946, for gallantry when the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Levis*, was sunk by enemy action, September 19, 1941. (Lieut. Hatrick was Mentioned in Despatches, May 4, 1943, for services as an officer of the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Ville de Quebec*, which rammed and sank a German submarine in the Mediterranean.)

#### *Military Cross*

LEMESURIER, LIEUT. JAMES ROSS (Arts, 1942-'43), Canadian Army, attached 5th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, British Army, January 4, 1946, for gallantry and devotion to duty in actions on the Western Front. (Lieut. Le Mesurier, wounded in action on the German border, February 11, 1945, returned to duty with his unit and was severely wounded at the Crossing of the Rhine, March 25, 1945. He returned to Canada, May 22, 1945, and has now resumed his studies at McGill.)

#### *Member of the Order of the British Empire (Military Division)*

ARIS, MAJOR JOHN ARUNDEL (Arts, 1938-'39), December 14, 1945, for notable service in the Canadian Armoured Corps and the Canadian Intelligence Corps, Canadian Army Overseas. (Major Aris returned to Canada in 1944.)

BACAL, SURGEON COMMANDER HARRY LYON (B.A., '26; M.D., '30), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, January 1, 1946, for services at the Royal Canadian Naval Hospital, H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, and in the direction of the Royal Canadian Navy Well-Baby Health Clinic, Halifax, N.S. (Surgeon Commander Bacal retired from Active Service and resumed professional practice in Montreal, November, 1945.)

BELLEW, WING COMMANDER LEO THOMAS FREDERICK (B.Eng., '34), Royal Canadian Air Force, January 1, 1946, for services in the R.C.A.F. in Canada. (Wing Commander Bellw retired from Active Service in 1944.)

CREBER, MAJOR KENNETH JOHN (Arts, 1938-'39), December 14, 1945, for outstanding service as Commanding Officer, 85th Bridge Company, Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, Canadian Army Overseas.

DARLING, ELECTRICAL LIEUT.-COMMANDER THOMAS CREIGHTON (B.Sc., '27), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, January 1, 1946, for technical services to the Royal Canadian Navy. (Electrical Lieut.-Commander Darling retired from Active Service, August 16, 1945.)

GORDON, CAPT. JOHN ABRAHAM (B.Eng., '41), Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, December, 1945, for services with the R.C.E.M.E., 4th Canadian (Armoured) Division, Canadian Army Overseas, in France, Belgium, Holland, and Germany.

HUTCHINS, MAJOR JOHN ANDERSON (B.A., '31; B.C.L., '35), December 14, 1945, for outstanding service as a Staff Officer of the First Canadian Army, Canadian Army Overseas. (Major Hutchins was previously Mentioned in Despatches, February 2, 1945. He was promoted to Lieut.-Col., December 19, 1945, and is now Assistant Adjutant General, Canadian Military Headquarters, London, England.)

JENNINGS, CAPT. FREDERICK ALEXANDER (Sci., 1935-'38), December 14, 1945, for service as Quartermaster, No. 6 Casualty Clearing Station, Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, and as a Staff Officer, First Canadian Army, Canadian Army Overseas.

KAUFMAN, CAPT. NATHAN (B.Sc., '37; M.D., '41), December 14, 1945, for outstanding service in the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Canadian Army Overseas. (Capt. Kaufman was previously Mentioned in Despatches, March 29, 1945. He returned to Canada, December 11, 1945.)

KENT, LIEUT.-COL. LEONARD ERNEST (D.D.S., '23), Canadian Dental Corps, January 1, 1946, for services in the C.D.C., attached R.C.A.F., Canadian Army Overseas. (Lieut.-Col. Kent retired from Active Service, December, 1944.)

LINDSAY, LIEUT. (E) DONALD LORNE (B.Eng., '41), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, January 1, 1946, for services in Canada and overseas in the Engineer Branch, R.C.N.V.R. (Lieut. Lindsay retired from Active Service in the autumn of last year.)

LOOMIS, SQUADRON LEADER JAMES GORDON MANN (B.Eng., '36), Royal Canadian Air Force, New Year's Honours List (London), January 1, 1946, for service in the R.C.A.F. overseas. (Squadron Leader Loomis, who was Mentioned in Despatches, June 16, 1945, has now retired from Active Service.)

MOWATT, MAJOR ERSKINE A. (Sci., 1925-'26), December 14, 1945, for notable service in the Canadian Army Overseas.

NEILSON, SQUADRON OFFICER HELEN RIDOUT (B.H.S., '39), Royal Canadian Air Force (Women's Division), January 1, 1946, for services as a Messing Officer (Dietitian) in Trenton, Ontario, and as Chief Messing Officer, Eastern Air Command, R.C.A.F., Halifax, N.S.

NICKSON, WING COMMANDER JOHN ELLISON (Com., 1929-'34), Royal Canadian Air Force, January 1, 1946, for services in the Equipment Branch, R.C.A.F., Overseas.

SUTHERLAND, WING COMMANDER WILLIAM (Arts, 1913-'15), Royal Canadian Air Force, January 1, 1946, for services in the R.C.A.F. in Canada and Overseas.

TALPIS, MAJOR CLARENCE (B.A., '28; M.A., '30; B.C.L., '31), December 14, 1945, for services in the Royal Canadian Artillery and later as an officer on the General List, Canadian Army Overseas. (Major Talpis returned to Canada, October 20, 1945.)



TETRAULT, CAPT. CLAUDE MONCEL (B.A., '39; M.A., '40), formerly of the Victoria Rifles of Canada, Active Army, December 14, 1945, for notable service in the Canadian Army Overseas.

YOUNG, CAPT. JOHN CHARLES GORDON (B.Sc., '37; M.D., '41), December 14, 1945, for service in the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps as Medical Officer, 1st Battalion, Canadian Scottish Regiment, and with No. 14 Canadian Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Overseas. (Capt. Young was previously Mentioned in Despatches, October 5, 1945.)

#### *Air Force Cross*

KIMBALL, SQUADRON LEADER GEORGE FREDERICK (B.Eng., '33), Royal Canadian Air Force, February 2, 1946, for services with No. 11 Squadron, R.C.A.F.

#### *Mentioned in Despatches*

POVARD, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN PITBLADO (Eng., 1937-'39), Royal Canadian Air Force, January 1, 1946, for services as an Armament Officer, R.C.A.F., Patricia Bay, B.C., and elsewhere in Canada.

BRITTAI, SQUADRON OFFICER LOUISE (Diploma in Institutional Administration, Macdonald College, '28), Royal Canadian Air Force (Women's Division), February 2, 1946, for services as Messing Officer, Western Air Command. (Miss Brittain has now retired from Active Service in the R.C.A.F. (W.D.), and has returned to civilian duties with the Bell Telephone Company of Canada, Montreal.)

GRISDALE, SQUADRON LEADER SIMPSON VIPOND (B.Eng., '36), Royal Canadian Air Force, January 1, 1946 (London List), for service overseas in the Aeronautical Engineering Branch, R.C.A.F. (Squadron Leader Grisdale returned to Canada by the troopship *Queen Elizabeth*, November 19, 1945.)

LAMB, WING COMMANDER HUGH (B.Eng., '40), Royal Canadian Air Force, January 1, 1946 (London List), for services in the Aeronautical Engineering Branch, R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F., Overseas. (Wing Commander Lamb has now returned to Canada and has retired from Active Service.)

LAPIN, SQUADRON LEADER ALBERT W. (B.A., '31; M.D., '35), Medical Branch, Royal Canadian Air Force, February, 1946, for services as President, No. 7 Medical Selection Board, R.C.A.F., Saskatoon, Saskatchewan.

LOWENSTEIN, WING COMMANDER LOUIS (Demonstrator in Medicine, McGill University), Royal Canadian Air Force, January 1, 1946 (London List), for services in the Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., in Northwest Europe. (Wing Commander Lowenstein, who returned to Canada by the troopship *Nieuw Amsterdam*, September 30, 1945, was previously Mentioned in Despatches, June 16, 1945.)

MCGREGOR, GROUP CAPT. GORDON ROY, O.B.E., D.F.C. (Sci., 1920-'22), Royal Canadian Air Force, King's New Year Honours List (London), January 1, 1946. (Group Capt. McGregor, was previously Mentioned in Despatches, September 24, 1941, and January 1, 1945. He was awarded the D.F.C. in 1940 and the O.B.E. in 1943. He has now retired from Active Service and has joined the staff of Trans Canada Air Lines.)

#### *Canadian Efficiency Decoration*

COSGRAVE, COLONEL LAWRENCE MOORE, D.S.O. (Sci., 1912-'13), General List, Canadian Army, February 2, 1946.

FORBES, COLONEL DUNCAN STUART, O.B.E., M.C., (B.Sc., '11; B.Arch., '15), December, 1945. (Colonel Forbes, who served in the Active Army throughout the war, resumed his appointment as Athletics Manager, McGill University, on retiring from Active Service, August 3, 1945.)

WILMOT, COLONEL LEMUEL ALLAN, M.C. (App. Sci., 1909-'13), Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, January 12, 1946.

### United States Decorations

#### *Silver Star*

HART, CAPT. GEORGE GREMPLE (B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41), Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, September, 1945, for gallantry in tending wounded during a Japanese counter-attack on Iwo Jima. (Capt. Hart, who served for 33 months in the Pacific, was reposted to duty in the United States, July 1, 1945.)

MONTREAL, SPRING, 1946

#### *Bronze Star Medal*

KIRSCHBERG, LIEUT.-COL. ALAN (B.A., '28; M.A., '29), U.S. Army Air Forces, Transport Command, for meritorious service in the India-China Theater of Operations. Award reported in press notice, November 30, 1945.

REYNOLDS, LIEUT. JOHN BENNETT (B.Com., '42), U.S. Naval Reserve, for gallant service during pre-assault demolition operations at Balikpapan, Southeastern Borneo, June 26 to June 30, 1945.

### Netherlands Decorations

#### *Commander of the Order of Orange Nassau With Swords*

RODGER, BRIGADIER NORMAN ELLIOT, C.B.E. (B.Sc., '30), Brigadier, General Staff Canadian Army Overseas, December 19, 1945. (Brigadier Rodger's transfer from the Canadian Army Overseas to Staff Duty in Washington, D.C., was announced by National Defence Headquarters, July 24, 1945.)

#### *Officer of the Order of Orange Nassau With Swords*

ADDIE, HON. MAJOR THE REVEREND GORDON RENNIE (B.A., '30), Canadian Chaplain Services, Canadian Army Overseas, December 19, 1945. (Major Addie, who returned to Canada in June, 1945, was Mentioned in Despatches for his services overseas, October 5, 1945.)

CARLEY, MAJOR CECIL FRANK (B.A., '35), General List, Canadian Army Overseas, December 19, 1945. (Major Carley, who was appointed a Member of the Order of the British Empire, December 22, 1944, returned to Canada from overseas, November 19, 1945.)

LOCHEAD, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN RICHARD, E.D. (B.A., '23; M.D., '27), R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, December 19, 1945.

ROTHSCHILD, LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT PHINEAS (B.Eng., '39), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, December 19, 1945. (Lieut.-Col. Rothschild, who was severely wounded in France in 1944, was appointed Officer of the Order of the British Empire, December 22, 1944, and was Mentioned in Despatches, October 5, 1945.)

#### *Knight Officer of the Order of Orange Nassau With Swords*

FRENCH, MAJOR JOHN KENNETH (B.Eng., '40), R.C.E.M.E., Canadian Army Overseas, December 19, 1945. (Major French at the time of this award was serving as Deputy Assistant Director of Mechanical Engineers, H.Q., Canadian Forces in the Netherlands.)

GRIFFIN, CAPT. SHIRLEY EWING (B.Sc. [Agr.] '38), Canadian Infantry, Canadian Army Overseas, December 19, 1945. (Capt. Griffin, formerly of the H.Q. Staff, 5th Canadian Infantry Brigade, returned to Canada, November 19, 1945.)

#### *Bronze Lion*

TUCKER, MAJOR MICHAEL LOVETT, D.S.O. (App. Sci., 1925-'26), Royal Canadian Engineers, Canadian Army Overseas, December 19, 1945. (Major Tucker was awarded the D.S.O., November 7, 1945, for gallant service in command of a Field Company, R.C.E., during the operations of British airborne troops at Arnhem in September, 1944.)

#### *Bronze Cross*

DAVEY, CAPT. WILLIAM FORREST (B.Com., '41), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, December 19, 1945.

### General Service Record

#### United States Forces

ADAMS, COMMANDER JOHN PAYSON (M.D., '33), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, who served overseas for two years with the 2nd Marine Division, has served since 1944 at the U.S. Naval Hospital, Treasure Island, San Francisco, California. (December.)



ASHKENAZY, CAPT. MOSES (B.Sc., '36; M.D., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 195th General Hospital, Overseas, Army Post Office 513, New York, N.Y. (December.)

BAUER, LIEUT. DONALD DE F. (M.D., '42), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, serving in France. Address: 49 Field Hospital, Army Post Office 772, New York, N.Y. (November.)

EVERETT, LIEUT. (J.G.) HARRY HARDING, JR. (M.D., '42), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S.S. *Gen. C.C. Ballou*, c/o Fleet Post Office, New York, N.Y. (December.)

GILBERT, CAPT. GORDON L. (M.D., '37), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who was awarded the Bronze Star Medal for service with VII Fighter Command, U.S. Army Air Forces, at Iwo Jima, has now returned to the United States and is serving in Phoenix, Arizona. (December.)

GILBERT, CAPT. JOHN E. (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Brooke Hospital Center, Fort Sam Houston, Texas. (January.)

GRADINGER, CAPT. ARNOLD SAMUEL (M.D., '28), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, is now reported to be returning to the United States after a period of Active Service in the Philippines. (December.)

HALEY, LIEUT. EDGAR R. (M.D., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Post Surgeon's Office, Fort Bliss, Texas. (December.)

HAYMAKER, MAJOR WEBB (M.Sc., '35), U.S. Army, Army Institute of Pathology, Army Medical Museum, Washington 25, D.C. Home address: 1567 Willard Street, San Francisco 17, California. (January.)

HENNEMAN, LIEUT. (Junior Grade) ELWOOD (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, serving aboard the Hospital Ship, U.S.S. *Consolation*, in the Pacific. Address, c/o Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, California. (January.)

HIGINBOTHAM, COLONEL NORMAN L. (M.D., '26), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, assumed command of the Regional Hospital, Camp Swift, Texas, where he had previously been Chief of the Surgical Service, November, 1945.

LEGGE, COMMANDER ROBERT FARJEON (M.D., '30), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, who has been on Active Service since December 10, 1941, in California, Guadalcanal, Tarawa, Kwajalein, Esperito Santo, and elsewhere in the Pacific and who is now serving aboard the U.S.S. *Thomas Jefferson*, c/o Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, was promoted to Captain, U.S.N.R., November 10, 1945.

MCCORKLE, LIEUT. JAMES KENNETH (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, has returned to the United States after 33 months' service in the Pacific and has been posted to Unit No. 2, U.S. Naval Hospital, Corona, California. (December.)

McKEE, LIEUT. JAMES WILSON, JR. (B.A., '42), U.S. Army Air Corps, Ellington Field, Texas. (December.)

McKENNA, ENSIGN LAWRENCE N. (B.Eng., '42), U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S.S. *P.C.E. 867*, c/o Fleet Post Office, New York, N.Y. (January.)

MACQUEEN, LIEUT. ANGUS M. (D.D.S., '44), Dental Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Receiving Station, Boston, Massachusetts. (January.)

MEYER, LIEUT. (J.G.) ANDREW H. (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, serving in the Pacific. (December.)

MURPHY, LIEUT.-COMMANDER FRANK JOHN (M.D., '25), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, who has served since April, 1942, as an Anaesthetist in U.S. Naval Hospitals at Bremerton, Washington, Pearl Harbor, Hawaiian Islands, and Farragut Idaho, was reported serving in Farragut, December 3, 1945, with plans when his service was completed to continue private practice in the West.

NOVINGER, CAPT. GEORGE T. (M.D., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, now stationed at Lowell General Hospital, South, Fort Devens, Mass., is among the officers who, while serving overseas, were assigned for a time to the duty of treating the victims of the Nazis in the notorious internment camp at Dachau, Germany. (January.)

NOWOSADKO, LIEUT. (Junior Grade) RAYMOND F. (D.D.S., '43), Dental Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Personnel Separation Center, Sampson, N.Y. (January.)

REYNOLDS, LIEUT. JOHN BENNETT (B.Com., '42), U.S. Naval Reserve, who, as noted in the honours list in this issue, was awarded the Bronze Star Medal for gallant service at Balikpapan, Borneo, with the U.S. Navy Underwater Demolition Team 18, is now serving with the Demolition Research Unit, Naval Powder Factory, Indian Head, Maryland. He expects to be discharged from Active Service in time to enter Harvard University for post-graduate studies next fall. (January.)

RUBIN, MAJOR NATHAN WILLIAM (M.D., '27), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Camp Pinedale Hospital, Fresno, California. (January.)

SANDERSON, LIEUT. JOSEPH LYON (M.D., '34), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Hospital, Oakland, California. (January.)

SCHAEFFER, LIEUT.-COL. ISIDOR HERBERT (B.Sc. [Arts] '22; M.D., '25), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who was awarded the Bronze Star Medal for service in the Public Health Section, U.S. Army, Overseas, was recently created a Chevalier of the French Order of Public Health for services in the Paris area after the liberation of France. (February.)

SCHWARTZ, CAPT. ARTHUR G. (B.Sc. [Arts] '31; M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 1333rd A.A.F.B.U., Army Post Office 629, c/o Postmaster, New York City. (December.)

SMITH, COMMANDER HERBERT GORDON (M.D., '23), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Instructor, School of Aviation Medicine, U.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Florida. Address: 1556 Webster Street, Palo Alto, California. (January.)

WILSON, LIEUT. FRANK N. (M.D., '44), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Separation Center, Camp Atterbury, Indiana. (December.)

### *U.S. Women's Services*

JOHNSON, LIEUT. (Junior Grade) BARBARA HOSMER (B.A., '42), U.S. Naval Reserve, Supply Dept., Navy Yard, c/o Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, California. (December.)

### **British Forces**

DAVIDSON, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN A. (B.Sc. [Arts] '28; M.D., '33), R.A.M.C., formerly of No. 17 Casualty Clearing Station, India Command, is now serving at the Officers' Convalescent Depot, Poona, India. (December.)

GODET, LIEUT. (S.B.), THOMAS MARTIN DU B. (Sci., 1922-'28), R.N.V.R., formerly of the Royal Naval Examination Service, Bermuda, has now been appointed Boom Defence Stores Officer, H.M.S. *Sultan*, Singapore. (December.)

KERR, MAJOR ASHTON LARMONTH (B.Sc., '38; M.D., '40), R.A.M.C., who served as an officer of No. 127 Parachute Field Ambulance during the invasion of the South of France in August, 1944, and continued in service with the unit until the war in Europe ended, has now been promoted to Lieut.-Col., while serving with No. 195 Air Landing Field Ambulance in Palestine. He expects to return to Canada this spring. (February.)

McGIBBON, CAPT. ROBERT LORNE (B.A., '38), Leicestershire Regiment, British Army, who visited Canada on leave in 1944, after his release from a prisoner of war camp in Germany, has now returned to duty overseas. Mail address: 102 Riddledown Road, Purley, Surrey, England.

NORSWORTHY, SUB-LIEUT. (A) EDWARD C. V. (B. Eng., '39), R.N.V.R., who joined the Fleet Air Arm, September, 1944, and was commissioned, January 1, 1945, is now serving at the Air Arm station, Stretton, Warrington, Lancashire, England. (December.)

### *Women's Services*

GARTON, MRS. DOUGLAS (Marion Joyce Kearney, B.A., '37), formerly ACW, W.A.A.F., has now retired from Active Service. (December.)

WADSWORTH, 3RD OFFICER EDITH PAULINE (Phys. Ed., '41), Women's Royal Naval Service, Physical and Recreational Training Officer, W.R.N.S. Personnel, Royal Naval Air Station, Ronaldsway, Isle of Man, is expecting to be demobilized early in 1946. (December.)

### **Staff Appointments and Notes**

BLACKADER, BRIGADIER KENNETH GAULT, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., E.D., (Sci., 1915-'16), Canadian Army Overseas, was appointed General Officer Commanding, Canadian Repatriation Units, Aldershot, England, December 29, 1945.

BOSTOCK, BRIGADIER WILLIAM NORMAN, C.B.E., (B.Sc., '25), formerly of the Canadian Army Overseas and also, for a time, Brigadier, General Staff, Pacific Command, was appointed Canadian Military Attaché to the Government of China, with headquarters in Chungking, December 21, 1945.

*(Continued on Page 46)*





## Canadian Pacific Hotels

**WELCOME YOU  
ACROSS CANADA**

**A**T Canadian Pacific Hotels you are assured of restful comfort and courteous service throughout every moment of your stay, whether your visit be long or short, on business or pleasure. You will enjoy the finest hotel accommodation in the most modern manner. Comfortable guest rooms — delicious meals — moderate rates — and the gracious hospitality for which every Canadian Pacific Hotel is famous.

ROYAL YORK	TORONTO, ONT.
CHATEAU FRONTENAC	QUEBEC CITY
McADAM HOTEL	McADAM, N.B.
HOTEL SASKATCHEWAN	REGINA, SASK.
EMPRESS HOTEL	VICTORIA, B.C.
THE LORD NELSON	HALIFAX, N.S. (operated by the Lord Nelson Hotel Co.)
CORNWALLIS INN	KENTVILLE, N.S.
HOTEL PALLISER	CALGARY, ALTA.
ROYAL ALEXANDRA	WINNIPEG, MAN.
. . . . .	
HOTEL VANCOUVER	VANCOUVER, B.C. (operated by the Vancouver Hotel Co., Ltd., on behalf of the Canadian Pacific and Canadian National Railways).

### RESORT HOTELS AND LODGES

with Opening and Closing Dates for 1946 season

BANFF SPRINGS HOTEL	June 15 to Sept. 10 BANFF, ALTA.
CHATEAU LAKE LOUISE	June 15 to Sept. 10 LAKE LOUISE, ALTA.
EMERALD LAKE CHALET	June 15 to Sept. 6 near FIELD, B.C.
YOHO VALLEY LODGE	June 22 to Sept. 6
LAKE WAPTA LODGE	June 22 to Sept. 6
LAKE O'HARA LODGE	June 22 to Sept. 6
MORaine LAKE LODGE	June 15 to Sept. 10
DEVIL'S GAP LODGE	June 14 to Sept. 9 KENORA, ONT.
ALGONQUIN HOTEL	June 27 to Sept. 4 ST. ANDREW'S-BY-THE SEA, N.B.
DIGBY PINES HOTEL	June 28 to Sept. 10 DIGBY, N.S.
LAKESIDE INN	June 28 to Sept. 3 YARMOUTH, N.S.

### ALL EXPENSE TOURS IN THE CANADIAN ROCKIES JUNE 15 to SEPT. 6, 1946

For rates, reservations and full information communicate with hotel managers or your nearest Canadian Pacific agent.



## Staff Appointments and Notes (Continued)

FOSTER, MAJOR-GEN. HARRY WICKWIRE, C.B.E., D.S.O. (App. Sci., 1921-'22), formerly General Officer Commanding, 1st and 4th Canadian Divisions, Canadian Army Overseas, presided at the trial as a war criminal of Major-Gen. Kurt Meyer, of the German Army. On conclusion of the trial, he returned to New York, en route to Canada, on the troopship, *Queen Elizabeth*, January 15, and was appointed General Officer Commanding, Eastern Command, Active Force, Canadian Army, in the reorganization of the Army announced in Ottawa by the Hon. Douglas Abbott, January 26, 1946.

GAUVREAU, BRIGADIER JOSEPH GUY, D.S.O. (B.Com., '39), formerly Commanding, 6th Canadian Infantry Brigade, Canadian Army Overseas, who was invalided to Canada in March, 1945, to recover from grievous wounds suffered in action, October 26, 1944, has now retired from Active Service and has been appointed an Executive Assistant of the Montreal Tramways Company. He expects to assume the duties of this appointment in May, 1946. (December.)

LANE, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN BERNARD (B.Com., '23), Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, Directorate of Organization, National Defence H.Q., since July, 1940. (January.)

LITNER, CAPT. DAVID (B.A., '28; B.C.L., '31), was promoted to Major and appointed Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General in the Adjutant-General's Branch, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, October 23, 1945. (January.)

MALLOCH, COLONEL FRANCIS GIBSON, O.B.E., M.C., V.D. (B.Sc., '10), R.C.C.S., who has commanded the Canadian Signals Training Centre, Vimy Barracks, Kingston, Ontario, since September, 1940, retired from Active Service, December 3, 1945. During his command he directed the training of more than 1,000 officers and 22,000 other ranks. As noted elsewhere in this issue, his services won an appointment as an Officer of the Order of the British Empire, January 1, 1946.

MARLER, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN DE MONT MOLLIN (B.A., '29; B.C.L., '32), Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, Canadian Military H.Q., London, England, is a member of the Canadian Military Court investigating the administration of Canadian Forces in the Netherlands. The court was convened in Amsterdam, January 25, 1946.

MONCEL, BRIGADIER ROBERT WILLIAM, D.S.O., O.B.E. (Com., 1934-'35), whose retirement from Active Service was announced, August 31, 1945, has been appointed Director of the Armoured Corps, with the rank of Colonel, in the Active Force, Canadian Army. The reorganization of the Army and the constitution of the "Active Force," replacing the "Permanent Active Militia," were announced in Ottawa by the Hon. Douglas Abbott, Minister of National Defence, January 26, 1946.

REXFORD, LIEUT.-COL. ORRIN BAIN (B.A., '15; M.A., '36), formerly Assistant Director of Education, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, is now Officer in Charge, Section of Education, Directorate of Military Training, N.D.H.Q. He was appointed to this post when, upon the retirement in December, 1945, of Colonel C. G. D. Kilpatrick, D.S.O., the Directorate of Education became a section of the Directorate of Military Training. (January.)

ROLLITT, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN BUCHANAN (B.A., '31; M.A., '32), Directorate of Education, Canadian Military Headquarters, London, England. (December.)

## Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve

BOVEY, LIEUT.-COMMANDER JOHN HENRY GORDON (Sci., 1935-'36), R.C.N.V.R., who has transferred with the rank of Lieut. to the Royal Canadian Navy, left Canada recently for Australia on attachment to the Pacific Fleet of the Royal Navy. (January.)

FYFE, SURGEON LIEUT. RONALD MARTIN (M.D., '43), R.C.N.V.R., Sick Children's Hospital, Toronto, Ont. (December.)

HUDSON, LIEUT. (S.B.) PERCIVAL ARGUE (B.Sc., '33), R.C.N.V.R., Armament Depot, H.M.C.S. *Protector*, Sydney, N.S. (February.)

HUSHION, LIEUT. (S) WILLIAM KINGSLEY (B.Com., '38), R.C.N.V.R., who served previously at H.M.C.S. *Chaleur*, Quebec, P.Q., and at H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S., is now posted to H.M.C.S. *Donnacona*, Montreal. (December.)

JOHNSTON, LIEUT. WILLIAM D. (Sci., 1936-'39), formerly of the Algerine Escort, H.M.C.S. *Fort Frances*, is now Rehabilitation Liaison Officer, H.M.C.S. *Donnacona*, Montreal. (January.)

KERR, LIEUT. (S.B.) DONALD GORDON GRADY (B.A., '35), R.C.N.V.R., Historical Section, Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa. (December.)

LEIGH-SMITH, ELECTRICAL LIEUT.-COMMANDER KENNETH (B.Eng., '43), R.C.N.V.R., who served as Chief Radar Officer of H.M.S. *Indefatigable* in the Pacific, is among the officers on loan to the Royal Navy who have now returned to Canada. (December.)

McMASTER, LIEUT.-COMMANDER (S) WILLIAM ROTHWELL (B.Com., '30), R.C.N.V.R., formerly of H.M.C.S. *Givenchy*, Esquimalt, B.C., and later of H.M.C.S. *Chatham*, Prince Rupert, B.C., is now serving at H.M.C.S. *Donnacona*, Montreal. (December.)

MOORE, SURGEON LIEUT. JOHN ROBERT (M.D., '41), R.C.N.V.R., formerly attached to the Royal Navy, is now posted to H.M.C.S. *Donnacona*, Montreal. (December.)

QUINN, ELECTRICAL LIEUT. (R.) HUBERT FREDERICK (B.Sc., '41), R.C.N.V.R., a veteran of the Atlantic convoy service, who has retired from Active Service and returned to McGill to study for his M.Sc., has been awarded an I.O.D.E. Scholarship of \$1,300, valid in October, 1946, for one year of postgraduate study overseas.

RUSSELL, A/COMMANDER ERNEST HENRY HAMMOND (B.Eng., '40), R.C.N.V.R., Deputy Director of Naval Ordnance, Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa. (December.)

STEWART, LIEUT.-COMMANDER (S) JOHN (B.Com., '39), R.C.N.V.R., Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa. (December.)

TANTON, SURGEON LIEUT. CLARE WORELL (M.D., '41), R.C.N.V.R., serving in the Montreal Neurological Institute, Montreal. (January.)

## Royal Canadian Air Force

GILLEAN, FLIGHT LIEUT. IAN (B.Eng., '40), No. 5 Radio School, R.C.A.F., Clinton, Ontario. (December.)

GINSBERG, FLIGHT LIEUT. HILLIARD (B.A., '28; B.C.L., '32), R.C.A.F. Station, Greenwood, N.S. (December.)

GODINSKY, SQUADRON LEADER SAMUEL (B.A., '27; B.C.L., '30), R.C.A.F., Assistant Judge Advocate General, H.Q., Western Air Command, Vancouver, B.C. (December.)

GOLDNER, FLIGHT LIEUT. STANLEY (B.A., '29), No. 1 Air Command, R.C.A.F., Trenton, Ontario. (December.)

GREGSON, SQUADRON LEADER ROLAND HOUGHTON (B.Com., '35), R.C.A.F., Northwest Air Command Headquarters, Edmonton, Alberta. (December.)

HENDERSON, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN MICHAEL (B.Sc., '40), R.C.A.F., who served for two tours of operational duty with a Spitfire Reconnaissance Squadron on the Western Front, has returned to Canada and is now stationed in Toronto. (December.)

JORON, FLIGHT LIEUT. GUY E. (M.D., '41), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, R.C.A.F. Station, Lachine, P.Q. (December.)

LLOYD-SMITH, FLIGHT LIEUT. DONALD LAVELL (B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41), R.C.A.F. Medical Board, No. 1 Hans Road, Knightsbridge, London, England. (December.)

McHUGH, WING COMMANDER HOLLIE EDWARD (B.Sc., '32; M.D., '36), Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., Knightsbridge, London, England. (December.)

MANNING, FLIGHT LIEUT. CHARLES GRAHAM (B.Sc., '41; M.D., '43), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, Lachine, P.Q. Home address: 5546 Decelles Avenue, Montreal. (December.)

MORSE, FLIGHT LIEUT. CLIFFORD ERIC (B.Eng., '41), R.C.A.F. in Europe. (December.)

PECK, FLYING OFFICER GEORGE RICHARD HAMILTON (B.Sc., '40), who was awarded the D.F.C. for gallantry as captain of an aircraft during mine-laying operations in enemy waters, March, 1944, is now serving in the Test and Development Branch, R.C.A.F., Rockcliffe, Ontario. (December.)

RIVEN, FLIGHT LIEUT. DAVID JOHN (B.Sc., '36; M.D., '40), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, Lachine, P.Q. (December.)

SKINNER, WING COMMANDER ROLAND WALTER (B.Eng., '39), R.C.A.F., Toronto, Ontario. (December.)

SPROULE, FLIGHT LIEUT. ROBERT STANLEY (B.Eng., '37), R.C.A.F., Turbo Research, Limited, Leaside, Ontario. (December.)

WEAVER, FLIGHT LIEUT. ALLAN CLYDE QUINTUS (B.Eng., '43), R.C.A.F., Torbay, Newfoundland. (December.)

ZAITLIN, FLIGHT LIEUT. ABRAHAM H. J. (B.A., '29; B.C.L., '32), R.C.A.F., Legal Branch, Directorate of Personnel, R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa. (December.)



# **PERSONAL** *Loans* . . . **AT THE LOWEST COST**

**27¢ a month**  
**for a \$100 loan**

repayable in 12 monthly instalments  
equal to 6% interest per annum

You can borrow less or more for shorter or longer periods — the cost is proportionately the same.



Consult the manager or accountant of your neighbourhood B of M branch

## **BANK OF MONTREAL**

*working with Canadians in every walk of life since 1817*

### **Royal Canadian Artillery**

ALADANOV-WALLIS, MAJOR BORIS (B.A., '41; Graduate Studies, 1941-'43), War Office, Whitehall, London, England. (December.)

JOHNSTON, CAPT. RODERICK REED (B.A., '41), R.C.A., Canadian Army in England. (December.)

LOBLEY, LIEUT. OWEN BRUCE (B.Com., '42), 2/4 Can. Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, R.C.A., Canadian Occupation Force, Germany. (December.)

MCLEOD, CAPT. ALEXANDER WEBSTER (B.A., '40; Law, 1940-'41), R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas. Address: 43 Heathfield Road, Croydon, Surrey, England. (December.)

MACNAUGHTON, CAPT. JOHN WILLIAM (B.Eng., '41), R.C.A., who returned to Canada in 1944 to take the Staff Course at the Royal Military College of Canada, Kingston, after serving in Italy, is now serving at Headquarters, "E" Group, Canadian Reinforcement Units, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

MANION, CAPT. ROBERT JOSEPH, JR. (B.A., '35), R.C.A., Active Army, No. 4 District Depot, Longueuil, P.Q. (December.)

MINNION, CAPT. ARTHUR MILLINGTON (B.A., '32; B.C.L., '37), R.C.A., "A" Branch, Can. Military Headquarters, London, England. (December.)

MOWATT, MAJOR ERSKINE A., M.B.E., (Sci., 1925-'26), returned to Montreal from overseas in command of the 66th Battery, R.C.A., December 17, 1945.

PECK, CAPT. HORACE W. (B.Sc., '37), R.C.A., formerly Technical Adviser in Chemical Warfare, H.Q., First Canadian Army and later H.Q., 21st Army Group, is now teaching English and other subjects in the Khaki University of Canada in England. (January.)

POPOVICH, LIEUT. MAXIM (B.Sc., '43), R.C.A., Headquarters, Canadian Forces in the Netherlands. (December.)

SILVER, CAPT. REUBEN (B.A., '42), R.C.A., Khaki University, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

WALSH, LIEUT. BERTRAND MCKINLEY (B.A., '37), R.C.A., Selection of Personnel Section, Can. Military H.Q., London, England. (December.)

WEINER, LIEUT. MERVYN L. (B.Com., '43), R.C.A., No. 5 Repatriation Depot, Canadian Army Overseas, has been awarded a Rhodes Scholarship and will enter Oxford University in the autumn of 1946, according to a despatch from overseas, December 18, 1945. His promotion to Capt. was announced in Montreal, January 7, 1946.

### **Royal Canadian Engineers**

LOUIS, LIEUT. MAX ALFRED (B.Arch., '36), R.C.E., Canadian Army Overseas, Cornelius Drive, Pensby, Cheshire, England. (December.)

MOTHERWELL, LIEUT. CHARLES GORDON (B.Eng., '38), R.C.E., has been granted six months' industrial leave from the Active Army and has entered the employ of the Hallnor Mine, Pamour, Ontario. (January.)

SPRATT, MAJOR MAYNARD JAMES (B.Sc., '22), a veteran of the Great War, who in the war now ended commanded No. 6 Canadian Artizan Works Coy., R.C.E., engaged in the construction of hospitals, camps, and leave centres in England, has retired from Active Service and resumed his civilian post of Chief Engineer, Saskatchewan Pool Elevators, Ltd., Regina, Sask. (December.)

### **Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers**

DAMECOUR, LIEUT. CHARLES (B.Eng., '43), R.C.E.M.E., who served for a year with the 1st Can. Armoured Brigade Workshop in Italy, in Northwest Europe with the 12th Can. Infantry Brigade Workshop, and for two months at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, on the Instructional Cadre of the 6th Canadian Division, Canadian Army Pacific Force, has now retired from Active Service. Civilian address: c/o Gaston Damecour, Hardware, 409-419 Belanger St., East, Montreal. (January.)

FAINSTAT, LIEUT. MICHAEL MORTIMER (B.Eng., '44), No. 14 Coy., R.C.E.M.E., Active Army, Petawawa, Ont. (December.)

OSLER, MAJOR PHILIP FEATHERSTONE (B.Sc., '24), formerly of the R.C.E.M.E., Canadian Army Overseas, is now stationed in Montreal. (December.)



PIPER, LIEUT. WILLIAM SPENCER (B.Eng., '44), 2/33 Can. Light Aid Detachment, R.C.E.M.E., Canadian Section, 2nd Echelon, British Army of the Rhine. (January.)

RETAILLACK, CAPT. NORMAN FREDERICK (B.Eng., '42), R.C. E.M.E., formerly of the Canadian Army Overseas, is now posted to No. 4 District Depot, Longueuil, P.Q. (December.)

VINER, LIEUT. WILLIAM CHARLES (B.Eng., '41), R.C.E.M.E., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

YOSIPOVICH, LIEUT. JOSEPH (B.Eng., '41), No. 5 Coy., R.C. E.M.E., Active Army, St. Malo Workshops, Quebec, P.Q. (December.)

## Canadian Infantry Corps

DODD, CAPT. JOHN GORDON (B.Com., '32), Lincoln and Welland Regiment, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

HORN, SERGT. SAMUEL QUALLETT MAITLAND (B.Com., '35), R.C.O.C., Active Army, who reverted to Private to serve in the Canadian Infantry Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, has now been promoted to Sergt. in the C.I.C. (December.)

HUTCHISON, COLONEL PAUL PHELPS, E.D. (B.A., '16; B.C.L., '21), the Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Reserve Army, Montreal, has retired after serving as Commandant of the Regiment throughout the six years of the war. (December.)

KNOX, LIEUT. GEORGE BLAKE (B.C.L., '41), formerly of the 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, who was slightly wounded in action in Normandy, August 12, 1944, and suffered severe head wounds involving the loss of one eye in Belgium, September 29, 1944, is now serving in the Estates Branch, Canadian Military H.Q., London, England. (December.)

SCOTT, LIEUT. HEW FERGUSON (Sci., 1941-'42), Canadian Infantry Corps, formerly of the Royal Canadian Artillery, who retired from Active Service, October, 1945, and returned as a student in 1st year Engineering to McGill (Dawson College), has been awarded a Rhodes Scholarship and will enter Oxford in the autumn of the present year. Award of the scholarship was announced in Montreal, January 5, 1946.

SMITH, THE LATE LIEUT. THOMAS ANGUS MCCOY (B.A., '40), Canadian Infantry, attached 2nd/6th Battalion, South Stafford Regiment, British Army, who was killed in action in Normandy, July 8, 1944, has been honoured by the endowment for \$3,500 of a scholarship in his memory at McGill. The scholarship, founded by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Allan L. Smith, 761 Upper Lansdowne Avenue, Westmount, P.Q., was announced by Principal James on behalf of the Governors of McGill, December 12, 1945.

## Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps

COHEN, CAPT. MAURICE S. (B.Sc., '30; M.D., '34), R.C.A.M.C., who returned to Canada from overseas, September 16, 1945, has now been posted to duty at the Montreal Military Hospital. (February.)

GRAY, MAJOR NELSON MILTON (M.D., '32; M.Sc., '34), R.C. A.M.C., Active Army, has now retired from Active Service and has been appointed Assistant Psychiatrist, Allan Memorial Institute, Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, with additional duties as Lecturer in Psychiatry, McGill University. (December.)

HUNT, MAJOR ANDREW LEIGH (M.D., '31), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Vancouver, B.C. Home address: 4650 Beverley Crescent, Vancouver, B.C. (January.)

KERR, CAPT. DOUGLAS LAWRENCE (B.A., '41; M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., No. 1 Can. V.D.T.U., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

KOBERNICK, CAPT. SIDNEY DAVID (M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., No. 1 Canadian Army Transit Unit, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

LAING, CAPT. WILLIAM ARTHUR RICHARD (B.A., '38; M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., No. 22 Canadian General Hospital, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

LERMAN, CAPT. SAMUEL I. (B.Sc., '40; M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., No. 1 Repatriation Depot, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

NANCEKIVELL, CAPT. ARTHUR FRANK (M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., No. 11 Can. General Hospital, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

MCGIBBON, COLONEL ROY HOSMER, V.D. (M.D., '11), R.C. A.M.C., District Medical Officer, Military District No. 4, Montreal, was appointed a Serving Brother in the Venerable Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in the list announced by His Excellency the Governor-General in Ottawa, January 12, 1946.

MACKENZIE, LIEUT.-COL. DAVID WALLACE (B.A., '30; M.D., '36), R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, who returned to Canada, August 5, 1945, has now retired from Active Service and has been appointed to full-time duties as Assistant Professor of Surgery and Director of the newly-created Experimental Surgical Laboratories, McGill University, with a parallel appointment as Surgeon in the Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal. (December.)

MACKENZIE, MAJOR FRANCIS DOUGLAS (B.A., '36; M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., who returned from overseas service, August 13, 1945, has now been posted to duty at the Montreal Military Hospital, Queen Mary Road, Montreal. (December.)

MCINTOSH, CAPT. HAMISH WILLIAM (M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., 2/7 Field Dressing Station, Canadian Army Occupation Force, Germany. (December.)

McMARTIN, CAPT. JOHN WALES (B.A., '41; M.D., '43), R.C. A.M.C., "B" Wing, No. 8 Repatriation Depot, Canadian Army, England. (December.)

MENDELSON, CAPT. HYMAN (M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., formerly of No. 5 Canadian Light Field Ambulance, Italy, is now attached to No. 1 Repatriation Depot, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

PETERSON, CAPT. ERIC WESTON (B.Sc., '38; M.D., '42), R.C. A.M.C., No. 11 Can. General Hospital, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

PHILLIPS-WOLLEY, CAPT. CLIVE JOHN FENWICK (M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., Montreal Military Hospital, Queen Mary Road, Montreal. (December.)

PLACE, CAPT. RONALD EDSON GRENFELL (B.A., '34; M.D., '39), R.C.A.M.C., who was Mentioned in Despatches, October 5, 1945, and had returned to Canada a few days before, is now serving at the Montreal Military Hospital, Queen Mary Road, Montreal. (December.)

PORTER, COLONEL DONALD FRANCIS WAYLAND, E.D. (M.D., '25), who was Mentioned in Despatches, March 29, 1945, for services in command of No. 2 Canadian Casualty Clearing Station, Canadian Army Overseas, is now District Medical Officer, Military District No. 7, Saint John, N.B. (December.)

QUINN, MAJOR LOUIS JAMES (B.A., '32; M.D., '36), formerly of the R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, who was Mentioned in Despatches, January 4, 1945, rejoined the staff of St. Mary's Hospital, Montreal, on retiring from Active Service, and has since flown to England to assume duties as Senior Resident, Chelsea Hospital, London. He will return to St. Mary's on the termination of this appointment, according to an announcement by the hospital authorities, January 4, 1946.

SHUGAR, CAPT. JOSEPH LAZARUS (B.Sc., '41; M.D., '43), R.C. A.M.C., No. 2/5 Field Dressing Station, Canadian Army Occupation Force, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

STANFORD, CAPT. RONALD LELAND (M.D., '43), formerly on the staff, Montreal Military Hospital, Queen Mary Road, Montreal, has now been posted to duty in the R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas.

STEPHEN, MAJOR CHARLES RONALD (B.Sc., '38; M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., serving overseas with No. 22 Canadian General Hospital, was among the candidates who recently passed the examination for the Diploma in Anaesthesia of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, London, England. (December.)

TABAH, CAPT. EDWARD J. (B.Sc., '40; M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., has now returned to Canada from overseas and is stationed in Montreal. Address: 1838 Lajoie Avenue, Outremont, P.Q. (December.)


WEIL, CAPT. PAUL GREGORY (M.D., '34; M.Sc., '39; Ph.D., '41), R.C.A.M.C., No. 22 Can. General Hospital, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

## Canadian Dental Corps

DUNDASS, CAPT. CHARLES H. (D.D.S., '43), C.D.C., attached R.C.A.F., Dorval, P.Q. (December.)

(Continued on Page 50)





# Steel Structures

In the design and fabrication of steel structures, Dominion Bridge experience ranges from the simplest warehouse buildings to the largest office buildings and industrial plants.

With its background of more than 60 years of sound engineering experience and its great resources in fabrication and erection, the Company is in a position to offer a unique structural service.

#### "OF TASKS ACCOMPLISHED"

*The war story of Dominion Bridge Company in Canada has now been published and is available to executives and engineers on request. The book has 125 pages of illustrated description and provides a permanent and graphic record of achievement in the many fields of war production.*

*Write to Dominion Bridge Company Limited, Box 280, Montreal*

**PLANTS AND OFFICES IN PRINCIPAL CITIES OF CANADA**

225T

**DOMINION BRIDGE COMPANY LIMITED**

LACHINE (MONTREAL) CANADA



## Canadian Dental Corps (Continued)

- KALFAS, CAPT. ARTHUR (D.D.S., '42), C.D.C., formerly attached, R.C.A.F., Overseas, is now posted to the C.D.C., R.C.A.F. Station, Lachine, P.Q. Home address: 3555 Jeanne Mance Street, Montreal. (December.)
- LAWSON, LIEUT. ROBERT ALFRED (B.Sc., '41), C.D.C., Active Army, Camp Petawawa, Ontario. (January.)
- LUBIN, CAPT. ISADORE (D.D.S., '43), No. 35 Coy., C.D.C., attached Eastern Air Command, R.C.A.F., Halifax, N.S. (December.)
- SILVER, CAPT. SIDNEY (D.D.S., '43), C.D.C., No. 6 Dental Clinic, Camp Sussex, N.B. (December.)
- VOSBERG, CAPT. CLARENCE (D.D.S., '32), C.D.C., Active Army, attached R.C.A.F., Rockcliffe, Ontario. (December.)

## Military Service

- AIKIN, LIEUT. ARCHIBALD MCKINLAY (B.Sc., '41), Active Army, Experimental Station, Suffield, Alberta. (December.)
- CHURCH, CHARLES HAROLD (M.D., '96), who served as a Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps overseas in the Great War of 1914-18, has served as a Surgeon in the Merchant Navy since 1941. Address: Surgeon, S.S. *Fort Townshend*, c/o Furness Withy Co., New York, N.Y. (January.)
- EMMERSON, SERGT. LAWRENCE WRIGHT (B.Sc. [Agr.] '45), Active Army, Can. Army Experimental Station, Suffield, Alberta. (January.)
- FINDLAY, LIEUT. HENRY TRENHOLME (B.A., '39), R.C.O.C., Canadian Ordnance Demobilization Depot, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)
- HIGGINSON, CAPT. BYRON LAURIER (Com., 1934-'38), R.C.A.C., Canadian Army Overseas. Present address: Goat Farm, Itchingfield, Sussex, England. (December.)
- PARSONS, CAPT. CLARENCE REUBEN (B.A., '39; M.A., '41), Junior College, Khaki University, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)
- RABINOVITCH, CAPT. BENTON SEYMOUR (B.Sc., '39; Ph.D., '42), formerly of No. 1 Chemical Warfare Defence Laboratory, First Canadian Army, is now serving in the Faculty, Khaki University of Canada, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)
- SIMKOVER, 2ND LIEUT. HARRY (B.A., '40), has been promoted to Lieut. while serving in the District Army Examiner's Office, Ross House, 3544 Peel Street, Montreal. (January.)
- SMITH, MAJOR KENNETH LEACH (B.Com., '42), attached, No. 11 Canadian General Hospital, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)
- TIRRELL, LANCE-CORPORAL DONALD OWEN (B.Eng., '41), 61 Maple Avenue, Shawinigan Falls, P.Q., is at present on six months' industrial leave from the Active Army. (December.)
- WANKLYN, TROOPER DAVID IRVINE (Sci., 1941-'42; Eng., 1942-'43), who was wounded in action, April 6, 1945, while serving with the 18th Armoured Car Regiment (12th Manitoba Dragoons), Royal Canadian Armoured Corps, has been appointed a Rhodes Scholar from the Province of Quebec, according to an announcement by the Selection Committee released in Montreal, January 2, 1946.
- WILLIS, HON. CAPT. THE REVEREND SELWYN THOMAS (B.A., '33; L.Th., '36), Chaplain, No. 4 Canadian Repatriation Depot, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)
- WILSON, LIEUT. JAMES DUNLOP (B.A., '42), 1st Can. Army Leave Transit Camp, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

## Allied Military Government

- VAUTELET, MAJOR HENRI ETIENNE, A.D.C., E.D., R.C.A., (B.C.L., '16), a veteran of the Great War, and in 1940-'44 a Staff Officer at H.Q., Military District No. 4, Montreal, and National Defence H.Q., Ottawa, is now Commanding Officer, No. 315 Military Government, British Army of the Rhine, Cleve, Germany. He previously served at Versailles, France, in Holland, and at Kempen and Berlin, Germany. (December.)

## Women's Services

### Canadian Women's Army Corps

- BOYCE, SERGT. DOROTHY MAY (B.Sc., '40), retired from Active Service in the C.W.A.C., October, 1944, and is now a student in First Year Engineering, Dawson College, McGill University.

- MILLAR, 2ND LIEUT. DOROTHEA FINLAY (B.A., '43), C.W.A.C., Saint John, N.B. (December.)

### Women's Royal Canadian Naval Service

- BARWICK, MURIEL MAVIS (B.A., '41), formerly Leading Wren, W.R.C.N.S., Esquimalt, B.C., has now retired from Active Service. (December.)
- BRUCE, LIEUT. (S.B.) AGNES JOCELYN (B.A., '36; B.L.S., '39) W.R.C.N.S., H.M.C.S. *Givenchy*, Esquimalt, B.C. (December.)
- CREELMAN, LIEUT. (S.B.) MARGARET WINTON (B.L.S., '32), W.R.C.N.S., formerly of H.M.C.S. *Niobe*, Scotland, is now on leave pending retirement. Home address: 4611 Marguerite Avenue, Vancouver, B.C. (January.)
- DAWSON, LIEUT. MARY CHRISTABEL (B.A., '43), W.R.C.N.S., Hardy House, 443 Daly Avenue, Ottawa. (December.)
- MANNARD, LIEUT. FLORENCE ADA (B.A., '39), W.R.C.N.S., 1125 Greene Avenue, Westmount, P.Q. (December.)

### Royal Canadian Air Force (W.D.)

- HOW, FLIGHT OFFICER EMMA LORRAINE (B.A., '34), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), R.C.A.F. Release Centre, Rockcliffe, Ont. (December.)
- SKINNER, FLIGHT OFFICER ELIZABETH ANNE (B.H.S., '36), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), H.Q., Western Air Command, Jericho Beach, Vancouver, B.C. (December.)

### Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps

- KEAY, LIEUT. JANET ELDER (B.H.S., '35), R.C.A.M.C., is serving with No. 4 Can. General Hospital, Canadian Army Overseas. She has served with this unit since February 21, 1944. (January.)

### Royal Canadian Navy

- THOMPSON, ALICE HOPE (B.A., '38), Technician, Royal Canadian Navy, R.C.N. Hospital, H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S. (December.)

### First Aid Nursing Yeomanry

- KENNY, CAPT. ELIZABETH MACLAREN (B.A., '34), who has served overseas with the British First Aid Nursing Yeomanry for four years, is now stationed in Calcutta, India. (December.)

### Canadian Red Cross Corps

- CHADWICK, LIEUT. MARTHA JOSEPHINE POTTER (B.A., '44), Canadian Red Cross Corps, Overseas, is expected to return to Canada in the near future. (January.)
- GROVE, LIEUT. SYLVIA IRVINE (B.A., '42), Canadian Red Cross Corps, who flew to Malaya from England in October, 1945, is now an Administration and Accommodation Officer under the British Military Administration in a camp at Alor Star, Kedah Province, Malaya, for natives returning from forced labour under the Japanese. The turnover of camp occupants was running in December at a rate of more than 1,000 a week. (January.)
- KER, LIEUT. VALERIE IRENE (B.A., '42), Headquarters, Can. Red Cross Corps, Overseas. (January.)
- SMITH, LIEUT. ELIZABETH ANN POWERS (B.Sc., '42), Canadian Red Cross Corps, London, England. (December.)
- WORLEY, LIEUT. JEAN WILSON RUSSELL (B.A., '40; B.L.S., '41) H.Q., Canadian Red Cross Corps, Overseas. (December.)

### Women's Army Corps (U.S.)

- OLIVER, CORPORAL JEAN CATHERINE (B.A., '43), U.S. Women's Army Corps, who has served as a Cryptographer in Army Radio since December, 1943, is now stationed in Chicago, Illinois. Home address: Minerva, N.Y. (January.)

## Civilian Service

- BARIDEN, FREDERICK A. (B.Sc., '13), 45 Stratford Road, Hampstead, P.Q., was employed through most of the years of the war as an Inspecting Officer, Shell Division, Inspection Board of the United Kingdom and Canada.
- CAMERON, DR. DONALD EWEN (Professor of Psychiatry, Chairman of the Department of Psychiatry, and Director of the Allan Memorial Institute of Psychiatry, McGill University) was one of three specialists from North America who proceeded



to Nuernberg, Germany, November, 1945, to report upon the mental condition of Rudolf Hess. Upon the receipt of British, French, Russian, and the North American consultants' reports, the court conducting the German War Guilt cases ruled that, though suffering from a degree of amnesia, Hess was sane enough to stand his trial. Dr. Cameron has since returned to Montreal.

CHADWICK, MARY C. (B.A., '36; B.Sc., '39), who served, 1942-'45, as a Civilian Medical Associate in Ophthalmology at No. 3 Initial Training School, R.C.A.F., Victoriaville, P.Q., and later in the R.C.A.F. Biophysical Laboratory, Physics Building, McGill University, has retired from her wartime duties and is now attending the Library School at McGill. (January.)

KERR, ETHEL LILLIAN (B.Sc., '44), took part in the laboratories of the National Research Council in Ottawa and Montreal in the research leading to the development of the atomic bomb. Through an error, she was described as "Miss P. Kerr" in the official list of Canadian participants in the research, issued by the Minister of Munitions and Supply, August 13, 1945. She is still engaged in scientific research in the laboratories of the National Research Council at the University of Montreal. (November.)

MCDougall, Mr. Justice EDWARD STUART (B.A., '07; B.C.L., '13), a veteran of the Great War of 1914-'18, has been appointed Canadian Judge in the international tribunal established by General MacArthur to try war criminals in the Far East. The Prime Minister of Canada, who announced the appointment, January 20, 1946, stated that the Court was expected to convene in February.

### Returned to Canada

THE following McGill men from the Montreal district returned to Canada on the dates and on the troopships shown. Others, not yet identified, are believed to have returned at the same times.

*"Empress of Scotland" (Halifax), November 28, 1945*

COLEMAN, LIEUT.-COL. ROWAN CORRY, D.S.O., M.C. (B.A., '36), Can. Infantry.

DERBY, CAPT. ANGUS CAMPBELL (B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41), R.C.A.M.C.

FINKELSTEIN, CAPT. WILLIAM ELMER (B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41), R.C.A.M.C.

FRASER, LIEUT. GORDON WILLIAM FREDERICK (B.A., '38), R.C.A.

GORDON, MAJOR ALEC L. (M.D., '39), R.C.A.M.C.

KEEFER, FLIGHT LIEUT. RALPH GARDINER, D.F.C. (B.Com., '40), R.C.A.F.

McGEE, LIEUT.-COL. LEONARD DAVIDSON, M.B.E. (B.Eng., '33), R.C.E.M.E.

McTAVISH, LIEUT.-COL. FRANK ALEX., D.S.O., (B.Eng., '33), R.C.E.

SHERAR, FLYING OFFICER LEO W. (Arts, 1940-'41), R.C.A.F.

SCHNEIDERMAN, CAPT. CLARENCE (B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41), R.C.A.M.C.

SCOTT, CAPT. HENRY JAMES (M.D., '41), R.C.A.M.C.

SINGMAN, LIEUT. REUBEN (Sci., 1937-'40), R.C.A.M.C.

WENER, LIEUT. SEYMOUR (B.Com., '31), R.C.A.S.C.

*"Queen Elizabeth" (New York), December 7, 1945*

BAZERMAN, CAPT. ABRAHAM WILLIAM (B.Sc., '39; D.D.S., '43), C.D.C.

CARDWELL, CAPT. ANTHONY HOLME (B.A., '35), Can. Infantry.

CHARLTON, CAPT. PETER ROBERT EDWARD (B.Com., '41), Fusiliers Mont-Royal.

CLARKE, LIEUT. THOMAS ROY (B.Eng., '35), R.C.E.

FERGUSON, CAPT. JOHN ROSS (B.Com., '39), R.C.A.

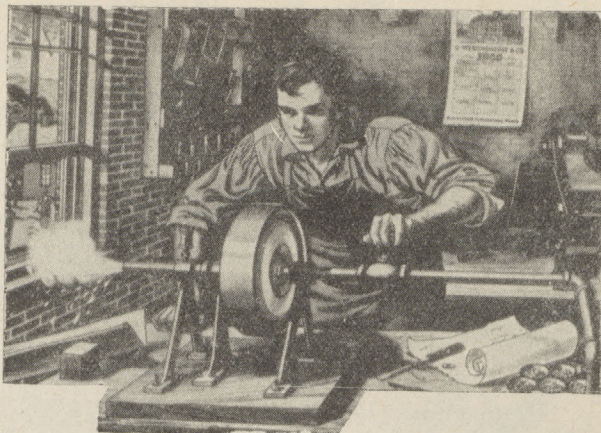
JENNINGS, CAPT. FREDERICK ALEXANDER, M.B.E. (Sci., 1935-'38), General List.

KEENE, CAPT. THOMAS ROSS (B.Sc., '27), R.C.C.S.

KERRIGAN, LIEUT. RICHARD CHESTER (Arts, 1938-'41), Canadian Infantry.

MONTREAL, SPRING, 1946

## 1846 - GEORGE WESTINGHOUSE CENTENNIAL - 1946



## Inventor at Nineteen

George Westinghouse, born a century ago this November, was destined to become a great contributing factor to our modern way of life.

It was in his father's farm machinery shop that George Westinghouse produced his first patentable invention—a rotary steam engine.

Then followed a succession of great achievements . . . including the Air Brake and the development of alternating current . . . a total of three hundred and sixty-one important contributions to the field of mechanical and electrical advancement.

By its continual development in electricity and electronics, the Westinghouse organization keeps alive the same spirit of progress that guided its founder.

# Westinghouse

CANADIAN WESTINGHOUSE COMPANY LIMITED

HAMILTON - - - CANADA



LUNAN, SQUADRON LEADER DOUGLAS MacKENZIE (Com., 1923-'25), R.C.A.F.  
 McCALLUM, CAPT. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL (B.Sc., '42), R.C.C.S.  
 McMARTIN, SQUADRON LEADER DONALD WEIR (B.Eng., '35), R.C.A.F.  
 McVEY, CAPT. GEORGE ANDREW (Arts-Com., 1929-'32), C.A.O.  
 MORRELL, FLIGHT LIEUT. GORDON LLOYD (Arts, 1937-'39), R.C.A.F.  
 PATCH, CAPT. PETER RAMSAY (B.Eng., '42), R.C.E.M.E.  
 PAYAN, CAPT. CHARLES FREDERICK (B.Eng., '37), R.C.E.M.E.  
 RIORDON, MAJOR PETER HAMILTON (B.Eng., '37; M.Sc., '38), R.C.A.  
 TELLIER, CAPT. ROLAND HOWARD (Arts, 1934-'36), R.C.A.S.C.  
 THOMPSON, COLONEL CLIFFORD SHAW, O.B.E., E.D. (M.D., '25), R.C.A.M.C.  
 VANWYCK, MAJOR NORMAN (B.A., '30; M.D., '35), R.C.A.M.C.  
 WEATHERBEE, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN CLAUDE GORDON (Sci., 1940-'41), R.C.A.F.  
 WYNN, WING COMMANDER JOHN MURRAY (B.Com., '27), R.C.A.F.

*"Mauretania" (Halifax), December 11, 1945*

COHEN, CAPT. ARTHUR (M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C.  
 DELLIS, LIEUT. JOHN BENJAMIN (B.Eng., '42), R.C.E.M.E.  
 DOBBIN, CAPT. DAVIN CRAWFORD (B.Eng., '32), R.C.E.M.E.  
 DUNPHY, MAJOR JAMES STUART (B.Eng., '39), R.C.A.  
 GOWDEY, CAPT. CECIL WALLACE (B.A., '40), Can. Infantry.  
 JONES, MAJOR A. WRAY (Sci., 1924-'27), R.C.E.  
 KAUFMAN, CAPT. NATHAN, M.B.E. (B.Sc., '37; M.D., '41), R.C.A.M.C.  
 MENDELSON, CAPT. HYMAN (M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C.  
 NEIL, CAPT. PROCTOR CLIFFORD, M.C. (Sci.-Eng., 1937-'41), R.C.E.M.E.  
 TOLLER, LIEUT. JOHN FITZGERALD (B.Com., '42), R.C.A.

*"Queen Elizabeth" (New York), December 28, 1945*

CARDON, LIEUT. NORMAN (B.A., '40), R.C.A.C.  
 CAYFORD, CAPT. RALPH BARRETT (Eng., 1938-'41), R.C.A.C.  
 CREBER, MAJOR KENNETH JOHN, M.B.E. (Arts, 1938-'39), R.C.A.S.C.  
 CROMBIE, LIEUT. JOHN (Sci., 1931-'32), R.C.A.  
 CUNNINGHAM, CAPT. JOHN D. L. (B.Com., '29), R.C.A.C.  
 DOMVILLE, MAJOR JAMES EDWARD (Com., 1936-'37), R.C.A.C.  
 FULLER, LIEUT. LAURANCE BENTICK (Sci., 1941-'42), R.C.A.  
 KENNA, LIEUT. JOSEPH GEORGE (B.Com., '42), R.C.A.  
 McCULLOGH, CAPT. WILFRED BLAKE (B.S.A., '32), R.C.A.C.  
 McMASTER, MAJOR DAVID ROSS, M.B.E. (B.A., '30; B.C.L., '33), R.C.A.  
 MENDELSON, MAJOR ALBERT (B.Eng., '39), R.C.E.M.E.  
 NORRISH, CAPT. WILLIAM EASTERBROOKE (B.A., '38), R.C.A.  
 STANLEY, FLIGHT LIEUT. JAMES PAUL (B.Eng., '38), R.C.A.F.  
 TETRAULT, CAPT. CLAUDE MONCEL, M.B.E. (B.A., '39; M.A., '40), Can. Inf.  
 WALSH, CAPT. CAMERON THOMPSON (B.Sc., '41; D.D.S., '43), C.D.C.  
 WILSON, CAPT. JOHN HOWARD (B.Eng., '42), R.C.C.S.

*"Duchess of Bedford" (Halifax), December 31, 1945*

FRANK, FLIGHT LIEUT. ARTHUR BERNARD (B.A., '40), R.C.A.F.  
 MORSE, FLIGHT LIEUT. CLIFFORD ERIC (B.Eng., '41), R.C.A.F.

*"Mauretania" (Halifax), January 1, 1946*

COOK, CAPT. KENNETH GILBERT (B.Eng., '38), R.C.E.M.E.  
 LOCHHEAD, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN RICHARD (B.A., '23; M.D., '27), R.C.A.M.C.  
 MOWATT, HON. CAPT. ANDREW JOSEPH (B.A., '33), Can. Chaplain Service.  
 OWEN, MAJOR HERBERT FRANK, M.C. (B.A., '40; M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C.  
 REISMAN, LIEUT. SOL SIMON (B.A., '41; M.A., '42), R.C.A.

*"Scythia" (Halifax), January 5, 1946*

HAWKINS, LIEUT. STUART CHRISTOPHER MACLEAN (B.A., '37), Black Watch of Canada.  
 HOWARD, CAPT. GORDON TAYLOR (B.Com., '36), R.C.A.

*"Queen Elizabeth" (New York), January 14, 1946*

ANDERSON, HON. CAPT. DAVID ROBERTSON (B.A., '34; B.D., '37), Can. Chaplain Services.  
 EAVES, LIEUT. ARNOLD KINGSLEY LEITH (B.Com., '39), R.C.A.C.  
 FRY, LIEUT. RODERICK MILTON (B.Eng., '43), R.C.E.M.E.  
 HART, CAPT. WILBUR JAMES (B.A., '34; B.Arch., '40), R.C.A.  
 HARVIE, CAPT. THOMAS EDMUND (Arts, 1933-'35), R.C.A.C.  
 KENNEDY, CAPT. WILLIAM PATTERSON (Sci., 1940-'43), R.C.A.  
 MOYLE, CAPT. ALLAN H. (B.Sc., '40; M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C.  
 SHORT, CAPT. DOUGLAS ARCHIBALD (B.Com., '39), R.C.A.  
 VERDICCHIO, CAPT. ALPHONSE (M.D., '41), R.C.A.M.C.  
 VINER, LIEUT. WILLIAM CHARLES (B.Eng., '41), R.C.E.M.E.

Also

BOOSAMRA, FLYING OFFICER ARTHUR G. (Com., 1938-'39), R.C.A.F.  
 MARTIN, FLIGHT LIEUT. WILLIAM STORMONT (B.Eng., '42), R.C.A.F.

*"Mauretania" (Halifax), January 21, 1946*

BIRKS, CAPT. RICHARD SAVAGE (B.Sc., '40; M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C.  
 BYERS, SERGT. STEPHEN PATERSON (Sci.-Eng.-Army Course, 1941-'44), Can. Infantry.  
 ZIMMERMAN, CAPT. GEORGE (B.Sc., '32; D.D.S., '35), C.D.C.

*"Ile de France" (Halifax), January 26, 1946*

BULLOCK, LIEUT.-COL. THEODORE L. (Arts, 1917-'22), Allied Military Government.  
 BOLTON, MAJOR ARTHUR HAMILTON (B.A., '31), R.C.A.S.C.  
 BURBANK, MAJOR ERWIN CURTIS (D.D.S., '27), C.D.C.  
 FLEMING, FLYING OFFICER SANDFORD BRUCE (Sci., 1941-'42), R.C.A.F.  
 LEBOLDUS, CAPT. MICHAEL WENDELL (M.D., '33), R.C.A.M.C.  
 LIPTON, CAPT. CHARLES L. (B.A., '37; M.D., '39), R.C.A.  
 MACNAUGHTON, CAPT. JOHN WILLIAM (B.Eng., '41), R.C.A.  
 MOORE, CAPT. WILLIAM H. (B.Sc., '27; M.Eng., '32), R.C.C.S.  
 PINSKY, LIEUT. ALEX. (B.Sc. [Agr.] '41), R.C.A.M.C.  
 PYE, CAPT. ALBERT EDWARD (B.Sc., '41; D.D.S., '42), C.D.C.  
 SOICHER, LIEUT. PERCY ARTHUR (B.Eng., '40), R.C.E.M.E.  
 ULLEY, FLYING OFFICER MILTON JOHN (Sci., 1940-'41), R.C.A.F.

*"Scythia" (Halifax), February 1, 1946*

CHAUVIN, CAPT. ERNEST COUSINS (B.Eng., '42), R.C.E.M.E.  
 CHOWN, CAPT. DESMOND REID (Com., 1939-'40), R.C.A.  
 GUADAGNI, CAPT. NERI P. (B.A., '38; M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C.  
 HORSEY, LIEUT. WILLIAM GRANT (B.Com., '38), R.C.A.  
 SCOTT, CAPT. DAVID MAXWELL (B.Sc., '42), R.C.A.  
 SEGALL, CAPT. SYDNEY (B.A., '38; M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C.  
 WYKES, CAPT. NEVILLE GEORGE (B.A., '39; M.D., '41), R.C.A.M.C.

*"Queen Elizabeth" (New York), February 2, 1946*

CAMPBELL, CAPT. KENNETH AYLSWORTH, M.C. (M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C.  
 CLAYMAN, CAPT. WILLIAM (B.Com., '32), R.C.A.S.C.  
 FINDLAY, LIEUT. HENRY TRENHOLME (B.A., '39), R.C.O.C.  
 GOOD, LIEUT. DONALD McNEILL (Med., 1941-'42), Can. Inf.  
 McLEOD, CAPT. ALEXANDER WEBSTER (B.A., '40), R.C.A.  
 PICK, CAPT. CHARLES ANSON (B.Sc., '40; M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C.  
 POPOVICH, LIEUT. MAXIM (B.Sc., '43), R.C.A.  
 SHAW, LIEUT. FREDERICK WILLIAM BROWN (B.Eng., '34), R.C.E.M.E.

(Continued on Page 54)



*For added enjoyment!*



MACDONALD'S  
**"EXPORT"**

**FINEST TOBACCOS ... MOISTUREPROOF PAPER**

*You can't buy a better cigarette!*



## Returned to Canada (Continued)

SMITH, CAPT. LLOYD WOOD (B.Com., '38), R.C.A.P.C.

TAYLOR, LIEUT. NORMAN ELDRED (B.Com., '42), R.C.A.

TAYLOR, MAJOR WILLIAM BRUTON (M.D., '39), R.C.A.M.C.

"Aquitania" (Halifax), February 4, 1946

MILLER, LIEUT. ZAVIE (B.Eng., '43), R.C.E.M.E.

NICHOLSON, LIEUT. ROSS KENDALL (Sci.-Eng., 1941-'43), R.C.A.

## Retirement Record

IN addition to the retirements from Active Service previously listed, the following have now been reported. The ranks given are the latest of which we have been informed. The particulars of service are condensed from the information in our files. The months shown in brackets indicate, not the actual date of the retirements, but when the news of them was received. The items in this issue cover retirements reported to us on or before February 10, 1946. Later news will be listed in our next issue.

### Retired from R.C.N.V.R.

ANTON, ANDY DEMETRIUS (B.Com., '39), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Beacon Hill*, and later attached to the Royal Navy. (December.)

ARCHIBALD, WALTER STANLEY (M.D., '39), Surgeon Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy, later at H.M.C.S. *Niobe*, Scotland, H.M.C.S. *Naden*, Esquimalt, B.C., and H.M.C.S. *York*, Toronto, retired, October, 1945.

BACAL, SURGEON COMMANDER HARRY LYON (B.A., '26; M.D., '30), R.C.N.V.R., Medical Officer in Charge, Royal Canadian Navy Well-Baby Health Service, and Consultant in Allergy, R.C.N. Hospital, Halifax, N.S., who has resumed his professional appointments on the staffs of McGill University and the Children's Memorial, Jewish General, and Royal Victoria Hospitals, Montreal. (November.)

BERRY, ARTHUR HERBERT (B.Eng., '43), Lieut. (E), R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy, and later of the frigates, H.M.C.S. *La Hulioise* and H.M.C.S. *Thetford Mines*. (February.)

BLACK, JOHN McLELLAN (B.A., '37), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., of the corvettes, H.M.C.S. *Rosthern* and H.M.C.S. *Thorlock*, and of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Joliette*. (December.)

BOLTON, RICHARD ERNEST (Arch. 1924-'27), Lieut.-Commander (S.B.) (E), R.C.N.V.R., who has become a partner in the firm of Fetherstonhaugh, Durnford, Bolton and Chadwick, Architects, Montreal. (February.)

BRISSENDEN, GUY WILLIAM (B.Eng., '37; M.Eng., '38), Electrical Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R. Retirement effective, July 20, 1945. Address, Apartment "A," 20 Cherry Street, Timmins, Ontario.

BROWNE, ARTHUR DALZELL (B.Com., '39), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., of the destroyer, H.M.C.S. *Skeena*, the mine-sweeper, H.M.C.S. *Brockville*, and H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S., retired October 12, 1945.

CHENOWETH, DAVID MACPHERSON (B.A., '38), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Huron*, later attached Royal Navy and H.M.C.S. *Stadacona* and H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, Nova Scotia. (December.)

CHIPMAN, WILLIAM WAINWRIGHT (B.A., '29; B.C.L., '32), Lieut.-Commander (S.B.), R.C.N.V.R., Deputy Judge Advocate General, Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa, who has become a junior partner in Messrs. Wainwright, Elder, and Laidley, Barristers and Solicitors, Montreal.

CHRISTMAS, WILLIAM RICHARD (B.Sc. [Arts] '29), Lieut.-Commander (S.B.), R.C.N.V.R., Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa. (December.)

CHURCH, ATHOL CORISTINE (M.D., '39), Surgeon Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., who served October, 1940, to December, 1945, in Canada and with the Royal Navy, overseas. (December.)

CLARKE, BROCK FRANCIS (B.C.L., '42), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., formerly an officer of the mine-sweeper, H.M.C.S. *Outarde*. (December.)

COLLIER, LIEUT. CECIL ANGLIN (B.A., '39), R.C.N.V.R., formerly an officer of the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Chicoutimi*, and later of the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Vancouver*. (December.)

CRAIG, GEORGE IAN (B.Com., '37), Lieut. (S), R.C.N.V.R., who served on the Pacific and Atlantic Coasts and at sea as an officer of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Longueuil*. Retirement effective, January 25, 1946.

CRAIG, GIBSON EDWARD (M.D., '43; Tropical Medicine, '45), Surgeon Lieut., R.C.N.V.R. (February.)

CRAM, EBENEZER JOHN (M.D., '32), Surgeon Lieut., R.C.N.V.R. Retirement effective, September, 1945.

CRUTCHLOW, EVERETT FRANCIS (B.A., '33; M.D., '38), Surgeon Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., awarded O.B.E., January 1, 1943, for services on northern convoy routes in battleship, H.M.S. *Agamemnon*. (January.)

DARRAGH, ERIC LESLIE (B.A., '44), Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.V.R. (January.)

DESSAULLES, PIERRE LEMAN (B.C.L., '39), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., of the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Hepatica*, and later of the frigates, H.M.C.S. *Nene* and H.M.C.S. *Saint John*. (January.)

DODDS, JOHN WILLIAM (B.Sc., '43), Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.V.R. (December.)

DOHENY, LIEUT.-COMMANDER HUGH (B.A., '37; B.C.L., '40), R.C.N.V.R., an officer of R.C.N. landing craft flotillas, overseas. (December.)

DOUGLAS, ROBERT ALEXANDER CONNOR (B.Com., '34), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., of the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Orangeville*. (December.)

DUNN, ROBERT WESLEY AULT (B.Com., '39), Lieut. (S.B.), R.C.N.V.R., served February, 1942, to January, 1946.

DURLEY, THOMAS RICHARD (B.Sc., '28), Electrical Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Cape Breton*, and at Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa. (December.)

FARLINGER, DONALD CHARLES (B.A., '43), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., December 17, 1945.

FERGUSON, LIEUT. ROBERT STIRLING (B.Arch., '39), R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy, who survived the loss in 1942 of the cruiser, H.M.S. *Edinburgh*, sunk through enemy action while protecting a convoy on the North Russian route. (December.)

FINLEY, LIEUT. GEORGE STEELE (B.Com., '22), R.C.N.V.R., who served for a time with the Royal Navy and later as an officer of H.M.C.S. *Prince Robert*. (December.)

FITCHETT, GEORGE WILLIAM (B.Com., '40), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., who served in Canada and at sea, December 22, 1941, to October 11, 1945.

FITZPATRICK, LIEUT. JAMES WILLIAM (B.Com., '40), R.C.N.V.R., an officer of the mine-sweeper, H.M.C.S. *Clayoquot*, and later of the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Eyebright*. (December.)

FRY, ARTHUR WENTWORTH (Sci., 1923-'27), Lieut. (S.B.), R.C.N.V.R., Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa, and H.M.C.S. *Niobe*, Scotland. (December.)

GALE, CHARLES GORDON (B.Com., '39), Lieut. (S), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Avalon*, St. John's, Newfoundland. (January.)

GLASSCO, MEREDITH GRANT (B.Com., '31), Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa. (February.)

GLEN, LIEUT. (E) ALEC (B.Eng., '42), R.C.N.V.R., of the mine-sweeper, H.M.C.S. *Red Deer*, and later of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Charlottetown*. (December.)

GREAVES, LIEUT. GORDON KENNETH (B.A., '42), R.C.N.V.R., of H.M.C.S. *Magog*, and later of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *La Hulioise*. (December.)

HADRILL, PETER GEOFFREY (Sci., 1939-'42), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., who was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross, January 11, 1945, for service as an officer of H.M.C.S. *Ottawa*, and who has now returned to McGill University (Dawson College) as a student in Engineering. (January.)

HAMILTON, LORNE DANIEL (B.A., '37; M.A., '45), Instructor Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., attached, H.M.C.S. *Donnacona*, Montreal. (December.)

HARGADON, KEVIN LAWRENCE MICHAEL (B.A., '42), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy and later of the mine-sweeper, H.M.C.S. *Swift Current*. (December.)

HARLOW, CHARLES MORTIMER (M.D., '41), Surgeon Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Sault Ste. Marie*, also H.M.C.S. *Protector*, Sydney, N.S., and H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, retired, November, 1945.

HARVEY, DENIS (B.S.A., '34), Commander (S.B.), R.C.N.V.R., Comptroller, Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa. Retired, October 9, 1945.



HAYMAN, LIEUT. (E) WILLIAM MORRIS (B.Eng., '41), R.C.N. V.R., who served with the Royal Navy in the Mediterranean, 1941-'42, and later as an officer of the mine-sweeper, H.M.C.S. *Fort William*, and the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Montreal*. (December.)

HECHT, WARRANT OFFICER SOL S. (B.Com., '32), R.C.N.V.R., Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa. (December.)

HERRING, GEORGE ALEXANDER (B.Com., '38), Lieut.-Commander (S), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Prince Robert*, H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, and Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa. (December.)

HOME, JOHN MCGLINCHY (B.A., '28; B.C.L., '31), Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., of the mine-sweeper, H.M.C.S. *Ungava*, and later at H.M.C.S. *Chaleur*, Quebec, P.Q. (January.)

HUTCHISON, ERIC WILLIAM (B.A., '42), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., of the destroyer H.M.C.S. *St. Laurent*. (January.)

IRWIN, LIEUT. (E) JOHN ROBERT (B.Eng., '43), R.C.N.V.R., an officer of the destroyer H.M.C.S. *Saskatchewan*, and later of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Sea Cliff*. (December.)

JOHNSON, ARNOLD LIVINGSTONE (B.A., '35; M.D., '40), Surgeon Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R. Mentioned in Despatches for services aboard the destroyer H.M.C.S. *Assiniboine*, December 4, 1942. (February.)

JONES, ROBERT JOHN PAUL (B.Eng., '41), Lieut. (E), R.C.N. V.R., of the Algerine Escort, H.M.C.S. *Winnipeg*, and later of Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa. (December.)

KERR, DAVID FLEETWOOD (Com.-Arts, 1939-'41), Lieut., R.C. N.V.R., of the destroyer, H.M.C.S. *Huron*, and later of the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Edmunston*. (December.)

LENNOX, ROBERT HENRY (M.D., '43), Surgeon Lieut., R.C.N. V.R., H.M.C.S. *Uganda*. (December.)

LINCOLN, LIEUT. JOHN HOBART (B.Com., '34), R.C.N.V.R., who was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross, July 20, 1944, for bravery in action in the previous winter when the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Waskesiu*, engaged and sank a German submarine. (December.)

LINTON, RALPH DALE (B.Com., '34), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R.

LUKE, ALLISON BARKER (B.Com., '35), Lieut.-Commander (S), R.C.N.V.R. (December.)

MACCALLUM, PETER MALCOLM (B.Eng., '39), Lieut., R.C.N. V.R., of the mine-sweeper, H.M.C.S. *Kenora*. (December.)

MCCALLUM, RESIDE (B.Eng., '39), Electrical Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., of the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Edmunston*, and later of the Directorate of Technical Research, Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa. (January.)

MCDONALD, JOHN HASKELL (B.A., '36; B.C.L., '39), Lieut.-Commander (S.B.), R.C.N.V.R., Director of Demobilization and Rehabilitation, Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa, who has been appointed Executive Assistant to the Minister of National Health. (December.)

MCDUGALL, HECTOR ALEXANDER (M.D., '42), Surgeon Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., who served for a time with the Royal Navy and later as an officer of H.M.C.S. *Prince Henry* in the invasion of the South of France, August, 1944. (December.)

MCENTYRE, PETER MICHAEL (B.Com., '39), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Burlington*, H.M.C.S. *Sioux*, and H.M.C.S. *Niobe*, Scotland. (January.)

MCGIBBON, LIEUT. GORDON ARMITAGE (B.Eng., '41), R.C.N. V.R., who served for a year with the Royal Navy in the Indian Ocean and later as an officer of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Dunver*. (December.)

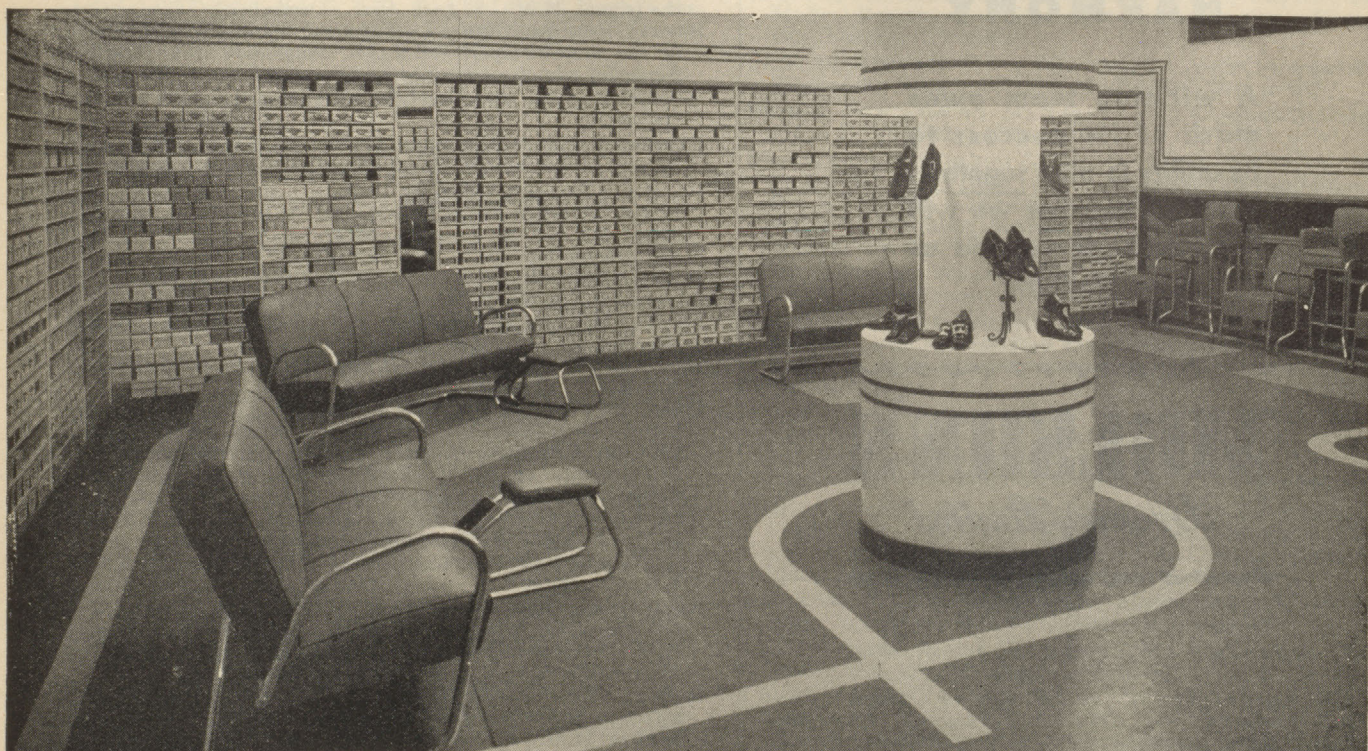
MACKAY, IAN NORTON (B.Eng., '35), Lieut.-Commander (E), R.C.N.V.R., Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa, awarded M.B.E., June 14, 1945. (January.)

McKELLAR, ARTHUR DONALD (B.Eng., '44), Lieut. (E), R.C. N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Montreal*, retired, December, 1945.

McKENZIE, ROBERT BRADSHAW (M.D., '40), Surgeon Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., of H.M.C.S. *Skeena*, also of stations in Newfoundland and on the Canadian Atlantic and Pacific Coasts. (December.)

McLAUGHLIN, JOHN GRIFFIN (B.Com., '40), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R. (December.)

(Continued on next Page)



Whether in stores, offices, homes, hotels, hospitals or institutions, linoleum makes the ideal floor. For quietness, resilience, long life and ease of cleaning use Dominion Battleship Linoleum, Marboleum or Marboleum Tile.

DOMINION OILCLOTH & LINOLEUM CO. LTD., MONTREAL





## HARMONY

A winning team owes  
much of its success to  
its ability to play together.  
Working together we will  
likewise build Canada as  
a Nation.

**MOLSON'S**  
*Brewery Limited*

## Retired from R.C.N.V.R.—Continued

- MACLEOD, FREDERICK JAMES GORDON (B.Eng., '44), Constructor Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa, retired, February 7, 1946.
- MAHON, EDWARD GALL (B.Eng., '44), Electrical Sub-Lieut. (Radar), R.C.N.V.R. (December.)
- MALLET, JACQUES (B.Com., '41), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., of the mine-sweeper, H.M.C.S. *Medicine Hat*, and the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Loch Alvie*. (December.)
- MARSHALL, HARRY SIMPSON (B.Eng., '42), Lieut. (E), R.C.N.V.R., of H.M.C.S. *Prince Henry*, and later of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Toronto*. (December.)
- MERIFIELD, RUSSEL ROY (B.A., '38; B.C.L., '41), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R. (January.)
- MILLER, WALTER BLAKEWAY (B.A., '39), Lieut.-Commander (S.B.), R.C.N.V.R., Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa. (December.)
- MILLS, JAMES MUIR (B.A., '37), Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Avalon*, St. John's, Newfoundland. (January.)
- MOLSON, PERCIVAL TALBOT (B.A., '41), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., of the destroyer, H.M.C.S. *Kootenay*, and later of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Levis*. (December.)
- MOORE, FREDERICK CHARLES (B.Sc., '41), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy and serving as an officer of H.M.S. *Inconstant*. (December.)
- MORGAN, ALFRED DAVID (B.A., '42), Lieut. (S.B.), R.C.N.V.R., who is now studying at Osgoode Hall, University of Toronto. (December.)
- NORTON, HAROLD ARTHUR (B.Eng., '43), Lieut. (E), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Drummondville* and later H.M.C.S. *Royal Mount*. (January.)
- O'HIGGINS, EDWARD ANDREW O'NEILL (B.Com., '34), Lieut.-Commander (S), R.C.N.V.R. (February.)
- OLSEN, KAARE (Eng., 1940-'43), Ordinary Seaman and later Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Teme*, who has now returned as a student to McGill. (January.)
- OUIMET, PAUL ALDERIC (B.C.L., '43), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., at H.M.C.S. *Avalon*, St. John's, Newfoundland, and later of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Loch Alvie*. (December.)
- PARKER, EDMUND NORVAL (B.Eng., '37), Lieut. (E), R.C.N.V.R., of the mine-sweepers, H.M.C.S. *Gananoque* and H.M.C.S. *Kentville*, who has resumed civilian duties as a Mechanical Designer with the Dominion Bridge Co., Lachine. P.Q. (January.)
- PATTERSON, HENRY WINTHROP (B.A., '40), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., Motor Launch Service, Royal Canadian Navy. (December.)
- PEROWNE, RONALD HERBERT (B.Com., '39), Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy in the Mediterranean, and later Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., Training Officer, Montreal and Cornwallis, N.S. (December.)
- PERRY, COLIN WILLIAM (B.Sc., '37), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy, Overseas. (December.)
- PICARD, HORACE LESLIE (B.A., '39), Lieut. (S), R.C.N.V.R. (December.)
- PIDCOCK, PAUL MORTIMER (B.Eng., '38) Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R. (January.)
- PIPER, EDWARD HENRY SYLVESTER (B.A., '36; B.C.L., '39), Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., who served for three years with the Royal Navy, later at H.M.C.S. *Shelburne*, N.S., and recently as Naval Officer in Charge, H.M.C.S. *Fort Ramsay*, Gaspé, P.Q. (December.)
- REA, ROBERT GRAHAM (B.Eng., '44), Lieut. (E), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Cape Breton*, retired, January 4, 1946.
- RICE, WILLIAM BOTHWELL (B.Eng., '44), Lieut. (E), R.C.N.V.R. (December.)
- RICHARDSON, JOHN MACKENZIE (B.Com., '39), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., of the armed yacht, H.M.C.S. *Vison*, the destroyer, H.M.C.S. *Assiniboine*, and the mine-sweepers, H.M.C.S. *Esquimalt* and H.M.C.S. *Burlington*. (December.)
- RICHER, JEAN HEBERT (B.Eng., '43), Lieut. (E), R.C.N.V.R., attached in 1943 to the Royal Navy and later of the mine-sweeper, H.M.C.S. *Grandmere*, of H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, of H.M.C.S. *Niobe*, Scotland, and of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *St. Pierre*. (December.)
- ROSS, DONALD RALPH (B.Sc., '31), Electrical Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa, and later Capt. R.C.C.S., Active Army, Ottawa, who was seconded for special duty to the Division of Electrical and Communications Design, Northern Electric Company, Ottawa, September 20, 1944. (December.)
- RUTHERFORD, RONALD MURRAY (B.Eng., '38), Electrical Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., Esquimalt, Vancouver, and Halifax, 1942-1945. (December.)



SAVAGE, HUGH BALDWIN (B.Com., '36), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., who served on Atlantic Convoy duty, 1942-44, at H.M.C.S. *Avalon*, St. John's, Newfoundland in 1944, and until recently as Port Anti-Submarine and Training Officer, H.M.C.S. *Givenchy*, Esquimalt, B.C. (December.)

SARE, JAMES REID (B.A., '35), Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., who served for two and a half years in England and in the Mediterranean and later at H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S. (December.)

SCHLEMM, LEONARD GARDNER WORTHAM (B.Sc., '36; M.Sc., '39), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., St. John's, Newfoundland, later attached Royal Navy, and then posted to H.M.C.S. *Burrard*, Vancouver, B.C. (February.)

SHAPIRO, GERALD SHERWIN (B.A., '32; B.C.L., '35), Lieut. (S), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Avalon*, St. John's, Newfoundland, and H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S. (December.)

SHORTENO, PETER VINCENT (B.C.L., '41), Sub-Lieut. (S.B.), R.C.N.V.R., Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa. (December)

SNYDER, JOHN KELLERMAN (B.A., '30; M.A., '32), Lieut.-Commander (S.B.), R.C.N.V.R., 1942-1945. (December.)

STEEVES, LEA CHAPMAN (M.D., '40), Surgeon Lieut., R.C.N.V.R. H.M.C.S. *Avalon*, St. John's, Newfoundland. (February.)

STEVENSON, RICHARD HENRY (B.Com., '42), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R. who was taken prisoner when H.M.C.S. *Athabaskan* was sunk in action, April 29, 1944, and was liberated by the advance of Allied forces in Germany, May, 1945. (December.)

STEWART, NEIL McMARTIN (B.Arch., '27), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy, with seniority from May 21, 1940, retired, January 15, 1946.

STOVEL, JOHN ARCHIBALD (B.A., '40; M.A., '41), Lieut., R.C. N.V.R., of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Sea Cliff*. (February.)

STUART, FRANCIS LINTON (Arts-Com., 1926-'33), Acting Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Protector*, Sydney, N.S., and, on relinquishing acting rank, Lieut., H.M.C.S. *Uganda*. (December.)

TAIT, WILLIAM MAXWELL (B.A., '34; M.D., '39), Surgeon Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy in the Mediterranean during evacuation of Greece and Crete. Served later in Egypt and in Canada. (December.)

TAYLOR, WILLIAM RONALD (M.D., '36), Surgeon Lieut., R.C. N.V.R., of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Stormont*, and of H.M.C.S. *Hochelaga*, Montreal. (January.)

TEBBUTT, HAROLD JOHN (B.Com., '40), Lieut. (S), R.C.N.V.R., in Canada and Overseas. (February.)

TÉTRAULT, ROBERT (B.Eng., '43), Electrical Lieut., R.C.N.V.R. (December.)

TULLY, JAMES ARTHUR (B.Eng., '44), Electrical Lieut., R.C. N.V.R., of the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Agassiz*, and the Algerine Escort, H.M.C.S. *Sault Ste. Marie*. (December.)

TWEEDIE, FREDERIC JOHN (M.D., '40), Surgeon Lieut., R.C. N.V.R. Address: c/o 37 Maple Avenue, Toronto, Ont. (January.)

WALKER, JOHN ARCHIBALD (B.Sc., '38), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., of the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Kitchener*. (December.)

WALTERS, LAWRENCE JOHN (M.D., '21), Surgeon Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R. (January.)

WARD, WALTER GEORGE (B.Eng., '42), Electrical Lieut. (Radar), R.C.N.V.R., who served aboard the flagship, H.M.S. *Scylla*, in the D-Day operations off the coast of Normandy, June, 1944, and served later in Halifax and at Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa. (December.)

WELDON, RICHARD DALE (B.C.L., '41), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., with service at sea as an officer of the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Rivière du Loup*. (December.)

WHELOCK, GORDON HOWARD (M.D., '40), Surgeon Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy, and later of H.M.C.S. *Somers Isles*, Bermuda, and H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, Nova Scotia. (February.)

WILLIAMS, DONALD DRYSDALE (B.Eng., '41), Lieut. (E), R.C. N.V.R., of the mine-sweeper, H.M.C.S. *Drummondville*, and later of Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa. (December.)

WILLIAMS, HAROLD JOSLIN (B.Eng., '41), Lieut. (E), R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy, and later of destroyer, H.M.C.S. *Saskatchewan*. (December.)

WINSER, FRANK COTTON (B.A., '41), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy, and later of the cruiser, H.M.C.S. *Uganda*. (January.)

WOLEVER, FRANK DAY (B.Eng., '43), Lieut. (E), R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy, and later of H.M.C.S. *Prince Henry*. (December.)

WONG, GEORGE DONALD (Arts, 1929-'30; B.A., '42), Lieut. (S), R.C.N.V.R., Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa. (December.)

WOOLLVEN, JAMES AIRD (B.Arch., '33), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., with seniority in this rank from November 1, 1940. (December.)

WRIGHT, AUSTIN MEADE (B.Eng., '41), Lieut. (E), R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy and later of H.M.C.S. *Prince Robert*, who took part in the landings of zero hour in Sicily, South of France, Normandy, and Greece, and was Mentioned in Despatches, March 26, 1945, now employed as an engineer, Foundation Maritime, Ltd., Saint John, N.B. (January.)

WRIGHT, HARLOW HUTCHINS (B.Eng., '35), Lieut.-Commander (E), R.C.N.V.R., of H.M.C.S. *Saguenay* and later, after service with the Royal Navy, of Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa. (January.)

WYNNE-EDWARDS, VERO COPNER (Assistant Professor of Zoology, McGill University), Lieut.-Commander (S.B.) R.C. N.V.R., and Commanding Officer, University Naval Training Division, McGill University. Professor Wynne-Edwards, who has been appointed Regius Professor of Zoology, Aberdeen University, a chair founded in 1595, will assume the duties of his new post in the summer of 1946. (January.)

### Retired from R.C.A.F.

ANDERSON, GORDON L. (M.D., '34), Flight Lieut., Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., retired, November 14, 1945.

ANDERSON, REGINALD M. (B.A., '32; M.D., '36), Squadron Leader, Medical Branch, R.C.A.F. (February.)

ARMSTRONG, GEORGE DOUGLAS (B.A., '41; Dent., 1941-'42), L/AC, Radio Branch, R.C.A.F., who served in Canada and overseas, October, 1941, to October, 1945.

BAXTER, STEWART GARDNER (M.D., '27; M.Sc., '30; Ph.D., '32), Squadron Leader, Medical Branch, R.C.A.F. (December.)

BEAMISH, SQUADRON LEADER OSWALD F. (M.D., '21), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, who has resumed private practice in Kemptville, Ontario. (December.)

BELL, ALAN STUART (B.Sc., '23), Squadron Leader, Aeronautical Engineering Branch, R.C.A.F., 1940-1945. (December.)

BERGER, JULIUS (M.A., '24), Flight Lieut., Chaplain (Hebrew), R.C.A.F., 1943-1945. (December.)

BILLINGSLEY, LAWRENCE WINSTON (B.Sc., '32 M.Sc., '33; Ph.D., '37), Flight Lieut., Medical Associate, Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., Commanding Officer, No. 3 Nutritional Laboratory, R.C.A.F., Manitoba Medical College, Winnipeg, Man. Retirement effective, May 4, 1945.

BOYD, HERBERT WILLIAM (B.Com., '28), Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F. Retirement effective, April, 1945.

BRUNEAU, ARTHUR ANDREW (Arts, 1940-'42), Flying Officer, R.C.A.F., who was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross, August 3, 1945, and who has now returned as a student to McGill. (January.)

BRYSON, BRUCE FRAZEE (M.D., '37), 1626 Edinburgh Street, New Westminster, B.C., Flight Lieut., Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., who has resumed civilian duties as Staff Physician, Provincial Mental Hospital, Essondale, B.C. (December.)

CAHUSAC, THOMAS GEOFFREY (B.Sc. [Agr.] '36), for three years Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., Overseas, retired February 9, 1945, and is now employed by Reckitt and Coleman (Canada), Limited, 1000 Amherst Street, Montreal. (January.)

CANDLISH, FAIRLIE (B.Eng., '37), Flight Lieut., Moose and Ghost Squadrons, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (January.)

CANNON, HUGH BISHOP (B.Sc. [Agr.] '33), Flight Lieut. (Navigator), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (December.)

CHOWN, THOMAS LAMBERT (B.Com., '42), Flight Lieut., R.A.F. Ferry and Transport Commands, who served at Dorval Airport, Montreal, at Wilmington, Delaware, and in Bermuda. (January.)

CHRISTIE, HENRY ROBERT (M.D., '28), Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, retired, November, 1945.

CHRISTIE, ROBERT DAVISON (B.Sc., '37), Squadron Leader, No. 424 Squadron, Overseas, awarded D.F.C., 1944, served December 15, 1939, to December 5, 1945.

CLARKE, WALTER HENRY (B.Eng., '36), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., who served as a Navigation Instructor in Canada, 1940-'45, and, on retirement, is again in the employ of the Bell Telephone Company of Canada, Montreal. (December.)



- CLEYN, OTTO CHARLES (B.Eng., '43), Pilot Officer, R.C.A.F., Overseas.
- COMMON, ERNEST CAMERON (B.A., '21; B.C.L., '26), Squadron Leader, Intelligence Branch, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (January.)
- CONRAD, WALTER GRENFELL (B.A., '40), Wing Commander, R.C.A.F., wounded over Tobruk, June 17, 1942, awarded D.F.C., January 22, 1943, and Bar to D.F.C., August 10, 1944, retired, October 16, 1945.
- COWAN, REGINALD BARNES (B.Sc. [Arts] '26), Flight Lieut., Equipment Officer, R.C.A.F., served 1940-1945. (January.)
- COX, EDWARD CECIL (Arch., 1916-'17), Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F., who has been retained by Thorncrest Development Company, Ltd., Toronto, as Architect on the plans for a model village near Islington, Ontario. (December.)
- CRESTOHL, MAX NATHAN (B.A., '23; B.C.L., '26), Squadron Leader, Judicial Branch, R.C.A.F., who served July 12, 1941, to April 16, 1945.
- CRUIKSHANK, JOHN MERRILL, O.B.E. (M.D., '25; D.P.H., '36), Major, Director of Medical Services, Local Forces, Nassau, Bahamas, and later Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, Hygiene Officer, R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa, who has been appointed Assistant Medical Adviser to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, London, England. (January.)
- CUKE, NORMAN HAMPDEN (B.Eng., '41), Flying Officer, R.C.A.F. (December.)
- DAVIS, HENRY FRANCIS (B.C.L., '35), Flight Lieut., No. 428 Squadron, R.C.A.F., shot down and captured in air operations over Mannheim, Germany, September 23, 1943, liberated, May 2, 1945. Flight Lieut. Davis, who retired, October 19, 1945, has since been appointed Second Secretary in the Department of External Affairs, Ottawa. (January.)
- DOEHLER, ROLF JOHN (B.Eng., '40), Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F., Overseas, who was awarded the M.B.E., November 12, 1943, for gallantry in dealing with exploding bombing planes during a great fire at an R.C.A.F. station in Britain. (December.)
- ETIENNE, JAMES ARCHIE (B.A., '40), Pilot Officer, No. 12 Equipment Depot, R.C.A.F., Montreal East, P.Q. (December.)
- EVANS, CHARLES DURWARD (B.Sc., '24), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa. (December.)
- EVELYN, KENNETH AUSTIN (B.Sc., '32; M.D., '38), Wing Commander, R.C.A.F., who carried out much research in night vision at the University of Western Ontario and while in command of the R.C.A.F. Biophysics Laboratory, Physics Building, McGill University. (January.)
- FINDLAY, ALLAN CAMERON (B.Eng., '42), Flying Officer, R.C.A.F., Western Air Command, Vancouver and Patricia Bay, B.C. (January.)
- FORD, THOMAS (B.A., '40), Corporal, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (December.)
- FOSTER, NORMAN EDWARD (M.D., '38), Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, 1940-1945, including two years' service overseas, retired, October 29, 1945.
- FRIEDMAN, SYDNEY MURRAY (B.A., '38; M.D., '40; M.Sc., '41; Graduate Studies, 1940-'43), Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, Canada and Labrador. (December.)
- GELFAND, MYER (B.A., '29; B.C.L., '32), Flying Officer, R.C.A.F. (December.)
- GEMMELL, KENNETH RODERICK (B.A., '35), Sergt., R.C.A.F.
- GIBSON, WILLIAM CARLETON (M.Sc., '36; M.D., '41), Squadron Leader, Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., retired, December 5, 1945.
- GIFFORD, CUTHBERT GORHAM (B.A., '39; Theol., 1940-'42), Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F., Overseas, awarded D.F.C., July 17, 1945, retired, September, 1945.
- GILDAY, ANGUS MCLEAN (B.Eng., '37), Flying Officer, R.C.A.F., Canada and Overseas. (December.)
- GORING, GILMAN ROGERS (B.Eng., '39), Squadron Leader, Aeronautical Engineering Branch, R.C.A.F. (December.)
- GRANDE, FLIGHT LIEUT. GEORGE KINNEAR (B.A., '40), R.C.A.F., who served for seven months in Britain as a Radar Officer, attached R.A.F., and for nearly three years on similar duty in India and Ceylon. (December.)
- GRUNDY, HARRY E. (B.C.L., '30), Squadron Leader, Judicial Branch, R.C.A.F. (December.)
- HAMILTON, ALEXANDER DANIEL (B.Eng., '40), Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F., Overseas.
- HARBERT, RICHARD GEORGE MARTIN (B.Sc., '34; M.D., '39), Flight Lieut., Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., July 6, 1942 to December 20, 1945.
- HART, JOHN FULLER (B.Sc., '39), Flight Lieut., Instructor in Navigation, R.C.A.F. (December.)
- HARTNEY, JAMES ROWAN (B.Sc., '30), Flight Lieut., Inspection Dept., R.C.A.F. (December.)
- HARVIE, THOMAS ALLAN (B.Eng., '41), Flight Lieut., Aeronautical Engineering Branch, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (January.)
- HILL, SERGT. JAMES NORMAN (B.Com., '41), R.C.A.F., who served in England, Scotland, North Africa, and India. (December.)
- HOUGHTON, JAMES SCOTT (B.Eng., '38), Flying Officer, R.C.A.F., Air Force Headquarters, Ottawa. (December.)
- HOWARD, THOMAS PALMER (B.A., '31; B.C.L., '34), formerly Squadron Leader, Senior Judicial Officer, No. 1 Air Command, R.C.A.F., Trenton, Ontario, who has resumed civilian practice as a member of the firm of Merrill, Stalker and Howard, Barristers and Solicitors, Montreal. (February.)
- HOWLETT, WING COMMANDER JOHN GERARD (M.D., '33; Ph.D., '37), Medical Consultant, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (December.)
- HUTCHINSON, SQUADRON LEADER WALTER JOHN BASIL (B.Sc., '30), who served as an Instructor in the R.C.A.F. for four and a half years, retired to reserve, March 26, 1945, and is now District Engineer, Central District, Bell Telephone Company of Canada, Montreal. (December.)
- IREDALE, JOHN WILLIAM (B.A., '37), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., who was decorated by the Polish Air Force for services to Polish airmen training in Canada and who later served with the R.C.A.F. Overseas Mail Delivery Squadron. (December.)
- JARRY, AUREL GASTON (B.Eng., '40), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., Overseas. (January.)
- JAY, FLIGHT LIEUT. RAYMOND HARRY (B.A., '41), R.C.A.F., who was taken prisoner of war when shot down in a raid on Germany, April 14/15, 1943, and was liberated, May, 1945.
- JOHNSON, CHARLES TALBOT GODSCHALL (B.A., '41), Pilot Officer, Radiolocator Branch, R.C.A.F., Overseas. Retirement effective, March, 1945.
- JOHNSON, WALTER EARL FREDERICK (B.Com., '42), Flying Officer (Navigator), R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F. Transport Command, Dorval Airport, Dorval, P.Q. (January.)
- JORON, GUY E. (M.D., '41), Flight Lieut., Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., 1942-1946. (February.)
- JOSEPH, HENRY, JR. (B.A., '34; Law, 1934-'37), Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F., in Canada and attached, Fleet Air Arm, Royal Navy, who has become a member of the firm of H. Joseph and Co., Inc., Real Estate and Insurance Agents, Montreal. (January.)
- KEEFER, RALPH GARDINER (B.Com., '40), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., escaped from internment in Eire in 1942, served later with R.A.F. Transport Command, Dorval, P.Q., awarded D.F.C., January 10, 1945. (February.)
- KERSHMAN, JOHN (B.Sc. [Arts] '27; M.D., '32; M.Sc., '33), Squadron Leader, Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., who has been appointed Chief of the Department of Neuro-Psychiatry at the Jewish General Hospital, Montreal. (December.)
- KINGSLAND, EDWARD NOTMAN (B.Eng., '37), Flying Officer, Aeronautical Engineering Branch, R.C.A.F. (December.)
- KIRKBRIDE, DONALD (B.Eng., '40), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., Overseas. (December.)
- LAMB, HUGH (B.Eng., '40), Wing Commander, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (December.)
- LATOUR, JEAN PAUL ANDRE (B.Sc., '38; M.D., '40), Squadron Leader, Medical Branch, R.C.A.F. (December.)
- LAVUT, LEO DAVID (B.A., '33), I/AC, Airframe Mechanic, R.C.A.F. (December.)
- LAWS, HAROLD WYATT (B.A., '40; M.D., '40), Flight Lieut., Medical Branch, R.C.A.F. (December.)
- LEROUX, GEORGE G. (B.Eng., '40), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., 1940-'45. (December.)
- LIND, WALTER HEMING (B.A., '37), 111 Watson Avenue, Oakville, Ontario, Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F. (December.)
- LOOMIS, ALEXANDER PENNOYER (B.Eng., '36), Flying Officer, R.C.A.F. (December.)
- LUXTON, RICHARD GEOFFREY (B.Sc., '36), Corporal (Radio Technician), R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F., Overseas. (December.)



- McCuaig, IAN BAN (B.Sc. [Agr.] '42), Flying Officer, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (December.)
- McDougall, GROUP CAPT. GEOFFREY SPRINGLE (Arts, 1919-'20), R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F. Ferry (later Transport) Command, who was Commended for valuable service, January 1, 1943, and was awarded the O.B.E. (British Honours List), January 1, 1944. (December.)
- McFarlane, FLIGHT LIEUT. PAUL ALEXANDER (B.A., '41), R.C.A.F., who was awarded the D.F.C., January 6, 1945. (December.)
- MacGowan, WILLIAM HARTLEY (B.Eng., '39), Flying Officer, R.C.A.F. (December.)
- McGregor, GORDON ROY (Sci., 1920-'22), Group Capt., O.B.E., D.F.C., R.C.A.F. In addition to the honours mentioned, Group Capt. McGregor was twice Mentioned in Despatches. (December.)
- McIntosh, GEORGE BUCHAN (B.A., '42), Flying Officer, R.C.A.F. (December.)
- MacKay, IAN EARLE (M.D., '37), Flight Lieut., Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., Eastern Canada. (January.)
- MacKeen, JOHN LLOYD GEORGE (B.A., '39), L/AC., R.C.A.F. (December.)
- McKenna, RICHARD DONALD (M.D., '38), Squadron Leader, Medical Branch, R.C.A.F. (December.)
- MacMillan, DONALD NEIL (B.A., '29; M.A., '30; B.D., '33), Flight Lieut. (Chaplain), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (January.)
- MacNutt, ERNEST GERRARD (B.Eng., '37), Squadron Leader, Armament Officer, R.C.A.F. (December.)
- Marcus, ALLAN (B.A., '37; B.C.L., '40), Corporal, R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F., Overseas. (December.)
- Magor, PHILIP DOUGLAS (B.Sc., '30), Flying Officer, Inspection Division, R.C.A.F., Montreal. (December.)
- Meakins, JONATHAN F. (M.D., '36), Squadron Leader, Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (December.)
- Mercer, ROSS MALCOLM (B.A., '43), Sergt., R.C.A.F., Overseas. (December.)
- Miller, FLYING OFFICER KENNETH STUART (B.A., '40), R.C.A.F., who was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross for gallant services with a Beaufighter Squadron of the R.A.F. based in Scotland.
- Minnes, JAMES FORTIN (M.D., '34), Squadron Leader, Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., 1941-1945. (January.)
- Motley, PHILLIPS CAREY (B.A., '34), Sergt., R.C.A.F. (December.)
- Muir, KENNETH DOW (B.Com., '42), Flight Sergt., R.C.A.F., Overseas. (December.)
- Munroe, EUGENE GORDON (B.Sc., '40; M.Sc., '41), Pilot Officer, R.C.A.F. (December.)
- Murray, JOHN WILLIAM (B.Sc., '26), Flight Lieut., Aeronautical Engineering Branch, R.C.A.F. (January.)
- Napier, CHARLES EDWARD (B.Sc., '25), Squadron Leader, Buildings and Works Branch, R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa. (December.)
- Neale, ARTHUR CECIL (B.Com., '39), Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F., who was awarded the Air Force Cross, January, 1945. (December.)
- Negrú, MYER N. (B.Com., '23), Pilot Officer, R.C.A.F. (December.)
- Nesbitt, ARTHUR DEANE (B.Eng., '33), Group Capt., R.C.A.F., wounded in the Battle of Britain, September 15, 1940, awarded the D.F.C., August, 1941, posted to Alaska in 1942, to Dunville, Ontario, in 1944, later in 1944 to the command of an airfield in France, which moved in 1945 to Holland and Germany. (December.)
- Nicholls, JOHN VAN VLIET (B.A., '30; M.D., '34; M.Sc., '35), Wing-Commander, R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, Ophthalmological Service, Air Force Headquarters, Ottawa. (December.)
- Norton, HOWARD WILLIAM (B.Eng., '42), Flying Officer, Aeronautical Engineering Branch, R.C.A.F. (December.)
- Orre, WILLIAM LEONARD (B.Sc., '37; M.D., '40), Squadron Leader, Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., Canada and Newfoundland. (January.)
- Ower, BERNARD ANDERSON (B.L.S., '36), Corporal, Radio-locator Branch, R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F., Overseas, served 1942-1946. (February.)



DAWES

CONTRIBUTED BY

## BLACK HORSE

BREWERY



PATTEE, CHAUNCEY JOHNSON (M.D., '36), Squadron Leader, Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., Overseas, who was Mentioned in Despatches, June 16, 1945. (December.)

PATTERSON, FRANK PORTER (M.D., '40), 718 Granville Street, Vancouver, B.C., Squadron Leader, Medical Branch, R.C.A.F. (December.)

PICARD, ROBERT I. C. (B.A., '31; M.A., '32), Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F., Administrative Branch, who has been appointed Secretary, The Royal Bank of Canada, Montreal. (November.)

PLACE, KENNETH MONROE (B.Com., '37) Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F., in Canada. (December.)

POLAND, JAMES D. (Com., 1932-'34), Corporal, Medical Clerk, R.C.A.F. in Canada. (December.)

POPE, VERNON ALAN (B.A., '36), Flying Officer, Navigation Instructor, R.C.A.F. (December.)

RABBITS, FREDERICK THOMAS (B.Sc., '33), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., July, 1942, to December, 1945.

REID, ALAN ARBUCKLE (B.Eng., '37), Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F., in Canada and Newfoundland. (December.)

REITMAN, JACK (Arts, 1926-'27), Flying Officer, R.C.A.F. (December.)

RIDDELL, JOHN EVANS (B.Eng., '35; M.Sc., '36), Flight Lieut. (Instructor, R.C.A.F. (January.)

RIPSTEIN, CHARLES BENJAMIN (M.D., '40), Flight Lieut., Medical Branch, R.C.A.F. (December.)

RITCHIE, GORDON SCRIMGEOUR (B.Com., '41), L/AC., R.C.A.F., Overseas, and later Flying Officer, R.C.A.F. in Canada. (December.)

ROBACK, LEO (B.A., '39; Graduate Studies, 1939-'41), Sergt., Radio Mechanic and later Aircrew, R.C.A.F., Canada and Overseas. (January.)

ROSE, BRAM (B.A., '29; M.D., '33; M.Sc., '37; Ph.D., '39), Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F., engaged in research in Aviation Medicine in Canada and Overseas. (December.)

ROSEMARIN, SAMSON (Lic. in Mus., '42), L/AC., R.C.A.F., who served as a Wireless Mechanic at Yarmouth and Debert, N.S., and Moncton, N.B. Retirement effective, October 10, 1945.

ROSS, H. RUSSELL (M.A., '32), Hon. Flight Lieut. (Chaplain), R.C.A.F., in Canada and Overseas, 1942-1946, who has been appointed to duties with the Board of Christian Education, United Church of Canada. (January.)

ROTHWELL, GORDON S. (M.D., '37), Flight Lieut., Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., Western Air Command, retired January 10, 1946.

SALISBURY, HERBERT FREDERICK (M.Sc., '39), Pilot Officer, R.C.A.F., Overseas, served September 16, 1942, to September 8, 1945.

SCHOFIELD, WILLIAM (B.Eng., '33), Squadron Leader, Aeronautical Engineering Branch, R.C.A.F. (December.)

SEDLIZKY, ISADORE (M.D., '38), Flight Lieut., Medical Branch, R.C.A.F. (January.)

SELLAR, WILLIAM (B.A., '32; B.C.L., '35), Squadron Leader, Flying Control Branch, R.C.A.F., Overseas, Mentioned in Despatches, June, 1943. (January.)

SETON, FLIGHT LIEUT. HUGH WYNDHAM, D.F.C. (Sci. 1938-'40), R.C.A.F., Flight Commander of a Dive-Bomber Squadron, R.A.F., in India and Burma, who has registered as a student in pre-engineering at Brandon College, Brandon, Manitoba. (November.)

SETON, FLYING OFFICER LEONARD ARTHUR (B.A., '39; B.C.L., '42), Navigation Instructor, R.C.A.F., who has joined the staff of Mathewson, Wilson and Smith, Advocates, Montreal. (November.)

SHAGASS, CHARLES (B.A., '40), Pilot Officer, R.C.A.F. (December.)

SHAPIRO, CLARENCE HARRIS (B.Eng., '32; M.Eng., '33), Squadron Leader, Signals Branch, R.C.A.F. (January.)

SHUH, JOHN EDWARD (M.Sc., '42), Flying Officer, Navigation Instructor, R.C.A.F. (January.)

SIMPSON, HOWARD SPEAR (B.A., '35, B.C.L., '38), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., Overseas, retired, January 14, 1946.

SKINNER, ROLAND WALTER (B.Eng., '39), Wing Commander, R.C.A.F., Aircraft Construction Division. (January.)

SMIBERT, ALFRED PRINGLE (B.Com., '42), Flying Officer, R.C.A.F., Canada and Overseas. (January.)

SMITH, EARL HUNTLY (B.Com., '42), Flying Officer, R.C.A.F., captured when shot down during air operations overseas, July 28, 1944, and liberated in Germany, May, 1945. (December.)

SOLIN, CECIL D. (B.A., '37; M.S., '38), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., in Canada and Overseas. (December.)

SPENCER, ELDEN EDMUND (B.Com., '41), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., Overseas. (December.)

STANLEY, JAMES PAUL (B.Eng., '38), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., Aeronautical Engineering Branch, Overseas, retired, January 31, 1946.

WALKER, HOWARD JAMES (B.Eng., '40), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., Overseas. (December.)

WALLACE, JOHN STEPHEN (B.Eng., '34), Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa. (December.)

WARWICK, ORLANDO HAROLD (M.D., '40), Squadron Leader, Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (December.)

WAYLAND, CHARLES HENRY (B.A., '33; B.C.L., '36), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F. (December.)

WESTMAN, HERBERT (B.Eng., '39), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., Overseas. (December.)

WHITE, EARLE AIKEN (B.A., '40), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., prisoner of war from June 26, 1942, to May, 1945. Retirement effective, October, 1945.

WOODHEAD, ROBERT CHARLES (B.Sc., '34; B.Eng., '36), Wing Commander, R.C.A.F., Navigator Instructor. Served, 1939-'45). (January.)

WRIGHT, LLOYD JAMES (B.Sc., '43), L/AC, Laboratory Technician, R.C.A.F. (December.)

WYNN, JOHN MURRAY (B.Com., '27), Wing Commander, R.C.A.F., Overseas, served, June 12, 1940, to January 14, 1946.

## Retired from Canadian Army

ABRAHAM, JOHNSTON WILLIAM, M.M. (D.D.S., '23), Lieut.-Col., C.D.C., Active Army, Assistant Director of Dental Services, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa. (December.)

ADAMS, SAMUEL TOWNSEND (B.A., '42; M.D., '43), Lieut., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army. (January.)

ALBERT, LEONARD PAUL (B.Sc., '44), 2nd Lieut., R.C.A., and Lieut., Can Infantry Corps, Active Army, who has returned as a student in Medicine to McGill. (January.)

ALEXANDER, GEORGE (B.Com., '41), Lieut., R.C.A.C., Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)

ARCHER, MAURICE GEORGE (B.Eng., '33), Major, R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas, awarded M.B.E., June 27, 1945, retired January 5, 1946.

ASPLER, CHARLES (B.Arch., '38), Lieut., R.C.E., Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)

AVERILL, ARTHUR JOHN FRANCIS (B.A., '44), Private, Active Army.

BAKER, ALBERT BLAIR (B.Sc. [Agr.] '38), Lieut., Can Infantry, Canadian Army Overseas. (February.)

BANFILL, STANLEY MARTIN (M.D., '33), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Medical Officer, 1st Battalion, Royal Rifles of Canada, captured at Hong Kong, December 25, 1941, liberated, September, 1945. (February.)

BARD, SAMUEL SCHWARTZ (B.A., '33), Barrister and Solicitor, 59 St. Joseph St., Quebec, P.Q., Lieut., R.C.A., Active Army. (December.)

BENNETT, JOHN ROBERT GORDON (B.Eng., '42), Capt., R.C.C.S., Active Army. (December.)

BIE, WILLIAM F. (M.D., '39), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, served, January, 1941, to January, 1946.

BLAKELY, NELSON WESLEY (B.Eng., '43), Lieut., R.C.O.C., Active Army, discharge pending. (January.)

BLEAU, ALPHONSE (B.Sc., '23), Capt., R.C.E., Active Army. (January.)

BOOTHROYD, ERIC ROGER (M.Sc., '40; Ph.D., '43), 2nd Lieut., Chemical Warfare Branch, Active Army, retired, October 29, 1945.

BOSS, MARK MACDONELL (B.Sc. [Agr.] '44), Lieut. (Bacteriologist), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army. (January.)

BOURGAULT, LAWRENCE ALEXANDER (B.Eng., '44), Lieut., R.C.E., Active Army. (January.)



BOWES, GERALD CLARK (M.D., '40), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, Mentioned in Despatches, 1945, retired, November, 1945.

BOWMAN, F. BASIL (M.D., '26), Colonel, R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)

BRADY, HOMER MURDOCH (B.A., '41), Lieut., R.C.A.C., Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)

BRODIE, ALEXANDER BERTRAM, JR. (B.Com., '36), Bombardier, 15th Field Regiment, R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

BRODIE, LE SUEUR (B.Sc. [Arts] '26), Lieut.-Col., R.C.C.S., Staff Officer (1), Directorate of Mechanical Engineering (Telecommunication Branch), Active Army and Canadian Army Overseas, who has rejoined the staff of the Bell Telephone Company of Canada. (January.)

BROWN, GEORGE OSBURN (B.Eng., '40; M.Eng., '41), Capt., 1st Survey Regiment, R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas, now Student-at-Law, Osgoode Hall, Toronto. (December.)

BROWN, H. ROSSMORE (D.D.S., '26), formerly Major, C.D.C., Canadian Army Overseas, retired, December 14, 1945.

BROWN, HUGH CAREY (B.Eng., '36), 642 Lansdowne Avenue, Westmount, P.Q., Capt., R.C.C.S., Canadian Army Overseas, who was Mentioned in Despatches, January 4, 1945, for outstanding service in Italy. (December.)

BROWN, KENNETH HAROLD (B.A., '29), Lieut.-Col., R.C.A., H.Q., First Canadian Army, Canadian Army Overseas, awarded O.B.E., September 21, 1945. (January.)

BROWN, RONALD EARL (B.A., '23; M.D., '27), who served for more than five years as Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, and who has now resumed the practice of medicine at Suite 12, Grangers Building, Hollister, California. (December.)

BRUNTON, LAUDER (B.Sc., '40; M.D., '42), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)

BUCKWOLD, SYDNEY LABE (B.Com., '36), Capt., R.C.A.S.C., Active Army. (January.)

BURROWS, DUDLEY FREDERICK (B.Com., '42), Lieut., R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

CALDER, ROBERT MITCHELL, JR. (B.A., '34), Capt. (Adjutant and Quartermaster), No. 5 District H.Q., C.F.C., Scotland. (December.)

CALDWELL, ALEXANDER L. (M.D., '21), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Commanding Officer, Military Hospital, Red Deer, Alberta, retired, October 3, 1945.

CAREY, EDWARD FRANK (B.A., '41), Sergt., R.C.A.M.C., and later Lieut. (Instructor), R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas. (February.)

CARSLEY, CECIL FRANK, M.B.E. (B.A., '35), Major, H.Q., 2nd Canadian Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, who is now Assistant to the President, The Lion Vinegar Co., Ltd., Drolet Street, Montreal. (January.)

CARVER, JOHN KENNETH (D.D.S., '23), Major, C.D.C., Active Army. (January.)

CHADWICK, RICHARD VAUX (Arch., 1934-'36; 1939-'40), Lieut., R.C.A., Active Army, Halifax and Goose Bay, Labrador, who has become a partner in the firm of Fetherstonhaugh, Durnford, Bolton and Chadwick, Architects, Montreal. Retirement effective, August 10, 1945.

CHALLIES, GEORGE SWAN (B.A., '31; M.A., '33; B.C.L., '35), Lieut.-Col., Directorate of Staff Duties, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa. (December.)

CHESNEY, LLEWELLYN PARKER (B.A., '38; M.D., '40), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., seconded to R.A.M.C., Mentioned in Despatches (*Canada Gazette*, September 15, 1945) for "gallant and distinguished service in Burma." (January.)

CLAENER, MOSES (D.D.S., '39), Major, C.D.C., Canadian Army Overseas. (February.)

CLIFT, EROL BAYLEY (D.D.S., '37), Capt., C.D.C., Active Army. (December.)

COHEN, ABBEY (B.Eng., '44), Lieut., R.C.E.M.E., Active Army. (December.)

COLLE, ALBERT JOSEPH (D.D.S., '44), Capt., C.D.C., Active Army. (January.)

COOPER, CADET GLEN ALAN (B.Eng., '45), now on Industrial Leave from the Canadian Army. (February.)

COOPERBERG, ARTHUR (B.Sc., '38; M.D., '42), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)

MONTREAL, SPRING, 1946

Let's make them want to

# COME BACK

Ontario is noted as much for its hospitality as for its pleasure spots. That's why thousands of visitors from the States look to our Province for the best in year-round fun. They're good company . . . and their visits help Ontario citizens by creating business. Let's make them want to come back !

Published in the  
Public Interest by  
John Labatt Limited



CREELMAN, ROBERT CURRIE (B.A., '29), Hon. Major (Chaplain), Canadian Army Overseas, awarded M.B.E., September 21, 1945. (January.)

CRABTREE, HAROLD ROY (B.Sc., '38), Major, Canadian Forestry Corps, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

CRAIG, ROBERT HENRY (B.Com., '34), Capt., R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

CRESSEY, FREDERICK RAEBURN (B.Com., '37), Capt., R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

DALY, ROBERT EMMET (B.Eng., '36), Capt., R.C.O.C., Active Army. (December.)

DAVIDSON, GORDON P. (B.A., '27; B.C.L., '31), Capt., Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

DAVIES, THOMAS RICHARD (B.A., '26; M.A., '27), Hon. Capt. (Chaplain), Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada, Canadian Army Overseas, awarded Military Cross, September 19, 1945. (January.)

DAWSON, DUDLEY BROUGH (B.A., '35), A/Capt., R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas, Mentioned in Despatches, February 2, 1945. (January.)

DAWSON, WILLIAM FRANK (B.Eng., '45), 2nd Lieut., R.C.E., Active Army. (January.)

DE PIERRO, HENRY (B.Arch., '41), Lieut., R.C.E., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

DICKISON, JOHN CAMPBELL (B.A., '38; M.D., '40), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas and Active Army. (February.)

DOBELL, COLONEL SIDNEY HOPE (Com., 1920-'22), R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas, who was awarded the Distinguished Service Order, March 16, 1945. (December.)

DOHENY, DANIEL O'CONNELL (B.A., '39), Lieut., R.C.A., taken prisoner of war at Dieppe, August 19, 1942, and liberated, May, 1945. (January.)

DONNELLY, WALTER GORDON (B.A., '39, Law, 1939-'40), Capt., Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars and H.Q., 2nd Canadian Corps, Canadian Army Overseas. (February.)

DUFF, CHARLES HUNTLY (B.Eng., '40), Capt., R.C.E.M.E., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)



- DUFRESNE, MAURICE RUFFIER (B.A., '39), Capt., Fusiliers Mont-Royal, Canadian Army Overseas, and later of the staff, H.Q., Military District No. 4, Montreal. (December.)
- DUNCAN, GAYLEN RUPERT (B.Eng., '35), Capt., R.C.C.S., Active Army, who reverted to Lieut. in 1944, on posting to duty in the R.C.C.S., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)
- EADIE, ROBERT KENNETH (B.Sc., '42), Capt., R.C.A., Active Army. (December.)
- EDWARD, FRANCIS ALEXANDER (B.A., '25; D.D.S., '27), Major, C.D.C., Central Mediterranean Force, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)
- EIDINGER, STANLEY LOUIS (B.A., '43), Lieut., R.C.A., Active Army. (December.)
- ELKIN, SEYMOUR (B.C.L., '33), Lieut., R.C.A., Active Army. (December.)
- ELLIOTT, HAROLD WILLIAM (B.Sc., '34; M.D., '36), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, 1940-1945. (February.)
- ELWOOD, EDWARD CAYLEY (B.A., '35), Major, Active Army, Judge Advocate General's Branch, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa. (January.)
- EMORY, JAMES VERNON (B.Com., '38), Major, 13th Field Regiment, R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas, January 31, 1946.
- EPSTEIN, LOUIS STANLEY (B.A., '29, D.D.S., '32), Major, C.D.C., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)
- ESDALE, ROBERT CLARKE (B.Arch., '41), Lieut., R.C.E., Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)
- FELLOWES, NORTON ALEXANDER (B.Arch., '27), Lieut.-Col., Active Army and Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)
- FINESTONE, BERNARD JULIUS (B.Com., '41), Capt., R.C.A.C., Canadian Army Overseas, wounded in action in Italy, May 30, 1944. (December.)
- FISHER, DAVID (B.A., '39), Lieut., R.C.A., Active Army. (December.)
- FITZPATRICK, LOUIS FAIRLIE (B.Eng., '43), Lieut., R.C.E., Active Army, and later Lieut., Essex Scottish Regiment, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)
- FLETCHER, DONALD ROBERT (B.Eng., '39), Capt., R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas. (February.)
- FOWLER, CHARLES ALLISON EUGENE (B.Eng., '44), Lieut., R.C.O.C. and R.C.E.M.E., Active Army. (January.)
- FOX, HYMAN (B.Sc., '42, Eng., 1942-'43), Lieut., R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)
- FOX, LESTER LEONARD (M.Com., '43), Lieut., R.C.A., Active Army. (December.)
- FRASER, DAVID ROBERT (B.A., '38, M.A., '39), Capt., 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, Central Mediterranean Force, Can. Army Overseas. (December.)
- FRY, EDMUND BOTTERELL (B.Sc., '25), Major, R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas, and later Commanding Officer, No. 329 Detachment, 3rd Civil Administration Group, British Army of Liberation, Northwest Europe. (December.)
- FULLER, PETER CHARLES (B.Eng., '39), Lieut., R.C.E., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)
- FULTON, BRIGADIER FRASER FOWLER, R.C.C.S. (B.Sc., '28), Chief Technical Officer, Canadian Army Overseas, who was awarded the O.B.E., January 1, 1943, and has now been appointed Chief Electronics Engineer, Northern Electric Company, Limited, Montreal. (January.)
- GALES, DAVID LORNE (B.A., '32, B.C.L., '35), Capt., R.C.A.C., Active Army, who has been appointed Field Secretary, Graduates' Society of McGill University, Montreal. (January.)
- GARDNER, CAMPBELL MCGREGOR (M.D., '31), Lieut.-Col., R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, and Montreal Military Hospital, who is continuing to serve in the Surgical Dept., Montreal Military Hospital, under the Department of Veterans' Affairs. (January.)
- GARRIOCH, GORDON GREY (B.Sc., '43, M.D., '44), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, retired October, 1945. (Particulars of service not reported.)
- GOLD, ALLEN (B.Sc., '40, M.D., '42), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)
- GOLD, BENJAMIN (D.D.S., '18), Major, C.D.C., Active Army, attached R.C.A.F. (December.)
- GOLD, MANUEL THEODORE (B.Eng., '43), Lieut., R.C.E.M.E., Active Army. (December.)
- GOLDENBERG, MARK ELIAS (B.A., '34), Flying Officer, R.C.A.F. (January.)
- GORDON, ALEC L. (M.D., '39), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Active Army and Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)
- GORDON, JOHN ABRAHAM (B.Eng., '41), Capt., R.C.E.M.E., Canadian Army Overseas, awarded M.B.E., December, 1945, who is now employed by the Canadian General Electric Co., Peterborough, Ont. (January.)
- GORDON, THOMAS MILES (B.A., '27, M.A., '28), Royal Montreal Regiment, Capt. and Quartermaster, Reinforcement Units, Canadian Army Overseas, later Administrative Officer, No. 2 Can. War Materials Reconnaissance Team, North-West Europe, retired November 7, 1945, and is now with Cockfield, Brown and Co., Ltd., Advertising Agents, Montreal. (February.)
- GORDON, WILMOT BULKLEY (B.A., '34), Capt., Active Army, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, who has resumed the practice of law in Peterborough, Ontario. (January.)
- GORMAN, THOMAS W. (M.D., '44), Lieut., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army (February.)
- GRANT, WILLIAM THOMPSON (B.Com., '34), Capt., Essex Scottish Regiment, Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)
- GRASSBY, ROBERT LEIGH (B.Eng., '42), A/Capt., R.C.E.M.E., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)
- GREENWOOD, JACK LYON (B.Sc., '38, B.C.L., '41), Lieut., R.C.A., Active Army. (December.)
- GURD, CHARLES SEATH (B.Sc., '38), Capt., R.C.A., Active Army. (January.)
- HAGUE, MAJOR EDWARD COUSINS (B.Sc., '23), of the Royal Canadian Artillery and later of the Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)
- HALL, GEORGE WANKLYN (B.C.L., '37), Major, R.C.A.S.C., Active Army, Canada and Newfoundland. (December.)
- HALPENNY, GERALD WINTER (B.Sc. [Arts] '30, M.D., '34), Lieut.-Col., R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, served 1939 to January 30, 1946.
- HAROLD, JOSEPH JAMES, M.C. (B.A., '19, B.C.L., '21), formerly Major and General Staff Officer (2), Active Army, H.Q., Military District No. 4, Montreal, who was awarded the M.B.E. for valuable service, King's Birthday Honours List, June 14, 1945, and who, since his retirement, effective August 31, 1945, has been promoted to Lieut.-Col. and appointed to command the 7th Reconnaissance Regiment (17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars), Canadian Reserve Army, Montreal.
- HARVEY, ROBERT FREDERICK (D.D.S., '41), Capt., C.D.C., Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)
- HELLYER, IAN FRANK (B.Com., '42), Lieut., Active Army. (December.)
- HENDELMAN, CAPT. MYER (B.A., '38, M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., Medical Officer, Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)
- HENNING, FRED KENNETH (B.Eng., '43), Lieut., R.C.O.C., Active Army. (December.)
- HENRY, GEORGE ROBERT STIRLING (B.Eng., '37) Capt., R.C.E.M.E., Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)
- HERSHON, SAMUEL (D.D.S., '24), Major, C.D.C., attached Can. Forestry Corps, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)
- HODGINS, MELVIN VICTOR (B.Sc., '39), Lieut., R.C.E., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)
- HODGSON, RONALD HUGH (B.Eng., '41), Capt., attached 21st Armoured Regiment (Governor-General's Foot Guards), Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)
- HUNTER, DOUGLAS DAVID (B.Eng., '42), Capt., R.C.E.M.E., Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)
- HUTCHINSON, THOMAS PETER PAUL (B.Eng., '44), Lieut., R.C.E., Active Army. (January.)
- INNES, EDWARD PATRICK N. (B.Eng., '34), Major, R.C.E.M.E., Active Army and Canadian Army Overseas, retired, August, 1945.
- JAMES, ROSWELL TEES (B.A., '41), Capt., R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas, who was awarded the Military Cross, July 18, 1945. (January.)
- JOHNSTON, WILFRED JAMES (D.D.S., '38), Capt., C.D.C., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)
- JONES, GEOFFREY CAVERHILL (B.Com., '30), Capt., R.C.C.S., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)



KENNEDY, JOHN EDMUND (B.Com., '36), Major, R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)

KENT, LEONARD E. (D.D.S., '23), Lieut.-Col., C.D.C., attached R.C.A.F., Overseas, who is resuming the practice of dentistry in Lachine, P.Q. (December.)

KEYES, AYTON GALT (B.Com., '40), 9 Monkland Avenue, Ottawa, Lieut., Three times wounded with the 33rd Battery, 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)

KIRKBRIDGE, ROY ARTHUR (M.D., '42), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., attached R.C.O.C., Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)

KIRSCH, ARCHIE (M.D., '40), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Medical Officer, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, Canadian Army Overseas, who was wounded in action in Normandy, June, 1944. (December.)

KNOWLTON, PAUL HAMILTON (Sci.-Arch., 1921-'24), Major, Active Army. (December.)

LAGIMODIERE, LORNE JOSEPH (B.Eng., '37), Major, R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

LAMB, ROLAND THOMAS (D.D.S., '39, B.Sc., '39), Major, C.D.C., Canadian Army Overseas, who is now practising dentistry, Suite 316, Birks Building, Phillips Square, Montreal. (February.)

LANGSTON, HENRY THOMAS (B.Arch., '40), Capt., R.C.E., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

LASH, HARRY NEWTON (Sci., 1939-'42), Lieut., West Nova Scotia Regiment, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

LAURIE, ERNEST STUART (B.Eng., '33), Capt., R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

LE BOUTILLIER, WILLIAM PERCY CECIL (B.Sc., '27), Capt., 1st Battalion, Royal Rifles of Canada, taken prisoner of war at Hong Kong, December 25, 1941, liberated, September, 1945, retired, January 14, 1946.

LEVINSON, LEON DE HIRSCH (B.A., '23), Capt., R.C.A., Active Army. (December.)

LOFTUS, ALBERT VICTOR (B.Com., '37), Capt., R.C.A.S.C., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

LOGAN, DAVID RANKIN (B.A., '26), Capt., R.C.O.C., Active Army. (January.)

LONG, RICHARD C. (M.D., '40), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas.

LOOMIS, SQUADRON LEADER JAMES GORDON MANN (B.Eng., '36), Engineering Branch, R.C.A.F., who was Mentioned in Despatches, June 16, 1945, for valued service overseas. (December)

LUKE, JOSEPHUS C. (B.A., '27, M.D., '31), Lieut.-Col., R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, who was awarded the M.B.E. for valuable service, December 22, 1944. (December.)

LYONS, JOHN CHARLES (B.Eng., '41), Lieut., R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

MCCALLUM, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL (B.Sc., '42), 2285 Woodlawn Crescent, Victoria, B.C., Capt., R.C.C.S., Canadian Army Overseas. Retirement effective, January 10, 1946.

MCCRIMMON, MAJOR DONALD ROSS (B.A., '30, M.D., '34), R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, who was awarded the M.B.E., June 27, 1945, for services on the Western Front. (December.)

MCCULLOUGH, COLONEL OSSORY LUXTON (B.Com., '23), of the Records Branch, Canadian Military Headquarters, London, England, who was awarded the M.B.E., June 1, 1943, and was Mentioned in Despatches, October 5, 1945, has been appointed Chief Administrative Assistant of the Department of Veterans' Affairs, according to an announcement made in Ottawa, December 4, 1945.

MACDERMOT, PEMBROKE NOEL (M.D., '27), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, who has resumed private practice as a paediatrician in Montreal. (December.)

MCDONAGH, WILLIAM ANTHONY (D.D.S., '23), Capt., C.D.C., Active Army. (December.)

MACDONALD, JOSEPH BAXTER (M.D., '37), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

MCDONALD, RODERICK ROSS (B.A., '43), Private, Active Army. (December.)

MCDUGALL, ERROL KLOCK (B.A., '36, B.C.L., '39), Major, Canadian Army Overseas, who was Mentioned in Despatches for outstanding service, March 29, 1945. (December.)

MACDOUGALL, JOHN TAYLOR (M.D., '37), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, awarded D.S.O., April 12, 1945. (January.)

MONTREAL, SPRING, 1946



## THE MARK OF QUALITY PAPERS

FOR over ninety years the name of Eddy has stood for products into which have gone the best of materials, painstaking care, and craftsmanship.

ANNUAL PRODUCTION  
134,000 TONS

THE E. B. EDDY COMPANY  
HULL CANADA

W. G. HUNT, B.Sc.  
PRESIDENT & MANAGING DIRECTOR

WALTER G. HUNT  
CO., LIMITED

ENGINEERS  
— & —  
GENERAL  
CONTRACTORS



1405 BISHOP STREET  
MONTREAL



- McFARLANE, ARTHUR HARDISTY (B.A., '39), Major, Directorate of Personnel Selection, Active Army and Canadian Army Overseas, who has been appointed Senior Student Counsellor, Sir George Williams College, Montreal. (January.)
- MACFARLANE, ROBERT MURRAY (B.Eng., '36), Lieut., R.C.E., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)
- MACKENZIE, JOHN CUMMING (M.D., '28), Colonel, R.C.A.M.C., Commanding No. 5 Can. General Hospital, Canadian Army Overseas, and later Officer in Charge of Army Hospitals and Equipment in Canada, who has resigned as Superintendent of the Montreal General Hospital and is establishing a private practice in Canada as a Consultant in Hospital Construction and Administration. (December.)
- MACKENZIE, KENNETH R. (B.A., '33, M.D., '38), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)
- McMAHON, ROGER E. (D.D.S., '27), 819 Drummond Medical Building, Drummond Street, Montreal, Major, C.D.C., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)
- McNIVEN, CAPT. JOHN LAIDLAW (B.Com., '41), R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas, who was Mentioned in Despatches, October 5, 1945. (December.)
- MADER, VICTOR OWEN, E.D. (M.D., '23), Colonel, R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, 1940-'45. (January.)
- MALLEY, BRYAN PERCY (B.Sc., '36), Capt., R.C.E.M.E., First Canadian Army, Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)
- MARIEN, NORMAN BREEN (B.A., '44, Med., 1944-'45), Trooper, R.C.A.C., Active Army. (December.)
- MARKHAM, WALTER MANNING (B.Com., '35), Lieut., R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas, Mentioned in Despatches, September 22, 1945, for notable service with the 14th Field Regiment in Italy. (December.)
- MARROTTE, GORDON LAWRENCE (B.Eng., '40), Lieut., R.C.A., and later R.C.E.M.E., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)
- MARTIN, HENRY DESMOND (B.A., '34), Lieut., R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas. (February.)
- MARTIN, JOHN PAUL (B.Com., '36), Major, Active Army, Military District No. 5, Quebec, P.Q., October, 1939, to October, 1945. (December.)
- MARTIN, ROCHFORD KIRWAN (B.A., '30), Lieut., Active Army. (December.)
- MELLOR, JOHN HAROLD (B.Sc., '30), Major, R.C.E.M.E., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)
- MERGLER, LIEUT. LEO (B.Sc., '42), 1st Special Service Force, Canadian Army Overseas, who was severely wounded in 1944 while serving with the U.S. Forces in France. (December.)
- MOORE, JAMES THOMAS (B.A., '37), Major, Canadian Armoured Corps, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)
- MORGAN, JAMES EVANS (B.A., '37), Capt., R.C.C.S., Overseas, wounded at the Gothic Line, Italy, August 29, 1944, Mentioned in Despatches, May 25, 1945. (February.)
- MORRICE, DAVID ROUSSEAU (B.Com., '24), Lieut., R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas, and later Major, Can. Intelligence Corps, First Canadian Army, who was awarded the O.B.E., June 27, 1945. (December.)
- MORRISON, WILLIAM BOYD (B.Com., '41), Capt., Active Army. (December.)
- MORTON, NELSON WHITMAN (B.A., '30, M.A., '31, Ph.D., '35), Assistant Professor of Psychology, McGill University, Lieut.-Col., Directorate of Personnel Selection, Canadian Army, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, who is leaving Canada shortly to accept an appointment as Consultant Psychologist to the Government of India. (January.)
- MOWATT, ANDREW JOSEPH (B.A., '33), Hon. Capt., Can. Chaplain Services, Canadian Army Overseas, who will assume duties as Assistant Minister, St. Andrew's United Church, Westmount, P.Q., February 3, 1946.
- MOWAT, WILLIAM STEWART (B.A., '39), Lieut., R.C.A., Active Army. (December.)
- MURRAY, ROBERT DUDLEY (B.A., '35, B.C.L., '38), 120 Percival Avenue, Montreal West, P.Q., Capt., R.C.O.C., Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)
- NEGRU, JOHN HARVEY (B.A., '30, M.D., '35), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas. Retirement effective, December 5, 1945.
- NEWMAN, HENRY JAMES ROSS (B.A., '37), Major, Royal Regiment of Canada, Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)
- NICOL, J. ARTHUR COLIN (B.Sc., '38), Capt., R.C.C.S., First Canadian Army Signals, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)
- NOBBS, FRANCIS JOHN (B.Arch., '36), Lieut., Canadian Armoured Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, and later Capt. 9th Canadian Air Liaison Section, Can. Army, attached R.C.A.F., Overseas. (December.)
- NOLAN, JOHN ANTHONY (B.A., '34, B.C.L., '37), Lieut., Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)
- NOWLAN, BRETE CASSIUS (B.Eng., '37), Major, R.C.C.S., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)
- NUTIK, HARRY LIONEL (B.Com., '32, M.D., '38), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., attached R.A.M.C., who served in Syria, North Africa, and Italy, and was Mentioned in Despatches for notable service, May 25, 1945. (December.)
- OSWALD, WILLIAM EDWARD DOUGLAS (B.A., '35), Lieut., Canadian Infantry Corps, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)
- OUMET, PAUL J. (B.C.L., '37), Lieut., R.C.A. (Particulars of service not reported). (February.)
- OWEN, HERBERT FRANK (B.A., '40; M.D., '42), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, awarded Military Cross, January 17, 1945, for services at Gothic Line, Italy. (February.)
- PAINTER, GILBERT WALTER, M.B.E. (B.Eng., '33), Lieut.-Col., R.C.E.M.E., Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)
- PANGMAN, ARTHUR HENRY (B.Sc., '30), Capt., R.C.A., 1st Survey Regiment, Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)
- PARKER, CHARLES ALEX (B.Sc., '22), Lieut.-Col., Military Assistant, Canadian Military Headquarters, London, England. (December.)
- PATCH, RODNEY ALEXANDER (B.A., '36; B.C.L., '39), Capt., R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas, who was Mentioned in Despatches, October 5, 1945. (December.)
- PATTEN, ROBERT WILLIAM (M.D., '35), Major, R.C.A.M.C., retired, November, 1945.
- PECK, RONALD MORSE (B.Arch., '40), Lieut., R.C.E., Canadian Army Overseas, retired November 8, 1945.
- PERON, RENE EMILIEN SAMUEL (B.A., '42), Corporal, Active Army. (February.)
- PERRAULT, CHARLES HUBERT (B.Eng., '43), formerly Lieut., R.C.E.M.E., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)
- PERRY, ERNEST (B.Sc., '42), Sergt., Active Army. (February.)
- PETCH, CHARLES, O.B.E., E.D. (B.Com., '28), Lieut.-Col., Canadian Infantry Corps and Canadian Armoured Corps, who served in the Active Army, August 26, 1939, to June 16, 1940, in Newfoundland for more than a year, and thereafter in succession until January 22, 1946, in England, Normandy, Italy, Belgium, Holland, England, and Canada. He is now associated with the firm of Collier, Norris and Quinlan, Ltd., Investment Dealers, Montreal.
- PETERSON, EDWARD REYNOLDS (M.D., '38), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, July, 1942, to December, 1945.
- PIPER, JOHN TROUNCE (Arts, 1944-'45), Private, Canadian Infantry Corps, Canadian Army Pacific Force, who has returned as a student in 3rd year Arts to McGill. (January.)
- PORTER, JOHN CECIL HADDON (B.Arch., '41), Capt., R.C.E., Canadian Army Overseas, retired, January 25, 1946.
- POWLES, WILLIAM ERNEST (B.A., '40; M.D., '43), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, retired, January, 1946.
- RANSOM, GEORGE EDGAR (B.Eng., '43), Lieut., R.C.E.M.E., Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)
- RAY, RICHARD GEORGE (B.A., '27), 62 Preston Avenue, Quebec, P.Q., Capt., R.C.E., Canadian Army Overseas, who has resumed civilian duties with the Dominion Forestry Service. (December.)
- READ, STANLEY MERRITT ELLERY (B.A., '23; M.A., '25), Major, Army Personnel Selection Officer, Canadian Army Overseas, who has been appointed to the Staff, Dept. of English, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C. (February.)
- REID, FRANCIS MACDONALD (B.A., '25), Major, Active Army, H.Q., Military District No.2, Toronto. (January.)
- REID, ROBERT ARTHUR (B.Eng., '42), Lieut., R.C.E.M.E., Active Army. (December.)
- REILLY, CAPT. DOUGLASS H. (M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., No. 6 Field Dressing Station, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)
- RENNIE, DONALD FREDERICK (B.A., '38), Capt., Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, Active Army. (January.)
- REYNOLDS, GEORGE KENLY (B.Eng., '35), Major, R.C.C.S., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)



## Our Distinguished Clientele for 1945

Amalgamated Electric Corporation  
Anglo-Canadian Wire Rope Co. Limited  
Board of School Commissioners of the City of Halifax  
Brown Corporation  
Campbell Soup Company Limited  
Canada Metal Co. Limited, The  
Canada Steamship Lines Limited  
Canadian Car & Foundry Company Limited  
Canadian Copper Refiners, Limited  
Government of the French Republic  
Canadian General Electric Company  
Canadian General Transit Co. Limited  
Canadian Industrial Minerals Limited  
Canadian International Paper Company  
Canadian Johns-Manville Co. Limited  
Canadian Pacific Steamships, Limited  
Canadian Schenley Limited  
Carter White Lead Co. of Canada, Limited, The  
City of Halifax  
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co. Limited  
Continental Can Co. of Canada, Limited  
Courtaulds (Canada) Limited  
Davie Shipbuilding & Repairing Co. Limited  
Department of Munitions and Supply

Department of National Defence—Naval Service  
Department of Public Works, Canada  
Department of Transport  
Dominion Rubber Co. Limited  
Dunlop Tire & Rubber Goods Co. Limited  
E. B. Eddy Company Limited, The  
Fraser Companies Limited  
Gurney Foundry Company Limited, The  
International Iron & Metal Company  
Island Development Company, The  
Lowe Bros. Company Limited  
Lower St. Lawrence Power Company  
Marathon Paper Mills of Canada Limited  
Maritime National Fish & Fasteat Limited  
Martin-Senour Co. Limited, The  
E. J. Maxwell Limited  
Ministry of War Transport of the United Kingdom  
Murphy Paint Co. Limited, The  
Norwegian Shipping and Trade Mission  
Quebec North Shore Paper Company  
St. Lawrence Flour Mills Co. Limited  
Shell Oil Company of Canada Limited  
Sherwin-Williams Co. of Canada Limited  
Wartime Shipbuilding Limited

## THE FOUNDATION COMPANY OF CANADA

LIMITED

and subsidiaries

TORONTO

MONTREAL

HALIFAX

ROBERTSON, ANDREW MURRAY, M.C., V.D. (B.Sc., '21), Major, Active Army and Canadian Army Overseas, who has rejoined the staff of the Bell Telephone Company of Canada, Montreal. (January.)

ROLLITT, JOHN BUCHANAN (B.A., '31; M.A., '32; Ph.D., '34), Lieut.-Col., Directorate of Education, Canadian Military Headquarters, London, England, who has been appointed Associate Professor in the Department of Economics, McGill University. (December.)

ROSENBERG, GILBERT MORTIMER (B.Sc., '42), Lieut., Essex Scottish Regiment, Canadian Army Overseas, who was wounded in action in Belgium, October 5, 1944. (December.)

ROSS, JAMES HARGRAVE DRUMMOND, M.C. (B.Sc., '22), Lieut.-Col., R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas, who was appointed an Officer of the Military Division of the Order of the British Empire, December 22, 1944. (December.)

ROSSY, MICHAEL (B.Com., '43), Quartermaster Sergt., R.C.O.C., Longue Pointe Ordnance Depot, Montreal, now on six months' industrial leave from Active Army. (January.)

ROY, THEODORE ERNEST (M.D., '31), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Active Army and Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

RUBIN, LIONEL (B.A., '30; M.A., '31; B.C.L., '35), Major, R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas, returned to Canada on the troopship *Louis Pasteur*, September 1, 1945, and retired from Active Service, October 20, 1945. Address: c/o Rubin Bros (Clothing), Limited, 307 St. Catherine Street, West, Montreal. (January.)

RUSSEL, COLIN MORGAN (B.A., '31), Major, R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)

RUTHERFORD, ANDREW SCOTT (B.Sc., '22), Major, R.C.E., Canadian Army Overseas, Mentioned in Despatches, March 29, 1945, and October 5, 1945. (December.)

RUTHERFORD, GORDON ANDERSON (B.Com., '34), R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas, who was wounded in action in Sicily in 1943. (December.)

SAUNDERS, FREDERICK EDWARD (M.D., '35), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, 1942-1945. (January.)

SCHNEIDERMAN, CLARENCE K. (B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, wounded, June 16,

1944, while serving as Medical Officer, Highland Light Infantry of Canada. (January.)

SCHOFIELD, WILLIAM DOUGLAS (B.Eng., '40), Major, R.C.E. M.E., in Italy and in command of 1st Canadian General Troops Workshop, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

SCOTT, WALTER BARRETT (B.Eng., '44), Sapper, R.C.E., Active Army. (February.)

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, RONALD (M.D., '31), Major, R.C.A.M.C., No. 16 Canadian General Hospital, Active Army and Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)

SEGAL, SYDNEY (B.Sc., '41), Lieut., R.C.C.S. Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

SHEPHERD, WILLIAM FRANCIS (B.A., '26), Major, Canadian Infantry Corps, and Army Civil Affairs Administration, Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)

SHIZGAL, DAVID T. (D.D.S., '39), Capt., C.D.C., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

SHORTALL, JOHN DESMOND (B.Eng., '35), Capt. (Quartermaster), R.C.C.S., 5th Can. Armoured Division, Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)

SKELTON, DAVID MELBOURNE (B.Arch., '40), Capt., R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas, Mentioned in Despatches, March 29, 1945. (December.)

SMILEY, ROBERT MILLER (B.Eng., '43), Lieut., R.C.E., Active Army. (January.)

SMITH, JAMES LEROY (B.Sc., '38), Lieut., R.C.E., Canadian Army Overseas, attached in 1945 to the U.S. Seventh Army in Bavaria as part of a Technical Team, investigating German factories and equipment. (December.)

SMITH, RONALD BRUCE (B.A., '37, M.D., '41), Flight Lieut., Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., retired December 21, 1945.

SMITH, ODRIC HENRY (B.Eng., '35), Major, R.C.E.M.E., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

SMITH, ROBERT GUY C. (Com., 1929-'30), Acting Lieut.-Col., Active Army, who has been appointed Canadian Trade Commissioner to Cuba, Haiti, the Dominican Republic, and Porto Rico. (December.)



SOLKIN, WOLF WILLIAM (B.A., '43), 1420 Bernard Avenue, West, Outremont, P.Q., Lieut., R.C.A., Active Army, and Platoon Commander, Algonquin Regiment, Can. Infantry, Canadian Army Overseas. (February.)

STACEY, COOPER HARRY (B.Sc., '43), Lieut., R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)

STERN, LLOYD GEORGE (B.A., '39, M.D., '43), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army. (January.)

STEWART, JAMES GIBB (B.C.L., '34), Major, No. 1 Canadian Air Support Control, Overseas, later Acting Lieut.-Col., Instructor, R.C.A.F. Staff College, Toronto, and, on relinquishing acting rank, Major, No. 3 Canadian Armoured Corps Reinforcement Unit, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

STEWART, PETER BEAUFORT (B.Com., '42), Capt., R.C.A., Active Army. (January.)

STONE (SABLOFF) ERNEST GRAHAM (B.Sc., '39), Lieut., R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)

STUART, CAPT. WILLIAM WALLACE (B.Com., '40), of the Intelligence Branch, 1st Canadian Division, Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

SWAN, JAMES RUSSELL (B.A., '41), Capt., R.C.O.C., Active Army. (January.)

TALBOT, ALLAN DOUGLAS (B.A., '33), Major, R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)

TALPIS, CLARENCE (B.A., '28, M.A., '30, B.C.L., '31), Major, Canadian Army Overseas and Allied Military Government, Sicily and Italy, who has resumed practice as a notary at 507 Place D'Armes, Montreal.

TEMPLE, ALLEN DORRIEN (M.D., '30), Lieut.-Col., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, in Canada and Newfoundland and later in Canadian Army Overseas. On retirement, December 1, 1945, he assumed duties as Internist (Chest Diseases), Dept. of Veterans' Affairs, Ste. Anne's Hospital, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q.

THOMPSON, CHARLES ALEXANDER (M.D., '38), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Active Army and Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

TOLLER, JOHN FITZGERALD (B.Com., '42), Lieut., R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)

TURNBULL, ANDREW ROSS (B.Sc., '34, M.D., '39), Capt., Radiologist, R.C.A.M.C., Active Army and Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)

TYNDALE, WILLIAM SHIRLEY (B.A., '41), Major, R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas, Mentioned in Despatches, May 25, 1945, for outstanding service in Italy. (December.)

VAN VLIET, JONATHAN ELWOOD (D.D.S., '35), Capt., C.D.C., Active Army, Montreal. (December.)

WALFORD, WALLACE FRANCIS (D.D.S., '38), Capt., C.D.C., attached R.C.A.F., in Canada. (January.)

WALKER, JOSEPH A. LEO (M.D., '31), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, No. 10 District Depot, Winnipeg, who has been appointed Orthopaedic Consultant, Department of Veterans' Affairs, Montreal Military Hospital, Queen Mary Road, Montreal. (January.)

WALLEY, KENNETH MORGAN (D.D.S., '41), Capt., C.D.C., Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)

WARD, CLIFFORD VINCENT (M.D., '26), Colonel, R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas and Active Army, 1939-'46. (January.)

WAY, WILLIAM CYRIL (B.Sc. [Agr.] '37), Gunner, 1st Field Regiment, R.C.H.A., Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)

WEBSTER, FRANK EARL (B.Sc., '42), 485 Strathcona Avenue, Westmount, P.Q., Gunner, R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)

WEBSTER, JOHN ALEXANDER (B.Eng., '42), Capt., R.C.C.S., National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa. (December.)

WEIN, HARRY GARRICK (B.Eng., '43), Lieut., R.C.E., Active Army. (December.)

WHITE, WILLIAM H. (M.D., '36), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas. (December.)

WILKINSON, WILLIAM WELSBY (B.A., '41), Capt., R.C.A.C., Canadian Army Overseas, and later Instructor, Active Army. (December.)

WILLIAMS, CHARLES MCALISTER (B.S.A., '11), Major, Quartermaster, R.C.A.M.C., Active Army and Canadian Army Overseas, 1939-'45. (January.)

WILLIS, ROBERT STEWART (B.A., '41; Law, 1941-'43), Lieut., R.C.A.C., Active Army. (December.)

WILSON, JOHN HOWARD (B.Eng., '42), Capt., R.C.C.S., Canadian Army Overseas. (February.)

WINN, JAMES (B.Eng., '35), Capt., R.C.E., Canadian Army Overseas, Mentioned in Despatches, March 24, 1944, awarded M.B.E., September 21, 1945, retired, November, 1945.

WOLSTEIN, EDWARD, M.B.E. (B.Sc., '28; M.D., '32), Major, R.C.A.M.C., No. 8 Canadian General Hospital, Canadian Army Overseas, who has resumed the practice of ophthalmology at 150 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa. (December.)

WOOD, WILLIAM MCKENZIE (B.A., '42), Lieut., 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, taken prisoner of war, September 29, 1944, and liberated in Germany, April, 1945. (December.)

WOOTTON, TOM ALEXIS (B.Sc., '39), Capt., R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas, taken prisoner of war in Sicily in 1943 and liberated in Germany, April, 1945. (December.)

YEO, EMSLEY LEWIS, E.D., (B.A., '15), Lieut.-Col., R.C.A.S.C., Active Army, and Canadian Army Overseas, and Staff Officer, Directorate of Military Training, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa. (January.)

YOUNG, HORACE COLQUHOUN (B.Eng., '35), Lieut., R.C.E., Active Army. (December.)

## Retired from the United States Forces

ALLEN, GEORGE F. (M.D., '37), Lieut., Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve. (January.)

ANGEVINE, LIEUT.-COL. DANIEL MURRAY (M.D., '29), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Chief Pathologist of U.S. Forces in France, has retired from Active Service and is now Pathologist, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin. (December.)

ASHERMAN, EDWARD GOODWIN (M.D., '40), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 48th Armored Medical Battalion, Overseas. (February.)

BARTON, DONALD G. (M.D., '35), Lieut.-Col., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Australia, retired, October 14, 1945.

BASSEN, EDWARD J. (M.D., '22), Major, Medical Corps, U.S. Army. Enlisted June 24, 1942, to retire March 21, 1946. (January.)

BLOOMFIELD, MORTON WILFRED (B.A., '34; M.A., '35), M/Sergt., U.S. Army, Camp Ritchie, Maryland, has now retired from Active Service. (January.)

BREITMAN, HARRY BENJAMIN (M.D., '22), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, served October, 1942, to March, 1944.

CLARK, EDGAR HARRISON (B.A., '34; M.A., '35), Lieut.-Commander, U.S.N.R., 1941-1945. (December.)

COLER, COLONEL EUGENE SEELEY, D.F.C. (M.D., '22), Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, who in the Great War was awarded the British D.F.C. for services as a pilot in the R.A.F. and in the Second World War won the U.S. Legion of Merit, Bronze Star Medal, and U.S. Air Medal, as well as the European Theater of Operations Ribbon with 9 Stars. He has resumed the practice of gynaecology and obstetrics at 5 East 87th Street, New York, N.Y. (January.)

CUMMINGS, VINCENT PAUL (M.D., '31), 47 Witch Path, West Springfield, Mass., formerly Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 208th General Hospital, Iceland, retired from Active Service, December 23, 1945.

DAHLGREN, CARL ARVID (M.D., '31), Lieut.-Col., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who served for three years in Australia and New Guinea and returned to the U.S. in March, 1945. (February.)

DAWSON, GEORGE ARTHUR (M.D., '41), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, Overseas. (January.)

DONAHUE, GERALD HARLAND (M.D., '36), Major, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Overseas. (February.)

ELKAVICH, FRANK DANIEL (M.D., '37), Major, Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, Overseas and in the United States, retired, November 6, 1945.

FORTIER, LIEUT. NORMAN LIONEL (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, of the 117th Evacuation Hospital, has retired from Active Service and is taking a post-graduate course in Ophthalmology at New York University College. The course will be completed, July 1, 1946. (December.)

FRASER, WILLIAM GARDINER (M.D., '32), Lieut.-Commander, Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, 1943-1945. (December.)



GIFFORD, WILLIAM HERBERT (M.D., '40), Major, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Overseas, retired after 4½ years' service and expects to practice medicine in Colebrook, New Hampshire. (February.)

GOODRICH, FREDERICK W., JR. (M.D., '41), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, California, Texas, and Overseas. (January.)

GORDON, LIEUT.-COL. DONALD C. (M.D., '22), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, has retired from Active Service and has resumed the practice of Radiology at Suite 603, Medical Arts Building, Scranton, Pennsylvania. (November.)

GRADINGER, CAPT. ARNOLD SAMUEL (M.D., '28), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, of the Hospital Ship, U.S.S. *Marigold*, who was awarded the Bronze Star Medal and served in all main theaters of U.S. operations. Address: 16639—88th Avenue, Jamaica, N.Y. (January.)

GRATIOT, CHARLES C. (M.D., '39), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, retired, December, 1945.

GRIMMER, ROY DURNELL (M.D., '40), Lieut., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, recently completed a term as Surgical Resident at the Presbyterian Medical Center, New York, and is now practising surgery at 431 Warren Street, Hudson, N.Y. (December.)

HAGERTY, EDWARD DANIEL (M.D., '36), Major, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, North Africa, Sicily, and France, awarded Bronze Star Medal, who has opened an office for the practice of orthopedic surgery in Manchester, New Hampshire. (January.)

HANLON, FRANCIS WOODWARD (M.D., '31), Lieut.-Commander, U.S. Naval Reserve, Chelsea, Mass., Tacoma, Wash., and in the Pacific. (December.)

HARVEY, FRED CHARLES (M.D., '36), Lieut., Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, attached 2nd Marine Division at Tarawa and Saipan. (February.)

JACKMAN, PRIVATE GERRARD JOSEPH (B.Com., '32), U.S. Army, has now retired from Active Service. (December.)

KELLER, DONALD R. (M.D., '30), 67 Hilton Avenue, Garden City, N.Y., Commander, Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, who served as Chief of Surgery, U.S. Naval Hospital, St. Alban's, Long Island, N.Y., and later with the Pacific Fleet, retired from Active Service, January 7, 1946.

KOESSLER, HORACE H. (M.D., '38), 330 Connel Avenue, Missoula, Montana, Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, retired recently from Active Service after duty in England and France as a Flight Surgeon with the 302nd Troop Carrier Squadron, U.S. Army Air Forces. (December.)

LITTLEFIELD, LELAND A. (M.D., '31), Commander, Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, South Pacific Area. (December.)

LYSTER, NORMAN CAMPBELL (M.D., '30), 62 South Broad Street, Norwich, New York, Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, No. 100 Evacuation Hospital, Overseas. (December.)

MCCUAIG, DUNCAN RODERICK (M.D., '26), Lieut.-Col., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Second Evacuation Hospital, Overseas, awarded Bronze Star Medal, 1945, retired, January 20, 1946.

MCGUIGAN, ROBERT ALISTER (M.D., '37), Commander, Medical Corps, U.S.N.R., served in Pacific and U.S., August, 1941, to November, 1945.

MCLEAN, STERLING ALEXANDER (M.D., '34), Lieut.-Commander Medical Corps, U.S.N.R., U.S.S. *Batavia*, in Pacific Area. (December.)

MAIR, HAROLD USBORNE (M.D., '23), Major, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Overseas. (January.)

MURNEN, OWEN FREDERICK (D.D.S., '33), Capt., Dental Corps, U.S. Army, Atlantic Transport Service, also England, France, and Italy, who has resumed the practice of dentistry with offices in Ford Street, Ogdensburg, N.Y. (January.)

NEWMAN, THOMAS R. (M.D., '40), has retired from Active Service and has resumed the practice of medicine and surgery at Suite 728, Flood Building, 870 Market Street, San Francisco 2, California. (December.)

OLMES, FRANK S. (M.D., '33), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, Overseas. (December.)

PARKE, GEORGE KENNETH (M.D., '22), Major, Medical Corps, U.S. Army. Home address: 585 Delaware Avenue, Akron, Ohio. (January.)

PARKER, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM STURGES (M.D., '32), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who served with No. 44 Evacuation Hospital, U.S. First Army, from the Normandy beachhead until the occupation of Germany, has now retired from Active Service. (January.)

# Safeguarding

## FAMILY SECURITY

Friend, adviser and protector to thousands in all walks of life, The Royal Trust Company plays a vital part in the welfare of many people.

Widows, children and other dependants of those whose estates are entrusted to our care, look to us for help and guidance and receive the sympathetic understanding and experienced assistance that will best assure their comfort and security.

You can do much to provide for your own "Social Security" and that of your family, by placing your investments in our hands for Management and appointing The Royal Trust Company, Executor under your Will.

The smaller the estate, the greater the need for skilful, low-cost, "Royal Trust" administration.

## THE ROYAL TRUST

CORPORATE  
SECURITY

COMPANY

PERSONAL  
SERVICE

Offices across Canada from  
Coast to Coast

# E. G. M. CAPE AND COMPANY

*Engineers and Contractors*

All Types of Building  
and  
Engineering Projects

NEW BIRKS BLDG. - MONTREAL



PAUL, HUGH CARL (M.D., '31), 30 Westville Avenue, Caldwell, New Jersey, Commander, Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, retired January 4, 1946.

REARDEN, JOHN BOYLE (M.D., '28), 910 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y., Commander, Medical Corps, U.S.N.R., now retired after forty months' Active Service. (February.)

REID, RICHARD H. (M.D., '37), 1130 Filbert Street, San Francisco, California, Commander, Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, now retired after five years' service, including prolonged duty as a Flight Surgeon with carrier air groups in the Pacific. (December.)

ROSEBOROUGH, ALBERT S. (M.D., '24), Major, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, served 26 months in Southwest Pacific Area, returned to U.S., 1945, retired February 4, 1946.

ROY, WILLIAM JOSEPH (M.A., '35), Petty Officer, U.S. Navy, Storekeeper (2nd Class), U.S. Naval Air Station, Quonset Point, Rhode Island, to retire soon. (February.)

SMITH, ALBERT BENJAMIN (M.D., '38), Major, Medical Corps, U.S. Army (Legion of Merit, American Defense Medal, and European Theater Ribbon, with seven Battle Stars and Bronze Arrowhead), who has opened an office for general medical practice at Two West Lake Street, Skaneateles, New York. (February.)

STEWART, WILLIAM ALLAN (M.D., '33), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, Pacific Area, retired, December 14, 1945.

THOMAS, LIEUT. RICHARD MANNING (Sci., 1939-'41), 501st Parachute Infantry, 101st U.S. Airborne Division, who dropped with his platoon at Carentan, Normandy, June 6, 1944, and at Arnhem, Holland, September 17, 1944, and was wounded on both occasions, has now retired from Active Service and is employed in Sao Paulo, Brazil. (February.)

WADE, MAJOR ROBERT SIMPSON (M.D., '25), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who has been on Active Service in Colorado, California, and Texas for more than three years, expects to be demobilized soon. His office address will be 801 Bush Street, Santa Ana, California. (January.)

WAHL, CAPT. ALBERT LEOPOLD (M.D., '35), has retired from Active Duty as a Flight Surgeon, U.S. Army Air Forces, and is now practising in Mount Vision, N.Y. On retirement, he received a letter of personal commendation from Major-General D.N.W. Grant, Air Surgeon. He served in all main theaters of American operations, including duty in Assam on the "Hump" route to China. (December.)

WEBSTER, BRUCE PECK (M.D., '25), Assistant Professor of Medicine, Cornell University, Colonel, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Chief of Medical Service, 9th General Hospital, and later Consultant to Chief Surgeon, H.Q., U.S. Forces in the Pacific, who was awarded the Legion of Merit for Active Service, July 15, 1942, to January 19, 1946. (January.)

YANCEY, RICHARD BRADLEY (B.Com., '38), formerly commissioned in the U.S. Naval Reserve, has now retired from Active Service. (December.)

### Retired from Women's Services

BARKER, SURGEON LIEUT. BARBARA ELIZABETH WAUGH (B.Sc., '37; M.D., '43), who was commissioned in the R.C.N.V.R., in 1944 and later served at H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, N.S., has now retired from Active Service. (December.)

BEAUBIEN, MRS. JACQUES (Miriam Frances Miller, M.D., '41), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army. (December.)

BURGOYNE, MRS. W. B. C. (Dorothy Janet Falkner, B.A., '43), Lieut., C.R.C.C., Overseas. (January.)

CHURCH, RUTH MARGARET (B.A., '40; B.L.S., '41), Leading Wren, W.R.C.N.S., Library Service, H.M.C.S. *Shelburne*, N.S., and H.M.C.S. *Niobe*, Scotland. (December.)

DETTMERS, OLIVE ELSIE (B.A., '42), Lieut., C.R.C.C., London, England. (January.)

DIXON, DOROTHY LILLIAN (B.A., '37; B.L.S., '38), Lieut., W.R.C.N.S., H.M.C.S. *Protector*, Sydney, N.S. (December.)

FERGUSON, CELIA LIVINGSTON (B.H.S., '37), Flight Officer, R.C.A.F. (W.D.), in Canada and Overseas, retired, December, 1945.

GIGOT, NANCY ROSINA (B.A., '43), L/AW, R.C.A.F. (W.D.), Newfoundland. (December.)

GILCHRIST, JOAN CATHERINE (B.A., '37), Lieut. (S.B.), W.R.C.N.S., Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa. (December.)

GOODLIFFE, MRS. MICHAEL (Dorothy Margaret Tyndale, B.A., '41), Flight Officer, R.C.A.F. (W.D.), Washington, D.C., and later overseas. (December.)

GOODWIN, BARBARA (Lic. in Mus., '42), L/AW, R.C.A.F. (W.D.), Torbay, Newfoundland. (December.)

GOULD, HELEN FLORENCE (B.A., '37), Lieut., W.R.C.N.S., H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S., and H.M.C.S. *Fort Ramsay*, Gaspé, P.Q. (December.)

HORN, VALERIE MAITLAND (B.H.S., '40), Lieut., R.C.A.M.C. (December.)

HOW, MARTHA ANNE (B.A., '43), Leading Wren, W.R.C.N.S., Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa, and H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S. (December.)

JOHNSON, BARBARA HOSMER (B.A., '42), Lieut., U.S. Naval Reserve. (January.)

JOHNSON, JOAN DE LANCEY (B.Sc., '43), Ambulance Driver, Canadian Red Cross Corps, England. (December.)

KAY, MRS. THOMAS P. (Jean Mary Redpath, B.A., '41), Lieut., Can. Red Cross Corps, Central Mediterranean Forces. (January.)

KIPHUTH, MRS. DE LANCY (Janet Ellen Baillie, B.A., '32), of the American Red Cross in England. (February.)

LAING, ELEANOR AMY (B.A., '42), Petty Officer, W.R.C.N.S., Ottawa. (December.)

PATTERSON, MARGARET MACKENZIE (B.A., '36), Sergt., R.C.A.F. (W.D.), Newfoundland, Mentioned in Despatches, June 14, 1945. (December.)

PELTIER, RUTH MATHILDE (B.A., '29), Sub-Lieut. (S.B.), W.R.C.N.S., Montreal. (December.)

PETERSON, MRS. H. J. L. (Elizabeth Mary Woodyatt, B.A., '41), Lieut., R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas. (January.)

PHILLITKOWSKI, MRS. R. J. (Jean Douglass, B.A., '41), Sub-Lieut. (S.B.), W.R.C.N.S., Research Division, R.C.N. (December.)

ROSS, MRS. ARCHIBALD S. (Mary Verity Mitchell, M.Sc., '42), Major, C.W.A.C., Dept. of Personnel Selection, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, who has been appointed Occupational Counsellor, Women's Section, Dept. of Veterans' Affairs, Montreal. (February.)

SPIELMAN, MRS. HAROLD L. (Catherine Skinner, B.A., '40), who served as a Driver, Can. Red Cross Corps, London, England, from January, 1943, to June, 1945, has now retired from Active Duty. (December.)

TASKER, MARY LORRAINE (B.A., '35), Lieut., W.R.C.N.S., Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa. (December.)

THORNHILL, BERTHA ELEANOR EMMA (B.Sc., '36), Section Officer, R.C.A.F. (W.D.), Ophthalmic Branch, Trenton, Ontario, is now taking the Library School course at McGill. (January.)

WEBSTER, EFFIE BERYL (B.A., '38), Lieut. (Physiotherapy Aide), R.C.A.M.C., awarded A.R.R.C., June 8, 1944. (January.)

WOOTTON, MRS. TOM ALEXIS (Jean Ligny Scrimger, B.A., '40), Driver, Women's Mechanical Transport Corps, London, England. (December.)

### McGill Has Record Registration

A registration of 6366 students, of whom 4548 are men, has been recorded at McGill for the 1945-46 session. Last year at the same time only 3933 were registered in university courses. Of the total registration, 3699 students come from Montreal, and 831 from the Province of Quebec outside of Montreal, while 246 students come from the British Empire, 194 of whom come from the United States.

Registration in the Faculty of Arts is 3078 compared with 1800 last year. In Engineering there are 970 men and 20 women compared with 513 last year. Medicine lists 360 and Dentistry 76 compared with last year's figures of 322 and 54 respectively. Law has an even 100 of whom 4 are women, compared with 38 last year. In the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research there are 76 women and 311 men compared with 65 women and 160 men last year. Other faculties have corresponding increases, the total of degree students enrolled having increased from 3203 to 5439.



# McGill Establishes Department of Anaesthesia

By  
**HAROLD R. GRIFFITH**

**I**N recognition of the increasing importance of anaesthesiology in modern surgery, McGill University has recently announced the establishment of a Department of Anaesthesia, within the Faculty of Medicine, under the Chairmanship of Dr. Wesley Bourne, of Montreal.

On October 16th, 1846, Morton, in Boston, made the first public demonstration of ether anaesthesia. During the century which has elapsed since that epochal discovery, there has been a tremendous in-



*Rice, Montreal*

DR. WESLEY BOURNE

crease in knowledge regarding the science and art of pain relief. The modern anaesthesiologist is no longer an "ether dropper" but fulfills the threefold function of:

1. guarding the safety of the patient before, during and immediately after operative procedures;
2. making the patient comfortable and free from pain;

3. creating conditions of muscular relaxation, posture, etc., which make it possible for the surgeon to do his best work.

In order to qualify physicians expertly to fulfill these functions, the Department of Anaesthesia, at McGill, has established a three year training course for postgraduate students, called the Diploma Course in Anaesthesia. Twelve students, mostly former medical officers in the armed services, are already enrolled. Clinical experience is provided by rotating residencies in a number of co-operating hospitals and didactic teaching by lectures and laboratory work in the Departments of Physiology, Anatomy, Pharmacology and Biochemistry. Weekly conferences are held to discuss interesting cases and other anaesthesia problems.

Undergraduate teaching in anaesthesia is also being organized on a much more comprehensive basis than in the past.

Dr. Wesley Bourne (M.D., '11; M.Sc., '22), has long been recognized internationally as an authority on anaesthesia, and he has contributed eighty-five

HAROLD R. GRIFFITH, B.A., '14; M.D., '22, is President of the Canadian Anaesthetists' Society and Anaesthetist at the Homoeopathic Hospital, Montreal.

articles to various medical journals. His pharmacological research on the relation of anaesthetic agents to liver function, the impurities of ether, the use of di-vinyl ether, the importance of oxygen, and the use of barbiturates in obstetrics, have been particularly valuable. In 1933, Dr. Bourne was the first recipient of the Hickman Medal, awarded by the Royal Society of Medicine, in London, for outstanding contribution to the progress of the science and art of anaesthesia. He has served as President of the American Society of Anaesthesiology, the International Anaesthesia Research Society, the Section of Anaesthesia of the Canadian Medical Association, and he is, at present, Vice-President of the Canadian Anaesthetists' Society.

Associated with Dr. Bourne, in the new Department of Anaesthesia, are the senior anaesthetists of leading Montreal hospitals.

Further details of the staff and organization of the Department of Anaesthesia will soon be announced by the University.

## Prominent Dalhousie Professor Dies

One of Dalhousie's outstanding professors, Walter P. Copp, B.Sc., '08, passed away early Thursday morning, January 31st. He was head of the Engineering Department at the University. Born in Sackville, New Brunswick, he attended school at Mount Allison University there, and later took his Arts course at Acadia University. He graduated in Applied Science at McGill in the year 1908, leading his class and winning the British Association Gold Medal. He was on the Engineering Staff of the Dominion Bridge Company, holding a responsible position with it during the construction of the first Quebec bridge. He completed his work in that capacity at Ottawa, and became Professor of Engineering at Dalhousie University in 1920, lecturing there up to the time of his death. In the Fall of 1945 his colleagues on the Faculty honoured him with a presentation on the completion of a quarter century of service.

He was a member and former executive of the Engineering Institute of Canada and of the Association of Professional Engineers of Nova Scotia, and was also Governor of the Nova Scotia Technical College.

For many years the late Professor Copp was a respected member of the First Baptist Church, having held offices as deacon, trustee and church clerk. He had been a Sunday School teacher for years and was on the executive of the British and Foreign Bible Society. He was an enthusiastic curler and a successful skip, and had won many trophies at his favourite game. He was beloved by the student body, many graduates never failing to call upon him on returning to the city. He was a man of sterling character and will be missed by a host of friends in Eastern Canada.



## Alumnae Society Sponsors Career Conference

A CAREER CONFERENCE for high school girls, sponsored by the Education Committee of the McGill Alumnae Society was held at the High School for Girls on February 19.

Plans for the conference were started last October, the committee being composed of Miss Betty Lou Cowper as Chairman, with Miss Grace Gardner, Miss Cameron Hay, Mrs. W. D. H. Buchanan, Miss Barbara Dougherty, Miss Joy Oswald, Miss Christine Rorke, Miss Audrey Clark, Miss Pat Maybury, Miss Erna Nelson, and Mrs. W. Roland Kennedy, President of the Alumnae Society, as members.

The Conference was attended by 600 girls from the graduating classes of eleven high schools and four private schools. After an inspiring address by Miss Catherine Mackenzie and a film on "How to Apply for a Job," the conference broke up into twenty-one sections on different vocations, of which each girl could attend two. Alumnae members, in addition to Miss Mackenzie, who addressed those sections were Miss Hope Barrington, High School Teaching, and Miss Vernon Ross, Librarian work. The McGill staff provided most of the speakers. In addition to Miss Ross of the Library School, Miss Anne Peverley

of the School for Graduate Nurses, Miss Siebold of the School for Social Work, Miss M. Finley of the School of Physio-Therapy, Miss I. Munroe of the Département of Physical Education, Prof. French of Engineering, Prof. Bland of the School of Architecture, and Miss M. McCready and Mrs. Wm. Rowles of Macdonald College addressed sections of the conference.

The most popular sections, each attracting over 15 girls were: Nurse, Office Worker, Secretary, Journalist, Lab. Technician, and Physio-Therapist. The lab technician section was the most largely attended; judging by attendance figures, ten times as many girls are interested in that field as in high school teaching.

Each section had a question period, and many of these showed a lack of knowledge on the part of the girls about university entrance requirements, and whether one could expect a department of the university, such as the library school, to provide one with a job on graduation.

It is felt that the Conference accomplished much valuable work.

### St. Maurice Valley Graduates

The annual dinner of the graduates in the St. Maurice Valley was held at the Chateau de Blois, Three Rivers, on Saturday February 16th, with fifty present. Preceding the dinner an enjoyable afternoon had been spent while curling games were in progress at the Curling Club. R. J. Clark, President of the St. Maurice Valley Graduates' Society presided at the dinner. Professor J. S. Foster, of the Department of Physics, spoke on radar and described the new cyclotron which is being built at the University. G. B. Glassco, secretary of the Graduates' Society, spoke on the accomplishments of the Society in the past, and its present aims for the welfare of the University.

### 125th Anniversary Reunion

*Centred around the University, the 125th Anniversary Reunion will be held in conjunction with the Convocation in October. Prominent world famed speakers and a full programme of interest to both men and women graduates will be announced in the next issue. D. Lorne Gales, Field Secretary of the Graduates' Society, is acting as Secretary of the Reunion Committee, with offices in the Arts Building.*

### Applied Science '86 Holds Reunion

The class of Applied Science '86 held a sixtieth anniversary reunion at the University Club, Montreal, on Saturday, the 9th of February.

All four survivors of the nine graduates of that year were present. These were Frederic William Cowie, for many years prominent in transportation circles as chief engineer of the Port of Montreal, Nevil Norton Evans, known to three generations of McGill graduates as professor of chemistry, John George Gale Kerry, leading consulting engineer associated with many hydro-electric developments in Canada, the United States and other countries, and William Murray Reid, who gave a lifetime of service to the Montreal Tramways Company as engineer in charge of maintenance of way and structures. The two last mentioned both played football for McGill, Mr. Kerry as wing and captain and Mr. Reid as half-back.

Luncheon was followed by a wealth of reminiscences of old McGill and of the students of the eighties, their college activities and their adventures in after life.

The reunion adjourned with the hope that it would continue for many years longer, as indeed appeared certain from the surprisingly youthful and vigorous appearance of all the members of the class.

### Class of Medicine '21 Reunion

To mark its 25th. anniversary of graduation a reunion of Med., '21 will be held during the General Graduates' Reunion which is being planned to take place during October this year. Will all members of the class please communicate with the Class Secretary, Keith Hutchison at 1509 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal, whether it is expected that you will be able to attend or not.



## Vancouver McGill Alumnae Meetings

We are indebted to Mrs. E. L. Ryan, Secretary of the Vancouver McGill Alumnae for the following report of their December meeting:—

"The Vancouver McGill Alumnae met on December 5, at the home of Mrs. Max Grossman (Dorothy Goldstein), with the President, Mrs. G. W. Scott (Hazel McLeod) in the chair. It was reported that our first instalment of \$100 had been forwarded to the McGill War Memorial Fund. After the business meeting, the members heard Margaret Ecker Francis, the Vancouver war correspondent who was the only woman present at the signing of the Peace Treaty in Europe, and who was the only correspondent who accompanied Queen Wilhelmina on her tour of the Netherlands. She told us that every promise made by the Queen to her people at that time, had been implemented, even though at the time, many seemed impossible of fulfillment. Mrs. Francis told us where she had been in Europe, thinking her itinerary would give rise to a question and answer type of meeting. It brought forth an interesting discussion of events in Europe and of the prospects of an enduring peace. We were grateful to the speaker for an informal and informative evening. The meeting adjourned after a social hour over coffee. About twenty members were present."

Mrs. Ryan reports on the February meeting as follows:—

"The McGill Alumnae of Vancouver met on February 5, at the home of Mrs. R. C. Messenger (Lois Gilday). The president, Mrs. G. W. Scott (Hazel McLeod) was in the chair. It was reported that the group had sent one hundred dollars to the War Memorial Fund. Means of raising another hundred were discussed. A snowy day gave a Montreal welcome to Miss Zerada Slack—later changing to Vancouver sunshine. Miss Slack spoke informally to us in connection with her work with the Y.W.C.A. Physical Education, and of Montreal matters of interest to us. It was indeed a pleasure to have her at our meeting."

## University Receives Many Donations

Among recent donations to McGill University is the sum of £2000 for the establishment of graduate fellowships in the biological sciences in memory of the late Dr. Arthur Willey, F.R.S., for many years Professor of Zoology at McGill. The donation, made by Mrs. Willey, provides that the fellowships will be known as Arthur Willey Memorial Fellowships.

Other large donations include \$2000 from Mrs. G. H. Caverhill as a further donation to the University Medical Clinic Nutrition Fund; \$3350 from Mr. and Mrs. Allan L. Smith to endow a scholarship in the Faculty of Arts in memory of their son Lieut. Angus McCoy Smith, Arts '40, who was killed in action at Caen, July 8, 1944; \$1500 from Harold W. Soper for teaching fellowships in the Department of Psychology; \$300,000 from J. W. McConnell as a donation to endow the McConnell Memorial Scholarships; and \$1000 from Shawinigan Chemicals, Ltd., as a donation to establish a research fellowship in Industrial and Cellulose Chemistry.



Science '08 Dinner December 13, 1945

Standing, left to right:—GILBERT ROBERTSON, GORDON SPOULE, DAVID MANNING, CHARLIE AYRE, GORDON GLASSCO, GORDON PITTS.

Seated, left to right:—JACK D'AETH, WALTER AHERN, WALTER BRIEGEL, WALTER SPENCER, MARIUS LETOURNEAU.

## Science '08 Dinner

The Class of Science '08 held its twenty-sixth consecutive annual dinner in the private dining-room of the Faculty Club, McTavish Street, Montreal, on the evening of Thursday, December 13th, 1945.

Following the dinner a very enjoyable evening was spent in a discussion of current University affairs, and with no little reminiscing. A highlight of the occasion was the presence of Dave Manny, who unfortunately has been unable to attend these gatherings for many years. He was warmly welcomed back into the fold.

The customary photograph was taken for the records, and is reproduced above. We send our salutations to those members of the Class who were unable to be present for this little re-union, and will look forward to their joining us next year.

## Additional Bequests Given McGill

Some \$72,000 have been given to McGill recently according to a recent announcement of the Board of Governors. Included among the gifts are a special legacy of \$50,000 from the estate of Mrs. Maud M. Chipman, \$3,500 from Distillers Corporation-Seagrams Ltd., for continuation of a fellowship in Agricultural Chemistry at Macdonald College, \$8,906 from the British War Relief Society (New York) as a final contribution towards the cost of surgical and medical equipment for the rehabilitation of wounded ex-service men at the Neurological Institute, \$1,000 from the Alumnae Association of the School for Graduate Nurses as an additional donation to the Flora Madeline Shaw Memorial Fund, \$1,125 for the Ortho Research Foundation for research in vaginal cytology, and various sums from the Dominion Departments of Agriculture, and of National Health and Welfare for specified research work at Macdonald College.



## Notes by the Field Secretary

**M**R. LESLIE and I travelled to New York and Philadelphia for the 31st of January and the 1st of February to meet with some of active graduates in these two cities.

In Philadelphia, we had lunch with Waldo Hovey, (Eng., '16) who is presently with Wyeth, Inc. In the course of the conversation he recalled taking the McGill Hockey Team to Sherbrooke back in 1915 where, unfortunately, they found the opposition a trifle too strong. There is some talk of this year's team going to Sherbrooke too; let's hope they have better luck than their predecessors.

A small dinner meeting had been organized by Dr. Alan Sampson (Med., '31), now specializing in X-ray work at the Episcopal Hospital, Dr. David Black (Med., '37) and Ken Ross (Arts, '33) of former soccer fame. Amongst the others at the dinner were Dr. Robb McDonald (Med., '34), now specializing in eye work in Philadelphia, and Dr. Garfield Duncan (Med., '23), just retired from the United States Army Medical Services with the rank of Colonel after seeing service in the Pacific theatre of operations. F. L. Munro (Arts, '32) and R. N. Gonzalez (Arts, '41) were also present and showed keen interest in the outcome of the War Memorial Campaign. Miss E. W. Gillies (Arts, '41) has kindly agreed to check the addresses for various graduates living in and around Philadelphia and to do follow up work on membership. Dr. Donald C. Smelzer (Med., '18), of the German-town Dispensary and Hospital, unfortunately could not be present. He has just completed a very successful year as head of the American Hospital Association.

In New York a meeting was held at the Canadian Club on Friday, February 1st. Mr. John Galley, "spark plug" of the Memorial Campaign for the

New York area, met Mr. Leslie, Mr. Ferrabee and myself during the course of the morning.

At lunch Colonel F. E. Gendron (Eng., '14), now in the insurance business, presided in the absence of Dr. Otto Schmidt, who has been laid up with illness. Percy Aikman (Eng., '32) now manager of Laboratory research for the General Chemical Company, acted as Secretary-Treasurer of the meeting. Other graduates present were Dr. W. W. Colpitts (Eng., '99); G. Fortin (Eng., '21) now a contractor in New York; Dr. John Trevaskis (Med., '39), who served with the United States Public Health Service during the war and has returned to private practice as a psychiatrist, having recently passed the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology examinations; Eugene Vinet (Eng., '11); Dr. E. R. Maillard (Med., '23), now with the New York State Department of Health Branch Laboratory in New York; Dr. M. C. Wilson (Med., '28); E. F. Leeland (Com., '27), now with William Esty and Company, advertising; Dr. C. K. Church (Med., '16), a surgeon with the New York Hospital who livened up the dinner with a discussion with Mr. Leeland on the effects of smoking; and Gerry Larocque (Eng., '32), now with the New York *Daily News* as technical assistant, whose wife, a former McGill student and well known skier, Evelyn McKenna, was also present. Gerry was heard to murmur words of praise as to the skiing slopes about Darien, Conn. Others contacted were Dr. Stanford Pulrang (Med., '30), a surgeon; John Sargent (Sci., '29), manager of the engineering dept. of the Coca-Cola Export Corp.; Colin W. Dunes (Sci., '15), now with the Rheinstein Construction Co.; and finally J. J. O'Brien, a guest of Mr. Colpitts who has been the guiding light of "The Friends of McGill Inc."

### Class of Engineering '33

Now that the war is over and things are getting back to normal the prospects of having a class re-union are brighter. Will all members of the class send a card or short note to the class secretary, G. W. Painter, 3 du Maurier Blvd., Toronto 12, Ont., giving their present addresses and occupations so that a class bulletin can be compiled and sent out to them.

### ULMER PHARMACAL COMPANY

Ethical pharmaceuticals for the medical profession

Minneapolis, Minn.

PHYSICIANS & HOSPITALS  
SUPPLY CO. INC.

416 South 6th Street, Minneapolis, Minn.

### George Currie Visits West Coast

Mr. George Currie has just returned from a business trip to the West Coast. Like all good McGill graduates on the move he combined Graduates' Society interests with his business. He was in touch with a number of the West Coast graduates in Vancouver and Victoria, discussing with them plans for general branch activity and the War Memorial Continuing Campaign 1946.

### McGill Professor Finds Diabetic Diet

Dr. I. M. Rabinovitch, Associate Professor of Medicine at McGill has experimented successfully for fifteen years with a diet improving the health and lengthening the life of diabetics according to a recent press story. Instead of using fats extensively in place of sweets, as in most diabetic diets, the new diet provides virtually the usual amount of sweets and starches found in an ordinary person's diet. The calories are kept down to the figure required to maintain a person's best weight. About 75 per cent of those taking this diet do not require insulin, and there is also less hardening of the arteries.



### New Geography Professor Arrives

Professor F. Kenneth Hare, new Assistant Professor of Geography at McGill University arrived to take over his duties recently. Educated at King's College, London, and the London School of Economics, Prof. Hare served as a Flight-Lieutenant in the meteorological branch of the R.A.F. He hopes to undertake land utilization surveys in Canada, commencing with the Montreal area, and later the Province of Quebec.

### Montgomery Knows McGill!

McGill's graduates are chuckling at the discomfiture and consternation caused among University of Toronto graduates by a chance remark made by Field Marshal Sir Bernard Montgomery to Canadian war correspondents, recently. Commenting on the fact that he has been invited to accept an honorary degree from McGill he said he considered it a great honour as he understood McGill to be Canada's outstanding university. Two Toronto correspondents suggested that the University of Toronto was pretty good too, whereupon Field Marshall Montgomery declared that he had never heard of it.

### University of British Columbia Plans War Memorial Gymnasium

A campaign for \$500,000 has been commenced by the University of British Columbia for the purpose of building a gymnasium as a War Memorial to the university's war dead. The proposed building will contain a swimming pool, two basketball courts, wrestling and boxing rooms, a special women's gymnasium, archery and rifle ranges, and an auditorium with a proposed seating capacity of 5,000. A "Hall of Heroes" will contain the names of all the University of British Columbia's service graduates. The whole project appears to be similar to that carried on at McGill last summer and still continuing.

### Woman Architect Is Town Planner

Miss Blanche Lemco who graduated from McGill in 1945, winning the Lieutenant-Governor's Bronze Medal in Architecture, is specializing in town planning. She has finished a job in Windsor and is now working in Regina as office manager of the planning commission in that city. In Windsor she arranged an exhibition showing a master plan of the proposed reconstruction of the city over a 30 year period.

### McGill Students Awarded Rhodes Scholarships

In the first Rhodes Scholarship awards since 1941, David I. Wanklyn who studied at McGill from 1941 to Christmas 1943 when he enlisted in the Army, and is presently again enrolled in McGill, following service overseas in Belgium, Holland and Germany, was one of the successful candidates. He is in the B.Sc. Course, majoring in Mathematics and Physics.

Lieut. Hew F. Scott, son of Rev. David Scott, minister of Knox Crescent Presbyterian Church, presently taking first year engineering at Dawson College after service overseas since 1942, was also awarded a Rhodes scholarship.

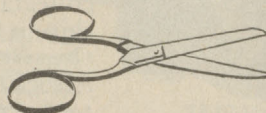
## Engineering Students!

These books of

## "Practical Piping Data"

will be of service to you  
throughout your studies

*Clip* and mail this:



### CRANE LIMITED

1170 Beaver Hall Square,  
Montreal, Que.

Please send us the following:

- ( ) **BRINGING PIPING UP TO PEAK EFFICIENCY**  
18 important check points for plant management and operating men.
- ( ) **PIPING POINTERS**  
a practical text book on piping systems for all installation, operating and maintenance men.
- ( ) **FLOW OF FLUIDS**  
100-page treatise for engineers covering flow factors in piping.
- ( ) **COMBATting CORROSION IN INDUSTRIAL PIPING**  
a complete technical text book for engineers.

Name.....

Address.....

## CRANE

VALVES - FITTINGS  
PIPE - PLUMBING  
HEATING - PUMPS

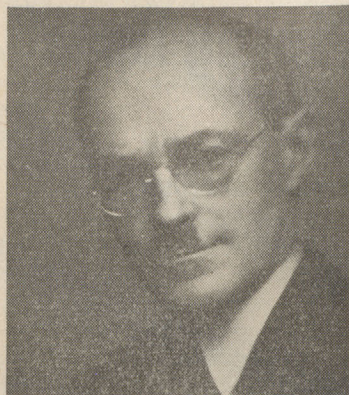
Crane Limited: Head Office: 1170 Beaver Hall Square, Montreal



## Dr. Geldert Heads Ottawa Grads

**D**R. G. M. GELDERT, Med., '13, newly elected president of the Ottawa Valley graduates, is probably one of our most versatile members.

Born in Lunenburg, N.S. in 1885 and receiving his primary education in Windsor, he came to McGill in 1908.



DR. G. M. GELDERT

While at McGill he founded the Maritime Club and became its first president. In his graduating year he was business manager of McGill Annual.

Rifle Shooting was another of his hobbies and, he was a member of McGill Rifle team which won the Inter-collegiate Championship in 1912. He won the Dominion Rifle Association silver platter for rifle shooting at McGill the same year.

Medical graduates of Dr. Geldert's day will remember his dissecting-room photos, as well as his Christmas calendar business which financed him through his medical course.

Since graduation in 1913, Dr. Geldert has specialized in anaesthesia, first at the Royal Victoria Hospital

in Montreal, and subsequently at the Carleton County General Hospital, which is now the Ottawa Civic Hospital, where he still practices.

He has been one of the city of Ottawa's representatives on the Hospital's Board of Trustees, and has been chairman of the Finance Committee for the past 10 years.

In 1922, the doctor saw the future possibilities in radio broadcasting and became interested in its development. He was elected president of the Ottawa Radio Association and in 1924 constructed and brought into operation station C K C O of which he is now sole owner and manager.

Besides all these activities, Dr. Geldert has found time to take an active part in public life. In 1927, he was elected to the City Council as an Alderman. Since 1931 he has been a member of the Board of Control of the City of Ottawa, and holds the portfolios of Markets, Grounds and Buildings, and Water works.

Dr. Geldert is married and has three children and four grandchildren. His hobbies are bees, horticulture and coloured movies.

This is the man the Ottawa graduates have chosen to be their president. Under his inspiring and active leadership they hope to have one of the most active and best organized branches in Canada and to turn in a further outstanding effort in the War Memorial Continuing Campaign, 1946.

### Ottawa Valley Branch Active

Officers of the Ottawa Valley Graduates' Society of McGill University for the year 1946 are Dr. P. D. Ross—*Honorary President*; Dr. T. H. Leggett, Dr. G. S. McCarthy, Gen. A. G. L. McNaughton, Chief Justice Hon. T. Rinfret, Dr. H. M. Tory—*Honorary Vice-Presidents*; Dr. G. M. Geldert—*President*; H. R. Cram, Dr. N. M. Guio, Dr. J. F. Puddicombe, N. A. Thompson—*Vice-Presidents*; G. McEntyre—*Honorary Secretary Treasurer*; A. Graham Garvock—*Honorary Assistant Secretary Treasurer*; Mrs. F. R. Crawley, Mrs. R. Boyce, Air Vice-Marshall Alan Ferrier, R. Bruce Davis, C. Maxwell Taylor—*Committee*; R. C. Berry—*Historian*; Col. A. F. Duguid, Dr. L. A. S. Stewart, Alan K. Hay—*Representatives to the Graduates' Society*.

Dr. Geldert gave a dinner at the Chateau on the 28th of January at which the following were present: Dr. G. M. Geldert, H. R. Cram, Dr. N. M. Guio, Dr. J. F. Puddicombe, G. McEntyre, A. Graham Garvock, Mrs. F. R. Crawley, Mrs. R. Boyce Air Vice-Marshall Alan Ferrier, R. Bruce Davis, Philip F. Foran, C. Maxwell Taylor, Col. A. F. Duguid, Dr. L. A. S. Stewart, Alan K. Hay, Harold Burland, C. Westland, Dr. R. L. Gardner.

After dinner there was considerable discussion as to what the plans of this Branch should be for the coming season. It was felt that the membership could be increased and many suggestions were made with respect to the functions which might be held. Since the meeting Max Taylor has been asked to be Chairman of a Membership Committee and Air Vice-

Marshal Ferrier has been asked to be Chairman of the Functions Committee.

A suggestion was made at the meeting that the President might send a letter to all the graduates in this district pointing out the advantages of membership, outlining the functions to be held during the year and enclosing a roster of graduates in the district.

### Ottawa Valley Graduates' Society

The Ottawa graduates held an interesting and enjoyable gathering entitled "Film Night" on Friday, March 15th at the Crawley Film Studio, 19 Fairmont Avenue, when the graduates were shown how motion picture films and animated cartoons are made. Three excellent pictures in color were then exhibited by Mr. and Mrs. Crawley (Judith Sparks, B.A., '36), followed by refreshments. Dr. George M. Geldert, President, welcomed the guests and acted as Chairman of the evening. The Functions Committee announced plans for a picnic at "Kingsmere" in May, a golf tournament in June, a visit to C K C O Radio Station in September, and a dinner-dance to celebrate Founder's Day in October.

### McGill Wins Water Polo Championship

McGill won the intercollegiate water polo championship when they defeated Toronto Varsity 4-1 in Montreal. Toronto had previously defeated Queen's University at Kingston.



## Library School Graduates Receive Good Appointments

That the Library School of McGill University is helping to fill some of the higher professional positions in the library world is proved by the recent appointment of Mr. Jack E. Brown, M.A., B.L.S. (1939), as Assistant Librarian of Brown University at Providence, R.I., and of Mr. R. M. Hamilton, B.A., B.L.S. (1935), as Assistant Librarian of the Library of Parliament, Ottawa. Mr. Stephen McCarthy, Ph.D., B.L.S. (1932), has recently been appointed Assistant Director of Libraries at Columbia, Miss M. A. Webb, B.A., 'B.L.S. (1943), Librarian of the Sir George Williams College, has been appointed Librarian of the Fraser Library, Miss Margaret L. Bilkey, B.A., B.L.S. (1939), Assistant in the Cataloguing Department of the Redpath Library, has been appointed Librarian of the United States A.A.F., Goose Bay, Labrador, and Mr. Charles Kent, B.A., B.L.S. (1945), has been appointed Librarian of the Regina Public Library. Mr. J. W. Gordon Gourlay, B.A., B.L.S. (1941), on being demobilized from the R.C.A.F., has been appointed Head of the Circulation Department of Brown University, and Douglas G. Tunstell, B.A., 'B.L.S. (1943) has been appointed Librarian of the National Film Board.

## The Late R. S. Lea (1866-1945)

The late R. S. Lea, prominent engineer died in Charlottetown, P.E.I. on November 11, 1945. He received his B.Sc. from McGill in 1890 being a medallist, and took the degree of M.Eng. in 1893.

He later took post graduate work at Cambridge University, England, and became Lecturer in Mathematics and Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering at McGill 1893-1902, before establishing private consulting practice in Montreal.

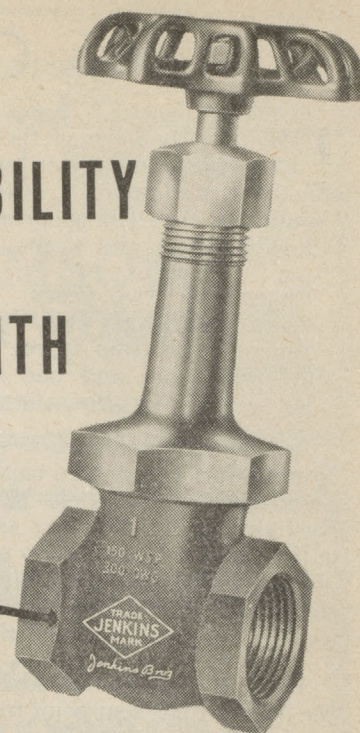
In 1913 he was joined by his brother to form the firm of R. S. & W. S. Lea, engaged principally in hydraulic water supply, sewerage and hydro-electric work.

Mr. Lea was retained by companies or municipalities in every province of Canada, and as consultant in connection with earthquake resistant buildings in Jamaica, and by the Rio Tinto Mining Company in Spain. He was consulting engineer for the Greater Winnipeg water supply and aqueduct from Shoal Lake, and also for the Vancouver and District Joint Drainage Scheme. He was retained for some years by the Hydro Electric Power Commission of Ontario in connection with the Chippawa-Queenston hydro-electric development at Niagara Falls, and on general plans for development of the St. Lawrence for power and navigation. He was also retained by the Winnipeg Electric Company in connection with the Grand du Bonnet Hydro plant on the Winnipeg River, and by the C.P.R. on the construction of the Kanawaskis Hydro Plant and Bassano Dam in Alberta.

R. S. & W. S. Lea were retained by Montreal on the design and construction of the City Water Supply Canal and Pumping Plant, and by the City of Winnipeg in connection with the regulation of the Lake of the Woods storage before the International Joint Commission.

MONTREAL, SPRING, 1946

**FOR  
VALVE  
DEPENDABILITY  
RELY ON  
VALVES WITH  
THIS  
TRADE-  
MARK**



**JENKINS BROS. LIMITED**  
617 St. Remi Street Montreal  
Branches: Toronto, Winnipeg, Vancouver  
and 6 Great Queen St., Kingsway,  
London, W. C. 2, England.

# JENKINS VALVES

46-11 R

For industrial, engineering, marine and power plant service  
...in Bronze, Iron, Cast Steel and Corrosion-Resisting Alloys.

**Sold Through Reliable Distributors Everywhere.**



Reluctance to discuss such important matters as a Will and the selection of an executor, often leads to worry and loss for dependents.

A Will is a step in the right direction, but the appointment of an executor is equally important. National Trust provides day-to-day, experienced and highly specialized service in all phases of estates management.

See us today and make sure your wishes will be faithfully carried out.



225 ST. JAMES ST. WEST - MA. 9431

**EXECUTORS ► TRUSTEES ► FINANCIAL AGENTS**



# Graduates' Society Nominations

**T**HE new By-Laws of the Society (adopted by the Executive Committee on January 16, 1946 and effective from January 1, 1946) require the Nominating Committee in 1946 to present nominations for the following offices and terms:

PRESIDENT (two years); VICE-PRESIDENT (two years); ALUMNAE VICE-PRESIDENT (three years); Seven DIRECTORS (three for three years, three for two years and one for one year); Eleven REGIONAL VICE-PRESIDENTS.

Accordingly nominations were transmitted from the Nominating Committee to the Honorary Secretary in accordance with Article XXI of the newly adopted By-Laws of the Society; and in addition two nominations have been similarly transmitted for the election of one graduate as one of the three representatives of the Society on the Board of Governors of the University, for the usual term of three years.

These nominations, listed below, will be placed on the ballots to be sent prior to April 30th to all members of the Society entitled to vote. Additional nominations, if signed by at least fifteen members of the Society entitled to vote, will also be placed on the ballots if received by the Honorary Secretary before April 25th.

## For President of The Graduates' Society. Term, two years.

DR. C. J. TIDMARSH, B.A., '16; M.A., '22; M.D., '24, F.A.C.P., F.R.C.P. (C).

Physician, Montreal. Hon. Secretary, Montreal Branch Society, 1939-'41, its Vice-President, 1941-'42, and President 1942-'44. Member of The Executive Committee of The Graduates' Society 1944-'46.

## For Vice-President. Term, two years.

FRANCIS GILBERT FERRABEE, B.Sc., '24, Diploma, R.M.C.

Vice-President and General Manager, The Canadian Ingersoll-Rand Co. Ltd. Montreal. Member, Montreal Branch Council, 1944-'46. Representative on the Students Advisory Council, 1945-'47. Chairman, Membership Committee, 1945-'46.

## For Member of the Board of Governors of the University representing The Graduates' Society. One to be elected. Term, three years.

WALTER WILLIAM COLPITTS, B.Sc., '99; M.Sc., '01; LL.D., '21.

Consulting engineer, Coverdale & Colpitts, 120 Wall St., New York City. A former President of the New York Branch of The Graduates' Society and now President of "Friends of McGill University, Inc.", New York. Member, Engineering Council, Princeton University. Member, Engineering Institute of Canada, American Society of Civil Engineers, American Institute of Consulting Engineers, American Railway Engineering Association and member of the Boards of Directors of the following:—Bank of New York, Celotex Corporation, Seaboard Air Line Railway, Budd Manufacturing Co., Budd Wheel Co., Pepsi Cola Co., Carriers and General Corporation.

GEORGE A. WALKEM, B.Sc., '96.

Retired from practice as an industrial engineer, Vancouver, B.C. A former President of the Vancouver Branch of The Graduates' Society. Awarded the "Julian C. Smith Medal" by the Engineering Institute of Canada, 1945.

## For Alumnae Vice-President. Term, three years.

MRS. W. ROLAND KENNEDY, B.A., '24.

President, subsequent to various offices on the executive, of the Alumnae Society of McGill University. Formerly, High School teacher. Member of the Executive Campaign Committee of The McGill War Memorial, 1945-'46.

## For Members of the Board of Directors. Three to be elected for terms of three years.

KENNETH H. BROWN, B.A., '29; B.A. (Oxon) '31; B.C.L. (Oxon) '32, O.B.E.

Advocate, member of firm—Mann, Lafleur & Brown, Montreal. War Service, May '41 to Oct. '45. Lieut.-Col., Canadian Army.

DR. GERALD WINTER HALPENNY, B.Sc. (Arts) '30; M.D., '34.

Physician, Montreal. Montreal Branch Council, 1934-'36. President, Graduates' Athletic Club 1939 and 1945-'46.

PROFESSOR LEE CARLETON RAYMOND, B.S.A., '12; M.S. (Wis.).

Associate Professor of Agronomy, Macdonald College.

## Three Members to be elected for terms of two years.

FREDERICK WILLIAM GROSS, B.Com., '28, M.B.A. (Harvard).

Advertising agent with Cockfield, Brown & Co., Montreal. Chairman of the Publicity Committee of The Graduates' Society, 1945-'46.

A. DEANE NESBITT, B.Eng., '33. O.B.E., D.F.C.

Investment Dealer, with Nesbitt, Thomson & Co. Ltd., Montreal. Montreal Branch Council, 1938-'40. Group Captain, R.C.A.F.

CHARLES PETCH, B.Com., '28, O.B.E., E.D.

Investment Dealer, with Collier, Norris & Quinlan Ltd., Montreal. Lieut.-Col., Canadian Army.

## One Member to be elected for term of one year.

GORDON MCLEAN HUTT, M.Sc., '31, B.Sc. (Man.) '25.

Development Commissioner, Canadian Pacific Railway, Montreal. Councillor, Can. Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy. Member, Canadian Ceramic Society, and American Ceramic Society. Membership Committee of The Graduates' Society, 1945-'46, and formerly Sec.-Treas. of the Winnipeg Branch.

## For Regional Vice-Presidents. One to be elected for each Regional District.

*For the Maritime Provinces*—BRIG. GERALD G. ANGLIN, B.C.L., '20, C.B.E., M.C. and Bar, E.D.

General Manager, Eastern Bakeries Ltd., St. John, N.B.

*For the Province of Quebec*—S. BOYD MILLEN, B.A., '27; B.C.L., '30.

Managing Director, John Millen & Son Ltd., Montreal. Representative on the Athletics Board, 1930-'33, Montreal Branch Council, 1930-'32 and 1943-'45. Graduates' Society Executive Committee, 1944-'46. Executive Campaign Committee, McGill War Memorial, 1945-'46.

*For Central Ontario*—PERCY RICHARD HILBORN, B.Sc., '09.

President, Canadian Office & School Furniture Co., Preston, Ont.

*For Ottawa Valley and Northern Ontario*—HORACE F. STRONG, B.Sc., '10.

Mining Consultant and Executive. President and General Manager, Haileybury Lumber Co. Ltd., Kirkland Lake, Swastika and Haileybury, Ont.

*For the Prairie Provinces*—WILLIAM J. DICK, B.Sc., '08; M.Sc., '11.

Consulting Engineer, Edmonton. President, Northern Alberta Branch of The Graduates' Society.



*For British Columbia*—DR. CHARLES FREDERICK COVERTON, M.D., '05.

Practitioner in Obstetrics and Pediatrics, Vancouver, B.C. A former President of the Vancouver Branch of The Graduates' Society.

*For the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Foreign Countries*—LIEUT.-COL. HENRY HAROLD HEMMING, B.A., '14; M.C., London.

*For U.S.A. (East)*—JOHN V. GALLEY, B.Sc. (Arts), '20.  
President, Luxene Inc., New York.

*For U.S.A. (Central)*—DR. MALCOLM THOMAS MACEachern, M.D., '10; D.Sc. (Hon.) (Marquette Univ.)

Physician, doing administrative work with The American College of Surgeons, Chicago. Professor of Hospital Administration and Head of the Department, Northwestern University.

*For U.S.A. (West)*—DR. ERNEST H. FALCONER, M.D., '11.  
Physician (Specialty, Internal Medicine), San Francisco, California. Clinical Professor of Medicine, University of California Medical School.

## Rink-Auditorium Unit Envisaged

(Continued from Page 11)

In conclusion, may it be said that the McGill War Memorial, as projected, falls in line with the general trend of present day belief that memorials of World War II should be lastingly useful as well as monumental. In providing so splendid an addition to the facilities of the University, it would be a fine thing indeed if all graduates would contribute their share to the extent of their individual abilities. A very general participation would be most fitting as it would make the Memorial truly representative of our University and in harmony with the outstanding record of McGill men and women in all phases of the war effort. At this stage in the War Memorial undertaking, it is felt that the following lines from the famous prayer of Sir Francis Drake are worthy of our consideration:

"Oh, Lord, when Thou givest Thy servants to endeavour any great matter, grant us also to know that it is not the beginning but the continuing of the same until it be thoroughly finished, which yieldeth the true glory."

## Reminiscences of Old McGill

(Continued from Page 34)

that it would be just as well if you didn't know," he said. However, the student insisted, and Sir William finally said, "Well, if you must know, you did not make any marks at all! Does that satisfy you?"

Another similar incident occurred with Professor Coussirat who was Professor of Hebrew. He was also a gentle type of man and when a student insisted on knowing his marks, he said, "Well, Sir, I am very sorry that you did not pass but if you must know, I gave you the very best mark I could and then doubled it, but even then I could not give you a pass. I am sorry."

Collapse of student!

## New and re-conditioned Electric Motors and Transformers Electrical Repairs

### THOMSON ELECTRICAL WORKS LTD.

915 St. Genevieve Street

Montreal

Telephone, LAncaster 9141

## Concrete Information

### FREE Literature

We offer a wide range of booklets giving complete information on the uses of concrete in many types of construction. Supplementing these is a long list of booklets published by the Portland Cement Association. Copies are yours for the asking.

### FREE Library

In addition to the above publications we have an up-to-date file of technical magazines as well as outstanding books from Canada, Great Britain and the United States, on concrete and reinforced concrete. These publications contain technical information for engineers, architects and contractors. This reference library is always at your disposal.

A CANADA CEMENT COMPANY SERVICE

## CANADA CEMENT COMPANY Limited

Canada Cement Company Building  
Phillips Square Montreal

Sales Offices at:

Quebec Montreal Toronto Winnipeg Calgary

## A. F. Byers Construction Co. Limited

1226 University Street

Montreal



# In the Realm of Literature

Edited by  
T. H. MATTHEWS

**CANADA'S BURDEN OF TAXATION**, *pre war and post war*. 24 pp. Oxford University Press, Toronto, 1945. 25 cents.

**THE PUBLIC DEBT**, *a factual analysis of a major post-war problem*. 24 pp. Finance Department Chamber of Commerce of the United States, Washington 6, D.C. 25 cents.

THESE TWO publications of equal size and equal cost should remind the public that the problem of post-war debt is a serious and dangerous one. The Canadian memorandum, prepared by Gilbert Jackson and four associates, attempts to foreshadow what the position will be in 1950 after the transition period should be over. The exposition is clearly and logically developed but unavoidably involves a considerable number of assumptions as to what will happen. On these assumptions, the estimate is made that to balance the Dominion budget in 1950 a sum of about 2000 million will be required, and the authors reach the carefully worded conclusion that, provided everything is done wisely, the task of raising that sum "should not necessarily be regarded as impossible." Their memorandum will be useful in convincing the public of Canada that the debt problem is more serious than it is usually considered to be. The authors give arguments to suggest that taxation cannot take more than 20% of the national income without inducing economic collapse, and they estimate that, on the supposition that the current level of prices is maintained, the revenue requirements of the Government would, under conditions of full employment, demand more than 24% of the National Income Received in 1950. If it should not be possible to raise this, there remains only depreciation of money, i.e. inflation, as a way out, but the authors show themselves fully aware of both the moral and economic directions to inflation.

A sobering thought is that only two of the belligerent nations of World War I were able to carry their much smaller national debts without resorting to over-depreciation of the monetary unit. Existing debts are tremendous by comparison. The problem is not only one of raising revenue by taxation to service the debt but also of the essential need for maintaining the market value of Government securities. The latter falls outside the scope of the Canadian memorandum but it is dealt with in the U.S. Chamber of Commerce publication.

The lesson driven home by both these memoranda is

T. H. MATTHEWS, M.A., Registrar of McGill University, is a member of the Editorial Board of the MCGILL NEWS.

that we have a much narrower margin of safety between us and credit collapse and economic chaos than is usually realized. What hope is there? The Canadian memorandum finishes: "Given a public administration of the necessary quality; given a willingness on the part of even group in society to subordinate its own sectional interest to the general welfare; given a passionate zeal to maintain industrial peace, and to keep our productive mechanism continuously working; given the qualities of mind which can apply to peace-time uses the great scientific discoveries of this age:—and as a result of all these qualities in combination, the budgetary problem may then become and remain manageable. These are, of course, the distinguishing features of good citizenship in a democracy." Brother, you're asking a lot.

J. P. Day

**THE LETTERS OF JOHN McLOUGHLIN FROM FORT VANCOUVER TO THE GOVERNOR AND COMMITTEE**. *Third Series, 1844-1846*. The Hudson's Bay Company Record Society, 1944.

THE present volume published by the Hudson's Bay Record Society covers one of the most crucial eras in the Company's history, the period of the Oregon Treaty, in one of its most critical areas, the Pacific coast. The central figure is Dr. John McLoughlin, the Chief Factor of the Columbia Department. The letters, therefore, have considerable continuity. They have, also, a markedly personal interest in revealing McLoughlin's extraordinarily picturesque character. In the period under review, McLoughlin was something of a tragic figure, dismissed from the Hudson's Bay Company's service, and stricken by the double loss of his son and son-in-law, young McLoughlin being murdered, and Rae dying by his own hand.

## Our Reviewers

JOHN P. DAY, B.A., B.Sc. (Lond.), D.Phil. (St. Andrews) is Chairman of the Department of Economics and Political Science at McGill University.

JOHN IRWIN COOPER, M.A. (Western Ontario), Ph.D. is Assistant Professor of History at McGill University and a member of the Editorial Board of the MCGILL NEWS.

JOHN HUGHES, M.A. (Wales) is Macdonald Professor of Education and Chairman of the Department at McGill University.



*Letters from Fort Vancouver* present a great mass of information on business and political conditions on the Pacific coast. The heart of the area was the Columbia River valley, occupied today by the State of Washington. This region the Hudson's Bay Company inherited from the North-West Company of Montreal; hence the preponderance of Canadian names in the narratives under review. For the possession of the Columbia valley, a struggle developed between the entrenched Company and United States settlement. The crowding in of agricultural colonization upon the old fur-trading monopoly is most graphically brought out in the correspondence and reports contained in this volume. The conclusion of the conflict, the negotiation of the Oregon Treaty, was settled elsewhere, but the most casual reading of the observations of McLoughlin, Simpson, Douglas, and Ogden point to the inevitable withdrawal of the Hudson's Bay Company into what is now British Columbia.

As in the earlier publications of the Hudson's Bay Record Society, the editing is done by E.E. Rich, and W. Kaye Lamb, the Librarian of the University of British Columbia. Dr. Lamb's introduction to the current volume is exceedingly complete and well balanced. In conjunction with the introductions to the two earlier volumes of *Fort Vancouver* letters, it forms a definitive biography of John McLoughlin. There is also a very valuable appendix containing notes on some of the less well known persons referred to in the text.

J. I. COOPER.

## UNESCO

### THE UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC and CULTURAL ORGANIZATION.

*Final Act of the London Conference. Constitution. Instrument Establishing a Preparatory Commission. Published, with foreword by Dr. John E. Robbins, by the Canadian Council of Education for Citizenship, 166 Marlborough Avenue, Ottawa, December, 1945. 16 pages.*

CANADIAN READERS in quest of a succinct account of UNESCO are advised to obtain a copy of the above pamphlet, and to read Principal R. C. Wallace's article entitled UNESCO in the *Queen's Quarterly*, reproduced also in Vol. I, No. 1 of the *International Journal* (Canadian Institute of International Affairs). The organization took shape at the London Conference (November 1st to 16th, 1945), where the Honourable Vincent Massey, Principal Wallace and Mr. Edmond Turcotte formed the delegation sent by the Canadian Government as one of the forty-four participating. Three very competent and experienced members of Canada's internationally minded Civil Service attended as advisers. Dr. John E. Robbins (Dominion Bureau

of Statistics, Education Branch) has ably edited the above brief but comprehensive statement.

The British Education Minister had presided over a series of regular meetings (1941-'45) of Education Ministers of the Allied Nations, to discuss relief measures for the school life of the devastated countries. Urgently compelling as these needs were—, and are,—these meetings also envisaged long-range problems, with education, as a permanent need, for developing international understanding. Forty-four nations sent representatives to the November conference to implement the plan of the San Francisco Charter "to promote international cultural and educational co-operation." We have Principal Wallace's assurance that the London Conference "completed its labours in a spirit of unanimity and good feeling. The representatives of the forty-four countries that took part have gone back to their homes convinced that this new organization has great possibilities for the welfare of the world and for peace among nations, provided only that the purposes for which it has come into being are pursued with vigour and with faith by all the peoples who are signatory." Of the immediate European and Chinese problem, he says: "We are known by our works. If we do not give practical assistance when the need is sore, our long-distance plans will be looked on with more than suspicion by the countries that have now no schools for their children. UNRRA will prove an ever present help, but the direction in this matter must come from UNESCO."

He recalls the transparent sincerity of the Prime Minister, Ellen Wilkinson's chairmanship, "the moving speech of Leon Blum, the high spiritual note struck by the woman delegate from India, the leadership throughout the conference of Archibald MacLeish, the head of the United States delegation, and last but not least, the statesman-like planning by the Secretary, Sir Alfred Zimmern, who has by this service put all internationally-minded people still further in his debt."

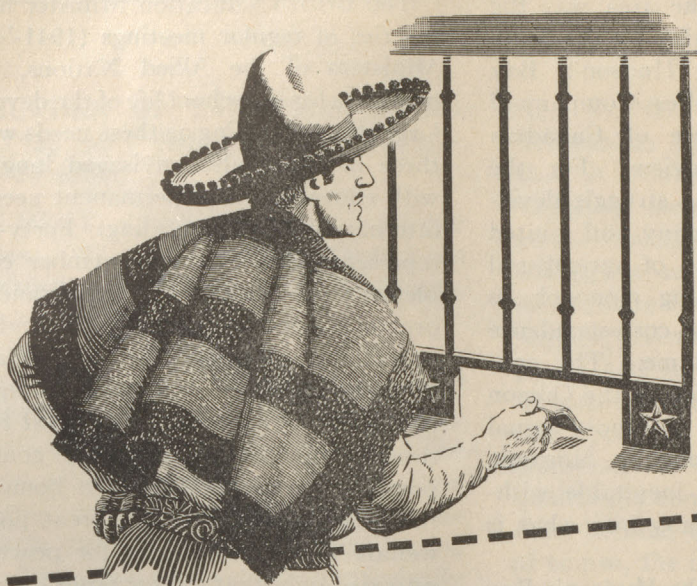
Zimmern was the first Woodrow Wilson Professor of International Politics at Aberystwyth, and the first Montague Burton Professor of International Relations at Oxford. A Chair of this kind should be established without delay in a leading Canadian University—may we express the hope that McGill will lead the way?

JOHN HUGHES.

### Canada Year Book Available

The 1945 Canada Year Book, containing a wealth of valuable statistical and other information pertaining to Canada, is again available from the King's Printer, Ottawa, at the price of \$2.00 per copy. Teachers, university students, and ministers of religion may obtain paper-bound copies at \$1.00 on writing to the Dominion Statistician, Ottawa.





31 YEARS DIRECT CONTACT WITH SOUTH AMERICANS

Especially during these transition days you can profitably use the unequalled facilities of The Royal Bank of Canada in dealing with South America.

As the only Canadian bank with branches in South America, we offer you a direct channel through which to develop your business relations in this important post-war market. We have been established in South America for over 31 years. Our South American branches are staffed by men who know the people, speak the language and who are fully informed and experienced in the South American way of doing business. Many of our staff are native South Americans.

Through our own branches, and our close relations with other banks throughout the continent, we provide immediate and practical help to every Canadian firm seeking to share in the developing trade between our country and Latin America.

## THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

*A business link between Canada and Latin America  
since 1899*



### Branches in South America

- ① **Argentina**—Buenos Aires—3 branches.
- ② **Brazil**—Pernambuco (Recife), Rio de Janeiro, Santos, Sao Paulo.
- ③ **British Guiana**—Georgetown, New Amsterdam.
- ④ **Colombia**—Barranquilla, Bogota, Cali, Cartagena, Manizales, Medellin.
- ⑤ **Peru**—Lima.
- ⑥ **Uruguay**—Montevideo.
- ⑦ **Venezuela**—Caracas, Ciudad Bolivar, Maracaibo.

### PRACTICAL HELP

#### FOR FOREIGN TRADERS

Collections—commercial letters of credit—credit reports—market information—assistance in establishing desirable trade connections.



# Personals

THE MCGILL NEWS welcomes items for inclusion in these columns. Press clippings or other data should be addressed to H. R. Morgan, Recorder Printing Company, Brockville, Ontario; or to The Graduates' Society of McGill University, 3466 University Street, Montreal. Items for the Summer issue should be forwarded prior to May 1.

\*Adams, Marston E., D.D.S., '20, has been elected Mayor of Magog, Que.

Aird, W. H., Past Student, has been appointed sales manager of Howard Smith Paper Mills, Limited, with which he has been connected since 1918.

\*Allen, A. S., M.D., '29, who is in charge of the hospital of the United Church of Canada at Chungking, China, has been elected a Fellow of the China Chapter, International College of Surgeons.

Alexander, Dr. Frances, Sessional Lecturer in Psychology at McGill University, was guest speaker at a meeting of the West Hill Home and School Association on February 11, dealing with certain aspects of vocational guidance.

Amaron, Miss Estelle, Phys.Ed., '26, who was on furlough in Canada, has returned to Rangoon, Burma, where she is in charge of Y.W.C.A. rehabilitation work. She was previously stationed for six years in Colombo, Ceylon.

\*Anderson, A. Gordon, B.Sc., '21, chief engineer, eastern area, Bell Telephone Co. of Canada, has been re-elected to the Westmount, Que., Protestant School Commission and appointed its chairman.

Argue, John Fenton, M.D., '96, was honoured recently at the annual banquet of the Ottawa Medico-Chirurgical Society on the jubilee of his entry into the medical profession, being presented with a framed photograph of himself.

Armstrong, Arnold V., B.Sc., '23, has been made general manager and a director of Amalgamated Electric Corporation, Limited, in Toronto.

Armstrong, John E., B.Eng., '33, is division engineer with the Canadian Pacific Railway at Sudbury, Ont.

Berry, Robert C., B.Sc., '13, was elected President of the Professional Institute of the Civil Service of Canada for 1945-'46 at their meeting last spring.

Bilkey, Miss Margaret L., B.A., '35; B.L.S., '39, has assumed new duties as librarian to the U.S. Army Air Corps base at Goose Bay, Labrador.

Black, Hugh M., B.Sc., '23, is manager of the Ontario division of the Dominion Engineering Co., Toronto.

\*Borden, Henry, K.C., B.A., '21, of Toronto, is president of the newly-formed Sino-Canadian Development Co., Limited, of which E. P. Taylor, B.Sc., '22, Toronto is a director.

Buckland, Francis C., M.Sc., '32; Ph.D., '37, is consulting engineer with the Quebec Gold Mining Corporation, Toronto.

Budden, William Hanbury, B.Com., '29, has been appointed assistant to the president of the Tuckett Tobacco Company of Hamilton, Ont. He was previously associated with the Bank of Canada and served as national secretary of the War Finance Committee.

Candlish, Fairlie, B.Eng., '37, is a mechanical engineer with the Canadian Westinghouse Co., Limited, Hamilton, Ont.

Cape, Gordon, B.Sc., '30, has been appointed chief assistant and research and methods engineer with the new industrial engineering department of the Dominion Bridge Co., Limited, Montreal.

\*Card, Mervin L., B.Eng., '44, is electron tube engineer with the National Research Council in Ottawa.

Carnwath, James, B.Sc., '11, has been re-elected chairman of the Woodstock, Ont., Public Utilities Commission.

Carrier, Phil G., B.Com., '32, has been appointed assistant to the general sales manager of Building Products, Limited, Montreal.

\*Chesney, L. Parker, B.A., '38; M.D., '40, has been appointed John D. Archbold Fellow in Medicine, at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore.

Church, C. B., M.D., '33, has been elected president of the Perth, Ont., branch of the Canadian Red Cross Society.

Church, H. B., M.D., '17, has been re-elected president of the Chamber of Commerce of Aylmer, Que. He has also been elected president of the Gatineau County Agricultural Society.

Coburn, Rev. Dr. D. N., B.A., '96, pastor of the United Church of Canada at Prescott, Ont., will shortly retire from the active ministry.

Cochrane, W. John, M.D., '18, has opened an office for the practice of genito-urinary surgery, at Victoria, B.C.

\*Cole, Douglas S., B.Sc., '15, previously Senior Trade Commissioner to the United States with headquarters in New York, and later in emergency work as Acting Director of Commercial Relations Division, Department of Trade and Commerce, has now been appointed Commercial Counsellor of the Canadian Embassy, Mexico City.

Cole, George E., B.A., '02; B.Sc., '06, was entertained by metallurgists and mining men at a dinner in the Fort Garry Hotel, Winnipeg, on his retirement as Director of Mines for the province of Manitoba.

Corbett, Percy E., B.A., '13; M.A., '15, now head of the Department of Government at Yale University, has been re-elected chairman of the Pacific Council, governing body of the Institute of Pacific Relations.

Craft, C. M., B.Sc., '21, has arrived in Canberra to be Senior Canadian Trade Commissioner in Australia and also commercial counsellor to the High Commissioner for Canada.

## The Graduates' Endowment Fund

Established 1921

Approximate figures at Sept. 1, '45

Total amount received from alumni .....	\$68,889
Interest and Profits made on invested funds .....	76,168
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$145,057</b>
Grants (authorized by Board of Trustees) .....	\$35,420
Cost of collection and investment service .....	5,367
Amount on hand in cash and investments .....	104,270
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$145,057</b>

Received from alumni during year 1944-'45 \$845

Amount granted annually, from income derived from investments, to McGill University towards the maintenance costs of The Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury..... \$3,000

Cumming, John W., B.Eng., '41, is construction supervisor with Ward-McKee Engineering, Limited, Toronto.

Cunningham, Dr. Gladys V., B.A., '15, who has been serving as head of the Department of Obstetrics at West China Union University, has been elected a fellow of the newly-formed China chapter of the International College of Surgeons. With her husband, Dr. Edwin R. Cunningham, she is now pursuing advanced studies at the University of Toronto.

Davis, R. E. G., M.A., '27, formerly director of the Canadian Youth Commission, has been appointed executive director of the Canadian Welfare Council.

\*Dawes, A. Sidney, B.Sc., '10, Montreal, has been elected president of the Canadian Amateur Ski Association.

Deschamps, Albert, B.Arch., '16, of Montreal, has been elected president of the Canadian Construction Association.

Dilworth, Ira, B.A., '15, now a regional director for the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, has compiled an anthology of Twentieth Century Verse, which was recently published.

Dunbar, J. R., B.Sc., '20, Hamilton, Ont., has been elected a councillor of the Engineering Institute of Canada.

\*Dunton, W. E., Past Student, has been elected chairman of the Montreal Protestant Central School Board.

Eadie, Thomas W., B.Sc., '23, who has been general plant manager, western area, Bell Telephone Co. of Canada, since 1939, has assumed new duties as assistant vice-president of the same company, with headquarters in Montreal.



- Edmison, J. A., K.C.**, Past Student, has been appointed executive secretary of the Prisoners' Rehabilitation Society of Toronto.
- Farrell, Mark, B.Com.**, '34, has been promoted to be general manager of the Montreal Standard.
- Ferguson, Miss Barbara, B.Arch.**, '45, is engaged in town planning work at Stratford, Ont.
- Fiander, Rev. R. G., B.A.**, '28, rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Cornwall, Ont., has been appointed Rural Dean of Stormont.
- Frechette, Howells, B.Sc.**, '01; M.Sc., '03, chief of the industrial minerals division, Bureau of Mines, Ottawa, for 37 years, was, on his retirement, tendered a dinner by the Canadian Ceramic Society in Toronto.
- Fritz, Dr. Madeleine A., B.A.**, '19, has been appointed Associate Director of the Royal Ontario Museum of Palaeontology, Toronto, where she has been in charge of the invertebrate collection since 1927.
- \*Gauvreau, Brigadier J. Guy, D.S.O.**, B.Com., '39, has been appointed executive assistant on the staff of the Montreal Tramways Company.
- \*Goldenberg, H. Carl, B.A.**, '28; M.A., '29; B.C.L., '32, has resigned as labour adviser to the Reconstruction Department's economics and statistics branch to resume law practice in Montreal. He will continue with the department on a part-time basis, however, and will remain as Chairman of the Industrial Production and Cooperation Board. He has also recently been appointed a Royal Commissioner to inquire into provincial-municipal relations in the Province of British Columbia.
- Goodall, E. Lorne, B.Sc.**, '24, has been appointed assistant general manager of the Provincial Paper Mill at Cornwall, Ont.
- \*Gow, James S., B.Com.**, '23, has been elected vice-chairman of the Board of Control of Windsor, Ont.
- Graham, H. Carson, M.D.**, '24, has been re-elected chairman of the North Vancouver School Board.
- \*Griffith, Thomas R., B.Sc.**, '23, is with the rubber laboratory of the National Research Council at Ottawa.
- Harding, Ernest W., M.D.**, '26, has left Montreal to become radiologist at the Moore-White Clinic, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Harris, Charles C., B.Sc.**, '42, worked for over two years on the atom bomb programme in the Frick Chemical Laboratory at Princeton, and has been awarded a certificate of service and a silver lapel pin by the U.S. War Department for his contribution as a research chemist toward the development of the atom bomb.
- Harvey, Denis, B.S.A.**, '34, is serving as chief of the import division, Foreign Trade Service, Department of Trade and Commerce, Ottawa.
- Harlow, C. M., Ph.D.**, '38, M.D., '41, has recently been appointed Director of Pathological Laboratories, Department of Veteran Affairs, Hospitals in Nova Scotia, and Lecturer in Pathology, Dalhousie University.
- Hayes, Mrs. Saul (Beatrice Rosenbaum, B.A.**, '33), of Montreal, is serving as secretary of the Jewish Vocational Service and recently addressed meetings of Jewish communities in western Canada.
- Henniger, Charles F., B.Eng.**, '33, has been elected a town councillor of Smiths Falls, Ont.
- \*Heward, Chilion G., K.C.**, B.A., '07, B.C.L., '10, has been elected president of the Montreal Advocates' Benevolent Association.
- Hooper, W. H., B.Sc.**, '27, has been appointed manager of distribution equipment sales of the Amalgamated Electric Corporation, Limited, Toronto.
- Hughes, Philip B., B.Sc.**, '26, is serving as lecturer in statics and dynamics at the Ajax division of the University of Toronto.
- Jane, R. S., M.Sc.**, '23; Ph.D., '25, has been appointed vice-president in charge of research of Shawinigan Chemicals, Limited, succeeding Howard W. Matheson, LL.D.; B.A., '11; M.Sc., '11, who has retired owing to ill health.
- \*Johnson, R. E. L., B.Eng.**, '32, has been appointed manager of the Toronto division of Westeel Products, Limited.
- \*Johnston, Burnett S., M.D.**, '27, has been confirmed in the appointment of general superintendent of the Montreal General Hospital which he has held in an acting capacity since 1944.
- Kearney, Hon. John D., K.C.**, B.C.L., '20, recently appointed Minister for Canada in Norway, has also been accredited envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary of Canada to the King of Denmark.
- Kelly, John K., M.D.**, '96, has disposed of his practice at Almonte, Ont., where he has been established since graduation.
- \*Kelsey, Mrs. (Frances Oldham, B.Sc.**, '34; M.Sc., '35; Ph.D.), is holding an *Encyclopedia Britannica* fellowship at the University of Chicago, where she is working in the field of pharmacology.
- \*Kennedy, W. Alan, B.Sc.**, '09, has been elected president of the Citizens' Association of District No. 2, Montreal.
- \*Kennedy, Major-General Howard, B.Sc.**, '14, vice-president of the Ontario Paper Company, now engaged in practice as a consultant forest and civil engineer, has been appointed chairman of a Royal Commission to enquire into the forest resources of Ontario. He is also a member of the Forest Insects Control Board associated with the Department of Reconstruction at Ottawa.
- \*Kennedy, Roderick S., B.S.A.**, '12, of Montreal, has been elected president of the Canadian Authors' Association.
- Kershman, John, B.Sc. (Arts)**, '27; M.D., '32; M.Sc., '33, has been appointed chief of the department of neuro-psychiatry at the Jewish General Hospital, Montreal.
- Kimball, George F., B.Eng.**, '33, is serving as consulting engineer to Salmita Northwest Mines, Limited, at Yellowknife, N.W.T.
- Knight, F. C., M.Sc.**, '15, has been appointed valuation engineer, Canadian National Railways, with headquarters in Toronto.
- \*Kronitz, Leon, B.A.**, '44, vice-principal of the United Talmud Torahs of Montreal, has been appointed director of the Canadian Association of Hebrew Schools.
- \*Laffoley, L. H., B.Sc.**, '16, connected with the engineering staff of the Canadian Pacific Railway in Montreal since 1919, has been appointed engineer of buildings for that company.
- \*Lambert, Martin J., B.Arch.**, '43, has been awarded a \$1,000 scholarship in church architecture offered by the Montreal presbytery, United Church of Canada.
- \*Layne, G. F., B.Sc.**, '14, who is chief engineer of Price Brothers and Company, Limited, Quebec, has been elected vice-president for the province of Quebec of the Engineering Institute of Canada.
- Lemco, Miss Blanche, B.Arch.**, '45, is serving as office manager of the Town Planning Commission in Regina, Sask.
- \*Lindsay, C. C., B.Sc.**, '15, Montreal, has been elected president of the Canadian Institute of Surveying.
- \*Lockwood, C. K., B.Eng.**, '34; B.Eng., '35, has been appointed sales manager of the stainless steel and alloys division of Shawinigan Chemicals, Limited.
- Lunney, E. W., M.D.**, '17, of Saint John, has been elected president of the New Brunswick Medical Society.
- Macaulay, A. F., O.B.E., M.D.**, '26, formerly in charge of the Division of Cardiology, Department of Pensions and National Health, has resumed private practice in Ottawa after post-graduate studies in Boston and elsewhere.
- MacDonald, J. B., M.D.**, '37, who has recently been discharged from the Armed Forces after service overseas, is setting up practice at Stellarton, N.S.
- \*MacLaren, Miss Margaret J., B.A.**, '25; M.A., '26; Grad. Nurses, '34, of Saint John, N.B., has been appointed Lady Superintendent-in-Chief of the Nursing Divisions and Corps of the St. John Ambulance Brigade in Canada.
- \*MacMillan, W. J. P., M.D.**, '08; LL.D., '35, has been elected president of the Children's Aid Society of Charlottetown, P.E.I., for a twenty-fifth consecutive year.
- Marshall, Miss Joyce I., B.A.**, '35, has produced a first novel, "Presently To-morrow" which has its setting in Montreal, and is now writing a second one which has its setting in Toronto.
- Mason, Vere K., B.Eng.**, '42, is with Ward-McKee Engineering, Toronto.
- \*McConnell, John G.**, Past Student, president and publisher of the Montreal *Standard*, has also become its editor.
- McDougall, Mr. Justice E. Stuart, B.A.**, '07; B.C.L., '13, of Montreal, has been chosen to represent Canada on the International Court to try war criminals in the Far East.
- \*McEvenue, St. Clair, B.Sc.**, '13, general manager of the Canada Life Assurance Co., Toronto, has also been appointed a vice-president of the company.

\*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.



\*McEwen, Nelson, B.A., '33, is now National Boys' Work Secretary of the Y.M.C.A.

McGreer, E. D., B.S.A., '22, is serving as secretary of the Calgary, Alberta, Board of Trade.

\*McGregor, L. S., B.Eng., '36, has been appointed mechanical inspector with the Canadian National Railways, Montreal.

McLaughlin, John A., M.D., '35, Perth, N.B., has been appointed chief medical officer of the New Brunswick Workmen's Compensation Board.

McLean, Lewis F., M.D., '27, is Chairman of the Department of Obstetrics and Gynaecology at the Millard Fillmore Hospital Buffalo, N.Y.

McNaughton, W. B., M.D., '05, was presented with a medal at the February meeting of the Technical Association of the Pulp and Paper Institute in New York for outstanding services to the pulp and paper industry.

\*Milne, Arthur H., B.Sc., '17, has been appointed superintendent of buildings for the Montreal Protestant Central School Board.

Mitchell, Sydney B., B.A., '01, Dean of the School of Librarianship of the University of California, received the honorary degree of Doctor of Letters at Occidental College recently.

\*Mohan, Richard T., B.Sc., '08, president of General Foods, Limited, Toronto, has been elected a member of the General Council, Canadian Manufacturers' Association.

Molson, Percival Talbot, B.A., '41, Lieutenant, R.C.N. (R.), retired, was appointed to the staff of the Department of External Affairs, Ottawa; and has now been posted to the office of the High Commissioner for Canada in London.

Mowatt, Rev. Andrew J., B.A., '36, has been called to St. Andrew's United Church, Westmount, Que.

Ness, R. Brodie, B.S.A., '22, has been re-elected president of the Kingston, Ont., Agricultural Society.

Newman, Miss Lenore B., B.Sc. (H.Ec.), '44, has joined the staff of the Consumer Section, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa.

\*O'Meara, Robert S., B.Com., '21, recently visited the United Kingdom as Trade Commissioner for the province of British Columbia.

Peers, James H., M.D., '31, is pathologist to the Shadyside Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.

\*Perrault, J. J., B.Arch., '15, Montreal, has been appointed a regional director of the new Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation.

\*Philpott, Newell W., M.D., '26, Montreal, has been elected a Fellow of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists of London.

\*Pick, A. J., B.A., '36; M.A., '37; B.C.L., '40, who has been secretary to the office of the Canadian High Commissioner in Australia, has assumed a new post in South Africa.

Plewes, A. Campbell, Ph.D., '34, head of the Department of Chemical Engineering at Queen's University, Kingston, has been presented with a silver pin and a certificate of service in recognition of his work in atomic research in New York and at Oak Ridge, Tenn.

Quinn, Hubert F., B.Sc., '41, now proceeding to the degree of M.Sc. in physics at the University, has been awarded the I.O.D.E. post-graduate scholarship for the province of Quebec valued at \$1,300 and tenable for one year from October, 1946. He hopes to continue his research at Cambridge.

Quinn, Louis J., B.A., '32; M.D., '36, of Montreal, has been appointed senior resident at Chelsea Hospital, London, England.

\*Rabinowitch, I. M., M.D., '17; D.Sc., '32, of Montreal, has been elected a fellow of the clinical society of the New York Diabetic Association.

Ray, R. G., B.A., '27, since his discharge from the Army has returned to his former position with the Dominion Forest Service, being in charge of the station at Valcartier, Quebec.

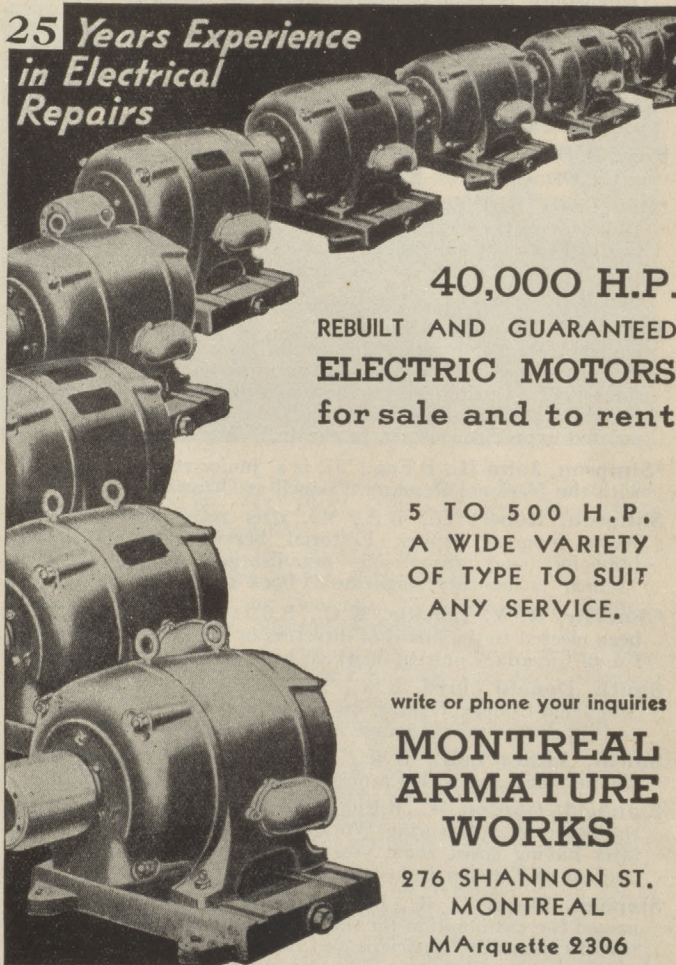
Ray, W. R. G., B.Sc., '25, who was on loan to the Dominion Arsenal for five years, as assistant superintendent of the Lindsay Arsenal, has returned to his former position as assistant manager of the Quebec Branch of Canadian Fairbanks Morse.

\*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.

**Will you** please answer this advertisement if you are a man of good appearance, with a B.Sc. or B.Ph., and are anxious to train as a "medical service representative" for a large Canadian pharmaceutical manufacturer. Apply in writing, giving some details about yourself, to—

BOX H, THE MCGILL NEWS,  
3466 UNIVERSITY ST.,  
MONTREAL, 2, QUE.

**25 Years Experience**  
*in Electrical*  
**Repairs**



**40,000 H.P.**

REBUILT AND GUARANTEED  
**ELECTRIC MOTORS**  
for sale and to rent

5 TO 500 H.P.  
A WIDE VARIETY  
OF TYPE TO SUIT  
ANY SERVICE.

write or phone your inquiries

**MONTREAL**  
**ARMATURE**  
**WORKS**

276 SHANNON ST.  
MONTREAL

MArquette 2306

**KITCHEN EQUIPMENT**

*for Hospitals, Hotels, Colleges,  
Clubs and Private Families*

**GEO. R. PROWSE RANGE CO.**

Established 1829

LIMITED

2025 University Street

Montreal



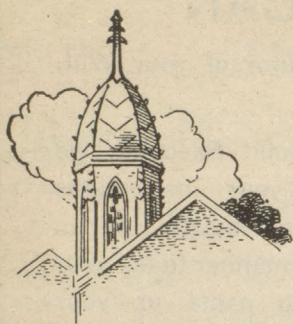
- Read, Major Stanley**, B.A., '23; M.A., '25, after two and a half years overseas, has been appointed to the staff of the University of British Columbia in the English department and to assist in veterans' counselling work there.
- Reed, Rev. Ernest F.**, M.A., '38, has resigned as rector of the Church of St. John the Divine in Verdun to be the incumbent of the Gaspé district with the rank of archdeacon.
- Reid, W. Stanford**, B.A., '34, M.A., '35, Lecturer in the Department of History at McGill University, has received a research grant from the American Philosophical Society which will enable him to do research work for two summers in Scotland and on the Continent.
- Rhind, John**, Past Student, Science, '23, has resigned his position as chairman of the Montreal Protestant Central School Board upon being appointed general commercial manager of the Bell Telephone Company, western area, with headquarters in Toronto.
- Rodger, Rutherford D.**, M.D., '30, has opened a practice in Ogdensburg, N.Y., in partnership with Dr. Edward P. Whalen.
- Rogers, C. L.**, B.Eng., '34, has been promoted to be vice-president of Victory Mills, Limited, Toronto, a division of Canadian Breweries, Limited.
- \*Ross, A. C.**, B.Sc., '11, of Ottawa, has been elected vice-president of the Canadian Construction Association.
- Ross, P. D.**, B.Sc., '78; LL.D., '36, has been re-elected chairman of the Ottawa Hydro-Electric Commission.
- \*Roy, Leo**, C.E., B.Eng., '32, has been appointed assistant superintendent of the electrical distribution division of the Quebec Hydro-Electric Commission.
- Sheen, Herbert L.**, B.Sc., '08, is now manager of radio sales, Canadian General Electric Co., Toronto.
- Sherwood, Thomas Kilgore**, B.Sc., '23, has been appointed Deputy Dean of Engineering at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, with which institution he has been associated since 1930. During the war he was a division member of the National Defense Research Committee and in 1944 was appointed expert consultant to the U.S. War Department.
- \*Simpson, John H.**, B.Eng., '37, is a junior research engineer with the National Research Council at Ottawa.
- Simpson, Robert G.**, B.A., '42, after retirement from the Navy founded "Index Editorial Service," a publishing, publicity, and advertising organization which publishes "Index," a monthly magazine of book reviews and criticism.
- \*Sinclair, R. V. Colville, K.C.**, B.C.L., '12, Montreal, has been elected to the board of directors of the Imperial Tobacco Co. of Canada, Limited, of which he is general counsel.
- Smith, Donald Lloyd**, B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41, has enrolled in Magdalen College, Oxford, by virtue of a Rhodes Scholarship, and expects to take a course in Medicine and Neurology.
- Smith, James LeR.**, B.Sc., '38, is assistant manager and chimney designer with Francis Hankin & Co., Toronto.
- Stanfield, Gordon D.**, B.Eng., '39, has become president of the Starr Manufacturing Works, Limited, Dartmouth, N.S., after having spent some years as assistant general superintendent of Trenton Industries, Limited, Trenton, N.S.
- Stephen, Major C. R.**, B.Sc., '38; M.D., '40, R.C.A.M.C., passed the examination for the Diploma of Anaesthesia of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, London, England.
- Sutherland, Hugh S.**, M.Sc., '29; Ph.D., '31, has been appointed general sales manager of Shawinigan Chemicals, Limited.
- Sutherland, Brigadier R. D.**, B.Sc., '14, has been appointed manager of the newly-formed eastern district of Rogers Majestic, Limited, with office in Montreal.
- Swabey, Alan**, B.Com., '30, has been elected president of the Lower Canada College Old Boys' Association.
- \*Tallon, John A.**, M.D., '19, of Cornwall, Ont., has been enrolled as a scout of the Iroquois tribe of Indians at the St. Regis reservation with the name, "O-Non-Kwat-Kowa" (the great medicine man).
- Taylor, Rev. F. W.**, B.A., '29, has been appointed pastor of the United Church at Carp, Ont.
- Temple, A. D.**, M.D., '30, is medical supervisor of the new sanatorium opened by the Department of Veterans' Affairs at St. Hyacinthe, Que.
- \*Tory, Henry M.**, B.A., '90; M.A., '96; B.Sc., '03; LL.D., '08, was presented by the governors of Carleton College, Ottawa, with a painting by Krieghoff on the occasion of his 82nd birthday.
- \*Trainor, Owen C.**, M.D., '20, has been re-elected president of the Manitoba Hospital Association.
- Wait, Phillip A.**, B.Com., '25, recently assistant air attaché at the Canadian Embassy in Washington, has returned to civilian life and is now actively engaged as Vice-President with Thomson Electrical Works Ltd., Montreal.
- Walkem, George A.**, B.Sc., '96, of Vancouver, has been awarded a Julian C. Smith Medal by the Engineering Institute of Canada in recognition of his long service to the engineering profession and his wartime achievements in Vancouver industries.
- \*Walsh, A. L.**, D.D.S., '20, Dean of the Faculty of Dental Surgery at the University, has received the honorary degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery from the University of Montreal.
- Weir, Hon. George M.**, B.A., '11, has been sworn in as Minister of Education of British Columbia.
- \*White, Hon. Charles D.**, B.C.L., '96, was tendered a banquet at Sherbrooke, Que., by members of the Bar on the occasion of the 25th anniversary of his elevation to the Bench and the fiftieth of his admission to the Bar.
- White, Colonel W. W.**, B.A., '85; M.D., '86, Saint John, N.B., has been created a Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem.
- \*Wilgress, L. Dana**, B.A., '14, a member of the Canadian delegation to the United Nations Assembly in London, was elected vice-chairman of its headquarters site committee.
- \*Wunsch, D. F. Sandys**, B.Sc., '11, Managing Director of Dairy Products Ltd., Edendale, New Zealand, has been elected vice-president of the Institution of Chemical Engineers, and is a member of the New Zealand Research Council.

## Births

- Adams**—In Montreal, on December 11, to Samuel T. Adams, B.A., '42; M.D., '43, and Mrs. Adams (Doreen M. Brown, B.A., '39), a son.
- Addleman**—In Montreal, on January 7, to William Addleman, B.A., '24; M.D., '27, and Mrs. Addleman, a son.
- Ashby**—In Montreal, on January 2, to R. B. Ashby, B.Sc., '24, and Mrs. Ashby, a son.
- Barskey**—In Montreal, on January 4, to Dr. Simon Barskey, B.A., '27, and Mrs. Barskey (Frances G. Batshaw, B.A., '32), a daughter.
- Birks**—In Ottawa, on December 17, to Captain G. Drummond Birks, B.Com., '40, and Mrs. Birks (Muriel Anne Scobie, B.A., '40), a son.
- Brabander**—In Montreal, on February 12, to Joachim Brabander, M.D., '32, and Mrs. Brabander, a son.
- Bradsher**—In Montreal, on December 28, to Lt. Commander Arthur B. Bradsher, M.D., '41, and Mrs. Bradsher (Eleanor C. Montgomery, Past Student), a daughter.
- Cape**—In Montreal, on December 7, to J. M. Cape, Past Student, and Mrs. Cape, a daughter.
- Challies**—In Montreal, on November 28, to George Challies, B.A., '31; M.A., '33; B.C.L., '35, and Mrs. Challies, a daughter.
- Clift**—In Montreal, on February 9, to Errol B. Clift, D.D.S., '37, and Mrs. Clift, a son.
- Collins**—In Montreal, on January 13, to Frederick T. Collins, K.C., B.C.L., '24, and Mrs. Collins, a daughter.
- Courtright**—In Toronto, Ont., on December 24, 1945, to James M. Courtright, and Mrs. Courtright (Mary Roche, B.Sc., '40; M.Sc., '41; Ph.D., '44), a son, James Homer.
- Dickison**—In Toronto, on February 2, to J. C. Dickison, B.A., '38; M.D., '40, and Mrs. Dickison, a son.
- Dixon**—At Bartlesville, Oklahoma, on January 2, 1946, to P. R. B. Dixon, B.Eng., '34, and Mrs. Dixon, a daughter, Mary Ogden.
- Drysdale**—In Montreal, on January 31, to A. O. Drysdale, B.Eng., '41, and Mrs. Drysdale, a daughter.
- Elder**—At Ogdensburg, N.Y., on January 21, to Captain M. J. Elder, B.Sc., '42; M.D., '43; U.S.A.M.C., and Mrs. Elder, a daughter.

\*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.





BOARDING SCHOOL in the country for boys from nine to nineteen years of age. The Junior School for boys under fourteen is entirely separate from the Senior School.

Applications for entry in September, 1947, are now being received.

*Information will be gladly sent on request to the Headmaster.*

## Trinity College School

PORT HOPE  
ONTARIO

PHILIP A. C. KETCHUM  
Head Master

FOUNDED 1865

**Fairbairn**—In Montreal, on January 1, to J. D. Fairbairn, B.Sc., '42, and Mrs. Fairbairn, a son.

**Ferman**—At Long Beach, California, on December 26, 1945, to J. A. Ferman, M.D., '40, and Mrs. Ferman, a daughter, Mary Gail.

**Fleming**—In Wilmington, Del., on January 19, to Allan J. Fleming, M.D., '32, and Mrs. Fleming, a daughter.

**Forbes**—In Montreal, on December 4, 1945, to Frank Forbes, and Mrs. Forbes (Marie Amory, Phys.Ed., '41), a son.

**Gales**—At Barrie, Ont., on January 7, to D. Lorne Gales, B.A., '32; B.C.L., '35, and Mrs. Gales (Isobel G. Dawson, B.A., '33; B.C.L., '36), a son.

**Grenfell**—In Schenectady, N.Y., in November, 1945, to K. P. Grenfell, and Mrs. Grenfell (M. C. Adrienne Cameron, B.Sc., '40), a daughter.

**Halpenny**—In Montreal, on February 6, to G. W. Halpenny, B.Sc. (Arts) '30; M.D., '34, and Mrs. Halpenny, a daughter.

**Hewitson**—In Fruitland, Ont., on November 8, 1945, to H. Hewitson, and Mrs. Hewitson (Maida Clerkson, Phys.Ed., '33), a son.

**Hughes**—In Toronto, on December 10, to Philip B. Hughes, B.Sc., '26, and Mrs. Hughes, a son.

**Johannsen**—In Schenectady, N.Y., on December 17, 1945, to Robert Smith Johannsen, B.Sc., '39, and Mrs. Johannsen, a daughter, Heidi.

**Kyle**—In Montreal, on January 28, 1946, to George A. Kyle, B.Com., '31, and Mrs. Kyle (Audrey Shaw, Past Student), a son.

**Lagimodiere**—In Montreal, on January 17, 1946, to Major L. J. Lagimodiere, B.Eng., '37, R.C.A., and Mrs. Lagimodiere, a son.

**Laplane**—In Montreal, on January 18, to J. P. Laplane, M.D., '30, and Mrs. Laplane, Granby, Que., a daughter.

**Leonard**—In Ottawa, on November 13, to Lt. (E.) H. A. Leonard, B.Eng., '42, and Mrs. Leonard, a daughter.

**Levitan**—In Ottawa, on December 25, to Benjamin A. Levitan, B.Sc., '43; M.D., '44, and Mrs. Levitan, a daughter.

**Lloyd**—At New Haven, Conn., on October 16, to Dr. David C. P. Lloyd, B.Sc., '32, and Mrs. Lloyd (Kathleen M. Elliott, B.A., '30; M.D., '36), a son.

**MacPherson**—In Montreal, on December 20, to J. J. MacPherson, M.D., '16, and Mrs. MacPherson, a daughter.

**Marler**—In London, England, on January 21, to Lt.-Col. John de M. Marler, B.A., '29; B.C.L., '32, and Mrs. Marler, a daughter.

**Martin**—In Montreal, on December 23, to S. Jameson Martin, M.D., '28, and Mrs. Martin, a son.

**Maxwell**—In Montreal, on January 16, to H. Stirling Maxwell, B.Arch., '28, and Mrs. Maxwell, a son.

**McCallum**—In Montreal, on December 30, 1945, to Reside McCallum, B.Eng., '39, and Mrs. McCallum, a son.

**Meakins**—In Montreal, on December 25, to Jonathan F. Meakins, M.D., '36, and Mrs. Meakins, a daughter.

**Picard**—In Montreal, on December 28, to R. I. C. Picard, B.A., '31, M.A., '32, Ph.D., and Mrs. Picard, a daughter.

**Ritchie**—In Montreal, on November 24, to Gordon S. Ritchie, B.Com., '41, and Mrs. Ritchie, twin daughters.

## CANADA LIFE

*Canada's Oldest Life Insurance Company*

V. R. F. MACDONALD  
SUPERVISOR OF MONTREAL BRANCHES

**Rose**—In Montreal, on February 5, to Bram Rose, B.A., '29; M.D., '33; M.Sc., '37; Ph.D., '39, and Mrs. Rose (Rosa Johnson, B.A., '37), a son.

**Smyth**—In Montreal, on January 29, to W. Angus Smyth, B.Com., '35, and Mrs. Smyth, a daughter.

**Stanton**—In Quebec, on December 27, to Roger H. Stanton, C.A., '31, and Mrs. Stanton, a daughter.

**Stewart**—In Montreal, in August, to D. B. Stewart, and Mrs. Stewart (Ruth Paterson, Phys.Ed., '33, a daughter, Catherine.

**Stockwell**—In Montreal, on December 15, to William G. Stockwell, D.D.S., '38, and Mrs. Stockwell, a daughter.

**Taylor**—In Sherbrooke, Que., on September 4, 1945, to Lieut. Frederick J. Taylor, R.C.N.V.R. and Mrs. Taylor (Rebecca Lee Scott, B.A., '37), a daughter, Virginia Scott.

**Thomas**—In Montreal, on October 27, 1945, to Gordon W. Thomas, B.A., '40; M.D., '43, and Mrs. Thomas, a daughter, Patricia Ruth.

**Thurber**—At Baie Comeau, Que., on February 2, to D. S. Thurber, M.D., '25, and Mrs. Thurber, a son.

**Tildesley**—In Montreal, on December 24, to James M. E. Tildesley, B.Com., '36, and Mrs. Tildesley (Jacqueline R. Gray, B.A., '41), a son.

**Vaughan**—In Montreal, on February 5, to R. P. Vaughan, B.Eng., '40, and Mrs. Vaughan, a daughter.

**Wilson**—At Paradise Ranch, Naramata, B.C., on December 15, 1945, to J. Victor H. Wilson, and Mrs. Wilson (Katharine Haverfield, B.A., '41), a son, Guy Tunstall.

**Wright**—In Ottawa, on December 18, to Harlow H. Wright, B.Eng., '35, and Mrs. Wright (Joan L. Patch, B.A., '37), a son.

### McGill Professor Contributes To Encyclopaedia Britannica

Prof. J. W. Berrill, Professor of Zoology at McGill University, is the author of a new article on Tunicata appearing in the 1946 printing of the Encyclopaedia Britannica.





## Deaths

**Archibald, Edward W.**, B.A., '92; M.D., '96; D.Sc., '40, in Montreal, December 17, 1945.

**Barron, Rev. Thomas John**, B.A., '82, at Lachute, Que., January 19, 1946.

**Blampin, Wilfred E.**, B.A., '18, in California. Date of death unknown.

**Bond, Francis Lorn Campbell, D.S.O.**, B.Sc., '98, in Montreal, Dec. 9, 1945.

**Boomer, Edward, H.**, M.Sc., '21; Ph.D., '23, in Edmonton, Alta., Oct. 27, 1945.

**Browne, John Carlind**, M.D., '18, in New York, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1944.

**Bruce, Daniel Angus**, M.D., '92, at Quincy, Mass., November 5, 1944.

**Bugbee, Raymond G.**, M.D., '09, athletic surgeon at Brown University for 20 years, in Providence, R.I., February 3, 1946.

**Bunting, Thomas Gordon**, former Professor of Horticulture at Macdonald College, in Montreal, December 22, 1945.

**Bush, Seigfried Hinson Read**, B.C.L., '14, in Montreal, January 1, 1946.

**Collyer, Alfred**, B.Sc., '94, in Montreal, January 4, 1946.

**Copp, Walter Percy**, B.Sc., '08, in Halifax, N.S., January 31, 1946.

**Curran, Justice Francis Joseph**, B.C.L., '93, in Montreal, December 17, 1945.

**Dickey, Ernest**, M.D., '22, in Rockville Centre, N.Y., December 23, 1945.

**Ferrand, Lucy M.**, M.A., '29, Details unknown, August 2, 1942.

**Fisk, Walter Manson**, M.D., '96, in Montreal, December 16, 1945.

**Garcelon, Harold Webb**, M.D., '08, in Auburn, Maine, April 17, 1943.

**Heagerty, John Joseph**, M.D., '05, in Ottawa, February 7, 1946.

**Irvine, Austin D.**, M.D., '96, in France, January, 1946.

**Jenkins, Joseph, K.C.**, B.A., '05; B.C.L., '08, in Outremont, January 20, 1946.

**Lambart, Howard, F.R.G.S.**, B.Sc., '04, in Ottawa, January 12, 1946.

**Lea, R.S.**, B.Sc., '90, in Charlottetown, P.E.I., Oct. 1, 1945.

**Leney, John M.**, B.A., '98, M.D., '02, in Winnipeg, September 27, 1945.

**Macdonell, Alneas John**, M.D., '88, in Victoria, B.C., November 23, 1945.

**MacDougall, George Dewar**, B.Sc., '95, at New Glasgow, N.S., December 29, 1945.

**MacGregor, Elizabeth Mary** (May), Phys.Ed., '28, on November 4, 1945.

**Mackie, Henry A.**, B.C.L., '04, in Edmonton, Alta., November 16, 1945.

**MacLeod, John Malcolm**, M.D., '06, in Quincy, Mass., October 19, 1945.

**Meighen, Major General Frank Stephen**, B.A., '89, in Montreal, January 19, 1946.

**Meikle, William Fulton**, M.D., '92, in Toronto, October 8, 1945.

**Mudge, Reginald**, B.Sc., '06, in Montreal, February 10, 1946.

**Munroe, Herbert James**, D.D.S., '27, in Westmount, Que., February 2, 1946.

**Planche, Henry Howard**, M.D., '12, at Vancouver, B.C., January 13, 1946.

**Ritchie, Noel R.**, M.D., '18, in Rochester, N.Y., May 8, 1944.

**Robertson, Donald McDonald**, M.D., '98, in Ottawa, January 6, 1946.

## YOU CAN

appoint us Sole Executor of your Will, or with another.

Acting alone, or as Joint Executor, we faithfully carry out your instructions advantageously and economically. When preparing your Will, remember to tell your Lawyer or Notary to name us your Executor and Trustee. We will preserve the Will in our vaults until required, free of charge.

PAID-UP CAPITAL AND RESERVE \$6,000,000

## MONTREAL TRUST COMPANY

EXECUTORS AND TRUSTEES

511 PLACE D'ARMES, MONTREAL

F. G. DONALDSON	- - - -	PRESIDENT
MORRIS W. WILSON	- - - -	VICE-PRESIDENT
GORDON W. MACDOUGALL, K.C.	- - - -	VICE-PRESIDENT
O. B. THORNTON	- - - -	GENERAL MANAGER

**Rogers, William**, B.A., '89; M.D., '92, in Winnipeg, Man., February 2, 1946.

**Ross, Robert Oswald**, B.A., '92; M.D., '96, in Stanstead, Que., January 16, 1946.

**Rutherford, Gordon S.**, B.Sc., '96, in Wellesley Hills, Mass., August 25, 1945.

**Savoie, Narcisse**, B.S.A., '13, in Quebec, October 10, 1945.

**Scott, Cecil Oscar**, B.A., '18, in Vancouver, B.C., February 15, 1946.

**Scrymgeour, Rev. J. T.**, B.A., '96. Details unknown, in England, February, 1945.

**Selzer, Julius Louis**, M.D., '23, in Troy, N.Y., May 22, 1943.

**Sihler, George Albert**, M.D., '83, at Litchfield, Ill., October 24, 1945.

**Smith, Harvey**, M.D., '97, in Spokane, Wash., March 29, 1944.

**Smith, Henry Emmett**, B.Sc., '17, in Town of Mount Royal, Que., January 15, 1946.

**Stone, William Ross**, M.D., '12, at Vanderhoof, B.C., January 27, 1946.

**Sutherland-Campbell, Henry**, M.D., '20, while in the service of the U.S.A., July 7, 1945.

**Vipond, Charles W.**, D.S.O., M.D., '95, in Montreal, December 22, 1945.

**Wheaton, Hazen Ashley**, B.Sc., '05; M.D., '19; Ph.D., '20, in Sussex, N.B., November 23, 1945.

**Wilson, Arthur Louis**, B.Sc., '15, in Vancouver, B.C., February 22, 1946.

**Yates, Mrs. David G.**, B.A., '88. Details unknown, March, 1944.

## New Assistant Librarian Named

Richard Pennington of the University of Queensland, Australia, has been appointed Assistant Librarian at McGill University. He is an honours graduate of the University of Birmingham and holds the diploma in librarianship from University College, London.



## Marriages

- Angus**—At Victoria, B.C., on November 3, Miss Elizabeth Angus, Lic. Mus., '42, and Sub-Lieut. (S.) Alan Patrick Izard, R.C.N.
- Anton-Anastas**—In Montreal, on January 20, Miss Kalliope Anastas, B.A., '42, and Lieut. Andy D. Anton, B.Com., '39, R.C.N.V.R.
- Aronovitch**—In Montreal, on December 30, Miss Katherine Louisa Silver, and Major Michael Aronovitch, B.Sc. (Arts), '31; M.D., '35, R.C.A.M.C.
- Barker-Cagney**—In Westmount, on December 20, Miss Aileen F. (Babs) Cagney, B.A., '43, and Frederick George Barker, B.Eng., '39, of Arvida.
- Berube**—In Montreal, on December 1, Miss Adele Healy, and Arthur H. Berube, B.Com., '40, St. Catharines, Ont.
- Booth**—In Westmount, Que., on February 9, Miss Audrey Lorraine Looker, and F.O. James Booth, B.Eng., '43, R.C.A.F.
- Boyles**—In Ottawa, on December 8, Miss Mary Elizabeth Foster Ellis, and William Howard Boyles, D.D.S., '41.
- Brooks**—In Toronto, on December 6, Miss Gertrude L. Rutherford, and Murray Gordon Brooks, B.A., '08, Montreal.
- Chesney**—At Newtonville, Mass., on December 22, Miss Margaret Williams, and Captain Llewellyn Parker Chesney, B.A., '38; M.D., '40, R.C.A.M.C., of Baltimore, Md.
- Chisholm**—In Montreal, on January 3, Miss Geraldine Major Wrangel, and Arthur Harold Chisholm, B.Sc., '17.
- Coburn**—At Prescott, Ont., on December 5, Miss Anne Margaret Coburn, B.H.S., '39, daughter of Rev. Dr. David N. Coburn, B.A., '96, and Rev. George Douglas Empey.
- Cragg**—At Sussex, N.B., on November 17, Lieutenant (Nursing Sister) Muriel May Eamer, and Captain Bruce E. Cragg, M.D., '43, R.C.A.M.C.
- Cross**—In Montreal, on January 5, Miss Winifred Marion Cross, Past Student, and Lieut.-Commander John Chalmer Ogle, D.S.C.
- Culley**—In Montreal, on February 16, Miss Shirley Maurine Culley, Phys.Ed., '45, and Roger Allen Chown.
- Davidson**—At Bath, Me., on November 5, Miss Lucille Katherine Johnson, and Captain Gordon Davidson, B.A., '27; B.C.L., '31, The Black Watch (R.H.R.) of Canada, son of the late Lt.-Col. Peers Davidson, B.A., '90; B.C.L., '93; M.A., '94; and of Mrs. Davidson, Montreal.
- Douglas**—In Montreal West, on October 4, 1945, Miss Jean Douglas, B.A., '41, and R. J. Fillipkowski.
- Drury**—In Montreal, on December 27, Mrs. E. Ronald Bennett, and Chipman Hazen Drury, B.Eng., '39.
- Endler**—In Montreal, on December 23, Miss Bertha Segal, and David Endler, B.Eng., '39.
- Falkner**—In London, England, on June 18, 1945, Miss Dorothy J. Falkner, B.A., '43, and Capt. W. B. C. Burgoyne.
- Foster**—In Ottawa, on December 21, Mrs. Winnifred Carrie Foster (Winnifred Fairhead, B.A., '41), widow of Pilot Officer Perry C. Foster, R.C.A.F., and Captain Woodrow Anson Jones, R.C.O.C.
- Frederick**—In Westmount, on February 5, Miss Dilys Catherine Hendrie Owen, and Captain Owen Frederick, D.D.S., '41, C.D.C.
- Gillelan**—In Montreal, on January 4, Miss Maybird Wright, and Flt.-Lt. Ian Gillelan, B.Eng., '40.
- Goldenberg**—In Montreal, on November 11, Miss Anne Goldenberg, B.A., '30, and David Schulman.
- Gordon-Mackenzie**—In Montreal, on December 15, Miss Katherine Jean Mackenzie, B.A., '33, and Captain Thomas Miles Gordon, B.A., '27; M.A., '28.
- Griffin**—In New York City, on February 9, Miss Mary McNair, and Captain Shirley E. Griffin, B.Sc. [Agr.] '38, The Black Watch (R.H.R.) of Canada.
- Harding**—In Montreal, on December 27, Miss Mary Swan, and Ernest W. Harding, M.D., '26, of Los Angeles, Cal.
- Heinrich**—At Hampstead, Que., on February 9, Miss Gwendolyn Frances Ford, and Heinz Jory Heinrich, B.Eng., '44.
- Hume**—At St. Catharines, Ont., on December 29, Miss Mary Elizabeth Wright, and Colonel William Edward Hume, M.D., '24, R.C.A.M.C., Sherbrooke, Que.
- Jones**—In Montreal, on January 18, Miss Marguerite Caroline Innes, and Bruce Newport Jones, B.Com., '36.

MONTREAL, SPRING, 1946

## HYDE & AHERN

*Advocates, Barristers & Solicitors*

112 ST. JAMES STREET WEST

MONTREAL

G. Gordon Hyde, K.C.

J. Richard Hyde

John G. Ahern, K.C.

Roland G. Lefrançois

Paul A. Ouimet

Cable Address "LEGALITY, MONTREAL" Telephone: HAR. 7188\*

ARNOLD WAINWRIGHT, K.C.

WENDELL H. LAIDLEY

W. W. CHIPMAN

AUBREY H. ELDER, K.C.

CHARLES W. LESLIE

BERNARD DEL. BOURGEOIS

## Wainwright, Elder & Laidley

*Barristers & Solicitors*

TELEPHONE HARBOUR 4151\*

ALDRED BUILDING

MONTREAL

## MACDOUGALL, SCOTT, HUGESSEN & MACKLAIER

*Advocates, Barristers and Solicitors*

ALDRED BLDG., 507 PLACE D'ARMES

MONTREAL

GORDON W. MACDOUGALL, K.C.

HON. ADRIAN K. HUGESSEN, K.C.

JOHN F. CHISHOLM, K.C.

H. LARRATT SMITH

JAMES P. ANGLIN

RICHARD D. WELDON

W. B. SCOTT, K.C.

WM. F. MACKLAIER, K.C.

G. MILLER HYDE

H. WEIR DAVIS

PETER M. LAING

E. JACQUES COURTOIS

## Heward, Holden, Hutchison, Cliff, Meredith & Collins

*Barristers and Solicitors*

215 St. James Street West, Montreal

C. G. Heward, K.C.

P. P. Hutchison, K.C.

W. C. J. Meredith, K.C.

C. T. Ballantyne, K.C.

A. M. Minnion

R. A. Patch

A. Lagnado

R. C. Holden, K.C.

E. H. Cliff, K.C.

F. T. Collins, K.C.

D. R. McMaster

G. R. W. Owen

C. G. Short

J. N. Doyle

CABLE ADDRESS "JONHALL"

## Montgomery, McMichael, Common, Howard, Forsyth & Ker

*BARRISTERS and SOLICITORS*

Royal Bank Building - Montreal

George H. Montgomery, K.C.

Frank B. Common, K.C.

Wilbert H. Howard, K.C.

Eldridge Cate, K.C.

Paul Gauthier

Claude S. Richardson, K.C.

F. Campbell Cope

Hazen Hansard, K.C.

George S. Challies

André Forget

R. Wilson Becket

Brock F. Clarke

Robert C. McMichael, K.C.

Thomas R. Ker, K.C.

Lionel A. Forsyth, K.C.

C. Russell McKenzie, K.C.

J. Leigh Bishop

J. Angus Ogilvy, K.C.

John G. Porteous, K.C.

John de M. Marler

George H. Montgomery, Jr.

Thomas H. Montgomery

Paul F. Renault

John G. Kirkpatrick



**Katz-Halpern**—In Montreal, on January 20, Miss Sophie Halpern, B.Sc., '41, and Morris Katz, B.Sc., '26; M.Sc., '27; Ph.D., '29, Ottawa.

**Katz-Shane**—In Westmount, Que., on February 3, Miss Rita Shane, M.D., '42, and Captain Arnold H. Katz, B.Sc., '37; M.D., '40.

**Kearney**—In Scunthorpe, Lincolnshire, England, on February 28, 1945, Miss Marian J. Kearney, B.A., '37, and Flight-Sgt. Douglas Garton.

**Kuntz**—In Ottawa, on February 6, Miss Mary Eva Shannon, and Alfred E. Kuntz, M.D., '25, Low, Que.

**Lamb**—In Montreal, on December 15, Mrs. Harry A. Lamb (Jean Mary Redpath, B.A., '41), and Captain Thomas Peter Milnes Kay, Canadian Forestry Corps.

**MacDuff**—At Kingston, Ont., on November 24, Miss Sheila Doone Hanson, and Major Robert MacDuff, D.S.O., B.Com., '36, The Black Watch (R.H.R.), of Canada.

**McBride**—In Montreal West, on January 26, Miss Hazel Edith McBride, B.A., '36, and John Arthur Thomas.

**McKee**—At Utica, N.Y., on January 12, Miss Helene Elizabeth Gemza, and Pte. Robert Johnson McKee, Past Student, U.S. Army.

**McLean**—In Montreal, on December 22, Mrs. Grace Hardy, and C. Peter McLean, M.D., '23, of St. Catharines.

**McMahon**—In Montreal, on February 9, Miss Margaret Olive Kelly, and Roger Emmett McMahon, D.D.S., '27.

**McNiven**—At McMasterville, Que., on December 15, Miss Edith McKenna Havlin, and Neal Lindsay McNiven, B.Sc., '36; M.Sc., '39, of Toronto.

**Mooney**—In Quebec, on January 20, Miss Mary McLimont, and Malcolm Cedric Mooney, B.A., '32; M.D., '36.

**Morgan**—In Montreal, on December 29, Miss Mary Ward, and Alfred David Morgan, B.A., '42, of Toronto.

**Morrison**—At Campbellton, N.B., on December 22, Miss Mary Florence MacKay Morrison, M.Sc., '42, and Neil Gladstone Price.

**Owen**—In Hampstead, Que., on January 19, Miss Edith Henshaw Mather, Student, daughter of R. H. Mather, B.Sc., '13, and Mrs. Mather, and Hugh Glyn Owen, B.A., '39.

**Pacaud**—On January 5, Miss Eva Pikelharing, and Robert A. Pacaud, B.Eng., '37.

**Parent-McNutt**—At Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que., on January 5, Miss Eleanor Mabel McNutt, B.H.S., '40, and Grant Leandre Parent, B.Sc. [Agr.] '40.

**Pearman-Pitcairn**—At Lachine, Que., on December 27, Miss Barbara Deas Pitcairn, B.Sc., '43, and Lt. Robert Weston Pearman, B.A., '41; M.D., '44, R.C.A.M.C.

**Perego**—In Montreal, on December 1, Miss Lorraine Mildred Kerr, and Henry Anthony Perego, B.Eng., '34.

**Pick**—In Sydney, Australia, on January 25, Second Officer Patricia Ross, W.R.A.N.S., and Alfred J. Pick, B.A., '36; M.A., '37; B.C.L., '40, of Canberra.

**Pineo**—At New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y., on January 12, Miss Jean Donald Paterson, and Captain Charles C. Pineo, B.A., '37, U.S. Army.

**Pitcairn**—At Lachine, Que., on December 27, Miss Barbara Pitcairn, B.Sc., '43, and Lieut. Robert Weston Pearman, R.C.A.M.C.

**Prince**—At Auckland, New Zealand, on November 26, Miss Betty Prince, B.A., '40, and A. Richard Grigg, of Hamilton, New Zealand.

**Rosenbaum**—In Minneapolis, Minn., on December 25, Miss Mildred R. Hardin, and Harold D. Rosenbaum, B.Sc., '42, Canadian Dental Corps.

**Rosenberg**—In Montreal, on November 28, Miss Ruth Rosenberg, Past Student, and Major L. Boxer.

**Seton**—In Brandon, Man., on October 8, 1945, Miss Marjory M. Kirk, and Flight-Lieut. Hugh W. Seton, D.F.C., Sci., '39-'40.

**Shaw**—On October 20, 1945, Miss Joanne Shaw, Phys.Ed., '43, and Flying Officer Frank Pearson Graham.

**Smart**—In Ottawa, on November 24, Miss Janet Bell Smart, B.A., '31, and Brigadier Norman J. W. Smith, D.S.O.

**Taylor**—In Montreal, on December 22, 1945, Miss Margaret E. B. Taylor, B.A., '37; M.A., '42, and Donald W. Buchanan.



*Birks*  
*Diamonds*

Through the years she will treasure her Birks diamond engagement ring, as Birks diamonds are chosen by experts for brilliance and freedom from flaws.

Engagement rings from  
50.00 up

*Birks*  
JEWELLERS

**Taylor-Elder**—In Montreal, on December 29, Miss Elizabeth Mary Elder, B.Sc., '43, daughter of Brigadier H. M. Elder, D.S.O., M.D., '23, and Mrs. Elder, and Surg.-Lt., Graham Campbell Taylor, B.Sc., '39; M.D., '43, R.C.N.V.R.

**Telfer**—In Toronto, on February 9, Miss Jessica Cleugh (Joy) Riddell, and Major James Gordon Telfer, B.Com., '39.

**Vaudry**—At Thetford Mines, Que., on December 29, Miss Marguerite May Vaudry, B.H.S., '39, and Maxwell John Seeley, of Lennoxville, Que.

**Walsh**—In Halifax, N.S., on January 26, Miss Lucille E. Maxner, and Captain Cameron Thompson Walsh, B.Sc., '41; D.D.S., '43, Montreal.

**Webster**—In Montreal, on November 24, Nursing Sister Jane Ross, R.C.N., and Surgeon Captain Donald R. Webster, O.B.E., M.Sc., '30; Ph.D., '33, R.C.N.V.R.

**Williams**—In Montreal, on December 27, Miss Dorothy Blanche Fleming, and Rev. Ivor David Williams, B.A., '38; M.A., '42.

**Young**—In Westmount, Que., on February 9, Miss Phyllis Anne Packard, daughter of Mortimer L. Packard, B.A., '09, and Mrs. Packard, and Captain John Charles Gordon Young, M.B.E., B.Sc., '37; M.D., '41, R.C.A.M.C., son of C. A. Young, M.D., '05, and Mrs. Young, Ottawa.

## Daisy Woo Returns To Montreal

Daisy Eleanor Woo, B.A., '35, arrived in Montreal shortly before Christmas from China where she had been since graduation, teaching at St. Paul's Girls' College in Hong Kong. She survived the entire period of Japanese occupation of Hong Kong, though her father Woo Chong Kee, former Montreal importer, who had returned to China with her, died of malnutrition and shock, three months before V-J Day. Her brother Willie Woo has been back in Montreal for over a year, having escaped to Free China, ten months after the occupation of Hong Kong. He is presently basketball coach at Sir George Williams College.





## Do You Know? . . .

Do you know that when crystal sets gave way to the wonderful new "Peanut Tube" radio sets, it was Northern Electric that produced the Three Element Vacuum Tube in Canada! Since 1922 tubes have changed and so have many other electronic devices, as for instance, the modern powerful Broadcasting Stations, Talking Pictures, Public Address, Traffic Signal and Fire Alarm Systems. For the best in all electrical equipment look for the name Northern Electric.

**Northern Electric**  
COMPANY LIMITED



24 BRANCHES ACROSS CANADA





*The Cigarette  
of Good Taste*

Rich mellow golden leaves of the finest tobacco are the secret of Gold Flake superiority. For Mildness, smoothness, satisfaction, and taste, Gold Flake cigarettes have no equal. Try a package and you will be convinced.

W.D. & H.O. WILLS'

**Gold Flake**

CORK TIP CIGARETTES ALSO PLAIN ENDS

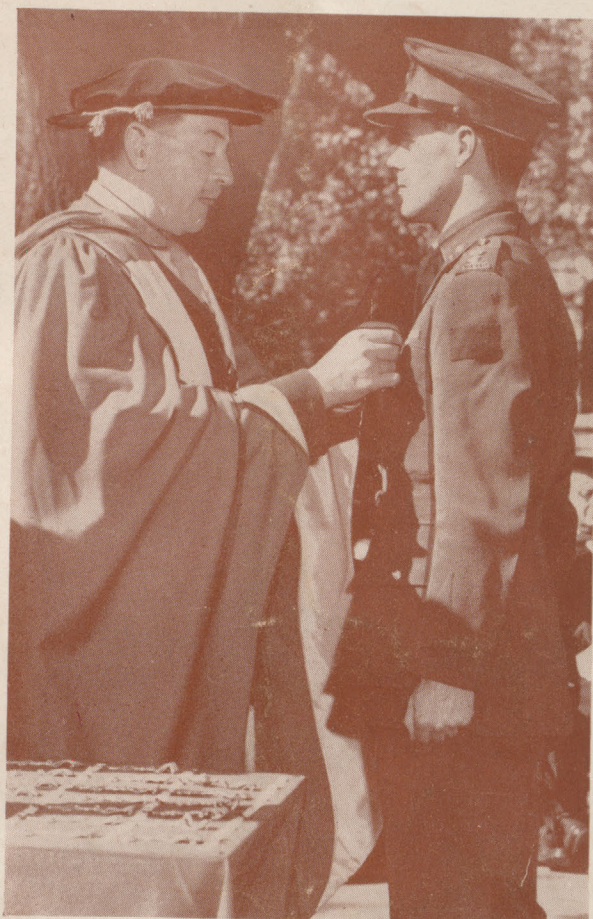


# THE McGILL NEWS

SUMMER  
1946

Volume 27  
Number 4

## CONVOCATION ISSUE



*Montreal Daily Star*

His Excellency, Viscount Alexander decorates Lt.-Col. Robert H. E. Walker, B.C.L. '36, Commanding Officer, McGill C.O.T.C., with D.S.O. at Special Convocation.

### In This Issue

MORRIS W. WILSON  
By Principal F. Cyril James

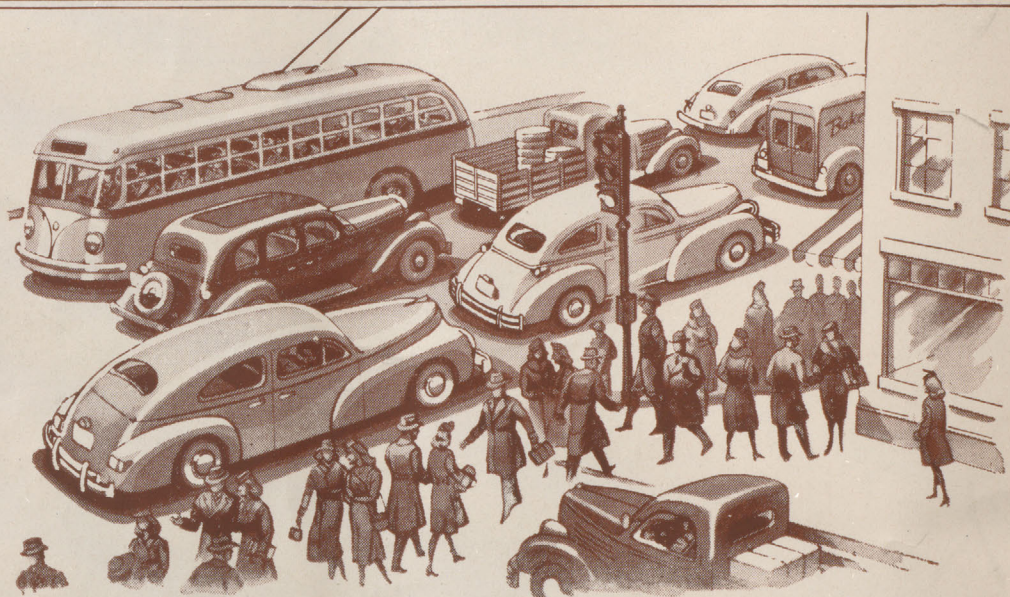
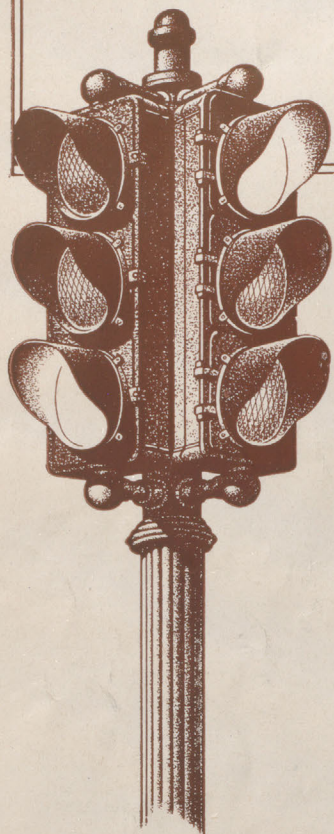
AIR TRANSPORT IN WARTIME  
By A. J. G. Langley

WAR MEMORIAL CAMPAIGN MAKES GOOD PROGRESS

125th ANNIVERSARY REUNION — OCTOBER 3rd - 6th



# Everybody Benefits from ***ELECTRIC TRAFFIC CONTROL***



## **GENERAL ELECTRIC TRAFFIC CONTROL EQUIPMENT**

Because it prevents accidents, alleviates congestion and speeds the flow of transportation, modern traffic control—completely automatic—benefits every member of the community. It protects pedestrians, reduces noise from snarled traffic and releases police officers for other essential duties. It facilitates the handling of crowds in busy centres of shopping and amusement. Its red, amber and green lights mean greater safety, greater convenience for everyone. Prominent in the development of electric traffic control equip-

ment are the specialist engineers of Canadian General Electric. Experts in the planning of traffic signal systems, with long practical experience in towns and cities, large and small, their services are at the disposal of all authorities interested in the installation and application of better traffic control. Whatever your problem may be, engineers at C.G.E. can advise on the best systems for your requirements and install signal lights which will give your city better traffic control. See our nearest office for further information.

---

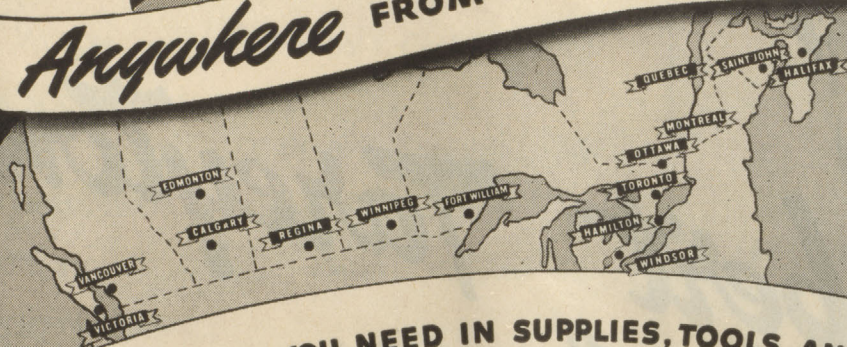
## **CANADIAN GENERAL ELECTRIC <sup>CO.</sup> LIMITED**

HEAD OFFICE - TORONTO

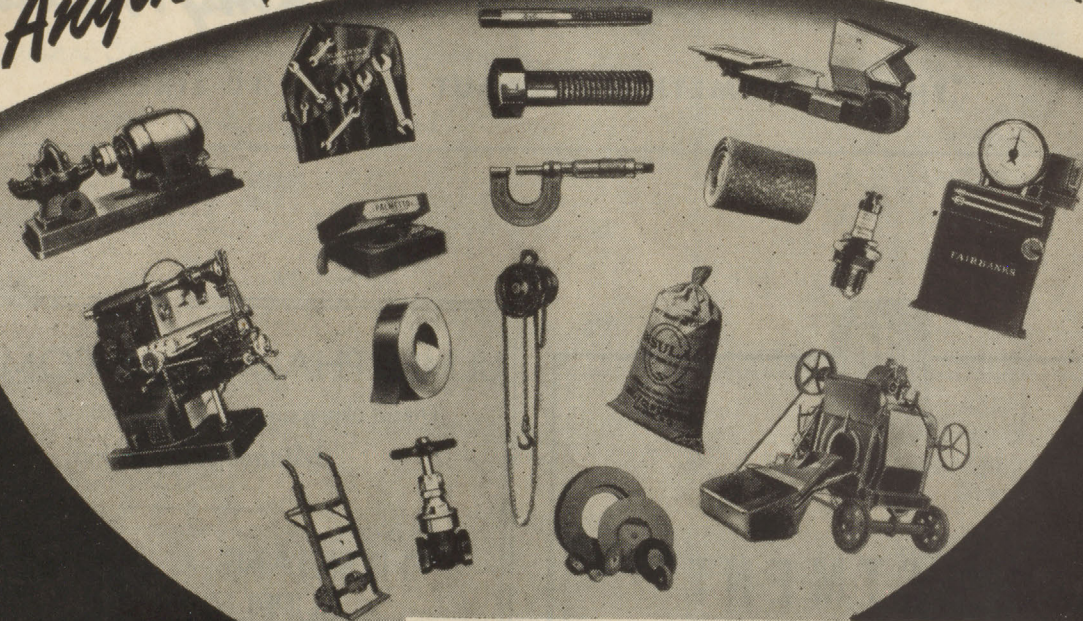
---



*Anywhere* FROM COAST TO COAST



*Anything* YOU NEED IN SUPPLIES, TOOLS AND MACHINERY



**Y**OU can't get far from Fairbanks-Morse service; it covers Canada completely. Fifteen conveniently located branches from Halifax to Victoria, together with strategically located warehouses, assure efficient service. Our engineers at these points will gladly co-operate with you on power, pumping, weighing or any other equipment and supply problems.

*The* CANADIAN  
**Fairbanks-Morse**  
COMPANY *Limited*

HALIFAX SAINT JOHN QUEBEC MONTREAL OTTAWA TORONTO HAMILTON WINDSOR  
FORT WILLIAM WINNIPEG REGINA CALGARY EDMONTON VANCOUVER VICTORIA  
FACTORY: SHERBROOKE, QUE.

219

SHOP SUPPLIES · MACHINE TOOLS · FACTORY TRUCKS · FAIRBANKS SCALES · F-M COAL BURNERS · F-M DIESEL ENGINES · PUMPS AND  
MOTORS · REFRACTORY SUPPLIES · VALVES AND STEAM GOODS · AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT · TRANSMISSION EQUIPMENT  
CONTRACTORS EQUIPMENT · MATERIALS HANDLING EQUIPMENT



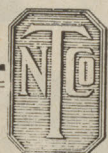


THE ARISTOCRAT OF  
FINE TOBACCOS

# Herbert Tareyton

## London Smoking Mixture

"THERE'S SOMETHING ABOUT IT YOU'LL LIKE"



## INVESTMENT SECURITIES

★ ★ ★

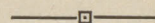
**NESBITT, THOMSON  
& COMPANY, LIMITED**

355 St. James Street, West, Montreal  
Branches in the principal cities of Canada

## ULMER PHARMACAL COMPANY

Ethical pharmaceuticals for the medical profession

Minneapolis, Minn.



PHYSICIANS & HOSPITALS  
SUPPLY CO. INC.

416 South 6th Street, Minneapolis, Minn.

# CANADA LIFE

*Canada's Oldest Life Assurance Company*

V. R. F. MACDONALD

SUPERVISOR OF MONTREAL BRANCHES



# C ONTENTS

MORRIS W. WILSON	Principal F. Cyril James	7
GRADUATES' SOCIETY REORGANIZED	Dr. A. D. Campbell	9
UNIVERSITY HOLDS TWO CONVOCATIONS		12
CLARA LICHTENSTEIN	Susan E. Vaughan	13
AIR TRANSPORT IN WARTIME	A. J. G. Langley	15
HENRY FRY ARMSTRONG, M.A.	Ernest Brown	19
WAR MEMORIAL CAMPAIGN MAKES GOOD PROGRESS		21
125TH. ANNIVERSARY REUNION, OCTOBER 3RD.-6TH.		22
MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS - XVIII	R. C. Fetherstonhaugh	25
RADAR ANTENNA RESEARCH AT MCGILL	W. H. Watson	29
THE VETERANS' CONSPECTUS - III	Edited by R. C. Fetherstonhaugh	31
NOTES BY THE FIELD SECRETARY	D. Lorne Gales	48
MONTREAL BRANCH HAS ACTIVE YEAR		52
IN THE REALM OF LITERATURE	Edited by T. H. Matthews	62
PERSONALS		64
DEATHS		69
BIRTHS		70
MARRIAGES		71

## NOTICE TO CONTRIBUTORS

The McGill News invites the submission of articles for the Editor's consideration, particularly articles by graduates or members of the University staff. Payment for such contributions has been authorized by the Editorial Board, provided that there is agreement as to such payment between the Editor and the contributor before the article is published. Communications should be addressed to: The McGill News, 3466 University Street, Montreal, Que.

## CONVOCATION ISSUE

# THE McGILL NEWS

Summer, 1946

Vol. XXVII, No. 4

★

### Editorial Board

A. S. BRUNEAU, K.C., B.A., B.C.L.  
Chairman

R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH  
Vice Chairman

MISS PHYLLIS BUCKINGHAM, B.A.  
J. I. COOPER, M.A., Ph.D.

W. M. GARDNER, B.Sc.  
MISS JOAN M. V. FOSTER, M.A., Ph.D.  
R. W. JONES

P. M. LAING, B.A.

H. E. MACDERMOT, M.D.

T. H. MATTHEWS, M.A.

H. R. MORGAN, B.A.

MRS. G. W. ROGERS, B.A.

MRS. G. C. SWAN, B.A.

W. D. WOODHEAD, B.A., Ph.D.

G. B. GLASSCO, B.Sc.

Secretary

A. A. M. WALSH, B.A., B.C.L.  
Editor

★

### Associate Editors

*Secretaries of Branch Societies who have accepted appointment to assist in the collection of news items.*

J. DOROTHEA HAY, B.A. (Victoria)

E. G. McCracken, B.Sc. (Central Ont.)

C. C. PINEO, B.A. (New York)

ALEX. REE, B.Sc. (Vancouver)

MRS. C. A. RYAN, B.A. (Vancr. Alumnae)

W. W. STUART, B.Com. (Windsor)

T. H. WELDON, B.Sc. (Trail)

★

### The McGill News

(Copyright registered)

is published quarterly by The Graduates' Society of McGill University and distributed to its members. To those not eligible for membership, the subscription price for the magazine is 75c per copy.

Authorized as second class mail,  
Post Office Department, Ottawa

Publication Dates - 1946

Spring (Mar. 15th) Autumn (Sept. 15th)  
Summer (June 15th) Winter (Dec. 15th)

Please address communications to:—

The McGill News,  
3466 University St., Montreal, 2  
Telephone: MARquette 2664





Graduates' Society  
Emblem

# The Graduates' Society of McGill University

Executive Office: 3466 University St., Montreal, 2



The baccalaureate wreath  
surrounding the McGill  
shield indicates graduation  
from McGill

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

President, E. A. LESLIE, B.Sc. '16  
First Vice-President, A. D. CAMPBELL, M.D. '11  
Honorary Treasurer, A. TURNER BONE, B.Sc. '16

G. G. GALE, B.Sc. '03; M.Sc. '05  
C. F. SISE, B.Sc. '97  
C. J. TIDMARSH, M.A. '22; M.D. '24  
S. B. MILLEN, B.A. '27; B.C.L. '30  
GEO. F. BENSON, JR., Com. '19-'20  
C. W. FULLERTON, M.D. '26

Executive Secretary, G. B. GLASSCO, B.Sc. '05

Past President, FRASER S. KEITH, B.Sc. '03  
Second Vice-President, WILLIAM J. DICK, B.Sc. '08; M.Sc. '11  
Honorary Secretary, R. I. C. PICARD, B.A., '31; M.A., '32

Mrs. W. ROLAND KENNEDY, B.A. '24, *Alumnae Society*  
W. F. MACKLAIR, B.C.L. '23, *Montreal Branch Society*  
F. I. KER, B.Sc. '09, *Central Ontario Branch*  
Dr. GEORGE M. GELDERT, M.D. '13, *Ottawa Valley Branch*  
F. E. GENDRON, Sci. '13-14, *New York Branch*  
D. ALEX. ROSS, Eng. '47, *President, Students Society*

Field Secretary, D. L. GALES, B.A., '32; B.C.L., '35

## Nominating Committee

E. A. LESLIE, B.Sc. '16, *Chairman*  
FRASER S. KEITH, B.Sc. '03  
H. A. CROMBIE, B.Sc. '18  
G. McL. PITTS, B.Sc. '08; M.Sc. '09; B.Arch. '16

A. T. BAZIN, M.D. '94  
J. J. O'NEILL, B.Sc. '09; M.Sc. '10; Ph.D.  
T. S. MORRISEY, *Past Student*

DEAN SINCLAIR LAIRD, M.A.  
J. N. BLACKLOCK, D.D.S. '22  
H. B. McLEAN, B.A. '08; M.A. '10; B.C.L. '21

## Representatives of Graduates' Society

On Board of Governors of the University  
G. G. GALE, B.Sc. '03; M.Sc. '05  
C. F. SISE, B.Sc. '97  
F. S. KEITH, B.Sc. '03

On Advisory Athletics Board  
H. E. HERSCHORN, B.A. '11; B.C.L. '14  
E. A. CUSHING, B.Sc. '17  
JOHN F. PORTEOUS, B.A., '32; B.C.L., '36

On Advisory Board, Students' Council  
GEO. R. HODGSON, Sci. '11-'16  
F. G. FERRABEE, B.Sc. '24

## Board of Trustees, McGill University Graduates' Endowment Fund

### From the Graduates' Society

D. C. ABBOTT, B.C.L., '21, *Chairman*  
H. M. JAQUAYS, B.A. '92; M.Sc. '96  
HUGH A. CROMBIE, B.Sc. '18  
GREGOR BARCLAY, B.A. '06; B.C.L. '09  
D. S. LEWIS, B.Sc. '06; M.D. '12  
G. W. BOURKE, B.A. '17  
G. McL. PITTS, B.Sc. '08; M.Sc. '09; B.Arch. '16

### From the Board of Governors of the University

C. F. SISE, B.Sc. '97, *Treasurer*  
W. M. BIRKS, Arts '86, LL.D. '42  
J. W. ROSS, LL.D. (Hon.) '22  
A. B. WOOD, B.A. '92  
WALTER MOLSON, B.A. '04

## Officers of the Active Branches of the Society

### Alumnae Society, Montreal

MISS VIRGINIA CAMERON, *President*  
MISS IDA BRUNEAU, *Cor. Sec'y*  
MRS. E. F. H. BOOTHROYD, *Treasurer*  
MRS. ALEX. STALKER, *Asst. Treas.*  
*District of Bedford, Que.*  
COL. R. F. STOCKWELL, *President*  
Cowansville, Que.

W. F. BOWLES, *Sec.-Treas.*  
Cowansville (and Sweetsburg), P.Q.

### Chicago

C. F. DAVIS, M.A., *President*  
1208 Ashland Ave., Wilmette, Ill.  
MRS. F. N. PERRON, *Sec.-Treas.*  
5110 Kenwood Ave. Chicago, 15  
*Detroit*  
DR. H. A. PEARSE, *President*  
18005 Parkside, Detroit 21, Mich.  
MISS M. MCAULEY, *Sec.-Treas.*  
2512 Book Building,  
Detroit, 26, Mich.

### Great Britain

DR. THOS. F. COTTON, *President*  
86 Brook St., London, W.I.  
F. DOUGLAS DERRICK, *Secretary*  
140 Park Lane, London, W.I.

### Halifax

EDWARD M. WOOLCOMBE, *President*  
134 Lower Water St., Halifax, N.S.  
MRS. N. H. GOSSE, *Hon. Sec'y*  
240 Spring Garden Rd., Halifax, N.S.

### Montreal Branch

W. F. MACKLAIR, *President*  
O. S. TYNDAL, *Vice-President*  
R. B. PERRAULT, *Hon. Treasurer*  
J. P. ANGLIN, *Hon. Secretary*

### New-Brunswick

DR. A. E. MACAULAY, *President*  
200 Princess St., St. John  
DR. G. M. WHITE, *Sec.-Treas.*  
42 Wellington Row, St. John

### New York

F. E. GENDRON, *President*  
Canada Life Assurance Co.,  
45 Nassau St., N.Y.  
DR. PERCY AIKMAN, *Sec.-Treas.*  
General Chemical Co.,  
40 Rector St., N.Y.

### Northern Alberta

WM. J. DICK, *President*  
11326-99th Ave., Edmonton  
G. H. MACDONALD, *Hon. Sec.-Treas.*  
Tegler Bldg., Edmonton

### Northern California

ARTHUR DOBSON, *President*  
625 Market St., San Francisco  
MRS. S. B. MITCHELL, *Secretary*  
633 Woodmont Ave., Berkeley  
DR. WM. M. FITZHUGH, *Treasurer*  
384 Post St., San Francisco

### Noranda

R. V. PORRITT, *President*  
Noranda, P.Q.

### Ontario (Central Ontario)

F. I. KER, *President*  
Hamilton Spectator, Hamilton  
E. P. TAYLOR, *Vice-President*  
York Mills, Ont.  
E. G. MCCracken, *Secretary*  
c/o The Sangamo Co. Ltd.,  
Leaside, Ont.  
H. C. DAVIES, *Treasurer*  
35 Glebe Rd. W., Toronto

### Ottawa Valley

DR. GEORGE M. GELDERT, *President*  
272 Somerset St. W., Ottawa, Ont.  
J. GEAR MCENTYRE, *Hon. Sec.-Treas.*  
39 Inglewood Place, Ottawa.

### Prince Edward Island

HON. DR. W. J. P. MACMILLAN, *Pres.*  
Charlottetown, P.E.I.  
DR. J. A. MACMILLAN, *Secretary*  
Charlottetown, P.E.I.  
PROF. L. C. CALLBECK, *Treasurer*  
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

### Quebec

H. B. PELLETIER, *President*  
84 St. Louis Rd., Quebec  
E. FABRE SURVEYER, *Hon. Secretary*  
c/o Royal Trust Co.,  
65 St. Anne St., Quebec  
LIONEL ROUSSIN, *Hon. Treasurer*  
2 Ave Des Braves, Quebec

### Rochester

DR. CHAS. F. H. ALLEN, *President*  
Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester 4, N.Y.  
DR. WM. M. WITHERSPOON, *Sec.-Treas.*  
451 Park Ave., Rochester 7, N.Y.

### Northern Saskatchewan

PROF. J. B. MAWDSLEY, *President*  
University of Sask., Saskatoon, Sask.  
MISS MARGARET B. MACMILLAN,  
302 Sask. Crescent, Saskatoon, Sask.

### Southern Saskatchewan

DR. U. J. GAREAU, *President*  
507 McCallum Hill Bldg., Regina  
DR. T. J. HOUGHTON  
12 Qu'Appelle Apts., Regina.

### St. Francis District

F. G. LEBARON, *President*  
Page Sangster Co., Sherbrooke, Que.  
D. S. HOWARD, *Secretary*  
211 Victoria St., Sherbrooke, Que.  
J. E. MORRISON, *Treasurer*  
Asbestos, Que.

### St. Maurice Valley

R. J. CLARK, *President*  
681 St. Ursule St., Three Rivers, P.Q.  
T. F. MITCHELL, *Sec.-Treas.*  
St. Lawrence Paper Mills, Ltd.,  
Three Rivers, P.Q.

### Sudbury

W. KELVIN SPOULE, *President*  
16 Cobalt St., Copper Cliff, Ont.  
ANGUS R. MCLENNAN, *Sec.-Treas.*  
108 McNaughton St.,  
Sudbury, Ont.

### Trail and District

F. S. WILLIS, *President*  
106 Ritchie Ave., Trail, B.C.  
T. H. WELDON, *Sec.-Treasurer*  
Trail, B.C.

### Vancouver and District

DR. LEMUEL ROBERTSON, *President*  
4543 West Fifth Ave., Vancouver, B.C.  
ALEX. REE, *Secretary*  
470 Granville St., Vancouver, B.C.

### Victoria and District

HARRY L. SMITH, *President*  
3052 Admirals Rd., Victoria, B.C.  
MISS DOROTHEA HAY, *Sec.-Treas.*  
654 Dallas Road, Victoria, B.C.

### Windsor, Ont.

A. I. M. BOWMAN, *President*  
1875 Ontario St., Walkerville, Ont.  
W. W. STUART, *Secretary*  
c/o J. T. Wing & Co., Windsor, Ont.

### Winnipeg

DR. O. C. TRAINOR, *President*  
600 Medical Arts Bldg., Winnipeg  
LT.-COL. G. E. COLE, *Sec.-Treas.*  
Dept. of Mines, Winnipeg, Man.



WE WALK THE

# Middle Road



We are a fortunate people. We walk the middle road. Through our Government's wise measures of control, we have, by resisting the temptation to rush after luxuries, been able to enjoy them in moderation.

We have, by keeping necessities at the top of our buying lists, kept the prices of both necessities and luxuries at the bottom.

Hardly another nation in the world today can point to so fine a record.

Yes, we are a fortunate people because we walk the middle road—the road of moderation in all things—in our thinking, in our actions and in our pleasures.

In the years of greater abundance, which are so surely ahead, The House of Seagram believes that moderation, as always, will continue to be a quality essential to the welfare of the nation—and the individual.



THE HOUSE OF SEAGRAM

*Men who Think of Tomorrow . . . Practice Moderation Today!*





*Wm. Notman & Son*

McGILL'S LATE CHANCELLOR, MORRIS W. WILSON



# Morris W. Wilson

(1883-1946)

By

PRINCIPAL F. CYRIL JAMES

"WHAT'S new on the hill?" His body was weary and his breathing heavy when I went to see him for the last time, on the day before his death, but his spirit was still as keen as ever. The familiar question, which had almost become a greeting, was prompt and eager. He wanted to know, as always, how McGill was prospering, and to help in the solution of any new problems that had arisen since our last chat.

The roll of McGill's Chancellors is splendid with the names of great men: Bishop Mountain whose works are a part of the history of this Province; Mr. Justice Day who, with Sir William Dawson, started the University on a great period of development; Lord Strathcona whose memory is perpetuated alike in the Royal Victoria College and the Royal Victoria Hospital; Sir William Macdonald the great benefactor and Sir Edward Beatty, whose living memory is still so fresh in our minds, that no words of mine are needed to recall his personality and accomplishments. Each of these men brought great gifts to the service of McGill, but none brought wiser judgment or greater eagerness to serve than did Morris Wilson.

On November 10, 1943, when the Board of Governors unanimously elected him to the office of Chancellor, on the nomination of a committee headed by Mr. J. W. McConnell, Morris Wilson was sixty years old. Half a century had passed since those early days when he started out on his career from the High School at Lunenburg, in which he had already begun a life-long friendship with the charming girl who was later to become his wife. It was a busy half-century. He had wanted to go to college, but the family could not afford the expenses of higher education for both its sons. At the age of fourteen, therefore, although he told his employers that he was fifteen in order to get the job, Morris Wilson went to work in the Merchants Bank of Halifax for the meagre salary of \$75.00 a year. A few years later, his younger brother Robert entered McGill University and, after graduating from the Faculty of Engineering, set out on that brilliant career which has carried him to his present office as Dean of the Faculty of Engineering at the University of Alberta.

The career of the elder brother in what later became the Royal Bank of Canada might reasonably be described as meteoric, but the facts are so well known that they can be summarized in a few sentences. Before he had reached the age of 29, Morris Wilson had been appointed manager of the Bank's Vancouver Branch, which he administered so well during the

years of economic strain immediately before the first World War that he was brought to the Head Office in Montreal, at the age of 32, as Chief Inspector. Thirteen years later, on the eve of the great financial panic of 1929, he became General Manager and, in 1934, succeeded Sir Herbert Holt as President of the Royal Bank.

It would be easy, but inaccurate, to attribute his success to good luck. Having entered upon a banking career, Morris Wilson decided to learn all that he could about his profession. A prodigious worker at every job he tackled, he soon achieved the reputation of going home from the office in the evening only because everyone else had already gone. In after-office hours, he read voraciously in the fields of history and political economy, and made himself such a master of the intricacies of banking law, that, during his days in Vancouver, the late Sir Hibbert Tupper, one of the leading members of the western bar, insisted that Wilson knew more about the subject than any lawyer. He developed, too, that habit which remained with him throughout his life of writing on small scraps of paper a note or question that occurred to him while he was away from his office, pushing each slip into the pocket of his coat so that it might receive prompt attention when he returned to his desk.

Of even greater importance was the fact that Morris Wilson liked people. Nobody could be more approachable than he; none more willing to listen to a problem and help to find a solution. Although, when he went to Vancouver in 1911, the city was entering upon the throes of economic crisis following the tremendous boom, his successor paid him a unique compliment. "Despite the hard times which necessitated his turning down many loans, I never found anyone who had a harsh word to say about Wilson." Perhaps even at that time, his visitors may have heard the remark, so typical of him, "There are two schools of thought on that subject," and been helped by his intuitive capacity for working out a solution to their problems in a fashion that avoided open argument and hard feelings.

Those years of business success and growing responsibility were not, however, a dry period filled with nothing but financial studies and banking problems. The warmth of his personality attracted, and held with bands of mutual affection, a steadily widening circle of friends. He enjoyed the company of people at home, at the club and at the theatre (where he never missed a performance in which his daughter appeared and was eager to share with Betty and Mrs.



Wilson the pleasure of watching as many new plays as possible). He played the piano often, alone or with his wife, and during the summer he enjoyed a game of golf.

Even in the days before 1939, Morris Wilson had given evidence of his deep sense of public service to the community, and the unpublished record of his contributions in time and money is known to all of those who are intimately associated with the Y.M.C.A., St. James United Church, the Welfare Federation, the Royal Victoria Hospital and many another organization. With the outbreak of war, he was called to even more important tasks. On the morrow of Dunkirk, in June, 1940, he was appointed the representative in Canada and the United States of Lord Beaverbrook, then Minister of Aircraft Production for the United Kingdom, and after the tragic death of the Right Honourable Arthur B. Purvis, in August, 1941, Morris Wilson succeeded to the Chairmanship of the British Supply Council in North America.

The full story of those years has not been written: perhaps it can never be written. Lord Beaverbrook, in his recent tribute, records the fact that Morris Wilson was responsible for starting the production of Merlin engines on this continent in that dark hour of the blitz when the factories of Britain were strained to the limit. He also points out that it was Morris Wilson who arranged for the supply of 3,000 aeroplanes *a month* from the United States to Great Britain, at a time when there were not that many serviceable planes available to the whole of the R.A.F. "With the authority of Mr. Churchill," Lord Beaverbrook continues, "I broadcast the news to the public in the name and on behalf of Morris Wilson. The news came at a dark hour . . . It had a most dramatic effect and encouraged one and all of us to greater faith and higher exertion." But that is only one achievement out of the years of "greater faith and higher exertion" on the part of Morris Wilson. Dorval Airport is a tangible legacy and the Royal Air Force Transport Command a descendent, of the small but vitally important Atfero organization set up by a group of Montrealers under his leadership to fly to England the aeroplanes that were obtained from the United States. Civilian pilots had to be found, many of them from the United States which was not then at war, and a complete organization developed for a transatlantic route that had never before been operated by any country. It is typical of the man, and of his interest in those who worked with him, that his last trip to Ottawa should have been made for the purpose of obtaining for the Ferry Command pilots (many of whom had begun in Atfero) the post-demobilization educational privileges extended by the Department of Veterans Affairs to men and women from the Armed Forces of this Dominion, while his

abiding interest in the men of the great Air Force that he had helped to develop will be remembered by hundreds of lads who met him on his frequent visits to Air Force House.

All of this, coupled with his experience as a member of the Board of Governors, was the rich heritage that Morris Wilson brought to the office of Chancellor of McGill University. It shines out in his inaugural address to the graduating class, from which I should like to recall a few paragraphs:

"The philosophy of life . . . includes a guide to happiness, but happiness cannot be conferred like a degree. That philosophy includes freedom, but the freedom of which we are so jealous carries particular obligations . . . To fulfil these responsibilities and achieve the happiness to which you aspire, you must be honest in your thoughts, fair in your criticism, free from prejudice, and able and ready to discipline yourselves. It is only through self-discipline that we become worthy to hold liberty . . . .

"There may appear to be too much idealistic philosophy in what I have said, but I am not asking you to approach life simply as idealists. There are, unfortunately, many hard-headed and heavy handed realists in the world. I do suggest that you carry into the realistic life that awaits you a reverence for the verities, and a burning hope to make reality approach somewhat that ideal that you would like it to be. To be wholly without ideals is to be without sparkle and without inspiration. Spurned ideals have a way of avenging themselves cruelly. Let a man catch even a fleeting glimpse of what he might be, and disregard it in favour of easy compliance with circumstance, and the vision will rise up in later days to torment him . . . .

"It is only through struggle that unobtainable things are gained. The names that are etched indelibly in history are of men who experienced sorrow and became acquainted with grief; men who had a gnawing feeling of want of something always just out of reach; men who took on more work than they needed to do at the moment, and whose reward at the time was still more work and more responsibility. Posterity counts their service beyond all recompense."

Dr. Norwood said, in his funeral sermon, that Morris Wilson did not offer advice pontifically: he spoke as a man who had faced the same kind of problem and found it just as troublesome. In talking to the students of the graduating class, the Chancellor was telling them of the things that he had learned, the path that he had chosen to follow.



It is not easy to speak of my personal friendship with him during the years when we worked together for McGill. They were years of novel problems in academic life, problems arising out of the final phase of the war and, later, out of the dramatic increase in student enrolment resulting from the educational opportunities provided by the Government for veterans. Many were the days when we discussed with one another some new problem that had arisen, sometimes by telephone, sometimes during a quiet evening hour. There were no limits to his eager interest and he applied to academic problems that patient mastery of details which had become a habit. In particular, he was interested in all that concerned the welfare of the staff and students. The new salary scale gave him especial pleasure and he was active in finding solutions for the problems arising out of the creation of Dawson College. In our last conversation, he was anxious to know what progress had been made in the plans for providing additional residence accommodation for married students during the coming session.

These simple words cannot, however, convey to one who did not know him the breadth and depth of

Morris Wilson. It would be trite to say that he was a tower of strength but that phrase, if it had not been hackneyed by dull usage, would describe the man exactly. One acquired, in his company, something of his own quiet confidence; he made us richer by his counsel and happier in the inspiration of his friendship. No man had finer ideals. His vision of what McGill University should accomplish was splendid and, although he saw the difficulties along the road, he was at all times eager to help surmount those obstacles. His memory continues down the years, to help and strengthen us when we are lonely for his presence, and the legacy of his philosophy might well be expressed in the familiar lines of Arthur Hugh Clough:

Say not the struggle nought availeth,  
The labour and the wounds are vain,  
The enemy faints not, nor faileth,  
And as things have been they remain.

If hopes were dupes, fears may be liars;  
It may be, in your smoke concealed,  
Your comrades chase e'en now the fliers,  
And, but for you, possess the field.

## Graduates' Society Reorganized

By  
DR. A. D. CAMPBELL

SOME two years ago, the Executive Committee of the Graduates' Society, after many inquiries among the graduate body, learned that there was infinitely more sincere interest in our Society and in the welfare of the University generally, than had been apparent. It was learned that the members from all sections of the country were particularly interested in the future plans of the Society and in the projected schemes for the development of McGill.

With the endorsement of so many graduates, the Executive during the past eighteen months, after due consideration, effected a reorganization which should be far-reaching and of material benefit not only to the Society, but to the University.

During the past year, your President has visited every Branch in Canada and practically all the organized branches in the United States. It is hoped that in the near future, many more groups will organize themselves into branches. In February, 1946, the Principal, with the Field Secretary, made a tour of the Prairie Provinces, while more recently, the Principal, your President, and Field Secretary visited the Maritimes. This tour is reported elsewhere in this issue. In addition, George Currie, Frank McGill,

ARCHIBALD D. CAMPBELL, M.D. '11, is First Vice-President of the Graduates' Society.

Sox Ferrabee and Truman Seely have travelled across Canada and met with members of the Executives of the various branches. Reports from these indicate quite clearly that personal contact with graduates by those who can furnish some information on the Society as well as the activities of the University, are appreciated more than had previously been realized.

The War Memorial Campaign has demonstrated that there is more loyalty in the graduates than was ever conceived. During the past eighteen months, 1000 graduates have worked for the War Memorial Campaign, while there are somewhat over 125 graduates on the various committees of the Parent Society. When the Montreal Branch is more organized, at least another 150 will be added to the various committees.

It is hoped that in time various branches will be established along similar lines. It is the common experience of all organized societies that the greater number of committees that are established, the broader the scope of their activities. By means of adequate channels of communication from all branches to the Parent Society, suggestions and criticisms can be dealt with and action expedited.

The reorganization of the Graduates' Society can best be followed by the attached Chart which clearly



delineates the chain of responsibility and the channels of communication. The Chart and its functions may be explained as follows:

The Board of Directors is the main governing body of the Graduates' Society. The Secretariat, answerable to the Board for carrying out the policy, is composed of an Executive Secretary and a Field Secretary. Since 1928, the arduous and responsible task of the Executive Secretary has been exceedingly well handled by Gordon Glassco. He is continuing in this capacity. The Field Secretary is an innovation. His duties are primarily concerned with that of contacting members generally, out-of-town branches and committees. He will be *au fait* with the activities of all the branches of the Society.

The Advisory Council, explained in the last issue of the NEWS, is linked with the Board as are the Board of Trustees of the Endowment Fund, the Biennial Conference Committee and the Nominating Committee, all of which, in effect, enjoy autonomy as do our representatives on the Board of Governors, the Advisory Board of the Students' Council and the Advisory Athletics Board, all of whom report to the Board of Directors.

Some eighteen months ago, your President conceived the idea of a conference composed of executives from various branches of the Society. This conference was particularly successful in as much as many aspects of the Graduates' Society were thoroughly discussed by representatives from every Province, and many from the United States from points even as far distant as California. The success of this conference indicated that similar conferences should be held. It was decided to hold these biennially instead of annually. Such occasions give an opportunity to the branches to present their problems and to take a direct part in moulding the policy of the Society, and at the same time, bring back to their respective localities a clearer picture of the University. Equally as important is the fact that, from these conferences, the Parent Society is definitely broadened so that any policy which they may adopt, reflects the views of all sections of the Society.

The Executive Committee meets at monthly intervals, while the Board of Directors meets at quarterly intervals.

The following committees report directly to the Board of Directors: Placement Service, Membership, Branch Programmes, Reunion, Editorial Board MCGILL NEWS, Management Committee, University Problems Committee, Radio Committee and Committee on Undergraduates' Interests. The Board of Directors has been increased from five to nine members. This was done in order to have a larger group from which to select chairmen from the various committees. So far, this arrangement has been very

satisfactory, and it is hoped that when the branches establish similar committees, they will correspond directly with their parallel committees of the Parent Society . . . (Indicated by the broken lines in Chart).

The War Memorial Committee with its various branch sub-committees and its integration with its Parent Society, is indicated on the Chart.

The Placement Service Committee, working in conjunction with the University, has been given the problem of organizing and conducting a Placement Service for McGill Graduates and Undergraduates. A report containing their recommendations is nearing completion. The success of this Committee will depend upon the closest possible liaison between the Placement Service Bureau of the Head Office and similar ones in the various branches.

The Branch Programmes Committee will deal with the programmes. We have, in the course of preparation, a Brochure with the information covering this aspect of our activities, as well as a revised Song Sheet.

The Undergraduates' Interests Committee, while yet in its infancy, will, when developed, bring the graduates and undergraduates closer together, in mutual understanding and, as a result, be of very particular assistance to the University in shaping its policy and in dealing with the problems and propositions of graduates as well as undergraduates.

Provision is being made to firmly incorporate class secretaries, and it is hoped that this organization will eventually be expanded to maintain telephone as well as mail contact with every graduate. (The spreading lines at the base of the Chart indicate the link to class and faculty organizations.) It is quite apparent that such an organization is essential and will facilitate the preparation of the Directory and the forthcoming Reunion.

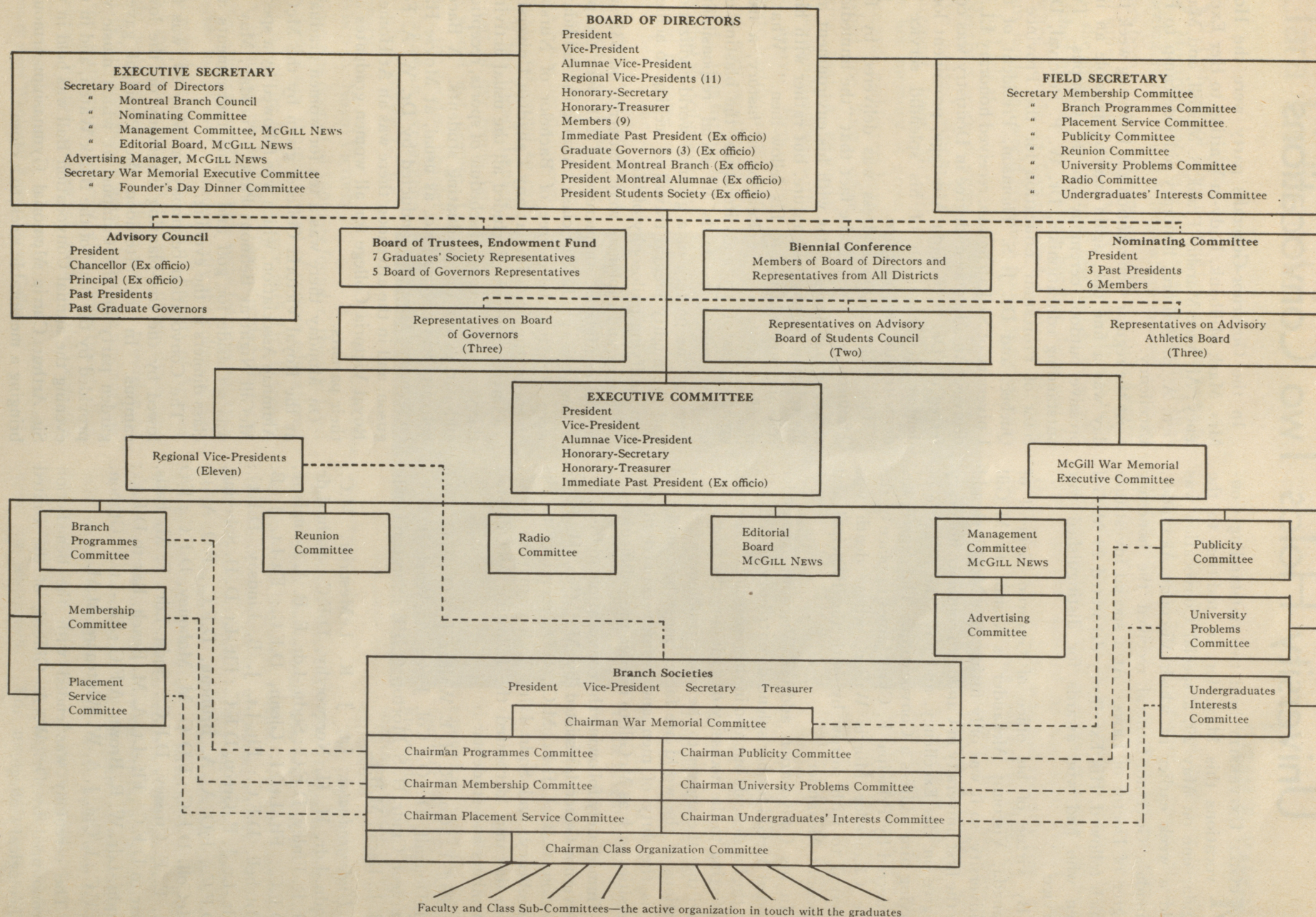
The Questionnaire, sent out in connection with the preparation of the Directory and the Membership Campaign, has revealed the tremendously wide range of interests engaged in by graduates in various fields of endeavour. To date, the Membership Committee has made most effective use of this information. More than 7,000 Questionnaires have already been returned and are now being analyzed and arranged for publication.

It is hoped that, by such reorganization of the Graduates' Society as herein outlined, in the near future every graduate will interest himself in some particular aspect of graduate activities whereby he will have an opportunity and a media through which to express himself in some tangible and worthwhile way. It is our hope that no graduate, or for that matter, no undergraduate, will, from now on, feel that he is not a part of "The Guild," primarily interested in the welfare of the University, her students and her graduates.



# The Graduates' Society of McGill University

## FUNCTIONAL CHART OF ORGANIZATION





# University Holds Two Convocations

MCGILL UNIVERSITY held two outstanding Convocations this May, for, in addition to the regular one on May 29, a special Convocation was held a week earlier at which Viscount Alexander, Canada's Governor-General received the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws. At a special investiture which followed, His Excellency decorated 23 McGill men who had won awards for distinguished war service.

By virtue of his office of Governor-General of Canada, Viscount Alexander is Visitor to McGill University, so it was only fitting that McGill should be the first university in Canada to confer an honorary degree on His Excellency, and have the pleasure of having him address a Convocation. The degree was conferred by Principal F. Cyril James in place of the late Chancellor Morris Wilson, whose death was referred to with sorrow by both the Principal and Viscount Alexander.

In his Convocation address, Viscount Alexander lauded McGill for her splendid contributions not only on the battlefields but also in the research laboratories. Referring to the necessity of "winning the peace," he said that the answer to the many problems which the nations of the world are facing must be found, and it is the duty of men and women trained in universities such as McGill to resolve these difficulties.

Immediately following the convocation address, the Governor-General, assisted by Maj.-Gen. H. F. G. Letson, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., E.D., secretary to His Excellency, and Sqdn.-Ldr. A. Tollemarche, G.C., aide-de-camp, decorated the following McGill staff members and students:

*Staff:* Lt.-Col. R. H. E. Walker, D.S.O.; Maj. Colin McDougall, D.S.O.; Col. J. C. Mackenzie, O.B.E.; Surgeon-Commander H. S. Morton, O.B.E.; Surgeon Commander H. L. Bacal, M.B.E.

*Undergraduates:* Lt. J. R. LeMesurier, M.C.; Sqdn.-Ldr. H. H. Norsworthy, D.F.C.; Sqdn.-Ldr. H. R. Finley, D.F.C.; Sqdn.-Ldr. E. B. A. Lemaistre, D.F.C.; Flt.-Lt. I. Glenn, D.F.C.; Flt.-Lt. J. B. Mitchell, D.F.C.; Flt.-Lt. J. B. Lindsay, D.F.C.; Flt.-Lt. J. P. Greco, D.F.C.; Flt.-Lt. D. H. Sobering, D.F.C.; F/O A. A. Bruneau, D.F.C.; F/O A. C. McColl, D.F.C.; F/O G. M. Mahoney, D.F.C.; F/O R. E. F. Crossey, D.F.C.; Sqdn.-Ldr. F. M. Falls, Bar to D.F.C.; Flt.-Lt. A. M. Beach, Bar to D.F.C.; Sqdn.-Ldr. W. R. Brown, A.F.C.; Flt.-Lt. P. Gibbon, A.F.C.; L/Cpl. J. A. W. Whiteacre, M.M.

The ceremony was ended with the benediction pronounced by Dr. W. A. Gifford, of the United Theological College.

In the Governor-General's party were the Hon. Mrs. Mark Millbank, Lady-in-Waiting to Her Excellency; Air Vice-Marshal Frank S. McGill, and Maj.-Gen. A. E. Walford, honorary aides-de-camp to His Excellency.

At the regular Convocation the following week the day was a fine one, again making possible an impressive outdoor ceremony on the Campus. Two outstanding educationists, Dr. W. P. Percival, Director of Protestant Education for the Province of Quebec, and Dr. J. S. Thomson, President of the University of Saskatchewan, received honorary LL.D. degrees. An ad eundem degree in Dentistry was conferred on Dr. G. Guelph Armitage, prominent local dentist, in recognition of his splendid service to dentistry in this province.

The Convocation address was delivered by Dr. Thomson who stressed the fact that "the immediate struggle man faces is not with his environment and his relation to physical nature, but rather with himself and his relation to his fellow-men." What is required is "a new exploration of history, a fresh creativeness of art and literature, the blasting out of new moral standards in social responsibility, weaving the pattern of a genuine world-civilization, and the mighty mental travail of seeking to achieve some unifying philosophy of life.

Degrees and diplomas were conferred on 635 successful candidates, an increase of 171 over the preceding year's graduating class. Among the candidates were nine for the degree of Bachelor of Nursing, given for the first time at any Canadian University.

Convocation week included all the usual activities this year with a crowded schedule of sports, receptions and parties for the graduating students. A Baccalaureate Service was held, as usual, at Moyse Hall, on Sunday, May 26, conducted by Dr. W. A. Ferguson, and in the afternoon there was an At Home at Royal Victoria College for all women graduates and their parents.

On Monday there was a tea for women graduates at the Royal Victoria College, given by the McGill Alumnae Association, which was followed by a special McGill Night at Belmont Park. Tuesday, May 28, was set aside for golf and tennis tournaments and class dinners in the evening.

The Convocation ceremony on May 29, was followed by the tree-planting ceremony on the lower campus. In the afternoon the Principal gave a garden party on the Campus, at which music was provided by the band of the Black Watch, and in the evening the annual Convocation Ball was held in the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury, bringing a memorable week to a close.



# Clara Lichtenstein

By  
SUSAN E. VAUGHAN

ON THE 3rd of May, a cable brought the news to Montreal that Clara Lichtenstein had died that morning, in the Dorset Village where she had for some years been living in retirement. She was full of years, had suffered much and was very weary. It was right that she should enter into her rest, but to those who watched her tenderly through her last days, and to devoted friends, in Canada and scattered through many lands, the world became a poorer place because she had left it.

Nearly a score of years have passed since her retirement from McGill, but her memory is green there still, and letters have reached the NEWS office urging that a memorial article should appear without delay. Hence this tribute, hastily written, and in no way worthy of its subject. It is fitting, however, that the tribute should be paid by some one who knew her at the College, where she lived for over a third of her long life. Throughout many of those years I was her daily companion, and proud to call myself her friend. Laurels are out of my reach, but she would not despise, I think, the modest chaplet of Canadian evergreens which I offer to her memory.

When the Royal Victoria College was opened in 1899, its founder, the late Lord Strathcona saw the realization of certain educational ideals which he had talked over with Dr. Peterson, then Principal of McGill. They decided that the women's college might include some features not then possible for McGill. Academically the college standards would be those of the McGill Faculty of Arts, of which indeed it was a part, but some other advantages might well be offered. There was no provision at McGill for education in music, but there was nothing in the statutes to prevent the appointment of a musician to the residential staff of the women's

MRS. SUSAN E. VAUGHAN, B.A. '95, M.A. '99, LL.D. '37, was for many years Warden of Royal Victoria College.



Wm. Notman & Son

THE LATE CLARA LICHTENSTEIN

College, Proficiency in modern languages too would surely be aided by the presence of one or more European ladies in daily contact with the students. The Founder wished definitely that the girls of his College should be influenced by those about them to become cultured ladies as well as sound scholars. So he and the Principal selected as the first warden, Miss Oakeley, a gentle lady who had recently come down from Oxford with high honours in Philosophy. To

assist her, Mademoiselle Milhau, a brilliant young graduate of the Sorbonne, was brought from France, and Miss Lichtenstein from Scotland, her second home, and only less dear to her than her native Hungary. Canadians were not left out in the assembling of the College staff. Among others was the present writer, a tutor in the English Department.

Miss Lichtenstein when she came to Canada was at the height of her powers, mature but still full of youthful vigour, humour and zest. Something under forty years of age, she seemed to youthful students to be older. Her somewhat massive build, together with her extensive knowledge of the world suggested length of life and experience.

The impression of experience was well founded. The Hungarian home into which Clara Lichtenstein was born was a centre of musical and linguistic culture. All the children of the family, as a matter of course, studied, practised and listened to music. They all spoke German as well as Hungarian and studied various other languages, including English. I have seen, and would give much to be able to reproduce here, a small old fashioned photograph showing the family grouped as a miniature orchestra. At the piano, a mane of fair hair on her shoulders, is the little Klari, her father beside her with his violin. A very youthful brother and several little sisters are grouped about, each intent upon an instrument. For more advanced study,



Clara was sent to Vienna, and farther afield. She worked under various masters, of whom the most celebrated was the great Abbé Liszt.

Louis Lichtenstein, Clara's father, and his brother George were followers of Kossuth, and for a time were fellow exiles. Louis returned to Hungary, but his brother settled in Edinburgh as a professor of music, and there eventually he was joined by his brother's two elder daughters, Clara and Georgette, still young girls, but both accomplished musicians. At that time, about 1880, Sir Charles Hallé, pianist and conductor, was probably the foremost musician in Great Britain, and it was in playing duos with him that Clara Lichtenstein made her first public appearance at a concert in Edinburgh. In that city, she made a reputation as performer, accompanist and teacher, first in association with her uncle, then as his successor at the Charlotte Square Institute. She relinquished her post there when Dr. Peterson persuaded her to come out and organize the department of music in the new College.

She had a clear field, and proceeded at once to cultivate it. To individual students who desired it she gave piano or singing lessons. She organized a choral society, she gave talks on music and its appreciation. She encouraged concert going, and prepared students beforehand about what and whom they were to hear. Said a student of that time in a recent letter, "she not only brought to us a wonderful sense of what music could mean in one's life, with the highest classical standards as a foundation, but all the fun and happiness of music as well."

She had a remarkable flair for discovering and encouraging youthful promise. Such artists as Ellen Ballon, Madame Donalda, and Mr. Edmund Burke were under her fostering care and instruction in the early stages of their careers, and brought her intense pride and joy when they had arrived.

It soon became evident to Miss Lichtenstein that music at McGill demanded more scope than that of a department of the women's College staffed by one musician. From the beginning she had been besieged by appeals from men students: could she not give lessons on the piano or organ to Smith or Brown? Would she organize a mixed choir? What about practice hours on the R.V.C. pianos? Quietly, she worked over these problems, and made them known in the right quarters, with the result that in 1904, five years after her arrival, the McGill Conservatorium opened its doors. Though its existence was largely owing to her efforts, she never attempted to secure the principalship of the new department, but throughout the remaining twenty-four years of her stay, worked harmoniously as vice-director, first under Dr. Charles Harris, later under Dr. Perrin. They were in many ways toilsome and difficult years. The conservatorium flourished, but as the registration of

students ran up into hundreds and the staff multiplied in proportion, all the problems of an institution over supplied with varieties of artistic temperament emerged and had to be dealt with. After long days of teaching and administration, Miss Lichtenstein returned to the College often too weary to enter fully into the discussions or diversions of the evening. To those who knew her only in these latter days, it sounded like a bit of legend that she had once donned frock and sandals, and danced as Friar Tuck at a students' masquerade. That early gaiety of spirit never disappeared, but it was eclipsed more and more frequently by periods of depression and a tendency to withdraw into solitude or the companionship of a small circle of intimates. To these it was never in doubt that under a variability of mood which might puzzle outsiders, there existed a great spirit, in which courage and endurance were matched by sensibility and compassion. To such a spirit the coming of war meant nothing less than agony. It was mercifully unrevealed that she was to live through a second and more terrible war, and at much closer range.

Meanwhile, until the summer of 1929, the College continued to be her home, and all her interest was centred in it and the Conservatorium. Outside activities fell off more and more, but within her own narrowed sphere her sympathies seemed to intensify. The joys and sorrows of her students were always matters of vital interest to her. Not only the human inhabitants, but every dog, cat, squirrel and bird in the McGill precincts found in her a friend. Animals figured largely in the tales with which she beguiled her human friends. As a story teller she rivalled the lady of the Arabian Nights. Equipped with a rich English vocabulary and a beautiful silky voice, in which a faint Scottish accent blended with that of Middle Europe, she held her hearers entranced, until the shock of something wildly improbable roused a suspicion that the story was not strictly accurate. The different reactions of listeners led to Klari's classification of them as sympathetic or unsympathetic. The latter asked questions and betrayed doubts, which disturbed a mood of happy creativeness and usually led to wilder exaggerations. Sympathetic listeners recognized that the artist cannot always be shackled by facts, and agreed among themselves that they had been initiated into something which might be called Lichtenstein mythology. In it a mongrel, well known as a very stupid creature figured as a noble and intelligent beast in which the gifts of the seeing-eye dog were united with those of the heroic St. Bernard. Humming birds alighted on the narrator's outstretched finger, and a useful parrot instantaneously prompted faltering children when a polyglot tutor made too heavy demands upon them.

It simply had to be recognized that to Klari, facts

*(Continued on Page 59)*



# Air Transport in Wartime\*

By  
A. J. G. LANGLEY

## I. London to Naples: December, 1944

*"If you've time to spare  
Travel by air . . .*

—WARTIME SONG.

WE report at the Air Booking Centre in London on a cold grey day in November, 1944. On showing our identity cards and after filling in forms, we are given our tickets and a Movement Order. They tell us to report again at three o'clock tomorrow afternoon.

We arrive punctually at three; wait for half an hour and then are weighed. Our bags are taken from us; also weighed. Then we are herded into a bus and driven to the railway station in charge of a vague Aircraftsman. Somehow or other we and our baggage are crammed into the right train. The party consists of half a dozen Glider Pilots going to the Far East, a Lieut.-Colonel for Cairo, a Group Captain for Bari, and a Flight Lieut., a R.N.R. Lieut., Mac., and myself for Naples.

We arrive at some railway station in the pitch dark and pouring rain at half past six; and here we are bundled into another bus, which gets us to an airport an hour later. We begin



COMMANDER A. J. G. LANGLEY, R.N.  
B. Sc. (Arts) '26

the "queue-up-and-wait" business. By about nine p.m. we have all passed the ordeal by Customs, Security and Censorship. Into the bus once more for another hour's drive over bumpy twisting roads, always in the pitch dark and the pouring rain. At last a huge portico looms over us; we have arrived at the transit camp—nothing else in fact than an enormous and ancient country house.

We are given a light supper and shown to our rooms. The five officers of our party share a large bedroom at the east end of the east wing. There is no heating of any kind; the windows will not shut, and a freezing north easterly gale whistles across the room and up a vast black empty fireplace. We turn in with all our clothes on and wrap ourselves as best we may in two thin blankets provided on the trestle beds. At a quarter to five we are called. Breakfast consists of a cup of tea made by mixing condensed milk, sugar and tea all in the pot; damp toast and treacle. By a quarter past six we are at the airport, again after the mysterious bus drive in the pitch dark-

ness along the bumpy twisting lanes,

We are informed that we are going in a Dakota and are issued with flying clothing. All of us are still more or less frozen after the night spent in the refrigerated bedroom. We put on the flying clothing, then our overcoats on top and, finally, manage to squeeze into Mae Wests which go on top of all. Even I look pretty corpulent, but Mac, who was an international rugger forward and weighs over 200 lbs. stripped, looks terrific. The sight of him forces a grin from us despite our chattering teeth. At ten to seven we embus again and are driven out across the vast aerodrome in the blackness and the pouring rain to the plane. There is a pile of cargo in the front part of the passenger compartment and we compress our

\*NOTE BY THE AUTHOR—The extract given above from a war diary is in no way a criticism of air transport; on the contrary it shows how Transport Command "delivered the goods" even under the most adverse conditions. It must be remembered that during the winter of 1944, Britain was still the base of some of the greatest military, air and naval operations the world has ever seen, and that the whole country was strained to the limit in a final effort to defeat the Nazis after four years of tough going. No one expected comfort, and discomforts were accepted with philosophical good humour.

To add to Transport Command's difficulties, the southern part of the country was still suffering from the after effects of recent heavy bombing attacks—mostly by Flying Bombs—and the dislocation thus caused was severely aggravated in November and December by a spell of weather which, even for an English winter, could hardly have been worse for flying. The achievements of Transport Command in all those circumstances won the admiration of us all.



selves along the narrow metal seats that are left. We have a cosmopolitan crew of three. The Captain is American, the second pilot Canadian and the Navigator/Radio officer a Scot. Before the ground staff close the door, the second pilot comes aft and asks for the engine logs. "There don't seem to be any," replies the man on the ground . . . and I start to wonder if the air line is as well organised as I had thought. The door is closed but it doesn't look to me as if it is properly shut. As soon as the engines are started the door goes in and out alarmingly and the Flight Lieut. who is a passenger finally gets up and closes it properly himself. I listen to the noise of the engines. They seem to be having a little trouble with the starboard engine which, even to my untrained ear, sounds very rough. I remember that there don't seem to be any engine logs. . . .

At a quarter past seven we taxi away and take off into the rainy darkness. Our route lies southwards over France, thence eastwards out over the Mediterranean.

There is much cloud and it is rather bumpy. We climb gradually. The small perspex windows are covered with ice outside. At half past ten the navigator tells us we are flying at ten thousand feet, the outside air thermometer shows 20 degrees of frost and our ground speed is 135 miles an hour. (We all fully realised that the temperature was very low despite the tepid and rather smelly puffs of air that arrived at us in the guise of "cabin heating".) We are in clouds all the time. The bumpiness increases. We pass through a hail storm which sounds as if the aircraft were being sprayed by machine gun bullets. The navigator reappears to say that the weather is deteriorating, the radio has gone 'dis', one of the engines is not running too well, and there is risk of serious icing. We are to return to base.

The aircraft loses height and through gaps in the clouds and rainstorms we glimpse the aftermath of war in France. Shell and bomb craters dot the landscape. Here and there smashed villages come into view. Extensive floods no doubt denote blown up sluice and lock gates.

At about eleven o'clock we land where we started from and scramble ruefully on to the ground; and relief at being safe is tempered by the thought of another night in the cold dampness of the transit camp. Now that we are out of danger we realize how hungry we are. What with the chilly night, the early start and the bumpy freezing flight, we all feel in need of a decent hot meal. "Yes, Sir, you are going straight to the transit camp where an early lunch has been arranged." Nevertheless it is another two and a half hours before the "early" lunch materializes.

After lunch we return to the refrigerated bedroom, take off our coats and boots, wrap ourselves in

blankets and try to sleep till five o'clock. Thus passes the second day of 'air' travel.

What are our room mates like? The Indian Army Lt.-Colonel has a cushy job in Cairo. He is a tall, thin, cheerful wangler with a remarkable capacity for sinking pints of beer. We speculate thoughtfully on where all that beer can get to in his thin body. The Group Captain is of diametrically opposite build to the Indian Army bloke. He is about five foot six and plump. He has a dissipated look. When he is not drinking, he sleeps. We think he is probably recovering from a 'do' in London. He shoots a remarkably good line during his drinking periods. He is very young to be a G/C and we put him down as a competent little squirt.

At eleven p.m. we are told that all flying is scrubbed for tomorrow. We turn in and doze fitfully while the damp and freezing blasts of the north-easterly gale whistle ceaselessly across our bedroom.

During Friday we are hard put to it to fill in time. We are virtually interned because we have been passed by Security, Censorship, and Customs. We are 'in bond' . . . There is no radio. The newspapers do not arrive until after lunch. During the morning we read yesterday's papers over and over again. A couple of ancient fly-blown copies of 'Tit Bits' are discovered and carefully studied. In the evening there is a little excitement when an Air Commodore comes to inspect us. We realized that something was afoot when a few more small and smoky fires were lighted in the huge chimney places of some of the vast rooms and a noticeable briskness of the staff prevailed. The quality of dinner is better than usual.

The 'Stationmaster' accompanies the Air 'Commode' and informs us that we shall definitely depart tomorrow. If conditions over France still prevent the use of the direct route, we shall take an alternative route. "Certainly not; nothing can stop your going tomorrow!" the Air Commode wags his head wisely and the great ones pass on leaving the shivering passengers to wonder and to wait.

We are called as usual at a quarter to five on Saturday morning. At five fifteen we face again the dreadful tea, the damp and tepid toast and treacle. At six o'clock, packed up and with our overcoats on, we are told flying is cancelled. We doze fully dressed till nine when a good breakfast is served. We feel we deserve it. . . .

After breakfast the braver members of our party go for walks inside the perimeter, but no sooner have they left than a message is received that flying is 'on' again. Once again we pack our things. Naturally, some of the party cannot be found. Never mind, most of us are here. A search party looks for the walkers. Finally we leave without them. By noon we are at the airport; only to be informed that flying



is 'off' again. We accept the verdict fatalistically. We are gradually becoming hardened to 'air' travel. The less sophisticated of us who imagined that modern aircraft fitted with the latest radio aids, de-icing equipment and all the rest of the gadgets, could fly anywhere at any time in any weather have had to revise our ideas. . . .

I wake up and look at my watch. Just after half past four. Let me see; it is Sunday morning. I am evidently getting used to this early morning routine. We have virtually been on our way to Naples since Tuesday last. I wonder whether we shall get a call at a quarter to five. If we do, there is a sporting chance at least that we may fly today. It must be below freezing in the bedroom; my own breath mists over the face of my watch and from some of my room mates I can see little puffs of white coming from their nostrils, reminding me of horses breathing on a winters day.

Hooray, we are called. I smile to myself thinking that it is odd to wish to be called at a quarter to five on a cold winter's morning. We face the condensed-milk-sugar-tea compound almost cheerfully. At six-thirty we are at the aerodrome. At last, at seven-thirty, we are airborne.

We have still the same "flight number," the same aircraft, and the same crew. We all feel that we are old friends by now; we are getting to know one another's habits, too. The G/C goes to sleep at once in a heap on the floor. I don't believe he has yet quite recovered from that 'do' in town, although he has certainly not neglected the hair of the dog. I take the seat furthest in the tail, where it is colder, but one has the best view from the miserable little windows, arranged exactly to fit the small of ones back. We rise steadily to ten thousand feet in the cold blackness. Gradually the sun appears timidly above the cloudy horizon. Gaps occur in the cloudscape below us. I go forward to the crews compartment and the second pilot gives me his seat for a while as he wishes to confer with the navigator. Through more cloud gaps I see the Loire, then Perigueux, then after an interval the Dordogne. The clouds close in again. We turn to the East and I reckon that we must

be in the area of Toulouse. Neither the mountains to port nor to starboard can be seen, but their presence can be inferred from the great lumps in the cloud fields. Then gradually more and more of the land below us becomes visible. It looks like the country around Nimes—and it is. Far away ahead the blue Mediterranean can be distinguished faintly. Soon we are following the coast. Over there is Aigues Mortes; then we see the mouth of the Rhone; and at last we are circling over the airfield at Istres.

We land and have lunch. The little restaurant in the ruins of the airport buildings is a definite landmark amidst our experiences of the past week. Although the mistral was blowing, the sun shone brightly. We have an aperitif and half a bottle of vin rosé. Our spirits rise. By one o'clock we are away again and look down successively on Marseille, Toulon, Cap Corse, Elba. And there is Italy at last, with the warm rays of the western sun glowing on the snow clad Appenines. We are flying at about three thousand feet along Italy's western coast. It is almost too beautiful to contemplate. We pass between Rome and the sea. The Tiber flows fast and dun coloured below us into a flooded delta. The sun begins to set in a fantastic galaxy of hues. In a few minutes the dark and sinister summit of Vesuvius looms ahead. A necklace of tiny lights surround the Bay of Naples. We perceive the islands of Ischia and Capri dimly.

After circling close to Vesuvius, we land gently at Pomigliano airfield five days after we began to get ready to go by air.

\* \* \*

"It's only about a thousand miles from here to Naples," said the armchair expert in the smoking room of his London Club. "Modern air travel is absolutely reliable. Why, my dear chap, with all the latest inventions developed in wartime, aeroplanes can't possibly go wrong nowadays. It's perfectly obvious to any thinking man that all other forms of travel are doomed. Who on earth is going to think of trains or boats or motors when you can have lunch in Rome after an early breakfast in London?" Who indeed?

## II. Naples to Cairo: December, 1944

We have to be at the airport at 0615. Our batman calls us at a quarter to five, we dress, finish our packing and have breakfast. We arrive at the aerodrome punctually, but are informed that no aircraft is as yet available. It appears that the Dakota which is to take us landed in error at a neighbouring field last night and, as it cannot take off from that field until daylight, we shall have to wait a couple of hours. We

think regretfully of how nice a couple of hours extra in bed would have been and resign ourselves to the inevitable hanging about in draughty blitzed airport buildings. At last we take off. The sun's rays are falling palely on the summit of the dark slag heap that is Vesuvius. We climb steadily and cross the Appenines flying above the clouds. In an hour's time we sense that the aircraft is descending. As soon as



we are below the clouds we see a rock-strewn landscape dotted with olive groves. In a few minutes we land at Bari. It has evidently been raining heavily, for the airfield is a sea of mud. The pilot does his best to taxi to the neighbourhood of the usual blitzed row of hangars; but he has to bring the plane to rest about a hundred yards from the tarmac. Ground staff in seaboots wade out to us, open the door in the side of the machine, and tell us to wait for a truck that will take us to terra firma. After making a number of attempts to reach us across the slithery morass, the truck arrives. We bundle in and are driven to the tangled heap of scrapiron, which was at one time part of Mussolini's smart new buildings at his great military airport of Bari. There is to be another delay of an hour. We are told to go and get a cup of coffee; but, after exploring all the likely looking places, we find that the canteen is shut. We repeat our well rehearsed act of hanging about chilly airfields. At last we are told to get into a lorry. We wait inside it for five minutes and are then informed that it is the wrong one. We descend and get into another. Eventually it bumps across the tarmac and slides sickeningly from rut to rut on its way across the airfield, for all the world like a skier out of control. We take off from Bari about four hours late. The weather has cleared a little; the cloud base is higher and there are promising gaps between the fluffy white mountains of the skyscape. We fly south across the heel of Italy, then pass over the instep and finally catch a last glimpse of land at the little port of Cotroni. I go forward in the aircraft and ensconce myself in a niche in the crews' compartment. We are heading for Benina near Benghazi, six hundred miles away across the central Mediterranean. We continue climbing in order to keep above the clouds. What look like endless dazzling snowfields stretch before us, with here and there ominous thunder heads breaking through. Flying in the clouds would be very bumpy, apart from the risk of ice forming on the wings. We are forced to fly higher and higher. We reach twelve thousand feet. Suddenly the radio operator shouts something to the pilot, who immediately puts the nose of the plane down. One of the soldiers is suffering from the height and he is brought forward to be given a whiff of oxygen. We go down a couple of thousand feet and thread our way through the cloud mountains, which soon begin to thin out. Haze along the distant horizon indicates the African coast. The pilot asks me to go aft again and to tell all the passengers to strap themselves in as we shall be landing soon. Through my small perspex window I see the breakers white along a sandy shore, then the stony hills behind Benghazi and then the inevitable ruins of an airport with a heap of smashed German aircraft piled neatly at one side. It is the last remains to be seen here of

Rommel's retreat. As we land the sun is setting over the desert. It is not completely arid, recent rain having brought little tufts of green to life; and I am reminded of the burnt up prairies of southern Saskatchewan in August. We are given thirty minutes for a scratch meal at the canteen, to which we do ample justice as it is twelve hours since we have fed. It is nearly dark when we are assembled again at the aircraft, and here we find the engines in process of being tested. Something has obviously gone wrong. One engine persists in misfiring and backfiring with a report like a six inch gun. The second pilot looks disconsolate and I ask him what is amiss. He says that one of the magnetos is 'dis' and they haven't a spare at the airport. A couple of the ground staff climb onto the starboard wing, take off the engine cowlings and fiddle about inside by the light of hand torches. It is quite dark by now; we wonder whether we shall have to sleep on the concrete floor of one of the wrecked hangars or whether it would be preferable to risk a probably bug-ridden bed in Benghazi, if we could get transport down there. Our speculations are interrupted by the whining noise that we now know is emitted by the inertia starters of the aeroplane engines. The starboard engine starts with a roar and is gradually revved up. As soon as it gets to nearly maximum revolutions the fearsome reports of the backfires recommence. We can see the red glow of the exhaust pipes under the cowlings. A giant blow-pipe like flame shoots from the silencer. Bang Bang Bang go the misfires. The magneto is obviously still 'dis.' A conference takes place between the pilots and the ground staff. Finally we are told to embark. I bump into the second pilot and ask him how it goes. He says one of the mags is still unreliable, but we shall get off O.K. if the other holds out; if it does go dis. whilst we are taking off it will be just too bad. . . .

We strap ourselves in. The engines roar. We gather speed. We're off. When we are a thousand feet up I undo my straps. So far so good. The navigator comes into the passenger compartment and says that as we are tail heavy, will those at the far end come forward. I am on one of the end seats where I have just composed myself to sleep on a heap of Mae Wests. I get up and go to the front end. Five of us including a Brigadier are cramped into a space usually occupied by two. For hour after hour we sit bunched together. From time to time one of us stands upright for a while in order to avoid getting cramp. Occasionally I twist my neck nearly off in order to glance through the little porthole behind me. It is pitch black outside. We roar over Tobruk, Sollum, Matruh and Alamein without being able to see even the ghosts of the brave men who lie buried in those immortal sands. At last we feel the aircraft wheeling

*(Continued on Page 57)*



# Henry Fry Armstrong, M.A.

1868 - 1946

By  
**ERNEST BROWN**

**H**ENRY ARMSTRONG came to McGill in 1896 as Assistant Professor of Freehand Drawing in the School of Architecture. In 1901 he began to teach descriptive geometry and drawing to freshmen in Engineering, or Applied Science as it was then called. He carried out these duties until his retirement in 1936, when he became Emeritus Professor of Drawing and Descriptive Geometry. He was justly proud of the Honorary Degree of M.A. which McGill conferred on him in 1923. In 1942, six years after his retirement from active teaching, he trained, with great success, a group of draughtsmen urgently needed in war industry in Montreal. In the fall of 1945, in his 78th year, he returned to McGill to assist in teaching drawing to engineering students at Dawson College, St. John's, Que., when the great influx of war veterans required new plans for the early training of men in science and engineering.

In recent years he lived at Como, but he travelled to and fro throughout the session between there and St. John's to "do his bit." He died suddenly on April 16th, 1946 at his home, where he was busily engaged in engrossing by hand the parchments to be distributed to graduates on Convocation Day—a devoted and exacting service which he had rendered for over 40 years.

This, in bald outline, marks the span of 50 years of his connection with McGill. It is some indication of the energy and dynamic character of the man who earned the affection and admiration of all his colleagues, and of many generations of students.

Precious space in this brief tribute to his memory would be wasted by reciting details of the early training which developed his natural skill of eye and hand and fitted him for his many teaching activities.

ERNEST BROWN, M.Sc. (Manchester), M.Eng. (Liverpool), D.Eng. (Toronto), is Emeritus Professor of Applied Mechanics and Hydraulics at McGill University.

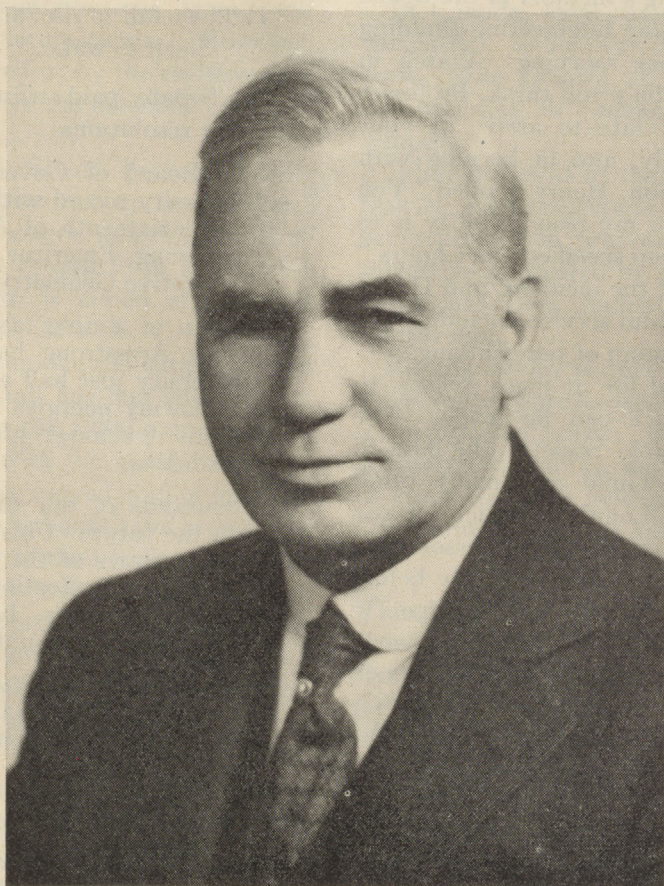
One prefers to recall to the minds of hundreds—even thousands—of graduates in engineering, the man himself, that short, active figure, sweeping rapidly into the classroom to give instructions on the work to be done in the draughting room. Chalk in hand, with arm extended, he passed quickly in front of the long blackboard, never pausing until he had drawn a line completely across it. "Gentlemen, this is the XY line" he would say—a horizontal straight line, be it stated for the uninitiated, forming the starting point for problems in projection.

And a very true and firm straight line it always was. The same characteristic sureness and boldness marked the almost magical appearance of perfect circles, each drawn with a grand sweep of the arm, with no trace of starting and finishing points.

Freshmen were impressed, and wondered how far such skill was natural, or could be imparted or developed. They learned much from his patience and ability as a teacher, from his rigid standards of honesty, and from his friendly attitude and encouragement. It was no wonder that he found a place in "People We Meet"—a famous collection of cartoons of leading "characters" in McGill, drawn by the late Dean F. M. G. Johnson,

then a student, and published in 1903 by the McGill Outlook.

Friendliness and good nature were Henry's outstanding qualities—one *must* call him Henry, as no more formal address is fitting. He was Henry to all of us, and the warmest affection lay behind the greeting. The atmosphere of his home radiated goodwill, kindness, and appreciation of the best things in life. It was his belief in the benefits of getting together informally, that led him to institute the custom of serving afternoon tea for the teaching staff in the Faculty Room of the Engineering Building. He



*W. S. Holland, Montreal*

THE LATE PROF. H. E. ARMSTRONG



financed the venture, did his own shopping, and by a remarkably simple system of accounting, which even his colleagues understood, ensured the collection of dues, paid off his capital investment, and kept the organization solvent for many years. Occasionally, after a strict audit, small bonuses in the form of free cups of tea were declared on the basis of individual payments into the bank. No records were kept of these meetings—beyond those necessary for accounting—but many important affairs of university, church and state were freely aired, and speedily settled. Only the ruthless effects of war led to the suspension of this happy function.

One of Henry's cherished recollections of his early days in McGill was of meeting a member of the Board of Governors when entering the Engineering Building some time after 10 a.m. one morning. Watch in hand, the Governor said "Don't you think, Professor Armstrong, that it's rather late to arrive at your office?" Chuckling inwardly, and in keeping with the true spirit of the occasion, Henry replied "You should remember, Mr. . . . , my responsibility is to teach drawing, and not to keep specified office hours." A good natured laugh closed the incident, and Henry lived to render long and faithful service, including the initiation of the pleasant custom of tea drinking.

Henry Armstrong touched life at many points, to which only passing reference can be made. The Church, the Synod, the Bible Society, the McGill Y.M.C.A., the Handicrafts Guild and many other organizations, including his Lodge, to which he was greatly devoted, all felt the impact of his personality. Action was the breath of life to him. Shortly before his death he attended "ladies' night" at his Lodge. He was in high spirits, telling of the expected early return of his son and daughter-in-law from Brazil, after an absence of many years, and of the plans for a re-union at the family home at Metis during the summer. But the call came three days later, the

day before his son reached New York, and he arrived home to attend the funeral.

Fate dealt hardly with Henry Armstrong at times, but never did he shirk his burdens or allow personal sorrows to mar his courage and friendliness. In recalling all that he has meant to so many of us, and in expressing our deepest sympathy with his family, the closing lines from the Epilogue of Browning's *Asolando* seem to have a special meaning.

"One who never turned his back, but marched  
breast forward,  
Never doubted clouds would break,  
Never dreamed though right were worsted, wrong  
would triumph,  
Held we fall to rise, are baffled to fight better,  
Sleep to wake."

The Senate paid tribute to his memory in the following resolutions:

"The Board of Governors and Senate of the University record with sincere regret the death on the sixteenth of April, 1946 of Henry Fry Armstrong, Emeritus Professor of Drawing and Descriptive Geometry.

A man of simple tastes and firm convictions, Henry Armstrong has, since he came to the University just half a century ago, devoted his overflowing energies to the things he believed in—his teaching, his church, his lodge, his friendships.

Thousands of our diplomas will bear witness into the future of his skill as an engrosser, and the memories of the many who knew him will kindle with affectionate recollections of his brisk movements, his happy disposition, his sincerity, and his unfailing kindness.

Today the University pays a grateful tribute to the hand and eye of a superb craftsman, and above all to the big heart of a Christian gentleman."

#### Four Prominent Staff Members Retire

At the close of the last university session, McGill lost four prominent members of its staff through retirement, namely Dr. J. P. Day, Chairman of the Department of Economics and Political Science, Dr. G. W. Scarth, Macdonald Professor of Botany, Dr. A. M. Thompson, Associate Professor of Classics, and Miss Violet Ramsay, Lecturer in the School for Teachers, Macdonald College.

Dr. Day, a well-known authority on money and banking, was educated at St. Andrews and London Universities, and served as a Captain in the Durham Light Infantry during the First World War, being mentioned in despatches for gallantry. He came to McGill in 1923 and, in addition to heading the Department of Economics and Political Science, he was Chairman of the Social Sciences Group of the Faculty of Arts at the time of his retirement.

Dr. Scarth was educated at the University of Edinburgh and came to McGill in 1907. He was made Professor of Botany in 1920 and Chairman of the Department in 1934.

Dr. Thompson graduated from Queen's and Harvard Universities and has lectured at McGill for 38 years, being Associate Professor of Classics at the time of his retirement.

Miss Ramsay came to Macdonald College in 1925, after being educated in Scotland, and has been lecturer in primary methods and nature study there ever since. She is going to lecture at Dalhousie University Summer School this year. She is the holder of the Order of Scholastic Merit, Second Degree, awarded by the Protestant Committee of the Council of Education.

Also retiring from Macdonald College this year is E. H. Mutton, Librarian.



# War Memorial Campaign Makes Good Progress

**H**IGHLY promising initial progress has been recorded in the War Memorial Continuing Campaign-1946. With less than a third of Montreal heard from and just a trickle received from Out-of-Town Committees, some \$35,000 has already been added to the \$500,000 raised in 1945. While a satisfactory start has been made towards obtaining the additional amount which it is estimated will be required to complete the Athletic Centre, a successful conclusion presents a challenge to the graduate body. It will require a thorough canvas of every accessible graduate and maximum contributions from each according to his and her circumstances. However, sustained and conscientious effort by the entire organization is counted upon to give the extended coverage which is essential to success.

Under Vice-Chairman D. Stuart Forbes, an impressive organization has been set up in Montreal consisting of some 400 canvassers, more than half of whom are veterans recently retired from the Armed Forces. The Montreal plan is aimed at covering some 3,000 male graduates. Mrs. E. C. Common, Chairman of Montreal Alumnae Solicitation, has expanded her organization and has had encouraging initial results to report from the 1,000 names on her list. Both have been faced with the usual difficulties of tracing graduates who have moved, and of locating returned veterans whose whereabouts have been made particularly uncertain owing to the housing situation.

An interesting feature of the developments in Montreal has been organization on a class and faculty basis which not only is bringing old friends together but will doubtless be very useful in the future, particularly in connection with the forthcoming Thanks-giving Reunion in October.

To date the results from the out-of-town organizations, under Vice-Chairman F. G. Ferrabee, are relatively limited, but if the sample received to date is any criterion, the out-of-town graduates, even though they are not closely in touch with the University, again are laying down a serious challenge to the Montreal group in their demonstrations of loyalty to their Alma Mater.

Across the border in the United States, many additional local committees have been set up this year so as to ensure that coverage by personal contact will be as complete as possible. Activities in Minnesota, Colorado, Nebraska, Montana, North and South Dakota, Nevada and Wisconsin have been decentralized and the Campaign is being conducted by local chairmen who are able to concentrate on relatively small areas. The same development has occurred in Georgia, Kansas, Oklahoma, Texas and

Florida. The Executive Committee has received assurances that local canvassing is about to commence in areas of Arkansas, New Mexico and Alabama. Local committees, too, have been organized in Buffalo, Ithaca and Syracuse, N.Y., while five local sub-committees are being formed in Connecticut where the 1945 Campaign was directed principally from New York City. The Graduates' Society expects big things from this improved organization in the United States to add to the substantial contributions received from there to the War Memorial Campaign last year.

In Canada, local campaigns are not running concurrently. Vancouver did not go into action until June. The Ottawa and Hamilton committees are not planning to commence their work before September.

While it is evident that the Campaign Committee's task in some respects is not as easy as that of 1945, nevertheless the proposal that the Athletic Centre should be completed by provision of the Rink-Auditorium has been highly commended by graduates everywhere.

Raising money is never easy and McGill graduates wherever they are located are not free from solicitation for many good causes. However, written messages of goodwill and practical support received from hundreds of graduates give evidence that the War Memorial Continuing Campaign has been successfully launched.

---

## Vancouver Alumnae Aid Memorial

Information received from Mrs. C. A. Ryan, Corresponding Secretary for the McGill Vancouver Alumnae advises us of a wonderful accomplishment attained by them after six weeks of concentrated effort.

Holding two working bees a week, the women's organization made 1,100 leather dogwood flowers which were bought by the Rotary Club and were worn as favours at their convention. The amount realized from the sales, \$365, was sufficient to cover a two year contribution to The McGill War Memorial Fund.

The design for the flower was made by Mrs. H. R. L. Davis, and those engaged in the work included Mrs. Gordon Scott (President), Mrs. C. A. Ryan, Mrs. R. C. Messenger, Miss Mabel Corner, Miss Margaret McNiven, Miss Cora Brehaut, and Mrs. Georgie Lane.

---

## McGill Names New Medical Officers

Due to the increase in enrolment at McGill, an additional medical officer for women and another one for men students have been appointed. Dr. Dorothea Mellor who graduated in 1930 and served in the R.C.A.M.C., holding the rank of Major at discharge, and Dr. G. A. Holland who graduated in 1931, and also served in the R.C.A.M.C., attaining the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, are the two appointees.





RCAF Photo

A. DEANE NESBITT,  
*Chairman of the Victory Reunion*

# 125th

## ANNIVERSARY REUNION

### October 3rd - 6th

---



---



---



---



---

McGill graduates everywhere are invited to visit Montreal once more for the Victory and Thanksgiving Reunion, which will be held October 3rd - 6th.

It is a McGill tradition to hold a Reunion every five years. It is also a tradition that sponsorship of the meeting should be assumed by the Graduates' Society of McGill University. And in the first Reunion to follow World War II, tradition has its full play. The Graduates' Society is in charge of organization and arrangements; complete committee and sub-committees have been set up; and steps are being taken to stage a Reunion which will vie in success with the gathering held in 1921 under the chairmanship of Major-General G. Eric McCuaig, of Montreal. That was the first Reunion to follow World War I.

Purpose of the 1946 Reunion will be, as always, to bring back to McGill as many as possible of the thousands of men and women who received their education at the University, and to inspire in them an interest in current educational practices. With that, of course, goes all the appeal and relaxation of the customary class, faculty and fraternity get-togethers.

It is hoped to arrange the Fall Conference of the Montreal Medical and Chirurgical Society to

coincide with the Reunion, and to hold dental as well as medical clinics for visiting physicians and surgeons.

The Graduates' Society appreciates that one of the governing factors in the attendance of many who would like to be present will be hotel or other accommodation in Montreal. Special attention to accommodation already has been given by a sub-committee, which reports that, for the duration of the Reunion, some 750 hotel bedrooms will be at the disposal of graduates and their parties.

Here is the complete membership of the Reunion committee and sub-committees:

A. Deane Nesbitt, *Chairman*; Dr. C. J. Tidmarsh and Harry E. McCrudden, *Advisory*; Professor A. H. S. Gillson, *McGill Faculty*; Robert I. C. Picard, *Budget and Finance*; Donald A. Baillie, *Montreal Branch, Graduates' Society*; Lorne F. W. Ogilvie, *Accommodation, Hotels and Housing*; Mrs. J. H. Norris and Mrs. E. C. Common, *Alumnae Programme*; D. R. McRobie, *Publicity*; C. F. Harrington, *Registrations*; R. J. Balfour, *Students' Society*; R. N. Cockfield, *Fraternities*; Dr. F. S. Thatcher, *Macdonald College Alumni Association*; Eric A. Leslie, *President of the Graduates' Society*; D. Lorne Gales, *Secretary*.



## IN MONTREAL



**M**en of affairs naturally stop at the  
WINDSOR because of its reputation for  
dignified comfort, unobtrusive, courteous  
service and its convenient location—and  
because the WINDSOR is recognized as the  
proper place for business and social meetings.

**THE Windsor**

ON DOMINION SQUARE

J. ALDERIC RAYMOND, PRESIDENT

45-1



## TENTATIVE PROGRAMME

**Thursday, October 3rd** — Registration. Opening addresses by the *Chancellor*, and F. Cyril James, *Principal of McGill University*. Class and faculty luncheons and dinners. Trip to Macdonald College, Ste. Anne de Bellevue and tea at the College. Medical and Dental Clinics.

**Friday, October 4th** — Registration. Demonstrations of the latest engineering developments at the Faculty of Engineering. Research projects on display in the Chemistry and Physics Buildings. Medical and Dental Clinics. Special Lectures in all faculties. Class and faculty luncheons and dinners. Trip to Dawson College, St. Johns, Que. Smoking concert in the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury in the evening.

**Saturday, October 5th** — Fall Convocation in the morning. McGill versus Queens football match in the Stadium in the afternoon. Formal dinner in the evening.

**Sunday, October 6th** — Thanksgiving and dedication service.

Special arrangements are being made for entertainment of graduates of the Royal Victoria College, and for the wives of male graduates attending the Reunion.

Registration can be made at any time by addressing:

D. LORNE GALES, *Secretary*  
McGill Reunion—Arts Building  
McGill University, Montreal.





McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

*Jacoby*

BRIGADIER J. G. GAUVREAU, D.S.O.  
Canadian Army  
B.Com., '39  
Awarded U.S. Legion of Merit



*Can. Army Photo*

LIEUT.-GEN. M. A. POPE, C.B., M.C.  
Canadian Army  
B.Sc., '11  
Awarded U.S. Legion of Merit



*Posen*

BRIGADIER H. M. ELDER, D.S.O., E.D.  
R.C.A.M.C.  
M.D., '23  
Mentioned in Despatches

## McGill University War Records—XVIII

By

**R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH**

**T**HOUGH MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS were closed officially on May 31 and this section of the NEWS will accordingly be discontinued, the RECORDS will, in fact, remain in operation for some time, in order that the final statistics on the part taken by McGill personnel on Active Service may be as complete and accurate as possible. When counted on May 15, the cards in the RECORDS showed that, in all, 5,547 McGill men and women had joined the Active Forces, that 293 had been killed in action or had died on active service, that 52, now released, had been held as prisoners of war, and that 583 had been decorated. Nine hundred and six others, whose service in the Reserve Army or wartime industry has been recorded, brought the total of cards in the WAR RECORDS to 6,453. A breakdown of the Active Service total showed that 3,858 men from McGill and 276 from Macdonald College had served in the Canadian and British Forces, plus those killed and the prisoners of war already mentioned; that 653 McGill graduates and former students had served in the United States Forces, plus 17 included in the list of the killed and two among the prisoners of war; and that 293 McGill and Macdonald College women had served in the Women's Branches of the Canadian Forces, or in the Active Service Branch of the Canadian Red Cross. A further check of the Active Service count showed that 778 McGill and Macdonald College men and women had served with the Royal Canadian Navy, 1,281 in the Royal Canadian Air Force, and

R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH, Vice-Chairman of the Editorial Board of THE MCGILL NEWS, is the Custodian of McGill University War Records.

752 in the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps or the Royal Army Medical Corps. Among Army formations, 167 McGill and Macdonald College men are known to have served in the Royal Canadian Armoured Corps, 484 in the Royal Canadian Artillery, 123 in the Royal Canadian Engineers, 121 in the Canadian Dental Corps, and 432 in the Canadian Infantry Corps. Though subject to amendment in the light of information still to come, these figures will be close to those shown when a final check of the Records is made.

As usual, we are presenting in *The Veterans' Conspectus* section, a summary of the news of McGill personnel on active service, or recently retired, which reached us in the period from mid-February to May 10, 1946. A complete list of the casualties and honours reported in that period is included. Further reference to a few of the awards is contained in the notes below.

### MAURICE ARTHUR POPE, C.B.

B.Sc., '11

Now serving with the rank of Acting Lieut.-General in command of the Canadian Military Mission to the Allied Control Council in Berlin, Major-General M. A. Pope, C.B., formerly Military Staff Officer to the Prime Minister of Canada, was appointed a Commander of the United States Legion of Merit, April 13, 1946, for his outstanding service from 1942 to 1944 as Chairman of the Canadian Joint Staff in Washington, D.C., and representative in Washington of the Canadian Chiefs of Staff. A Staff Officer in the





McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

*Associated Screen News*

LIEUT. J. L. SMITH  
R.C.E.  
B.Sc., '38  
Awarded Bronze Star Medal

Canadian Permanent Force, Colonel Pope had won the Military Cross in the Great War and in 1939 was serving as Director of Military Operations and Intelligence at National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa. He served overseas in 1940, served in 1941 in Ottawa, was appointed to Washington in 1942, was recalled to Ottawa in 1944, and was appointed to his present duties in Berlin, October 11, 1945. He was awarded the Croix Militaire Belge in November, 1942, and on January 1, 1944, was named as a Companion of the Military Division of the Order of the Bath.

#### JOSEPH GUY GAUVREAU, D.S.O.

B.COM., '39

To be awarded two military honours in a single month, while still recovering from grievous wounds, was the experience which came in March to Brigadier J. G. Gauvreau, D.S.O., formerly an officer of Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal, Canadian Army Overseas, and later the Commander of the 6th Canadian Infantry Brigade in North-West Europe. Awarded the Distinguished Service Order in November, 1944, Brigadier Gauvreau at that time was a patient in No. 17 Canadian General Hospital with a fractured pelvis and other serious injuries suffered when the jeep in which he was riding in France was blown up

by an enemy mine. In further recognition of his services before that time, he was Mentioned in Despatches, March 6, 1946, and on March 30 was awarded the United States Legion of Merit. In the interval between the award of the D.S.O. and the honours accorded him in March, he had returned to Canada from overseas and after a further period of convalescence, had accepted an appointment as an Executive Assistant with the Montreal Tramways Company. At the time when this appointment was announced, it was stated that he would assume his new duties in May. His name was included in the list of officers appointed Honorary Aides-de-Camp by the Governor-General, Field Marshal Viscount Alexander of Tunis, May 20, 1946.

#### HERBERT MUNRO ELDER, D.S.O.

M.D., '23

As a final recognition of service in the two World Wars, Brigadier H. M. Elder, Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, who was awarded the Distinguished Service Order for service in Italy, December 29, 1944, was Mentioned in Despatches in the list issued by National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, March 6, 1946. Proceeding overseas in November, 1939, as Commanding Officer, No. 9 Canadian Field Ambulance, Brigadier Elder returned to Canada in 1941, became the Assistant Director of Medical Services of the 5th Canadian (Armoured) Division, and in that capacity again proceeded overseas. After serving in the Mediterranean Theatre, he became Deputy Director of Medical Services, Canadian Army Troops, in North-West Europe, whence he returned to Canada, August 11, 1945. Retiring from the Army, with effect October 12, 1945, he has now resumed private practice in Montreal and his duties in the Surgical Departments of the Montreal General Hospital and the Faculty of Medicine, McGill University. Having risen in the course of the two wars from Bugler to Brigadier, his record is believed to be unique in the annals of the R.C.A.M.C., and equally in those of McGill. We congratulate him warmly on his unusual achievement.

#### JAMES LE ROY SMITH

B.Sc., '38

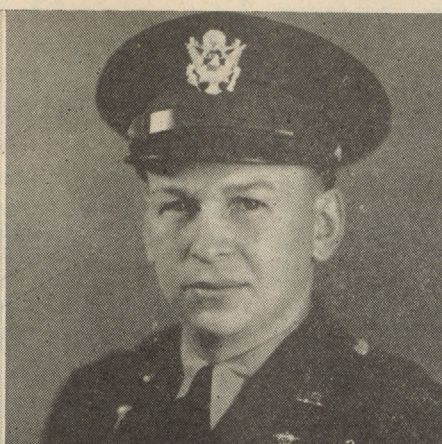
In a statement released on March 5, 1946, National Defence Headquarters announced the award of the United States Bronze Star Medal to Lieut. J. L. Smith, Royal Canadian Engineers, for outstanding service to the American Forces as the officer in charge of a mine-clearing detachment attached in 1945 to the Headquarters of the United States Seventh Army. On loan to the Seventh Army during the sweep of that formation into Bavaria, Lieut. Smith, in the words of his citation, "worked diligently through long hours





MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

THE LATE CAPT. ERNEST FOSS, JR.  
Medical Corps, U.S. Army  
M.D., '41  
Awarded Bronze Star Medal



COLONEL H. C. BOYD  
Medical Corps, U.S. Army  
M.D., '38  
Awarded Bronze Star Medal



THE LATE F/O H. S. WATTS  
R.C.A.F.  
M.Sc., '40  
Killed in Air Operations, 1945

to clear areas to be occupied by Seventh Army H.Q.", in the period from March 25, 1945, to May 8, 1945. "His speed and thoroughness of action," the citation adds, made it possible for locations to be utilized in the shortest possible time, thus greatly aiding combat operations." Lieut. Smith was commissioned in the Royal Canadian Engineers in November, 1942, served at Petawawa, Ontario, and proceeded overseas in July, 1944. The son of Mr. J. T. Smith, 3423 Hingston Avenue, Montreal, he had returned to Canada when the award of the Bronze Star medal was announced and was in the employ of Francis Hankin and Company, 57 Bloor Street, Toronto.

#### ERNEST FOSS, JR. M.D., '41

On January 2, 1946, the United States Army Forces in the Western Pacific announced that the Bronze Star Medal had been awarded posthumously to Capt. Ernest Foss, Jr., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who was killed, April 28, 1945, during an attack by Japanese bombing planes on the hospital ship, U.S.S. *Comfort*. From July 25, 1944, until his death, he served as Chief of the Neuropsychiatric Service of the *Comfort*, organizing and administering the service with skill and efficiency and, in times of danger, setting, as his citation states, a calm and courageous example to patients and personnel alike." He exhibited, the citation continues, "exceptional diligence, untiring effort, and superior professional ability," qualities which "greatly enhanced the recovery of many neuropsychiatric casualties in the Pacific Theater of Operations."

#### HARVEY CLARK BOYD M.D., '38

News has reached us recently of the award to Colonel H. C. Boyd, Medical Corps, United States Army, of the Bronze Star Medal. Granted in June,

1945, the award recognized a long period of devoted and effective service. As an officer in the U.S. Regular Army, Colonel Boyd had received his commission in 1939. For two years thereafter he was stationed in Panama. He proceeded overseas in March, 1944, and crossed to France in June, where he became in succession Executive Officer and Commanding Officer of No. 7 Convalescent Hospital at Etampes. In February, 1946, he was transferred to No. 130 Station Hospital in Heidelberg, Germany, having served meanwhile in command of a hospital for displaced persons and repatriated Allied military personnel in Cologne, a Nurses' Staging Area in Marseilles, and a 2,500-bed German general hospital. His home is at 1223 Lutz Avenue, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

#### HUMPHREY STANLEY WATTS M.Sc., '40

It was with deep regret that we learned only recently of the death in air operations on March 5, 1945, of Flying Officer H. S. Watts, Royal Canadian Air Force, a graduate of the University of Alberta who took his Master of Science degree at McGill. Enlisting in the R.C.A.F. in September, 1942, Flying Officer Watts won the Desmond Clark Trophy at this Elementary Flying School and graduated as a Pilot Officer at Moncton, N.B., in October, 1943. He proceeded overseas in November, 1943, trained as a Bomber Pilot in England and was posted to the Thunderbird Squadron, R.C.A.F., with promotion to the rank of Flying Officer. In England, he attended Oxford University whenever he had leave and studied X-Ray crystallography, on which subject he had completed a thesis at the time of his death. On December 28, 1944, he was Mentioned in Despatches for skilful evasive tactics when his plane was under attack by German night-fighters. He had completed 25 bombing missions over Germany when shot down.





McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

THE LATE LIEUT. J. F. ROSS  
Royal Rifles of Canada  
Arts-Com., 1919-'23  
Mentioned in Despatches

His father, Mr. H. S. Watts is now resident at 838 Rideau Road, Calgary, Alberta.

#### **JAMES FORSYTH ROSS** **ARTS-COM., 1919-'23**

Killed in action in the defence of Hong Kong in December, 1941, Lieut. J. F. Ross, 1st Battalion, Royal Rifles of Canada, was posthumously Mentioned in Despatches, April 2, 1946, for the gallantry and devotion to duty he had shown on that occasion. Listed as "missing" for many months after Hong Kong had fallen, the news of his death in action, reported officially on January 7, 1943, caused widespread regret among his many friends in all parts of Canada, particularly in the city of Quebec, which was his home. Though no citation was issued covering the award of a Mention in Despatches, the posthumous honour established what had long been understood, that in the defence of Hong Kong, Lieut. Ross had served with courage and in a manner reflecting credit on himself, on his Regiment, and on the Canadian Forces.

#### **McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR HISTORY**

As announced in the Spring issue of the NEWS, the Custodian of McGill University War Records, on relinquishing his appointment, May 31, 1946, assumed

duties at once as McGill's War Historian. Work on the history has already begun, with considerable progress to be reported in the gathering of the necessary information, particularly information covering the University's wartime achievements in 1914-'18. In this work, the early issues of THE MCGILL NEWS demonstrated how valuable as an historical record the magazine had become. Founded immediately after the Great War, the first volume of the NEWS contained many particulars of the University's war effort and shed light on several questions to which no answer had been found elsewhere. Simultaneously, the information to be used in the chapters of the history dealing with the Second Great War is being marshalled. It is hoped that this whole process will develop rapidly and permit the actual writing of the book to be started without delay.

#### **McGill Gives Graduate A Nickname**

IT WAS in the year 1931 that I graduated in Dentistry from McGill and had the opportunity of coming out to Bombay to help one of the leading Dental Surgeons in that interesting city.

In late 1933, at my chief's request, I went to Poona (and am still here!) to carry on a branch practice. Incidentally Poona is a fairly large city with, at present, close on to a million people. It is called the 'Queen of the Deccan' and its history is most interesting—being the one-time capital of the Peshwas or Kings of this section of India. They were deposed by the British in 1827 and Poona became a large and important military centre.

One evening in December, 1933, I was playing Badminton with some friends at the Club. (Perhaps your readers will be interested to know that the game of Badminton is supposed to have been originated by British officers here in Poona many years ago.) After the game was over and I was perspiring, I immediately donned my undergraduate McGill sweater and put a jacket over it to keep out the chill evening air. This left only a V-shaped opening of McGill scarlet at my throat. At this moment one of the young ladies happened to come along and, the colour catching her eyes, she said "Hello, Robin Red Breast"—... and, to this day, I am known only as 'Robin' to all my many friends (and also my wife) here in India.

Thus, you see, McGill has given me more than an education; she has given me a name!

H. M. BUTT, B.A., '28; D.D.S., '31.,  
Poona, India.

#### **Hospital Named After Medical Graduate**

The Woman's General Hospital, Montreal, has recently changed its name to Herbert Reddy Memorial Hospital in tribute to the late Dr. Herbert Lionel Reddy, B.A., '73; M.D., '76, L.S.A., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., former superintendent and physician in charge of the hospital, who was connected with it for 50 years.



# Radar Antenna Research at McGill

By  
W. H. WATSON

THIS is a brief account of war research work carried out at the Macdonald Physics Laboratory from 1942 to 1944 under generous grants from the National Research Council of Canada.

The programme was undertaken in Room 104 which had already been equipped with financial help from the National Research Council and used as a radio research laboratory under the direction of Dr. J. S. Foster, F.R.S., until he left for temporary war services at the Radiation Laboratory, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. These facilities were such as no university professor normally expects to have at his disposal, for they included in addition to special radio equipment costing many thousands of dollars, machines and special tools in the laboratory, as well as the services of Mr. H. T. Pye with his workshop and superlative skill. Through the enthusiastic cooperation of Dr. A. Norman Shaw and the Principal, Dr. F. R. Terroux and the writer of this note were freed from some teaching duties in the Physics Department to concentrate on this work. Efficient, helpful management of business details by Mr. Wm. Bentley and Mr. H. Vautier also contributed indirectly to the success of the research. On the scientific side, Dr. Foster on more than one occasion aided by obtaining for the laboratory the loan of special apparatus without which the scope of the work would have been greatly restricted. It is a pleasure to acknowledge all this assistance.

On account of the small number of workers in the laboratory it was not intended that a project of wide scope or high priority would be undertaken. We were asked to investigate the development of an antenna suitable for finding the height of aircraft.

In order to produce the concentrated radio beam required for this purpose by means of an antenna of such size and weight as to permit its being turned without needlessly massive machinery, it is necessary to use microwaves, which are radio waves in the centimetre range. We employed waves about four inches long. An antenna to produce the desired beam two degrees wide in a vertical plane must be about fourteen feet long. The transverse dimension chosen was six feet.

The physical problem to be solved was to spread the energy from the transmitter over this aperture which extended many wavelengths. It was recognized that if a linear radiator fourteen feet long could

be satisfactorily designed to concentrate the radiation into a two degree cone emerging from it like a wheel from its axle, the further limitation of the beam to a part of the cone to produce a fan shape could be achieved by means of a cylindrical reflector facing the linear radiator.

The design raised questions somewhat different from the corresponding ones which were solved many years ago for longer radio waves. Instead of using conventional cables with two or three conductors to transmit radio power so that it may be distributed to a number of small antennas in an array, we have to employ a hollow pipe called a wave guide in which electric waves are propagated in a different way.

Without entering technical details, we may characterize as the important contribution of the McGill research, that it provided a simple way of extracting radio energy from the wave guide by means of slots cut in the wall of the rectangular tube constituting the wave guide, and also supplied an adequate theory to accomplish the design of the linear radiator. The advantages of this invention\* were so obvious that it was immediately adopted for many other radar antennas, most noteworthy by the British for airborne radar in 1944. A further application, also developed at McGill, was a two-dimensional array of slotted wave guides consisting of several parallel linear radiators placed side by side. This arrangement permitted the construction of flat microwave antennas without reflectors, and was first adopted in a radar set made for the Canadian Army by the Radio Branch of the National Research Council.

Although several experimental antennas for particular applications were made in the laboratory, the most important achievement consisted in the elucidation of the physics of slotted wave guides and the accumulation of experimental data to facilitate the design of any antenna using slots. Here the contribution by Mr. E. W. Guptill (working at McGill as a research assistant of the National Research Council) deserves special mention; but in the varied jobs which fell to our lot and in many detailed investigations not reported here, all the members of the laboratory played their part with enthusiasm.

Besides Dr. Terroux, the following McGill graduates took part in the Macdonald Physics Laboratory during the period under review: P. Lorrain (until 1943), J. W. Dodds and R.H. Johnston (from June,

*(Continued on Page 57)*

W. H. WATSON, M.A., Ph.D. (Edin. and Cantab.), F.R.S.C., Professor of Mathematics and Head of the Department, University of Saskatchewan; formerly Associate Professor of Physics, McGill University.

\*First publicly disclosed at the Radiolocation Convention of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, March 1946, in London, England.





## Canadian Pacific Hotels

**WELCOME YOU  
ACROSS CANADA**

**A**T Canadian Pacific hotels you are assured of restful comfort and courteous service throughout every moment of your stay, whether your visit be long or short, on business or pleasure. You will enjoy the finest hotel accommodation in the most modern manner. Comfortable guest rooms — delicious meals — moderate rates — and the gracious hospitality for which every Canadian Pacific hotel is famous.

ROYAL YORK . . . TORONTO, ONT.  
CHATEAU FRONTENAC . . . QUEBEC CITY  
McADAM HOTEL . . . McADAM, N.B.  
HOTEL SASKATCHEWAN . . . REGINA, SASK.  
EMPRESS HOTEL . . . VICTORIA, B.C.  
CORNWALLIS INN . . . KENTVILLE, N.S.  
HOTEL PALLISER . . . CALGARY, ALTA.  
ROYAL ALEXANDRA . . . WINNIPEG, MAN.

**HOTEL VANCOUVER . . . VANCOUVER, B.C.**  
(operated by the Vancouver Hotel Co., Ltd., on behalf of the Canadian Pacific and Canadian National Railways).

### RESORT HOTELS AND LODGES

with Opening and Closing Dates for 1946 season

BANFF SPRINGS HOTEL . June 15 to Sept. 10  
BANFF, ALTA.  
CHATEAU LAKE LOUISE . June 15 to Sept. 10  
LAKE LOUISE, ALTA.  
EMERALD LAKE CHALET . June 15 to Sept. 6  
near FIELD, B.C.  
YOHO VALLEY LODGE . June 22 to Sept. 6  
FIELD, B.C.  
LAKE WAPTA LODGE . June 22 to Sept. 6  
HECTOR, B.C.  
LAKE O'HARA LODGE . June 22 to Sept. 6  
HECTOR, B.C.  
MORAINÉ LAKE LODGE . June 15 to Sept. 10  
Reached from Lake Louise, Alta.  
DEVIL'S GAP LODGE . June 14 to Sept. 9  
KENORA, ONT.  
ALGONQUIN HOTEL . June 27 to Sept. 4  
ST. ANDREW'S-BY-THE SEA, N.B.  
DIGBY PINES HOTEL . June 28 to Sept. 10  
DIGBY, N.S.  
LAKESIDE INN . June 28 to Sept. 3  
YARMOUTH, N.S.

For rates, reservations and full information communicate with hotel managers or your nearest Canadian Pacific agent.



# The Veterans' Conspectus—III

Edited by  
R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH

IN this issue we present in the familiar form the final installment of the sections which, under the headings *On His Majesty's Service* and *The Veterans' Conspectus*, we have included without interruption since 1939. In closing the series, we wish once more to thank those whose co-operation has aided in the work throughout the wartime years. No list of the many who contributed from time to time is possible, but we should be ungrateful indeed if we failed to mention the unremitting help of the Executive Secretary of the Graduates' Society, the Staff of the Society's office, the past and present Editors of the NEWS, Miss Cameron, Assistant to the Registrar, Miss Mudge, in the office of the Faculty of Medicine, Miss Ferguson, in the Dean's office, Faculty of Dentistry, and Miss Bainbridge, formerly in the office of the Faculty of Engineering. A special debt is also acknowledged to the Orderly Room staff of the McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C., and to H. R. Morgan, Editor of *The Recorder and Times*, Brockville, Ontario, whose generous help contributed outstandingly to the success the sections were able to achieve.

In the items below we present the news of McGill service personnel and veterans received up to May 10, 1946. Items of general interest received after that date will appear in our Autumn Number. The precise manner in which *The Veterans' Conspectus* will be replaced has not been decided, but we plan to continue the gathering of news about McGill's service and ex-service personnel and to publish it in the form found to be expedient. The continued co-operation of our contributors is accordingly invited. Please address correspondence to:

THE MCGILL NEWS,  
3466 University Street,  
MONTREAL 2

or phone to the Graduates' Society of McGill University, at the same address, using the phone number MARquette 2664.

## Casualties

WE record with deep regret the following casualties reported since mid-February, 1946.

### *Killed in Air Operations in 1945*

WATTS, FLYING OFFICER HUMPHREY STANLEY (M.Sc., '40), Thunderbird Squadron, Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in Air Operations Overseas, March 5, 1945. (Flying Officer Watts, who was Mentioned in Despatches for outstanding service, December 28, 1944, was the son of H. S. Watts, Esq., 838 Rideau Road, Calgary, Alberta.)

### *Died on Active Service*

EARLING, LIEUT.-COMMANDER HOWARD (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, in Seattle, Washington, April 21, 1946. (Lieut.-Commander Earling, who joined the U.S.N.R. in 1942 and served with the U.S. Marines Air Corps in the Solomons and New Hebrides Islands, was later posted back to duty in the United States and at the time of his death had served on the staff of the Officers' Separation Center in Seattle.)

MONTREAL, SUMMER, 1946

## *Presumed Dead*

EASTON, FLYING OFFICER EDMUND LEONARD (B.Eng., '42), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations off the Malay Coast, March 11, 1945, "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," April, 1946. (Flying Officer Easton was a son of Mr. and Mrs. L. I. Easton, 53 Dobie Avenue, Town of Mount Royal, P.Q., and was a brother of Flying Officer Robert W. Easton, R.C.A.F., now "presumed dead," after failing to return from flying operations in Burma in August, 1944.)

## *Died After Demobilization*

MCCURDY, JOHN WILBUR (Arts, 1942-'43), formerly Seaman, R.C.N.V.R., in the Montreal Neurological Institute, April 16, 1946. (John McCurdy, who enlisted, March 21, 1943, trained as a radar operator in Halifax and Deep Brook, N.S., and at sea aboard the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Brantford*. He was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur A. McCurdy, 4402 Beaconsfield Avenue, Montreal.)

## Honours and Awards

THE following honours have been reported since mid-February, 1946.

### *Commander of the Order of the British Empire (Military Division)*

COCKRAM, AIR COMMODORE WILLIAM EWART (Arts, 1928-'30; Theol. 1930-'32), Principal Protestant Chaplain, Royal Canadian Air Force, January 1, 1946. (Air Commodore Cockram, who served in the British Army in the Great War and later won his Wings as a Pilot in the Royal Air Force, came to Canada after the Armistice and entered McGill in 1928, graduating in Theology in 1932. He retired from Active Service in the R.C.A.F. after the War of 1939-45 ended and died of illness in hospital in Ottawa, February 22, 1946.)

### *Mentioned in Despatches (Posthumously)*

ROSS, LIEUT. JAMES FORSYTH (Arts-Com., 1919-'23), Royal Rifles of Canada, April 2, 1946, for gallant service at Hong Kong. (Lieut. Ross was killed in action during the defence of Hong Kong against the Japanese, December, 1941. His death in that engagement was listed officially in the Canadian Army Casualty List, published January 7, 1943.)

### *Mentioned in Despatches*

BLACKADER, BRIGADIER KENNETH GAULT, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., E.D. (Sci., 1915-'16), Canadian Infantry Corps, March 6, 1946. (Brigadier Blackader, formerly Commanding Officer, 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, and later Brigadier, 8th Canadian Infantry Brigade, was appointed General Officer Commanding, Canadian Repatriation Units, Aldershot, England, December 29, 1945.)

BRADLEY, LIEUT. WILLIAM BARKER (Law, 1933-'36), Royal Rifles of Canada, April 2, 1946, for gallant service at Hong Kong, December, 1941. (Lieut. Bradley, who was captured when Hong Kong fell to the Japanese, December 25, 1941, was liberated in September, 1945, and has since returned to Canada.)

BYERS, MAJOR DONALD NEWTON (B.A., '33), Royal Canadian Artillery, March 6, 1946. (Major Byers, Commanding Officer, 1st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, R.C.A., returned to Canada from overseas, October, 1945.)

CARSLEY, MAJOR CECIL FRANK, M.B.E. (B.A., '35), Canadian Intelligence Corps, March 6, 1946. (Major Carsley, formerly General Staff Officer (2), 2nd Canadian Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, has now retired from Active Service and has become Assistant to the President, The Lion Vinegar Co., Limited, Montreal.)

COBBETT, MAJOR STUART ASHTON (B.Com., '32), Canadian Infantry Corps, March 6, 1946. (Major Cobbett, formerly an officer of Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry,



- served as a Staff Officer in Italy and North-West Europe. He was promoted to Lieut.-Col. and appointed to command No. 1 Canadian Replacement Battalion, Canadian Army Pacific Force, Camp Borden, Ont., before the collapse of Japan brought hostilities in the Pacific to an end.)
- COLEMAN, LIEUT.-COL. ROWAN CORRY, D.S.O., M.C. (B.A., '36), Canadian Infantry Corps, March 6, 1946. (Lieut.-Col. Coleman, who was awarded the Military Cross for valour in Sicily in 1943, was wounded in action in Italy, May 23, 1944, and was awarded the Distinguished Service Order, August 7, 1945, returned to Canada, November 28, 1945.)
- COUPER, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM MASON (B.Sc. [Arts] '29; M.D., '33), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, March 6, 1946. (Lieut.-Col. Couper, who served overseas with No. 14 Canadian General Hospital and No. 1 Canadian General Hospital, returned to Canada, September 9, 1945, and was posted to duty on the Surgical Staff, Montreal Military Hospital, Queen Mary Road, Montreal.)
- DOMVILLE, MAJOR JAMES EDWARD (Com., 1936-'37), Royal Canadian Armoured Corps, March 6, 1946. (Major Domville, Second-in-Command, 7th Reconnaissance Regiment (17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars), returned to Canada from overseas, December 29, 1945.)
- DRURY, BRIGADIER CHARLES MILLS, D.S.O., M.B.E. (B.C.L., '36), Royal Canadian Artillery, March 6, 1946. (Brigadier Drury retired from the Canadian Army, September 24, 1945, and is now Director of the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration in Poland.)
- DRYSDALE, MAJOR ALPIN OGILVIE (B.Eng., '41), Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, March 6, 1946. (Major Drysdale, formerly of the First Canadian Army Troops Workshop, Canadian Army Overseas, has now retired from Active Service.)
- EAKIN, MAJOR WILLIAM ROBERT (B.A., '31; B.C.L., '34), Canadian Infantry Corps, March 6, 1946. (Major Eakin, formerly of the 1st Battalion, Victoria Rifles of Canada, Active Army, served as a Staff Officer, Canadian Army Overseas.)
- ELDER, BRIGADIER HERBERT MUNRO, D.S.O., E.D. (M.D., '23), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, March 6, 1946. (Brigadier Elder retired from Active Service, October 12, 1945, and has now resumed duties as Assistant Professor of Surgery, McGill University, and as Surgeon in the Montreal General Hospital.)
- EMORY, MAJOR JAMES VERNON (B.Com., '38), Royal Canadian Artillery, March 6, 1946. (Major Emory, who served overseas with the 13th Field Regiment, R.C.A., retired from Active Service, January 31, 1946.)
- FARMER, MAJOR KENNETH PENTIN (B.Com., '34), Royal Canadian Armoured Corps, March 6, 1946. (Major Farmer, formerly of the Royal Montreal Regiment, served in North-West Europe in command of "A" Squadron, 18th Canadian Armoured Car Regiment (XII Manitoba Dragoons). He returned to Canada, August 14, 1945, and retired from Active Service, October 3, 1945.)
- GAUVREAU, BRIGADIER JOSEPH GUY, D.S.O. (B.Com., '39), Canadian Infantry Corps, March 6, 1946. (Brigadier Gauvreau, who was severely wounded in action in North-West Europe, October 26, 1944, has now retired from Active Service and has been appointed an Executive Assistant, Montreal Tramways Company, Montreal.)
- GEGGIE, CAPT. HANS JAMES STEVENSON (M.D., '40), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, March 6, 1946. (Capt. Geggie, who landed in Normandy in June, 1944, and served in France, Belgium, Holland, and Germany, retired from Active Service, November 5, 1945, and joined his father, Dr. H. J. G. Geggie (M.D., '11), in medical practice in Wakefield, Ontario.)
- GORDON, CAPT. HUGH JOHN (B.Eng., '33), Royal Canadian Engineers, Canadian Army Overseas, May, 1946, for gallant and distinguished service overseas. (Capt. Gordon, who returned to Canada, August 5, 1945, has now retired from Active Service and is in the employ of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Vancouver, B.C.)
- HENDERSON, MAJOR GEORGE KEITH (Arts, Class of 1925), Royal Canadian Artillery, March 6, 1946. (Major Henderson, who served overseas with the 5th Field Regiment, R.C.A. retired from Active Service, July 31, 1945.)
- KENNEDY, CAPT. ROBERT WILLIAM (B.Eng., '42), Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, March 6, 1946. (Lieut. Kennedy, who has now retired, served in the R.C.O.C. and R.C.E.M.E. in Canada and overseas, May, 1942 to January, 1946.)
- LAMB, MAJOR ROLAND THOMAS (B.Sc., '39; D.D.S., '39), Canadian Dental Corps, March 6, 1946. (Major Lamb, who served in Canada and overseas, retired from Active Service, October 29, 1945, and is now practising dentistry in Montreal.)
- LEATHEM, CAPT. RONALD MACFARLAND (B.A., '34; M.A., '36), Royal Canadian Artillery, March 6, 1946. (Capt. Leathem served overseas with the 5th Field Regiment, R.C.A., and the 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, R.C.A.)
- LEBLANC, CAPT. ARTHUR JOSEPH, M.B.E. (Sci., 1932-'33), Royal Canadian Engineers, March 6, 1946. (Capt. Leblanc, who was wounded in action at Dieppe, August, 1942, was awarded the M.B.E. in the King's Birthday Honours List, June 8, 1944.)
- MCGEE, LIEUT.-COL. LEONARD DAVIDSON, M.B.E. (B.Eng., '33), Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, March 6, 1946. (Lieut.-Col. McGee, who served in Italy and North-West Europe, latterly in command of the R.C.E.M.E. of a Canadian Division, returned to Canada by the troopship *Empress of Scotland*, November 28, 1945.)
- MCMASTER, MAJOR DAVID ROSS, M.B.E. (B.A., '30; B.C.L., '33), Royal Canadian Artillery, March 6, 1946. (Major McMaster, who joined the R.C.A., October 24, 1940, returned to Canada from overseas, December 29, 1945, and retired from Active Service, February 12, 1946.)
- MEDINE, MAJOR SIDNEY MILTON (M.D., '40), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, March 6, 1946. (Major Medine, formerly Medical Officer, 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, R.C.A., Overseas, was appointed a Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services in the Canadian Army Overseas, May 17, 1945.)
- NOWLAN, MAJOR BRETE CASSIUS (B.Eng., '37), Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, March 6, 1946. (Major Nowlan, who served with the R.C.C.S. in Canada and overseas, returned to Canada, September 22, 1945, and retired from Active Service, November 5, 1945.)
- ROSS, LIEUT.-COL. JAMES HARGRAVE DRUMMOND, O.B.E., Royal Canadian Artillery (B.Sc., '22), March 6, 1946. (Lieut.-Col. Ross, who proceeded overseas as a Major with the R.C.A. in 1940, has now returned to Canada and has retired from Active Service.)
- SHRAGOVITCH, MAJOR ISRAEL (M.D., '39), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, March 22, 1946, for services in the Mediterranean Area whilst attached, Royal Army Medical Corps. (Major Shragovitch, who returned to Canada, October 20, 1945, later joined the staff of the Montreal Military Hospital, Queen Mary Road, Montreal.)
- SOLOMON, LIEUT. DAVID NATHAN (B.A., '39; M.A., '42), Royal Canadian Artillery, March 6, 1946. (Lieut. Solomon, who is serving at National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, has now been promoted to Capt.)
- VAUTELET, MAJOR HENRI ETIENNE, E.D. (B.C.L., '16), Royal Canadian Artillery, March 6, 1946. (Major Vautelet, who won the French Croix de Guerre in the Great War, and served as a Liaison Officer at Supreme Headquarters, Allied Expeditionary Force, North-West Europe in 1944-45, was appointed Commanding Officer, No. 315 Military Government Detachment, British Army of the Rhine, November, 1945.)

#### Canadian Efficiency Decoration

- TREMAIN, COLONEL KENNETH HADLEY, O.B.E. (B.Sc., '29), Royal Canadian Artillery, Active Army and Canadian Army Overseas, March 2, 1946.

#### United States Decorations

##### Legion of Merit (Commander)

- GAUVREAU, BRIGADIER JOSEPH GUY, D.S.O., (B.Com., '39), March 30, 1946, for services to the Allied cause. (Brigadier Gauvreau, as noted above, received the D.S.O., November 3, 1944, and was Mentioned in Despatches, March 6, 1946. He is now Executive Assistant, Montreal Tramways Company, Montreal.)
- POPE, MAJOR-GENERAL MAURICE ARTHUR, C.B., M.C. (B.Sc., '11), April 13, 1946, for outstanding service as Chairman of the Canadian Joint Staff, Washington, D.C., and as Canadian Representative in Washington of the Canadian Chiefs of Staff. Major-General Pope was promoted to Acting Lieut.-



General and appointed to command the Canadian Military Mission to the Allied Control Council in Berlin, October 12, 1945.

RODGER, BRIGADIER NORMAN ELLIOT, C.B.E. (B.Sc., '30), Canadian Army, for "distinguished service in the cause of the allies." Award listed, *Canada Gazette*, March 30, 1946. (Brigadier Rodger was promoted to Acting Major-General and appointed Quartermaster-General of the Canadian Army, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, March 18, 1946.)

WALSH, BRIGADIER GEOFFREY, C.B.E., D.S.O. (B.Eng., '33), "for distinguished service in the cause of the Allies." Award listed, *Canada Gazette*, March 30, 1946. (Brigadier Walsh, who, with the rank of Acting Major-General, commanded the Royal Canadian Engineers of the First Canadian Army on the Western Front, after serving in Sicily and Italy, was appointed Deputy Quartermaster-General ("A") of the Canadian Army, September 30, 1945.)

#### *Legion of Merit (Officer)*

BRONFMAN, SQUADRON LEADER GERALD (B.Com., '35), Royal Canadian Air Force, March, 1946, for outstanding service from June, 1943 to August, 1945, R.C.A.F. Section, Canadian Joint Staff, Washington, D.C. (Squadron Leader Bronfman, who retired from Active Service in October, 1945, and is now Vice-President, Kensington Dairies, Limited, Montreal, received the insignia of the award from the United States Consul General in Montreal, March 12, 1946.)

NARES, COMMANDER HILARY GEORGE, V.D. (B.Sc., '11), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, for services as Liaison Officer on the Staff of the Admiral Commanding, 13th U.S. Naval District, Seattle, Washington. Award announced in the *Canada Gazette*, March 30, 1946.

#### *Bronze Star Medal (Posthumous)*

FOSS, CAPT. ERNEST, JR. (M.D., '41), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, January 2, 1946, for meritorious achievement from July 25, 1944, to April 28, 1945, as Chief of the Neuropsychiatric Service of the Hospital Ship, U.S.S. *Comfort*, in the Pacific Theater. (Capt. Foss was killed in action, April 28, 1945, when the U.S.S. *Comfort* was attacked at sea by a Japanese suicide plane. His wife, the former Jane Hosmer, and his infant son, are living at 209 Wait Avenue, Ithaca, N.Y.)

#### *Bronze Star Medal*

BOYD, COLONEL HARVEY CLARK (M.D., '38), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, June, 1945, for services in the U.S. Forces in France. (Colonel Boyd, formerly Commanding Officer, No. 7 U.S. Convalescent Hospital, Etampes, France, was transferred in February, 1946 to No. 130 Station Hospital, Heidelberg, Germany.)

JOHNSTON, CAPT. ROBERT WESLEY, JR. (Com., 1929-'31), Canadian Army, March 30, 1946, for services in the Allied cause. (Capt. Johnston, who trained with the McGill Contingent, C.O.T.C., was struck off the strength of that unit on appointment to duty with the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps in 1941.)

LEE, CAPT. ALBERT LINUS (Com., 1931-'33), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, March 30, 1946, for services in the Allied cause. (Capt. Lee, who returned to Canada in October, 1945, has now retired from Active Service and is employed by the Burroughs Adding Machine Company, Montreal.)

SMITH, LIEUT. JAMES LE ROY (B.Sc., '38), Royal Canadian Engineers, Canadian Army Overseas, March 5, 1946, for services in clearing mines while attached for this purpose to the Headquarters, United States Seventh Army in Germany, March 25, 1945, to May 8, 1945. (Lieut. Smith, now retired from Active Service, is in the employ of Francis Hankin and Company, 57 Bloor Street, Toronto.)

## General Service Record

### United States Forces

ABRAMSON, CAPT. ARTHUR SIMON (B.Sc., '34; M.D., '37), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who was wounded in action in North-West Europe, December 27, 1944, is now serving at Halloran General Hospital, New York 25. (March)

ADAMS, CAPT. JOHN RICHARD (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, formerly Battalion Surgeon, 278th Field Artillery

Battalion, Italy, is now serving at the Station Hospital, Camp McCoy, Wisconsin. (April)

ARCHIBALD, CAPT. VERNON THOMAS (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Fort Miley Hospital, San Francisco, California. (March)

ARMSTRONG, CAPT. WILLIAM BENNETT (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, serving in the Pacific Theater. (May)

BEDE, CAPT. BRANDT ALFRED (M.D., '43), formerly of the 370th Medical Battalion, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Overseas, is now stationed at Kennedy General Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee. (March)

BERGERON, LIEUT. LAWRENCE N. (M.D., '42), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Hospital, Naval Center, Sampson, N.Y. (March)

BRADSHAW, LIEUT.-COMMANDER ARTHUR BROWN (M.D., '41), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, attached as Flight Surgeon, U.S. Marine Corps, San Diego, California. (March)

BUCKMAN, CAPT. CHARLES (M.D., '22), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Moore General Hospital, North Carolina. (March)

BURTON, LIEUT. (JUNIOR GRADE) CHARLES FREDERICK (M.D., '45), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Naval Hospital, Oakland, California. (March)

CLARK, 1ST LIEUT. ALAN GARDINER (B.A., '41), U.S. Army, Post Quartermaster Branch, Fort Knox, Kentucky. (March)

CUMMINGS, WILLARD ELLSWORTH (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who returned to the United States from the European Theater of Operations in August, 1945, is now serving at Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C. (April)

EMERSON, COMMANDER ASHTON (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Navy, formerly of the U.S.S. *Colorado*, is now Medical Officer of the U.S.S. *Williamsburg*, the yacht of the President of the United States. (March)

FOSTER, LIEUT.-COL. FRANK PRAY (M.D., '33), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, serving in San Antonio, Texas. (May)

GIBBONS, COMMANDER MORTON R., JR. (M.D., '30), who joined the Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, in December, 1941, and served later in the South Pacific, is now serving at the U.S. Naval Hospital, Corona, California. (March)

GLASGOW, CAPT. DOUGLAS ST. CLAIR MCKAY (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who served on transport duty in the North Atlantic and the Pacific, is now stationed at Camp Kilmer, New Jersey. (April)

GOFF, CAPT. JOHN LEWIS, JR. (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, serving in Manila, Philippine Islands, home address: Valier, Montana. (March)

HERMANN, CAPT. JOHN HERBERT (B.Sc., '40; M.D., '42), Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, formerly of the 78th and 220th Armored Medical Battalions, Overseas, present address: 197 South Center Street, Orange, New Jersey. (March)

HOLDREDGE, CAPT. BERTRAM L. (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, still serving overseas, home address: Narragansett, Rhode Island. (March)

HORSFALL, COMMANDER FRANK LAPPIN (M.D., '32), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Research Unit, Rockefeller Hospital, New York, N.Y. (March)

KENNEDY, LIEUT. JAMES NORMAN (B.A., '42), United States Infantry, serving at a Personnel Center on Saipan Island in the Pacific, expects to return to the United States in June or July and to return in the autumn as a student in Dentistry to McGill. (February)

LAMPESIS, CAPT. PETER THEODORE (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, No. 610 Medical Clearing Coy., serving overseas. (May)

LEGGE, CAPTAIN ROBERT FARJEON (M.D., '30), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, who served two years in the South Pacific, taking part in the operations at Guadalcanal, Tarawa, and Kwajalein, is now serving at the U.S. Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Illinois. (March)

MCCUTCHEON, LIEUT. (JUNIOR GRADE) JAMES (B.A., '42; D.D.S., '45), Dental Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Training Center, Bainbridge, Maryland. (May)

MAHONEY, 1ST LIEUT. RICHARD A. (B.Sc., '41; D.D.S., '45), Dental Corps, U.S. Army, Veterans' Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee. (March)

MARALDI, LIEUT.-COL. CARL (M.D., '24), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Boston, Mass. (April)



MATTHEWS, CAPT. THOMAS VERNON (M.D., '42), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, serving at U.S. Army Separation Center, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. (March)

MOSER, COMMANDER JOHN HARDISON (M.D., '36), Medical Corps, U.S. Navy, who has been on Active Service in the Atlantic and Pacific since January 2, 1940, is remaining on Active Duty. He is now serving at the U.S. Naval Air Station, Whidbey Island, Washington. Permanent mail address: 209 Culver Road, Rochester 7, N.Y. (May)

MOYER, LIEUT. (JUNIOR GRADE) JASON KLINE (M.D., '45), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Hospital, San Diego, California. (May)

MUSSER, LIEUT. (JUNIOR GRADE) WILLIAM LIGHTBURN (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Hospital, Key West, Florida. (March)

NANGLE, CAPT. THOMAS PAUL (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, No. 118 Station Hospital, serving in Japan. Address: Army Post Office 929, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, California. (March)

NAMAN, LIEUT. (JUNIOR GRADE) MARVIN J. (M.D., '44), U.S.S. *Aldebaron*, c/o Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, California. (March)

NEACE, MAJOR LEWIS CHARLES (M.D., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, No. 36 Evacuation Hospital, Army Post Office 660 c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, California. (March)

OLKER, LIEUT.-COL. LOUIS CHARLES (M.D., '36), Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, Station Hospital, Roswell, New Mexico. (March)

PEABODY, LIEUT.-COMMANDER SHERMAN MILNE (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, who served in the Pacific aboard the Aircraft Carrier, U.S.S. *Lexington*, is now serving at the Naval Air Service Dispensary, Fort Lauderdale, Florida. (March)

PHILLIPS, CAPT. MELVIN WILBUR (M.D., '43), Medical Corps U.S. Army, serving in Germany. (March)

ROWLSON, LIEUT. (JUNIOR GRADE) IRA ALBERT (D.D.S., '45), Dental Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Keeseville, New York. (March)

SANDERSON, LIEUT. JOSEPH LYON (M.D., '34), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S.S. *Benevolence (AH-18)*, c/o Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, California. (April)

SMITH, LIEUT. EARL KENNETH (M.D., '42), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Department, Washington, D.C. (March)

SMITH, LIEUT. (JUNIOR GRADE) THOMAS JOHN (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S.S. *Sherburne*, c/o Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, California. (March)

STEMMERMANN, CAPT. GRANT NICHOLAS (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, now serving in Korea, expects to return soon to the United States, where his address will be 138 Palisade Avenue, Bogota, New Jersey. (May)

SULLIVAN, LIEUT.-COMMANDER PHILIP BURDETT (M.D., '41), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Hospital, San Diego, California. (March)

THOMPSON, CAPT. JOHN REGINALD (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, formerly of the 84th Medical Battalion, 14th Armored Division, Seventh U.S. Army, Overseas, is now serving at Dibble General Hospital, Minto Park, California. (March)

THORN, LIEUT. (JUNIOR GRADE) DONALD S. (M.D., '45), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Hospital, Oakland, California. (May)

TINKESS, LIEUT.-COL. DONALD E. (M.D., '25), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who proceeded from Fort Jackson, South Carolina, to the Pacific Theater in October, 1945, is now serving as Chief of the Ophthalmological and Otolaryngological Departments, 4th General Hospital, Fort McKinley, Manila, Philippine Islands.

UDOW, LIEUT. ALFRED BERNARD (B.A., '39; M.Sc., '40), U.S. Army, formerly Clinical Psychologist, Nichols General Hospital, Louisville, Kentucky, was transferred on the closing of that unit on March 31, 1946, and posted to duty as Chief Psychologist at Headquarters, U.S. Disciplinary Barracks, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana. (April)

WEBER, COMMANDER WALTER M. (M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Navy, who served with the anti-aircraft light cruiser, U.S.S. *Flint*, in the Pacific, has now been posted to duty at the U.S. Naval Hospital, Treasure Island, San Francisco, California. (May)

## British and Empire Forces

BISHOP, SERGT. THOMAS JAMES HENDERSON (B.A., '43), No. 313 Field Security Section, British Army, Leibnitz, Austria. (March)

DAVIDSON, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN A. (B.Sc. [Arts] '28; M.D., '33), Royal Army Medical Corps, British Military Hospital, Rawalpindi, India. (March)

FOSTER, MAJOR GEORGE EDWARD (M.D., '38), Royal Army Medical Corps, Staff Medical Officer, Bermuda Command, who joined the R.A.M.C. for Active Service, September 16, 1939, retired to civilian life, December 28, 1945.

GOODE, CAPT. ROBERT CHARLES JEFFERY (B.Eng., '33; M.Eng., '34), South African Artillery, who served with the 6th South African Division in Egypt and Italy, has retired from Active Service and is Assistant Underground Manager of the Geduld Mine in the Transvaal. (March)

JAMIESON, LIEUT. BROCK F. (B.Com., '26; B.A., '27), British Forces in Malaya, who served at Headquarters in Singapore as Officer in Charge, Air Raid Precautions Control Room, until interned by the Japanese after the fall of Singapore in February, 1942, was released from internment in September, 1945, and returned to Canada some time thereafter. (March)

OGLVIE, FLIGHT LIEUT. DOUGLAS ROBT (B.A., '31; Law, 1931-'35), Royal Australian Air Force. Address: c/o Messrs. Read and Read, 9 Hunter Street, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. (March)

RODGER, LIEUT.-COL. DAVID EDWARD (M.D., '35), R.A.M.C., who served in the United Kingdom, Iceland, Burma, and India, has now retired from Active Service. Served, November 22, 1939, to March 18, 1946.

WILSON, LIEUT.-COL. ROGER (M.D., '34), Royal Army Medical Corps, who served in the United Kingdom and the Middle East, July, 1940 to September, 1945, is returning to Canada in May to practise surgery in Vancouver, B.C. (April)

## Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve

ANDERSON, LIEUT. (E) JAMES DOUGLAS (B.Eng., '43), R.C.N. (R.), H.M.C.S. *Warrior*, c/o Fleet Mail Office, Halifax, N.S. (March)

ARBuckle, SURGEON LIEUT. JOHN WILLIAM, JR. (M.D., '41), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S. (March)

BATES, SURGEON LIEUT. JOHN (M.D., '44), R.C.N.V.R. Address: 1058 Sun Life Building, Montreal. (March)

BURGESS, SURGEON LIEUT. HARRY MEREDITH (B.A., '43; M.D., '44), R.C.N.V.R. (March)

CAPLAN, SURGEON LIEUT. HYMAN (B.A., '41; M.D., '44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, N.S. (March)

DESBARATS, COMMANDER (E) GEORGE HENRY (B.Sc., '22), R.C.N.V.R., Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa. (March)

DIXON, SURGEON LIEUT. JOHN H. (M.D., '44), R.C.N.V.R., attached H.M.C.S. *Peregrine*, Halifax, pending retirement. (March)

DODDS, SURGEON LIEUT.-COMMANDER JAMES ROBERT (M.D., '40), R.C.N. (R). (April)

LOCKWOOD, SURGEON LIEUT. THOMAS MORROW (B.A., '38; M.D., '42), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Donnacona*, Montreal. (March)

MACDONALD, SURGEON LIEUT.-COMMANDER CHARLES CROFT (B.A., '36; M.D., '40), R.C.N., Col. Belcher Hospital, Calgary, Alberta. (April)

MCMASTER, COMMANDER (S) WILLIAM ROTHWELL (B.Com., '30), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Donnacona*, Montreal. (March)

POWER, LIEUT. (S) JOHN KEVIN (B.Com., '43), Royal Canadian Navy, Secretary to the Chief of Naval Personnel. (April)

REILLY, SURGEON LIEUT. NELSON BORIGHT (B.A., '39; M.D., '43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *St. Hyacinthe*, St. Hyacinthe, P.Q. (March)

ROSS, LIEUT.-COMMANDER (E) HENRY URQUHART (B.Eng., '36; M.Sc., '38), R.C.N. (R), Royal Can. Naval College, Royal Roads, B.C. (March)

SMITH, ACTING SURGEON COMMANDER JOHN RANKIN (M.D., '39), R.C.N.V.R., Montreal Military Hospital, Queen Mary Road, Montreal.

TEAKLE, INSTRUCTOR LIEUT.-COMMANDER CECIL THOMAS (B.A., '24), R.C.N. (R), Royal Can. Naval College, Royal Roads, B.C. (March)



# Everywhere!



**SINCE  
1858**

## **MACDONALD'S** *Quality Tobacco Products*

T. 18



WOODS, ABLE SEAMAN MERVYL HARRISON (Sci., 1940-'42), R.C.N.V.R., who was lost in the sinking by enemy action of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Valleyfield*, and was posthumously Mentioned in Despatches for gallantry on that occasion, has been honoured by the installation in St. Peter's Church, Town of Mount Royal, P.Q., of a Memorial Window "To the glory of God and in loving memory . . . of one who . . . gave his life for others, May 7, 1944."

## Royal Canadian Air Force

BURGESS, FLIGHT LIEUT. ERIC LUTHER (Arch., 1930-'34; B.Arch., '45), R.C.A.F., Ottawa. (March)

CORBET, GROUP CAPT. A. A. GORDON (B.A., '27; M.D., '32), has been appointed the Director of Medical Services of the Royal Canadian Air Force. (April)

DOYLE, GROUP CAPT. MICHAEL GUY (B.Eng., '34), R.C.A.F., who was Mentioned in Despatches, June 14, 1945, is now serving at R.C.A.F. Headquarters, London, England, and expects to remain posted to duty overseas until April, 1947. (March)

GARRETT, FLIGHT LIEUT. RICHARD HUDSON (B.Eng., '39), R.C.A.F. Station, Rockcliffe, Ont. (March)

HILTON, SQUADRON LEADER JAMES HARVEY BRUCE (M.D., '38), Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., serving overseas. (March)

LAPIN, SQUADRON LEADER ALBERT WEINFELD (B.A., '31; M.D., '35), Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., who was Mentioned in Despatches, February 2, 1946, has been awarded a Fellowship in Cardiology at University Hospital, University of Michigan. (February)

ROBINSON, SQUADRON LEADER DEAN ALEXANDER (B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41), Senior Medical Officer, R.C.A.F. Station, Topcliffe, Yorkshire, England. (March)

## Staff Appointments and Notes

PUDDICOMBE, MAJOR GEORGE BEVERLEY (B.A., '23; B.C.L., '26), National Defence H.Q., left Montreal, April 7, 1946, to represent the Canadian Government in the prosecution at Hong Kong of Japanese charged with offences against Canadian prisoners of war.

RODGER, BRIG. NORMAN ELLIOT, C.B.E. (B.Sc., '30), formerly Brigadier, General Staff, 2nd Canadian Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, and more recently Chief of Staff, Canadian Army Staff, Washington, D.C., has been appointed Quartermaster-General of the Canadian Army. The appointment, which carried with it promotion to Acting Major-General, was announced in Ottawa by the Hon. Douglas Abbott (B.C.L., '21), Minister of National Defence, March 18, 1946.

ROTHSCHILD, LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT PHINEAS, M.B.E. (B.Eng., '39), formerly of the Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, and later a Staff Officer with formations of the First Canadian Army in Northwest Europe, has been promoted to Colonel and appointed Director of the Staff College at the Royal Military College of Canada, Kingston, Ontario. (April)

WALTER, COLONEL FELIX HAROLD (B.A., '23; M.A., '24), formerly Deputy Director of Military Intelligence, Can. Military H.Q., London, England, is now Director of Intelligence, National Defence H.Q., Ottawa. (March)

## Artillery, Engineers, and Signals

BOURBONNAIS, CAPT. GEORGE VALOIS (B.Eng., '40), R.C.E., Canadian Army Overseas, returned to Canada in 1945 and is now serving in the St. Malo Shops of the Dominion Arsenal, Quebec, P.Q. (March)

CHENG, CAPT. ROGER KEE (B.Eng., '38), R.C.C.S., returned to Canada, January 5, 1946, after five months of special service with guerilla forces of the British Army in Borneo. Dropped by air, during the Japanese occupation, these forces combined with the head-hunters and other tribes of Borneo in constant and effective hit-and-run attacks on the Japanese garrisons in mountain and jungle outposts and on the enemy's vital and vulnerable lines of communication. A press despatch covering Capt. Cheng's part in these operations was released by the Canadian Army, February 19, 1946.

GRAHAM, CAPT. GERALD WILLIAM (B.Eng., '41), R.C.E., who returned to Canada from overseas, September 10, 1945, is now

Liaison Officer, Q.M.G. Branch, National Defence H.Q., Ottawa. (March)

GRASSBY, CAPT. JAMES NEIL (B.Eng., '39; Graduate Studies, 1939-'40), R.C.E., Active Army, Halifax, N.S. (March)

GUSTAFSON, MAJOR KARL ERIC (B.Eng., '40), R.C.E., is Production Controller, No. 1 Ruhr Coal District, North German Coal Control, British Army of the Rhine, and in this capacity superintends 18 collieries, producing 27,000 tons of coal a day, as well as 8 coke plants and 4 briquette factories. (March)

MCDougall, MAJOR ERROL KLOCK (B.A., '36; B.C.L., '39), R.C.A., who was Mentioned in Despatches, March 29, 1945, for services in North-West Europe as Deputy Judge Advocate, a Canadian Division, and who subsequently retired from the Army, was recalled to Active Service, March, 1946, to act as defence counsel for A/Sergt. John Hugh Harvey, Royal Army Medical Corps, charged before a Court Martial in Winnipeg with collaborating, while a prisoner of war, with the Japanese and with offenses against his fellow prisoners.

PARK, CADET JOHN KENNETH (B.Eng., '45), A-6 Can. Engineers' Training Centre, Chilliwack, B.C. (March)

SCARLETT, LIEUT. IRVINE CANFIELD (B.Eng., '44), R.C.E.M.E., Can. Army Experimental Station, Suffield, Alberta. (March)

SPENCER, CAPT. ROBERT ALLAN (B.A., '41), formerly of the 15th Field Regiment, R.C.A., is now serving in the Historical Section, Canadian Military Headquarters, London, England. He is the author of the official history of the 15th Field Regiment, a handsome volume printed in Holland, which we hope to review in our next issue. (May)

## Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps

ASSELSTINE, LIEUT. WILLIAM HAROLD STANLEY (B.Sc., '42; M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Military Hospital, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q. (March)

BAITTE, LIEUT. BRAHM (B.Sc., '43), R.C.A.M.C., No. 7 Can. General Hospital, Can. Army Overseas. (March)

BELL, MAJOR W. W. (M.D., '23), R.C.A.M.C., Victoria Military Hospital, Victoria, B.C. (March)

CAPLAN, CAPT. HARVEY (B.A., '43; M.D., '44), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, St. Jerome, P.Q. (March)

COLPITTS, LIEUT. ROBERT VERNON (M.D., '44), R.C.A.M.C., Debert Military Hospital, Debert, N.S. (March)

COWNIE, CAPT. DOUGLAS H. (B.Sc., '39; M.Sc., '41; M.D., '44), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Embarkation Transit Unit for War Brides and Children, Halifax, N.S. (April)

CRAMER, MAJOR RAYMOND WALTER (M.D., '20), R.C.A.M.C., formerly of No. 10 Canadian General Hospital, Overseas, is now serving at the London Military Hospital, London, Ont. (March)

FITCH, CAPT. MAXWELL (B.Sc., '38; M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., formerly Medical Officer, 108th Coast Battery, R.C.A., Goose Bay, Labrador, is now serving at White Horse, Yukon. Address: P.O. 1315, Edmonton, Alberta. (March)

GROSS, LIEUT. JACK (B.Sc., '41; M.D., '44), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Saint John, N.B. (April)

JOHNSTON, CAPT. EDMUND BENEDICT (M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., No. 7 District Depot, Fredericton, N.B. (March)

KALICHMAN, LIEUT. NATHAN (B.Sc., '43; M.D., '44), R.C.A.M.C., No. 6 District Depot, Halifax, N.S. (March)

KERR, PRIVATE ERNEST A. (M.Sc., '41), R.C.A.M.C., Vineland Station, Ontario. (March)

LEONARD, CAPT. CARL J. (B.A., '39; M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Nova Scotia Sanatorium, Kentville, N.S. (March)

LIKELY, CAPT. JOHN CROTHERS (M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Montreal. (March)

PATRICK, CAPT. JOHN WILLIAM (B.A., '42; M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Montreal Military Hospital, Queen Mary Road, Montreal. (April)

PEARMAN, CAPT. ROBERT W. (B.A., '41; M.D., '44), R.C.A.M.C., No. 12 District Depot, Regina, Sask. (March)

PHILLIPS-WOLLEY, CAPT. CLIVE JOHN FENWICK (M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., Vancouver Military Hospital, Vancouver, B.C. (March)

ROSEN, CAPT. HAROLD JACOB (B.Sc., '43; M.D., '44), R.C.A.M.C., No. 4 District Depot, Longueuil, P.Q. (March)

RUDDICK, CAPT. ROBERT BRUCE (B.Sc., '38; M.D., '44), R.C.A.M.C., Camp Borden, Ontario. (March)



STANDISH, LIEUT. CHRISTOPHER T. (B.Sc., '41; M.D., '44), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, attached, No. 11 Coy., R.C.E.M.E., Prince Rupert, B.C. (March)

SURCHIN, LIEUT. HYMAN HAMILTON SCANDINAVIAN (B.Sc., '43; M.D., '44), R.C.A.M.C. Depot, Regina, Sask. (March)

TANNENBAUM, CAPT. ISAAC (B.Sc., '43; M.D., '44), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, No. 12 District Depot, Regina, Sask. (March)

THOMPSON, COLONEL CLIFFORD SHAW, O.B.E., E.D. (M.D., '25), R.C.A.M.C., who commanded No. 1 Canadian General Hospital in Italy and later served there as Assistant Director of Medical Services, Canadian First Echelon, Allied Armies, returned to Canada in December. He was promoted to Acting Brigadier and appointed Director General of Medical Services for the Canadian Army, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, March 21, 1946.

WEIL, MAJOR PAUL GREGORY (M.D., '34; M.Sc., '39; Ph.D., '41), R.C.A.M.C., No. 7 Canadian General Hospital, Can. Army Occupation Force, Can. Army Overseas. (April)

## Canadian Dental Corps

COHEN, CAPT. ROBERT HAROLD (B.A., '43; D.D.S., '44), C.D.C., New Wellington Barracks, Halifax, N.S. (March)

MACGREGOR, LIEUT.-COL. ARCHIBALD DUNCAN (D.D.S., '25), C.D.C., Active Army, District Dental Officer, Military District No. 6, Halifax, N.S. (April)

SILVER, CAPT. SIDNEY (D.D.S., '43), C.D.C., Military District No. 7, Saint John, N.B. (March)

## Military Service

MATHESON, CAPT. ARTHUR IAN (B.Com., '32), formerly of the Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, Overseas, is now serving at National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa. (March)

OUMET, CAPT. PAUL J. (B.C.L., '37), Legal Officer, Judge Advocate General's Office, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa. (March)

SOLOMON, CAPT. DAVID NATHAN (B.A., '39; M.A., '42), Directorate of Personnel Selection, National Defence, H.Q., Ottawa. (March)

## Women's Services

BOWLAND, MRS. JAMES G. (JOAN M. CAUDWELL, B.L.S., '39), Lieut., C.W.A.C., District Educational Office, Military District No. 2, Toronto. (May)

CHARLSON, 2ND LIEUT. DIANA ANNA (B.Sc., '44), Physiotherapy Corps, U.S. Army, U.S. Army Air Forces Station Hospital, Bowman Field, Louisville, Kentucky. (May)

COLLIP, CAPT. BARBARA VIVIAN (B.Sc., '43; M.D., '44), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, attached No. 103 Depot Coy., C.W.A.C., La Salle Barracks, Kingston, Ont. (March)

MACLAREN, MARGARET JARDINE LAWRENCE (B.A., '25; M.A., '26), Lady Superintendent-in-Chief, St. John Ambulance Brigade (Canada), is still serving overseas. (March)

WATT, FLIGHT OFFICER ELSIE GOWANS (B.H.S., '24), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), No. 3 Release Centre, R.C.A.F. Rockcliffe, Ont. (March)

WOOD, MRS. J. E. R. (MARGARET FRAZEE, Phys.Ed., '33), is still serving overseas as a Lieut., Canadian Red Cross Corps, 3 Burlington Gardens, London, England. (May)

## Returned to Canada

THE following McGill men returned to Canada on the dates and on the troopships shown. Others, not yet identified are believed to have returned at the same times.

"Queen Elizabeth" (New York), February 20, 1946

BOWIE, CAPT. RALPH ALLEN (B.Eng., '42), R.C.E.M.E.

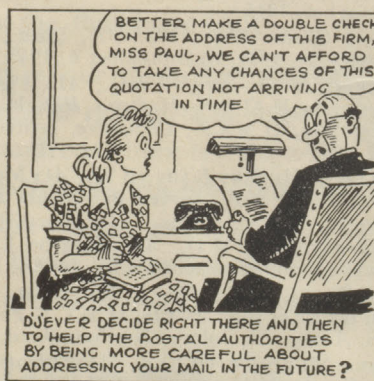
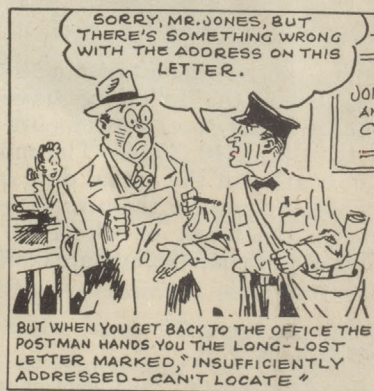
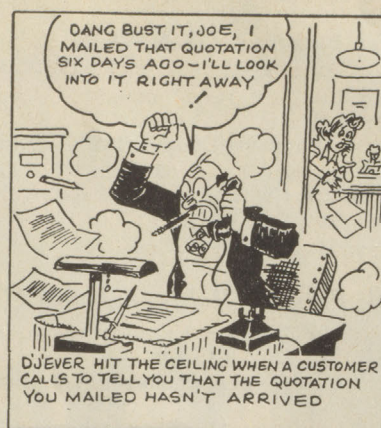
COPPING, LIEUT.-COL. GORDON ALLAN (M.D., '30), R.C.A.M.C.

COUGHTRY, CAPT. DOUGLAS CAMERON (Eng., 1940-'42), R.C.C.S.

CULVER, CAPT. ALBERT BRONSON (Arts, 1939-'42), R.C.A.

FOLKINS, CAPT. JOHN ANDERSON (D.D.S., '40), C.D.C.

HARTLEY, LIEUT. KENNETH DOUGLAS (Sci., 1941-'43), R.C.A.



DAWES

CONTRIBUTED BY

# BLACK HORSE

BREWERY



HOLLAND, LIEUT. ALFRED THEODORE (B.Com., '41), R.C.A.  
 HUTCHINS, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN ANDERSON, M.B.E. (B.A., '31;  
 B.C.L., '35), Staff.  
 JOHNSON, CAPT. JOHN STEELE (B.A., '29; M.A., '34), Can. Inf.  
 MISLAP, SERGT. ARTHUR ARNOLD (Arch., 1932-'33), R.C.C.S.  
 PAYAN, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES RICHARD, M.B.E. (Arts-Sci.,  
 1930-'33), Staff.  
 SKUTEZKY, CAPT. ERNEST (B.Com., '42), Can. Int. Corps.  
 SMITH, MAJOR KENNETH LEACH (B.Com., '42), General List.  
 VAN SCOYOC, LIEUT. (Nursing Sister) MARGARET E. (Graduate  
 Nurses', 1938-'39), R.C.A.M.C.  
 WEINER, CAPT. MERVYN L. (B.Com., '43), R.C.A.

*"Ile de France" (Halifax), March 17, 1946*

BAKER, SQUADRON LEADER KENNETH GORDON (B.A., '32;  
 M.A., '33; B.C.L., '36), R.C.A.F.  
 BUTLER, WING COMMANDER ALBERT ALEXANDER (B.Sc., '31;  
 M.D., '35), R.A.F.  
 GAULT, FLYING OFFICER MATTHEW HENRY (Sci., 1941-'42),  
 R.C.A.F.  
 SHUGAR, CAPT. JOSEPH LAZARUS (B.Sc., '41; M.D., '43),  
 R.C.A.M.C.  
 UTLEY, FLYING OFFICER PATRICK ANTHONY (Sci., 1941-'42),  
 R.C.A.F.  
 WELDON, CAPT. ARTHUR MITCHELL (B.A., '34; B.C.L., '37),  
 Can. Inf. Corps.

*"Ile de France" (Halifax), April 23, 1946*

LOBLEY, LIEUT. OWEN BRUCE (B.Com., '42), R.C.A.  
 NANCEKIVELL, MAJOR ARTHUR FRANK (M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C.  
 STANLEY, CAPT. GARTON NORMAN (Arts, 1928-'29), Can.  
 Infantry.  
 STEPHEN, MAJOR CHARLES RONALD (B.Sc., '38; M.D., '40),  
 R.C.A.M.C.  
 MARLER, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN DE MONT MOLLIN (B.A., '29;  
 B.C.L., '32), R.C.A.

## Retirement Record

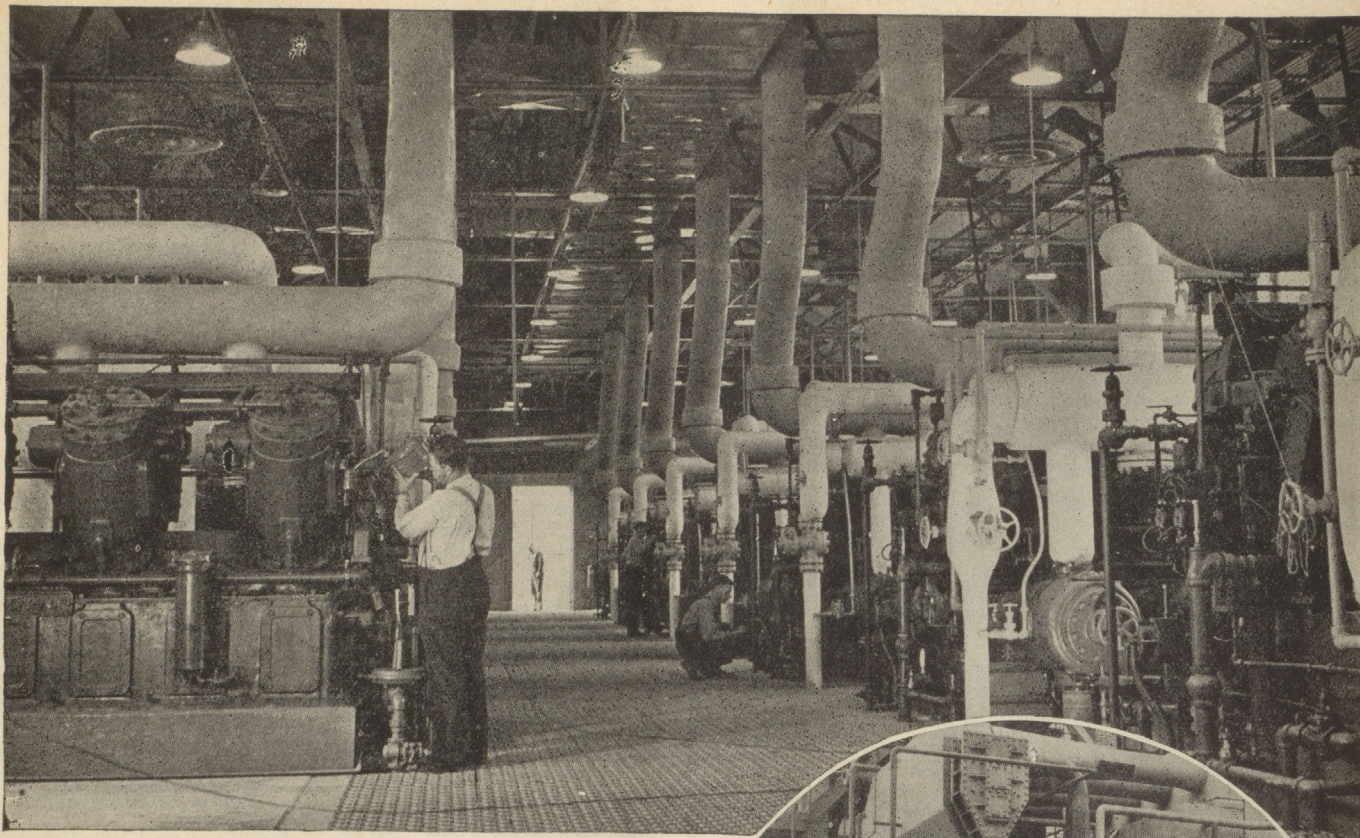
**I**N addition to the retirements from Active Service  
 previously listed, the following have now been  
 reported. These items cover retirements reported to  
 us not later than May 10, 1946. The months shown  
 in brackets indicate, not the actual date of the retire-  
 ments, but when the news of them was received. The  
 ranks given are the latest of which we have been  
 informed. The service particulars are condensed from  
 the data in our files.

### Retired from R.C.N.V.R.

AMOS, PIERRE CHARLES (B.Arch., '25), Commander, R.C.N.V.R.,  
 Inspector of Booms, attached Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa.  
 retired, November, 1945.  
 AYRE, ANTHONY GREEN (Agr., 1935-'37), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R.,  
 served, January 24, 1941, to September 6, 1945.  
 BABUREK, CHRISTIAN STEPHEN (B.Eng., '41), Lieut. (E), R.C.  
 N.V.R., served in H.M.C.S. *Medicine Hat*, H.M.S. *Buxton*,  
 and the destroyer, H.M.C.S. *Chaudière*, retired, November,  
 1945.  
 BORSMAN, CHARLES HUBERT RABY (B.Sc., '41; Med., 1939-'41),  
 Lieut. (S.B.), R.C.N.V.R., served in Canada and Overseas.  
 (February)  
 CADMAN, THOMAS ALVA (M.D., '41), Surgeon Lieut., R.C.N.  
 V.R., who was appointed to active duty, June 4, 1942. (March)  
 CANN, KEITH EDGAR (B.Sc. [Agr.] '40), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R.,  
 served as an officer of the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Fennel* and later  
 at H.M.C.S. *Avalon*, St. John's, Newfoundland. (March)  
 CLARKE, JAMES MURDOCK (B.Eng., '44), Lieut. (E), R.C.N.  
 V.R., of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Royal Mount*, and the Algerine  
 escort ship, H.M.C.S. *Portage*, served April, 1944 to January,  
 1946.  
 COOTE, ALEXANDER HARCUS (B.Eng., '43), Lieut. (E), R.C.  
 N.V.R., attached Royal Navy. (February)

CROSS, JOHN ARTHUR (B.A., '39), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., served  
 as second-in-command of a submarine of the Royal Navy,  
 retired, January, 1946.  
 CUMMING, JOHN WILLIAM (B.Eng., '41), Lieut. (E), R.C.N.  
 V.R., served as an officer of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Outremont*,  
 and later at H.M.C.S. *Protector*, Sydney, N.S. (March)  
 DENNY, JAMES RONALD (Eng., 1936-'37), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R.,  
 served, December, 1943 to February, 1946.  
 FRICKER, ROBERT JOHN ANTHONY, Lieut. (E), R.C.N.V.R.,  
 who served at sea as an officer of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Spring-  
 hill*, and later of the destroyer, H.M.C.S. *Gatineau*. (April)  
 HODGSON, JOHN SYNER (B.A., '37), Commander (S.B.), R.C.  
 N.V.R., served, 1941-'46. (March)  
 LAING, WILLIAM ROBERT VARDY (B.Sc., '38; M.D., '40), Surgeon  
 Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., retired, December, 1945.  
 LEGRIS, ERNEST WILFRID (B.Eng., '44), Electrical Lieut.,  
 R.C.N.V.R., of the corvettes, H.M.C.S. *Coppercliff* and H.M.  
 C.S. *Merrillonia*, served, May 1, 1944, to September 1, 1945.  
 LOVE, LENNOX ARCHIBALD (B.Com., '39), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R.,  
 attached Royal Navy and later an officer of the corvette,  
 H.M.C.S. *Edmunston*, served May, 1941 to September, 1945.  
 LOVE, ROBERT CHARLES BORDEN (B.Com., '38), Sub-Lieut.,  
 R.C.N.V.R., served March 17, 1944, to January 17, 1946.  
 MACDONALD, JOHN FYFE (B.Sc., '42), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R.,  
 served as an officer of H.M.C.S. *Sarnia*, H.M.C.S. *Meon*,  
 H.M.C.S. *Dunver*, and at several stations ashore. (March)  
 McLAREN, DAVID KENNETH (M.D., '41), Surgeon Lieut.,  
 R.C.N.V.R., served, September 1, 1942, to January 29, 1946.  
 MACLEOD, JOHN WENDELL (B.Sc. [Arts] '26; M.D., '30), Surgeon  
 Commander, R.C.N.V.R., R.C.N. Hospital, Halifax, awarded  
 O.B.E., January 1, 1946. (February)  
 MATHISEN, ARNE KRISTIAN (M.D., '41), Surgeon Lieut., R.C.  
 N.V.R., who served as an officer of the frigates, H.M.C.S.  
*Swansea* and H.M.C.S. *Meon*, total service, July, 1942 to  
 January, 1946.  
 MOORE, JOHN ROBERT (M.D., '41), Surgeon Lieut., R.C.N.V.R.  
 (March)  
 POLLACK, ISIDORE CONSTANTINE (B.A., '35), Commander (S),  
 R.C.N.V.R., retired, March 20, 1946.  
 RICHARDSON, THOMAS ALBERT (M.D., '43), Surgeon Lieut.,  
 R.C.N.V.R., served at sea as an officer of the corvette, H.M.  
 C.S. *Coppercliff*. (March)  
 ROMANS, HENRY MANNERS (B.Arch., '37), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R.,  
 formerly of the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Dunvegan*, total service,  
 March 15, 1943 to November 22, 1945.  
 ROSS, ROBERT IAN (B.A., '41), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., of the  
 mine-sweeper, H.M.C.S. *Truro*, and the frigate, H.M.C.S.  
*Stormont*, served December, 1941 to September, 1945.  
 ROUNTHWAITE, FRANCIS JOHN (B.Sc., '42), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R.,  
 of the destroyer, H.M.C.S. *Sioux*. (March)  
 ROUNTHWAITE, HARRY LESLIE (B.Sc., '42), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R.,  
 Gunnery Officer of the mine-sweeper, H.M.C.S. *Thunder*.  
 (March)  
 ROWE, DOUGLAS GEORGE WELLS (B.Eng., '42), Lieut. (E),  
 R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy and later of the mine-  
 sweeper, H.M.C.S. *Caraguet*, and the frigate, H.M.C.S.  
*Kirkland Lake*, retired, November 22, 1945.  
 SIMPSON, ROBERT GEORGE (B.A., '42), Lieut., R.C.N.V.R.,  
 served in Combined Operations overseas and later as an officer  
 of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Inch Arran*. (March)  
 TAYLOR, GRAHAM CAMPBELL (B.Sc., '39; M.D., '43), Surgeon  
 Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., served, September, 1944 to March, 1946.  
 TODD, WILLIAM LAWRENCE (B.Eng., '41), Lieut. (E), R.C.N.  
 V.R., who served as an officer of the mine-sweeper, H.M.C.S.  
*Fort William*, later with the Royal Navy, and still later on the  
 frigate, H.M.C.S. *Loch Morlich*. (March)  
 WHITELAW, DONALD MACKAY (M.D., '39), Surgeon Com-  
 mander, R.C.N.V.R., served, June 26, 1941 to February 9,  
 1946.  
 WILSON, CHARLES LAIRD (M.D., '40), Surgeon Lieut., R.C.N.  
 V.R., who served with the Royal Navy and later as an officer  
 of the mine-sweeper, H.M.C.S. *Blairmore*. Total service,  
 June, 1942 to January, 1946.  
 WRIGHT, WEIR STANLEY (B.Sc., '22), Lieut.-Commander,  
 R.C.N.V.R., served in the Mediterranean and in Canada,  
 May, 1941 to January, 1946.  
 WYBER, ROBERT EDWARD (B.Com., '41), Lieut. (S), R.C.N.V.R.,  
 served June 23, 1941 to March 7, 1946.

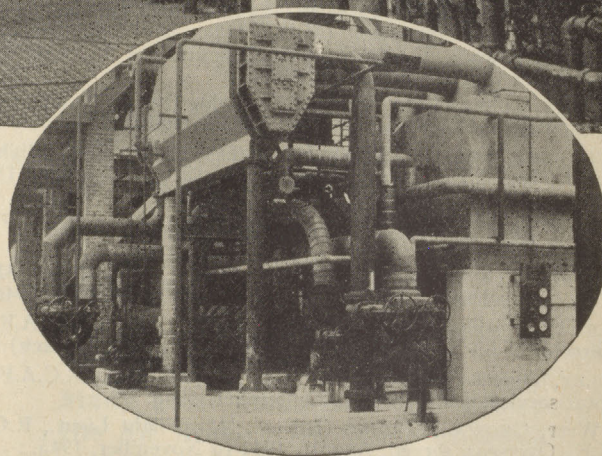




## Freezing PETROLEUM into RUBBER

**O**F course the manufacture of synthetic rubber is not as simple as that, but in this Compressor Building of the Butyl Rubber Unit at Polymer Corporation Limited, Sarnia, Ontario, refrigeration is applied as part of the process by which isobutylene is polymerized into buytl rubber.

The fifteen Class "XVG" 8-cylinder, 300 h.p. Gas-Engine-Driven Compressors illustrated above are used to drop the temperature of hydrocarbon gases from 20 to 150° below zero. Utilizing refinery gas as fuel, these compressors operate at pressures of from 250 to 450 pounds per square inch.



The Refrigeration Equipment at Polymer Corporation also includes two 425-ton Water Vapour Refrigeration Units, one of which is shown in the inset. This equipment is used to cool circulating water and maintain temperatures within close range for the reaction of gases in the Butadiene Unit.

Whether your operating requirements call for a few tons of refrigeration capacity per day or many hundreds, there is a Canadian Ingersoll-Rand machine for the job. Units now operating serve breweries, government departments, hotels, large apartment houses, explosives plants, chemical works and other industries.

**Canadian Ingersoll-Rand Co. Limited**  
*head office - MONTREAL QUE. — works - SHERBROOKE QUE.*  
*branches at SYDNEY - SHERBROOKE - MONTREAL - TORONTO - KIRKLAND LAKE - TIMMINS - WINNIPEG - NELSON - VANCOUVER*

E-11

AIR COMPRESSORS • ROCK DRILLS • HOISTS • PUMPS • BLOWERS • CONDENSERS • PNEUMATIC TOOLS



## Retired from R.C.A.F.

ALEXANDOR, BERNARD MORRIS (B.A., '28; B.C.L., '31), Wing Commander, Judge Advocate General's Branch, R.C.A.F., Ottawa. (January)

ASPLER, MOSES MENDEL (B.A., '33), L/AC, Radiolocator Branch, R.C.A.F., Overseas, who is now serving with UNRRA in Germany. (March)

ATWELL, ERNEST ALLEYNE (B.S.A., '23; M.Sc., '25), Corporal, R.C.A.F., Overseas, served, May, 1941 to October, 1945.

BACON, FLYING OFFICER GEORGE STEWART ABNEY (B.A., '30), R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa, retired, October, 1945.

BAKER, KENNETH GORDON (B.A., '32; M.A., '33; B.C.L., '36), Squadron Leader, Administrative Branch, R.C.A.F., Overseas, served October 30, 1942 to April 21, 1946.

BALMER, IAN ARGYLE (M.D., '31), Flight Lieut., Medical Branch, R.C.A.F. (March)

BANFIELD, ARMINE FREDERICK (B.Sc. [Arts] '30), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., served in Canada and Overseas, from January, 1941 to May, 1945.

BASTABLE, ROSS W. (B.Sc., '22), Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F., Ottawa. (March)

BEAUBIEN, JACQUES (B.Sc., '40; M.D., '40), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, retired, February 27, 1946.

BIGGAR, H. WILLIAM (B.Com., '31), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., served overseas, new address, 218 Richview Avenue, Forest Hill Village, Toronto. (February)

BOYLE, ERNEST STERLING (M.D., '23), Squadron Leader, Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., served, September 12, 1941 to November 13, 1945.

BRENNAN, ROBERT LYLE (B.Sc., '43), Flying Officer, Navigation Instructor, R.C.A.F., served May, 1943 to March, 1946.

BUCHANAN, WILLIAM DEWEY HUMPHREY (B.Sc., '24), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., served, September 2, 1940 to February 15, 1946.

BURROWS, LESLIE FRANKLIN (B.Sc., '42), Pilot Officer, R.C.A.F., retired, February 4, 1946.

CAMERON, JAMES WILLIAM MCBAIN (B.S.A., '30; M.Sc., '32; Ph.D., '38), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., retired January 30, 1946.

COLEMAN, GROUP CAPT. SHELDON W. (B.Sc., '28), R.C.A.F., Director of Air Staff Plans, Air Force H.Q., Ottawa. (March)

DAILEY, THOMAS DUNN (B.Com., '42), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., total service, June, 1941 to September, 1945.

DE WITT, GEORGE HARDING (B.Eng., '41), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., Overseas, served, August, 1941 to November, 1945.

DOYLE, JAMES NEVILLE (B.A., '37; B.C.L., '41), Flight Lieut., Radio Technician, R.C.A.F., Overseas, served, April 7, 1941, to October 23, 1945.

DUFFY, DONALD SPIERS (B.A., '39), L/AC, R.C.A.F., Radio Technician, Overseas, retired, January 18, 1946.

FELLER, JACOB (M.D., '33), SQUADRON LEADER, Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., Mentioned in Despatches, served September 16, 1940 to October 31, 1945.

FILMAN, CONRAD C. (M.Sc., '42), L/AC, R.C.A.F., served November 18, 1942 to September 18, 1945.

FRANK, ARTHUR BERNARD (B.A., '40), Flying Officer, R.C.A.F., Overseas, retired, February 11, 1946.

GILLON, WILLIAM STANLEY (B.Eng., '43), Flight Lieut., Aeronautical Engineering Branch, R.C.A.F. (February)

GINSBERG, HILLIARD (B.A., '28; B.C.L., '32), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., retired, January 7, 1946.

GIRVAN, GEORGE RALPH (M.D., '36), Flight Lieut., Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., retired, February 4, 1946.

GOMBOUT, ADOLPHE GERARD (B.Eng., '41), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., served February, 1942 to April, 1946.

GRAY, LEON IRVINE RANDOLPH (B.Eng., '40), Flight Lieut., Instructor in Navigation, R.C.A.F., retired, January 17, 1946.

HANDELMAN, ABRAM BERNARD (D.D.S., '39), Capt., C.D.C., attached, R.C.A.F., served in Ceylon, total service, April, 1941, to October, 1945.

HECHT, MAURICE (B.Sc., '38; M.Sc., '42), Flying Officer, Educational Duty, R.C.A.F., Overseas, retired, February 2, 1946.

KATZ, ELI (M.D., '38), Squadron Leader, Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., served, January 9, 1942, to December 7, 1945.

KENNEDY, LOWELL KEITH (B.Eng., '43), Aeronautical Engineering Branch, R.C.A.F., attached No. 124 Ferry Squadron, served May 21, 1943 to February 12, 1946.

LOW, SAMUEL ERNEST (B.Sc., '25), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., Overseas, served, September, 1941 to December, 1945.

MCDONALD, ALEXANDER WILLIAM (B.Sc. [Agr.] '42), L/AC, R.C.A.F., Overseas, retired February 26, 1946.

MACFARLANE, GAVIN SCOTT (B.A., '41), Flying Officer, R.C.A.F., who has returned as a Medical Student to McGill, Class of '49. (April)

McGILL, JOHN JAMES (B.Com., '34; M.Com., '36), Flying Officer, R.C.A.F. (February)

McHUGH, HOLLIE EDWARD (B.Sc., '32; M.D., '36), Wing Commander, Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., Overseas, retired, March 4, 1946.

McJANNETT, JOHN KENNETH (B.Com., '41), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., Overseas, served September, 1941, to October 12, 1945.

McMARTIN, DONALD WEIR (B.Eng., '35), Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F., Aeronautical Engineering Branch, Overseas, Mentioned in Despatches, June 16, 1945, retired, January 14, 1946.

MARCOU, HOWARD HENDERSON (B.Sc. [Arts] '28), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., served in India, retired, February 12, 1946.

MARTIN, WILLIAM STORMONT (B.Eng., '42), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., Newfoundland and Overseas, retired, February 6, 1946.

MONTGOMERY, WALLACE OSGOODE (B.Com., '32), Aircraftman R.C.A.F., Trenton, Ontario, retired, March 2, 1946.

MORSE, CLIFFORD ERIC (B.Eng., '41), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., Overseas, retired, January 29, 1946.

MONTEITH, JOHN GRAHAM (B.Com., '35), L/AC, R.C.A.F., Radio Technician, Overseas. (March)

PARENT, GRANT LEANDRE (B.Sc. [Agr.] '40), Flying Officer, R.C.A.F., served overseas. (February)

PECK, GEORGE RICHARD HAMILTON (B.Sc., '40), Lieut., R.C.A., Overseas, June, 1940 to June, 1942; Flying Officer, R.C.A.F., June, 1942 to January, 1946; awarded D.F.C., May 15, 1944.

POPE, JOSEPH MORLEY (B.Sc., '29), Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F., Aeronautical Engineering Branch, served April 5, 1940 to November 3, 1945.

RABNETT, BASIL (B.Eng., '36), Wing Commander, Aeronautical Engineering Branch, R.C.A.F., awarded M.B.E., served, October, 1940 to November, 1945.

REMMER, ROY KENNETH (B.A., '34), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., Overseas, retired, February 11, 1946.

SHANDRO, WILLIAM ALEXANDER (M.D., '33), Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F., Medical Branch. (February)

SHAPIRO, LORNE (B.A., '34; M.D., '39), Flight Lieut., Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., retired, January 8, 1946.

SMYTH, SQUADRON LEADER JOHN NORMAN (B.Sc., '32), R.C.A.F., retired, September, 1945.

SPARLING, JAMES FREDERICK (M.D., '35), Squadron Leader, Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., retired, January 5, 1946.

STEVENS, CHARLES FREDERICK BRIDGES (B.Sc., '34), Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., Overseas, awarded D.F.C., May 9, 1945, served January 2, 1940 to October 16, 1945.

TURNER, JAMES GILBERT (M.D., '32), Wing Commander, R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, served, November 11, 1940, to January 15, 1946.

WAIT, SQUADRON LEADER PHILIP AYLMEY (B.Com., '25), R.C.A.F., Assistant Air Attaché, Canadian Embassy, Washington, D.C., November, 1942 to October, 1945.

WATT, MALCOLM LAIRD (B.Com., '34), Squadron Leader, H.Q., R.C.A.F., Ottawa and Overseas, served, January 8, 1943 to May 9, 1946.

WEAVER, ALAN CLYDE QUINTUS (B.Eng., '43), R.C.A.F., Newfoundland, retired, January 31, 1946.

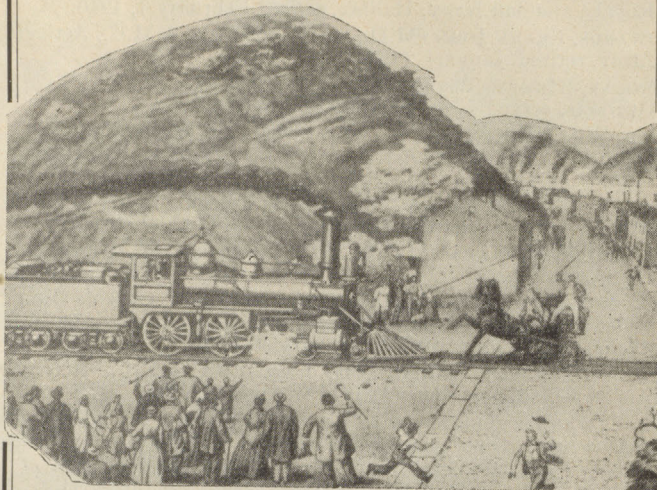
WILSON, DONALD ROBERT (M.D., '39), Squadron Leader, Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., Ottawa, retired, November 29, 1945.

## Retired from Canadian Army

ALADONOV-WALLIS, BORIS (B.A., '41, Graduate Studies, 1941-'43), Major, R.C.A., served in Canada and at the War Office, London, England, February, 1943 to March, 1946.



# 1846 - GEORGE WESTINGHOUSE CENTENNIAL - 1946



## Railroad Travel Made Safe . . .

**G**eorge Westinghouse first demonstrated his Air Brake in the year 1869—at the age of twenty-two.

Now in use on railroads everywhere, the air brake saved a life when the first train so equipped was stopped in record distance to avert a level-crossing accident.

Many great achievements followed the Air Brake. His three hundred and sixty-one important inventions in the field of mechanical and electrical engineering included the development of alternating current—the greatest single contributing factor towards our present enjoyment of widespread and cheap electric power.

The same spirit of progress that guided its founder continues today throughout the entire Westinghouse organization, in the ever expanding progress of Westinghouse engineering in electricity and electronics.

# Westinghouse

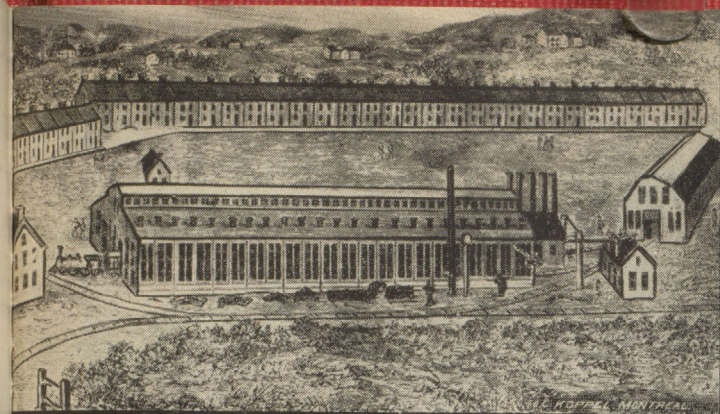
CANADIAN WESTINGHOUSE COMPANY LIMITED  
HAMILTON - - - CANADA

- ALBERT, SAMUEL (B.A., '36; M.D., '40; Graduate Studies, 1941-'42), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Overseas. (March)
- ALBERT, SAUL (B.A., '36; M.D., '39), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, served, August, 1942 to January, 1946.
- ANDERSON, EARLE HOWARD (M.D., '33), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, served in Italy, awarded D.S.O., January 24, 1945, Mentioned in Despatches, May 25, 1945. (February)
- ARONOVITCH, MICHAEL (B.Sc., '31; M.D., '35), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, on indefinite leave, pending retirement, February, 1946.
- BANGS, LLOYD GEORGE (B.Eng., '40), 100 Melrose Avenue, Ottawa, Capt., R.C.E., Department of Works and Construction, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, retired February 11, 1946.
- BERNIER, JEAN E. (B.Com., '38), Major, R.C.A.P.C., Canadian Army Overseas, served, September, 1939, to January, 1946.
- BERWICK, KENNETH CAMERON (D.D.S., '27), Major, C.D.C., Overseas, retired, November 29, 1945.
- BOGERT, JOHN RENWICK (B.Sc., '43; M.D., '44), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, retired, February 16, 1946.
- BONESS, JACK (D.D.S., '30), Capt., C.D.C., Overseas, retired, February, 1946.
- BOUCHER, HAROLD HAMLYN (M.D., '26), Major, R.C.A.M.C. Overseas, served, February 1, 1942 to December 1, 1945.
- BOURNE, CHARLES GROSS (B.Eng., '38), Capt., R.C.E., served, in Italy, total service, July, 1942 to December, 1945.
- BRANDS, KENNETH NORVAL ROBERTSON (B.Eng., '40), Major, R.C.E.M.E., Overseas, Mentioned in Despatches, February 2, 1945, served July, 1940 to October, 1945.
- BROWN, WILLIAM CROCKER (B.Eng., '41), Capt., R.C.A., Active Army, retired, December 15, 1945.
- CALKIN, DARRELL LORRAINE (B.Sc., '21), Major, R.C.E., Active Army and Canadian Army Overseas, served, June, 1940 to April, 1946.
- CAMPBELL, DONALD LANE (B.A., '39), Lieut., Lincoln and Welland Regt., Active Army, and The Royal Canadian Regiment, Overseas, severely wounded in Italy, December 14, 1944. (February)
- CHENG, ROGER KEE (B.Eng., '38), Capt., R.C.C.S., Active Army, who served in 1945 for five months with Guerilla Forces in Borneo, retired, March, 1946.
- COBBETT, STUART ASHTON (B.Com., '32), Lieut.-Col., Can. Army Overseas, and Can. Army Pacific Force, Camp Borden, Ont., retired, December 3, 1945.
- COHEN, ARTHUR (B.A., '38; M.D., '40), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, served August, 1942 to March, 1946.
- COHEN, WILLIAM (B.A., '29; M.D., '33), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Registrar, No. 14 Can. General Hospital, Italy, retired, after nearly six years' active service, January 11, 1946.
- COSGRAVE, LAWRENCE MOORE, D.S.O., E.D. (Sci., 1912-'13), Colonel, Canadian Army, Military Attaché to the Canadian High Commissioner in Australia, who is reassuming civilian duties with the Canadian Department of Trade and Commerce. Retirement announced by National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, April 1, 1946.
- CREBER, KENNETH JOHN (Arts, 1938-'39), Major, R.C.A.S.C. Commanding 85th Bridge Coy., Overseas, awarded M.B.E., December 14, 1945, retired, February 1, 1946.
- CREELMAN, CAPT. DONALD WESLEY (B.Sc. [Agr.] '38), North Nova Scotia Regiment and The Royal Canadian Regiment, served in Tunisia, Sicily, and Italy, 1940-1946. (March)
- CROSBY, CLAYTON HERBERT (M.D., '37), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Active Army and Overseas, served, June, 1941, to January, 1946.
- DAVEY, WILLIAM FORREST (B.Com., '41), Capt., R.C.A., Overseas, awarded Netherlands Bronze Cross, December 19, 1945. (February)
- DAVIES, WILLIAM FREDERICK ALEXANDER (B.Sc., '38; M.D., '42), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, served, June, 1942, to February, 1946.
- DERBY, ANGUS CAMPBELL (B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, Mentioned in Despatches, October 5, 1945, now reported retired. (March)
- DRYSDALE, ALPIN OGILVIE (B.Eng., '41), Major, R.C.E.M.E., Overseas. (February)
- DUBOIS, JOHN HENRY EDWARD (B.Com., '32), Capt., R.C.A.S.C., served Overseas. (February)



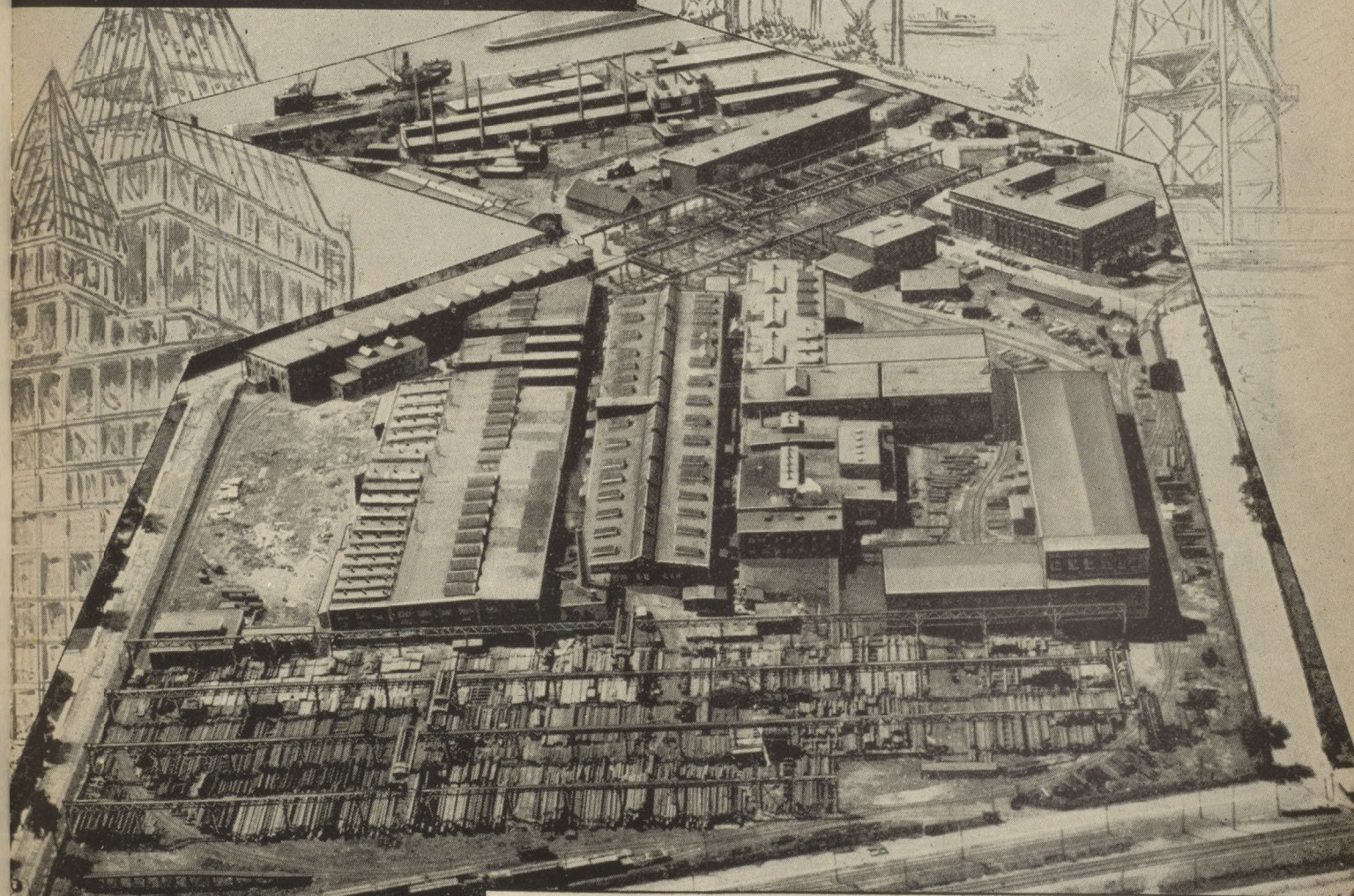
- DUSKES, OSCAR (B.Eng., '37), Capt., R.C.E., Active Army, retired, March, 1946.
- EDMISON, RALPH STAPLES (D.D.S., '43), Capt., C.D.C., attached Royal Canadian Navy, Halifax, retired February 4, 1946.
- EDWARDS, FRANK JOHN (M.D., '43), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, retired, January 29, 1946.
- FINDLAY, HENRY TRENHOLME (B.A., '39), Lieut., R.C.O.C., Overseas, served May, 1941, to February, 1946.
- FORD, WILLIAM REX (B.Eng., '44), Lieut., R.C.A. and Canadian Infantry Corps, Active Army, served May 29, 1944 to April 23, 1946.
- FRASER, WILLIAM ALLAN (M.D., '23), Colonel, E.D., R.C.A. M.C., Overseas, awarded O.B.E., June 27, 1945. (February)
- FREDERICK, F. OWEN (D.D.S., '41), Capt., C.D.C., Overseas. (February)
- FULLERTON, CHARLES WILLIAM (B.A., '38), Capt., Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, Overseas, Mentioned in Despatches, June 20, 1945, served June 5, 1942 to January 30, 1946.
- GIBSON, FREDERIC (M.D., '41), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, served, September 1, 1942 to April 16, 1946.
- GOLD, MANUEL THEODORE (B.Eng., '43), Lieut., R.C.E.M.E., Active Army. (February)
- GOWDEY, CECIL WALLACE (B.A., '40), Capt., Victoria Rifles of Canada and Canadian Intelligence Corps, Can. Army Overseas, served September, 1939 to January, 1946.
- GRANT, EDWIN PARKHURST (B.S.A., '34; M.Sc., '40), Lieut., R.C.A., Overseas. (March)
- GRAYDON, ALEXANDER SIMPSON (B.A., '37) Capt., Canadian Fusiliers, in Canada, Kiska, and the United Kingdom, later Capt., Lincoln and Welland Regiment, in Holland and Germany, retired January 1, 1946.
- GRIFFITHS, HENRY JOSEPH (B.Sc. [Agr.] '32; M.Sc., '34; Ph.D. '39), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army. (February)
- HAMMOND, HERBERT CARLYLE (B.Arch., '37), Major, R.C.E., Overseas, retired, October 24, 1945.
- HARLEY, GORDON GLEN (B.Eng., '41), Lieut., R.C.A., Overseas, retired, February, 1946.
- HAWKINS, STUART CHRISTOPHER MACLEAN (B.A., '37), Lieut., Black Watch of Canada, Overseas, severely wounded, September 14, 1944, retired, February, 1946.
- HEPBURN, RICHARD GRAHAM (B.A., '40), Lieut., R.C.A., Overseas, retired, November 7, 1945.
- HETRICK, ROBERT (B.Eng., '39), Capt., R.C.E.M.E., Overseas, served, April 10, 1942 to January 21, 1946.
- HIRST, THOMAS CHRISTOPHER (B.Eng., '44), Private, 1st Canadian Pacific Infantry Training Battalion, Camp Vernon, B.C., later posted to the 2nd Battalion, The Royal Canadian Regiment, Brockville, Ontario. (March)
- HODGINS, WALLACE J. W. (D.D.S., '37), Capt., C.D.C., Canadian Army Overseas, served, April, 1942 to March, 1946.
- HORSEY, WILLIAM GRANT (B.Com., '38), Lieut., R.C.A., Overseas, served, January 15, 1943 to February 19, 1946.
- HUGHES, HENRY GORDON (B.Arch., '29), Capt., R.C.E., Canadian Army Overseas, whose appointment as Head of the Division of Hospital Design, Dept. of National Health and Welfare, was announced in Ottawa by the Minister, the Hon. Brooke Claxton (B.C.L., '21), March 18, 1946.
- JAMIESON, CARL J. (B.Eng., '35), Lieut., R.C.E., Active Army and Canadian Army Overseas. (March)
- JONES, A. WRAY (Sci., 1924-'27), Major, Commanding 20th Field Coy., R.C.E., Canadian Army Overseas, who, with his unit, took a notable part in the crossings of the Orne, Seine, Somme, and Rhine, also in rafting operations in the Scheldt Estuary, has retired from Active Service and has resumed his civilian duties with the McColl-Frontenac Oil Co., Limited, Winnipeg. (May)
- JONES, NORMAN H. (M.D., '33), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, served, April 15, 1943 to March 22, 1946.
- KAHNE, HAROLD MORRIS (B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, served, October 19, 1942 to March 6, 1946.
- KAUFMAN, NATHAN (B.Sc., '37; M.D., '41), R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, Mentioned in Despatches, March 29, 1945, awarded M.B.E., December 14, 1945, served, August 17, 1942 to January 7, 1946.
- KEAY, JAMES JOHN THOMSON (B.A., '41), Lieut., R.C.A., Active Army and Canadian Army Overseas, served 1942 to 1946. (April)
- KEENE, THOMAS ROSS (B.Sc., '27), Capt., R.C.C.S., Active Army and Canadian Army Overseas. (March)
- KENNA, JOSEPH GEORGE (B.Com., '42), Lieut., R.C.A., Overseas, retired, February, 1946.
- KENNEDY, ROBERT WILLIAM (B.Eng., '42), Capt., R.C.E.M.E., Overseas, served May, 1942 to January, 1946.
- KERRY, ARMINE JOHN (B.Sc., '29), Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers, Canadian Army Overseas and Active Army, awarded O.B.E., June 27, 1945, has retired from Active Service and is in the employ of the Engineering Institute of Canada, 2050 Mansfield Street, Montreal. (May)
- LEDDY, JOHN EDWARD (M.D., '37), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, served, July 1, 1941 to December 19, 1945. Now taking post-graduate course in surgery in Edinburgh. (May)
- LESLIE, CHARLES WILLIAM (B.A., '27; B.C.L., '32), Major, Staff Officer, R.C.A., Active Army and Canadian Army Overseas. (March)
- LEVINE, BENJAMIN PHINEAS (M.D., '27), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, retired, March 8, 1946.
- LOGAN, HERBERT LEMUEL (M.D., '23), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, served May, 1940 to June, 1946.
- LUPTON, MAC JOSEPH (M.Eng., '36), Capt., R.C.E., Canadian Army Overseas, served, September 24, 1940 to November 8, 1945.
- MCCONNELL, FREDERICK LORNE (M.D., '42), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Medical Officer, Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, Overseas. (February)
- MCDUGALL, LAWRENCE GEORGE (B.A., '39; B.C.L., '42), Lieut., R.C.A.S.C., Active Army, served 1942 to 1946. (May)
- MACINTOSH, ROBERT A. (M.D., '42), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army and Canadian Army Overseas, served (including Interne Period), June 18, 1942 to April 8, 1946.
- MACINTYRE, KENNETH MACKENZIE CAMPBELL (B.A., '36), Signaller, R.C.C.S., Overseas, now studying under scholarship plan of the British Council and the Can. Dept. of Veterans' Affairs at the Institute of Education, University of London, London, England. (February)
- MACKENZIE, KENNETH R. (B.A., '33; M.D., '38), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, served, September, 1939 to October, 1945.
- MCLAUGHLIN, JOHN ADRIAN (M.D., '35), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, served September 2, 1939 to January 23, 1946.
- MACLEAN, CHARLES GEORGE GREIG (M.D., '09), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, served, May 16, 1941 to April 9, 1946.
- MCMASTER, DAVID ROSS (B.A., '30; B.C.L., '33), Major, R.C.A., Overseas, awarded M.B.E., June 8, 1944, served October 20, 1940 to February 12, 1946.
- MACRAE, DONALD (B.Sc., '23; D.D.S., '25), Major, Royal Montreal Regiment and No. 25 Can. Special Employment Coy., Overseas, served, September 4, 1939, to November 28, 1945, and has now resumed the practice of dentistry in Montreal. (February)
- MARTIN, JOHN PAUL (B.Com., '36), Major, Royal 22nd Regiment, Canadian Army Overseas, retired October 2, 1945, appointed Aide de Camp to Hon. Malcolm Macdonald, Governor-General of the Malay States, April 25, 1946.
- MATHEWS, WILLIAM HERBERT (M.D., '36), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Nos. 1 and 18 Canadian General Hospitals, Canadian Army Overseas. (April)
- MENDELSON, HYMAN I. (M.D., '40), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, served, April 20, 1942 to January 14, 1946.
- MILLS, ALAN VICTOR LENNOX (B.C.L., '42), Capt., 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, wounded in action in Holland, October 13, 1944. (March)
- MITCHELL, FRANCIS MURRAY (B.Com., '32), Lieut.-Col., Active Army and Canadian Army Overseas. (March)
- MOSCOVICH, JACOB COPPLE (M.D., '28), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, served, 1942 to 1945. (March)
- MOWATT, HON. CAPT. ANDREW JOSEPH (B.A., '36), Canadian Chaplain Service, who served overseas for more than two years, retired, February 14, 1946, and has now become Assistant Minister, St. Andrew's United Church, Westmount, P.Q. (March)
- MUTTLEBURY, GEORGE JOHN (B.Eng., '41), Gunner, 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas, served, October 1, 1942 to February 21, 1946.



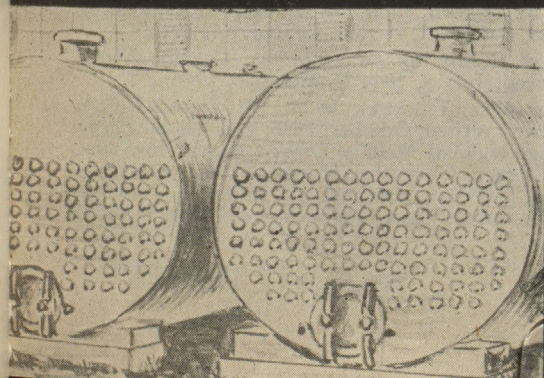


*Lachine Plant* **1884**

# *Continuing Service*



*Lachine Plant* **TODAY**



• Since 1882 the Dominion Bridge Company has been privileged to play a leading role in Canada's development. Beginning with the steel bridges needed to carry the railroads and highways across the Dominion, the Company has developed a wide variety of heavy engineering products. These are illustrated and described in a new publication "Builders in Steel" which will be sent free to interested firms or individuals on request.

**Plants and offices in the principal cities of Canada.**  
Enquiries should be addressed to G.P.O. Box 280, Montreal 22, Canada.

**DOMINION BRIDGE**  
**COMPANY LIMITED**  
LACHINE (MONTREAL) CANADA



NORDLAND, DR. OSKAR S. (Vet. Public Health, '41), Active Army, Experimental Station, Suffield, Alberta, retired, March 8, 1946.

ORMROD, JOHN KENNETH TWEEDALE (B.Sc., '40; M.D., '43), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, served (including interne period), July 29, 1942 to April 23, 1946.

OWEN, HERBERT FRANK (B.A., '40; M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, awarded Military Cross, January 17, 1945, who has been appointed Senior Resident Medical Officer, Herbert Reddy Memorial Hospital (formerly the Women's General Hospital), Montreal. (March)

PACAUD, ROBERT ARTHUR (B.Eng., '37), Lieut., Royal Montreal Regiment, Overseas. (February)

PIMENOFF, VLADIMIR JOHN (B.Eng., '44), Lieut., R.C.C.S., Active Army, served, May 26, 1944 to October 26, 1945, and now studying for M.Sc. degree in Communications and Electronics at the University of Western Ontario.

POLLOCK, ALFRED SEGRAVE (B.A., '39), Lieut., Duke of York's Royal Can. Hussars, Can. Army Overseas and Active Army, retired, December, 1945.

PRICE, FREDERICK WILLIAM (B.A., '37; M.A., '42), Major, Canadian Army Overseas, relinquished the post of Deputy Assistant Director of Education, Canadian Forces in the Netherlands, December 7, 1945, and retired from Active Service, January 29, 1946. Address, 1461 Mountain Street, Montreal. (May)

PRIEST, JOHN ERNEST (B.Com., '27), Lieut., Pictou Highlanders, Active Army, and Capt., R.C.A.S.C., Overseas, served 1940-1945.

RAPHAEL, SEYMOUR BERNARD (B.Sc., '43; Med., 1943-'44), Private, Canadian Infantry, Active Army, 1944-'46. (March)

REED, WILLIAM ALEXANDER (M.D., '40), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army and Canadian Army Overseas, served, May 14, 1942 to March 27, 1946.

RETALLACK, NORMAN FREDERICK (B.Eng., '42), Capt., R.C.E.M.E., Canadian Army Overseas, served, May 11, 1942 to March 14, 1946.

ROBINSON, CAPT. HAROLD SPEERS (B.Sc., '40; M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, discharged in the United Kingdom and now doing post-graduate work in England. (March)

ROCKWELL, KEITH RODDEN (B.Sc. [Agr.] '42), Lieut., R.C.A., Active Army, served, May 11, 1942 to January 17, 1946.

ROGERS, MERVYN ALLEN (D.D.S., '40), Capt., C.D.C., Active Army, served October 22, 1941 to January 17, 1946, appointed Demonstrator, Faculty of Dentistry, McGill University, March 8, 1946.

ROSE, WILLIAM HAROLD (M.D., '22), Capt., Medical Officer, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders, Canadian Army Overseas, discharged in the United Kingdom, December 5, 1945, now studying Cardiology, British Post-Graduate Medical School, Ducane Road, Shepherds Bush, London, England, where he expects to remain for one or two years. (April)

RYAN, JAMES DALTON (B.C.L., '37), Sergt., R.C.A., Active Army, address: Rua Humayta 43, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. (March)

SAUNDERS, CHARLES AMBROSE LESLIE (B.A., '40), Lieut., R.C.A., served in Italy, awarded Military Cross, June 21, 1945. (February)

SAUNDERS, FREDERICK WILLIAM (D.D.S., '16), Lieut.-Col., C.D.C., Active Army and Canadian Army Overseas, who has joined the staff of UNRRA for service in China as an Adviser to the Chinese Government in the carrying out of the National Health Program. (March)

SCOTT, WALTER BARRETT (B.Eng., '44), Acting Corporal, R.C.E., 6th Canadian Division, Canadian Army Pacific Force, granted industrial leave from the Active Army, November 5, 1945, and now employed, Quebec North Shore Paper Co., Baie Comeau, P.Q. (April)

SHAPIRO, ERNEST KENNETH (B.A., '40), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army. (March)

SHEWELL, GUY EADEN (B.Sc. [Agr.] '35; M.Sc., '37), A/Major, R.C.A., Overseas, Mentioned in Despatches, May 25, 1945, who has rejoined the Division of Entomology, Dominion Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, where he is in charge of the Diptera Section, Canadian National Collection of Insects. His own collection of 2,000 specimens, made while on Active Service in England and Italy, has been added to the Dominion's collection. (February)

SILVERSTONE, RALPH (D.D.S., '40), Capt., C.D.C., Overseas, served December, 1941, to December, 1945.

SKINNER, FRANK LESLIE (M.D., '36), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, Medical Officer, 48th Highlanders of Canada, in Sicily and Italy, who served later with No. 9 Can. Field Ambulance and Nos. 14, 23, and 24 Canadian General Hospitals, retired March 15, 1946.

SMITH, HENRY LEIGHTON (B.A., '41; M.D., '43), Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, served (including Interne Period), June 12, 1942 to April 7, 1946.

SMITH, KENNETH LEACH (B.Com., '42), Major, Active Army and Canadian Army Overseas, served, August 10, 1942 to March 26, 1946.

SMITH, LLOYD WOOD (B.Com., '38), Lieut., Royal Rifles of Canada, and Capt., Royal Can. Army Pay Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, served, April 27, 1942 to March 12, 1946.

SMITH, NORMAN JANSON WINDER (B.Eng., '32), Brigadier, Royal Canadian Engineers, Canadian Army Overseas, who was awarded the D.S.O. for his work in the crossing of the Orne at Caen, July 18, 1944, served later as Deputy Chief Engineer (Works), Canadian Army H.Q., and still later as Deputy Quartermaster-General (A), National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, retired to the Reserve of Active Officers, with the rank of Colonel, January 27, 1946.

SOICHER, PERCY ARTHUR (B.Eng., '40), Capt., R.C.E.M.E., Active Army, who served in the Aleutian Islands and later in the Canadian Army Overseas. Total service, April 10, 1942 to March 7, 1946.

TANZMAN, JOSEPH (M.D., '27), Lieut.-Col., R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, awarded O.B.E., September 21, 1945, retired, September 28, 1945.

TAYLOR, GEORGE DOUGLAS L. (M.D., '28), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, and later at Chorley Park Military Hospital, Toronto, retired, November, 1945, and now practising medicine, specializing in arthritis and rheumatic diseases, Medical Arts Building, West Block, 280 Bloor Street, West, Toronto. (March)

TAYLOR, NORMAN ELDRED (B.Com., '42), Lieut., R.C.A., Can. Army Overseas. (April)

TERRY, KINGSLEY (M.D., '24), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, served, July 1941 to August, 1945.

TETRAULT, CLAUDE MONCEL (B.A., '39; M.A., '40), Capt., Canadian Army Overseas, awarded M.B.E., December 14, 1945, served 1940 to 1946. (March)

THOMSON, ROBERT KEY (B.Com., '41), Capt., R.C.A.S.C., Active Army and Canadian Army Overseas, Mentioned in Despatches for service in Italy, 1944. (March)

TOPLITSKY, JACK (D.D.S., '24), Capt., C.D.C., Active Army, retired, February, 1946.

WALTER, ARTHUR BRITAIN (M.D., '12), Colonel, V.D., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, served 1940-1945.

WARD, DARYL BRUCE (B.Sc., '44; D.D.S., '45), Lieut., C.D.C., Active Army. (March)

WENER, SEYMOUR (B.Com., '31), Lieut., R.C.A.S.C., Overseas, retired January 16, 1946.

WIGGETT, JOHN MONTAGUE (B.Eng., '42), Lieut., R.C.A., Overseas, served May, 1942 to February, 1946.

WILLIAMS, HENRY I. (M.D., '39), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas. (March)

WILLIAMS, ROGER HOWARD (B.Com., '42), Lieut., R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas, served, May 11, 1942 to January 17, 1946.

YOUNG, DONALD ALEXANDER (M.D., '35), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, Mentioned in Despatches, July 25, 1944, awarded O.B.E., April 23, 1945, served September 23, 1939 to January 14, 1946.

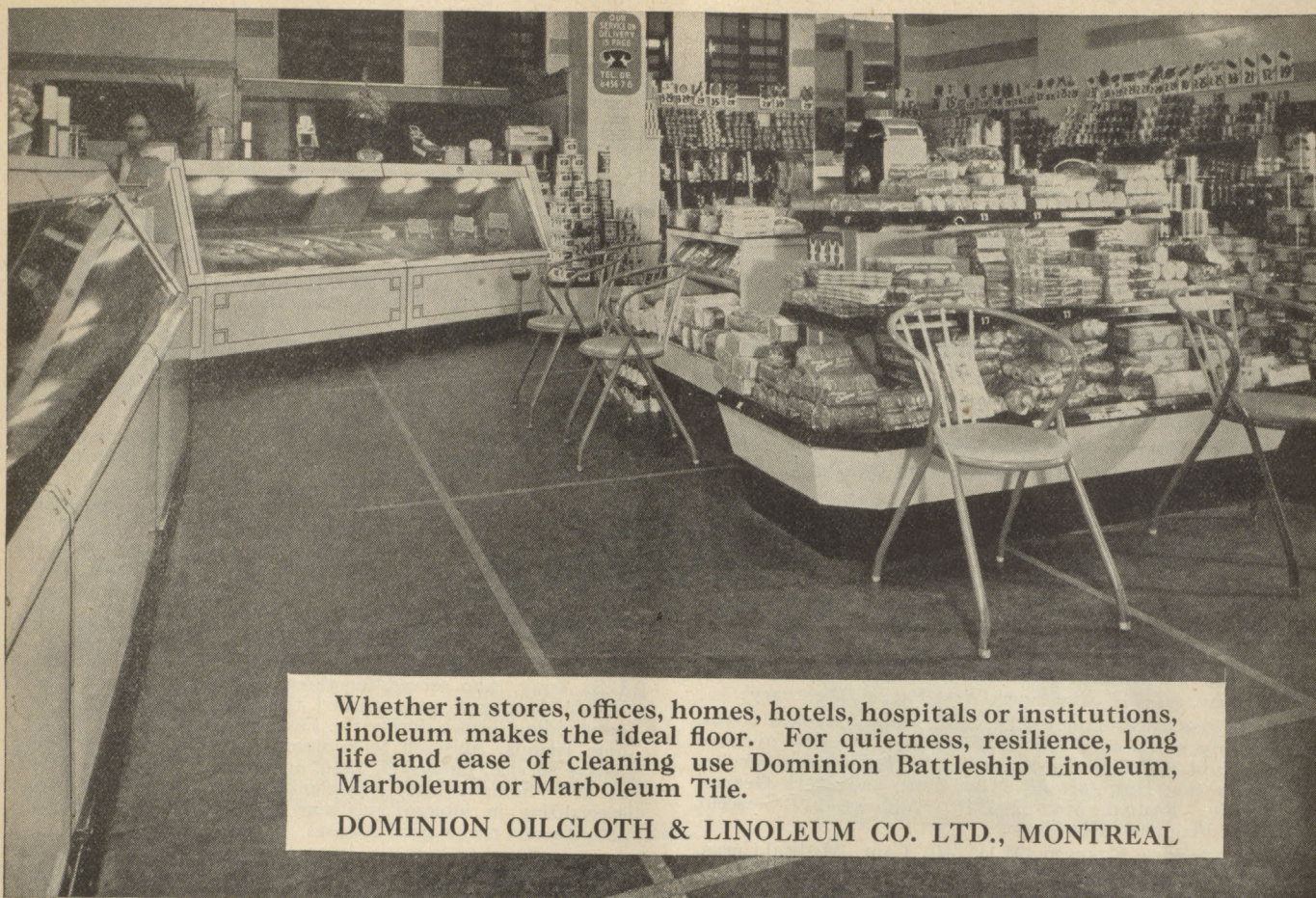
## Retired from Women's Services

BALDWIN, MRS. MAITLAND (HELENE LOUISE L'ESPERANCE B.A., '41), Lieut., C.W.A.C., retired, February 1, 1946.

CARTER, MARJORIE GLENDALE (B.L.S., '44), Leading Wren, W.R.C.N.S., served, July 9, 1944 to March 6, 1946.

CHISHOLM, JULIET (MRS. TURNEY), M.D., '40; Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, retired, October, 1945, and has now been appointed Acting Regional Medical Officer, Hunan Province, UNRRA China Office, Changsha, Hunan, China, where she expects to serve for about two years. Address: UNRRA, A.P.O.907, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, California. (March)





Whether in stores, offices, homes, hotels, hospitals or institutions, linoleum makes the ideal floor. For quietness, resilience, long life and ease of cleaning use Dominion Battleship Linoleum, Marboleum or Marboleum Tile.

DOMINION OILCLOTH & LINOLEUM CO. LTD., MONTREAL

DEZIEL, MRS. DAVID (BEATRICE B. FRASER, B.A., '42), Lieut., Canadian Red Cross Corps, Overseas. (February)

FREEMAN, MARY CATHARINE (B.H.S., '41), Lieut. (Dietitian), R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, who has been appointed Dietitian-in-Chief, Dept. of Veterans' Affairs Hospital, Kingston, Ontario. (March)

GRIGG, MRS. A. RICHARD (BETTY PRINCE, B.A., '40), who retired from Active Service in the R.C.A.F. (W.D.), March, 1945, was married aboard the S.S. *Permanente* in Auckland, New Zealand, November 26, 1945, and is now living at 40 Collingwood Street, Hamilton, New Zealand. (March)

HART, DORA CHARLOTTE (Phys.Ed., '41), Corporal, R.C.A.F. (W.D.). (February)

HUTCHISON, EILEEN B. (B.A., '25), Acting Lady Cadet Officer, St. John Ambulance Brigade (Canada), Overseas. (April)

MACFARLANE, MARY ESTHER (B.H.S., '42), Lieut. (Dietitian), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, served, May 12, 1944 to March 22, 1946.

MELLOR, DOROTHEA (B.Sc. [Arts] '26; M.D., '30), Major, R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, who retired, October 3, 1945, was appointed an additional Medical Officer for Women, McGill University, March 13, 1946.

### Retired from United States Forces

ASHKENAZY, MOSES (B.Sc., '36; M.D., '39), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Overseas. (April)

ATCHESON, DONALD WILDER (M.D., '39), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces. (February)

AYCOCK, EDWIN B. (M.D., '36), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, served July, 1942 to March, 1946.

BAKER, LAUCHLIN JOSEPH (M.D., '33), Major, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Transport Surgeon on the U.S.-North Africa service in 1943 and more recently Chief of the Otolaryngological Service, Rhoads General Hospital, Utica, N.Y., who has resumed professional practice at 310 Franklin Street, Ogdensburg, N.Y. (April)

BONNER, HAROLD CHAPMAN (M.D., '33), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, served 10 months in New Guinea and the Southwest Pacific. (March)

BRINK, ROBERT H. (M.D., '25), Commander, Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, served, January 25, 1943 to January 21, 1946.

BURKE, EDWARD N. (M.D., '42), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Pathologist, No. 178 General Hospital, No. 7 Medical Laboratory, and No. 115 General Hospital, overseas. (April)

CALLAHAN, LIEUT. JOHN JOSEPH (M.D., '42), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve. (March)

CAUGHEY, EDGAR HERMAN (M.D., '37), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Panama Canal Zone, served, January 7, 1943 to January 14, 1946.

CAVANAUGH, LIEUT.-COL. THOMAS J. (M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Ophthalmologist and Ophthalmic Consultant, served in Northern Ireland, England, and Normandy, retired, May, 1946. Address: 395 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.

CHILDRESS, MAX EDWIN (M.D., '40), Commander, Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, who served in Panama and in the Pacific, retired, March 26, 1946.

CLAY, CLEMENT C. (M.D., '32), Commander, Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, who served in North Africa and at Anzio in 1943-'44 and as an officer of the hospital ship, U.S.S. *Repose*, in the Pacific in 1945, retired from Active Service, April 13, 1946. His work while in charge of No. 2 U.S. Naval Field Medical Photographic Unit in the Mediterranean Area received the special commendation of Vice-Admiral H. K. Hewitt, Commanding, Eight Fleet, U.S. Navy.

CLINGER, ORRIS W. (M.D., '34), Lieut.-Commander, Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve. (March)

COGGESHALL, BAYARD (M.D., '43), 1181 Avon Road, Schenectady, N.Y., Lieut., Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, formerly of the U.S.S. *Askari* (ARL-30), retired, May 15, 1946.

COOPER, CHARLES EDWIN (M.D., '34), Commander, Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, served, June 1, 1942 to October 29, 1945.



- CREIGHTON, CARROLL CLARKE (M.D., '33), Major, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, served, August 25, 1942, to January 25, 1946.
- DAVIS, HUGH PETER (M.D., '27), Lieut.-Col., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, awarded Bronze Star Medal for services in Southern France and Germany, August 28, 1944 to May 8, 1945, retired, January, 1946.
- DREW, ARNOLD PERKINS (B.A., '36), Staff Sergt., U.S. Army Air Corps. (April)
- DUNCAN, GARFIELD GEORGE (M.D., '23), Colonel, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, awarded U.S. Legion of Merit for outstanding medical service in the S.W. Pacific Theater from August 28, 1943 to January 7, 1944. (February)
- DUNFIELD, VERNON MORRIS (M.D., '38), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army. (March)
- EASTMAN, CHARLES WILLIAM (M.D., '35), Major, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Chief of Neuropsychiatric Service, 67th General Hospital, Overseas. (April)
- ELLSWORTH, HERMAN CHARLES (M.D., '34), Commander, Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, served April, 1942 to February, 1946.
- EYSEN, ROBERT E. (M.D., '40), Past Assistant Surgeon, U.S. Coast Guard, served, August, 1942 to December, 1945.
- FAIRBOURN, EDWIN JAMES (M.D., '36), Lieut.-Col., Medical Corps, U.S. Army. (February)
- FREEMAN, ROBERT GOWANE (M.D., '36), Major, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, served as Chief of Radiologic Service, 303rd General Hospital, Mariannas Islands, retired, February, 1946.
- GAHAN, HENRY MANNIX (M.D., '35), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, served in the South-West Pacific. (February)
- GANNON, JOSEPH MARTIN (M.D., '35), Major, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, served for a total of 45 months, 28 months overseas in England and Germany, as Chief of Laboratory Service, 115th Station Hospital and 141st, 53rd, and 216th General Hospitals. Retired, May 7, 1946. Address, 149 Crescent Avenue, Plainfield, New Jersey.
- GLADMAN, ARTHUR EVERETT (M.D., '40), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, Flight Surgeon, Air Transport Command, served, September, 1942 to January, 1946.
- GODFRIED, WILLIAM (D.D.S., '41), Dental Corps, U.S. Army, served in New Caledonia, total service, June 28, 1942 to December 15, 1945.
- GREENHALL, ARMAND L. (M.D., '27), Major, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, served June, 1942 to November, 1945.
- GROPER, MORRIS J. (M.D., '30), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army. (February)
- GURVITCH, SAMUEL M. (B.A., '27; M.D., '32), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, served, August 8, 1942 to April 9, 1946.
- HANRATT, EUGENE JOSEPH, JR. (M.D., '40), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Battalion Surgeon, 378th Infantry Regiment, 95th Division, U.S. Army, total service, May 28, 1942 to January 11, 1946.
- HARVEY, GLEN W. (M.D., '40), Major, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, served in New Guinea, total service, May, 1942 to April, 1946.
- HAYDEN, ROBERT SHELDON (M.D., '31), Lieut.-Col., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who served with the 27th Station Hospital in New Caledonia, was promoted to Lieut.-Col., December 28, 1945, and retired from Active Service, February 22, 1946. He is now practising radiology in Saratoga Springs, N.Y. (May)
- HENDERSON, DONALD GEORGE (B.Sc., '27; M.D., '31), Commander, Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve. (March)
- HOPKINS, HENRY PERKINS (M.D., '32), Commander, Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, who was awarded the Bronze Star Medal for service at Guadalcanal in 1943 and served later at the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Washington, D.C. (April)
- JESSUP, HORACE SIHLER (M.D., '23), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army. (February)
- KILROY, DAN ORVILLE (M.D., '39), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, and later U.S. Ninth Army, Overseas, served, April 24, 1943 to March 17, 1946.
- KIRSCHSCHLAGER, HELLMUTH LUDWIG (M.A., '40), Lieut., U.S. Naval Reserve, served, September 16, 1941 to November 29, 1945.
- LAPOINTE, ROLAND EDWARD (M.D., '32), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Chief of Anaesthesia, 7th Station Hospital, Italy, served February, 1941 to February, 1946.
- LEVERIDGE, LEO L. (M.D., '40), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, served as Chief of Septic Surgery, 227th Station Hospital, in New Guinea. (February)
- LIVESEY, COLIN (B.Sc., '39), Lieut., U.S. Naval Reserve, served, May 25, 1942 to December 2, 1945.
- McCAGUE, NED J. (M.D., '40), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 195th General Hospital and 51st Station Hospital, served, 1942 to 1946.
- MACK, ERNEST WOOD (M.D., '39), Major, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, served in Australia, total service, May, 1942 to October, 1945.
- MALONEY, RICHARD CRANDON (D.D.S., '41), Lieut., Dental Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, served, November 2, 1942 to January 12, 1946.
- MEANY, JOHN HARTLEY (M.D., '37), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, served August 31, 1942 to August 22, 1945, now practising medicine and surgery at 5 Central Square, Keene, New Hampshire. (February)
- MOSSMAN, DONALD D. (B.Sc. [Arts] '23), Capt., Engineer Corps, U.S. Army, served in Louisiana and in the Mediterranean Theater of Operations. (March)
- MYERS, DAVID A. (M.D., '98), Apartment 303, 1250 Jones Street, Presidio of San Francisco, California, Colonel, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, a veteran of the Great War and recently Surgeon, Presidio of San Francisco, retired, after 28 years' service, February 15, 1946.
- NICKERSON, SAMUEL HAROLD (B.Sc. [Arts] '29; M.D., '33), Major, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, retired, January, 1946.
- PEERS, MAJOR ROBERT STEWART (M.D., '30), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who served for three years in the South-West Pacific Area and was awarded the Bronze Star Medal for outstanding service during the Leyte campaign in the Philippine Islands, April 30 to September 2, 1945, retired from Active Service, January 9, 1946, and opened offices, April 15, at 2939 Summit Street, Oakland, California, where he is specializing in internal medicine and in the treatment of arthritis and rheumatoid diseases.
- PEREZ, EUGENE REYES (M.D., '36), Lieut.-Col., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, served in the South-West Pacific Theater. (February)
- PICKARD, HENRY MACK (M.D., '38), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Overseas, served June, 1942, to September, 1945.
- RAFF, JOSEPH S. (M.D., '27), Lieut.-Col., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, served February, 1941 to January, 1946.
- RECORD, EUGENE EDWIN (M.D., '37), Lieut.-Col., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 4th Auxiliary Surgical Group, retired February 15, 1946.
- ROBACK, HARRY N. (M.D., '34), Lieut.-Col., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Psychiatric Service, Camp Roberts, California, served August 11, 1942 to February 28, 1946 and has now assumed duty as Chief of the Psychiatric Service of a Veterans' Hospital in California. (April)
- RUBIN, NARHAN WILLIAM (M.D., '27), Major, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, for 38 months Base Surgeon, Army Air Forces Communications Unit Training Center, Camp Pinedale, California, who has resumed the practice of obstetrics and gynecology in Norristown, Pennsylvania, retired, February 5, 1946.
- RYAN, ERIC JAMES (M.D., '21), Commander, Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve. (March)
- SAYRE, GEORGE POMEROY (M.D., '38), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, served, July 1, 1942 to January 6, 1946.
- SBARBARO, VICTOR EUGENE (M.D., '36), Commander, Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, served in the Pacific. Service from May 5, 1941, to March 16, 1946.
- SCHAEFFER, ISIDOR HERBERT (B.Sc. [Arts] '22; M.D., '25), Lieut.-Col., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Chief Public Health Officer, Paris District and later American Section, Berlin District, awarded Bronze Star Medal, 1945, who will resume civilian duties as Medical Superintendent, Metropolitan Hospital, New York, N.Y.
- SHAPIRO, HYMAN ROBERT (B.A., '29) Corporal (Technician, 5th Grade), U.S. Army, Overseas. (March)
- SIMPSON, ALEXANDER MILLS (M.D., '26), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, served September, 1942 to February, 1946.
- SMITH, HERBERT GORDON (M.D., '23), Commander, Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, School of Aviation Medicine, U.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Florida. (March)



SMITH, JOHN WALTER (M.D., '23), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, served October, 1942, to December, 1945.

STANLEY, SHERBURN MOORE (M.D., '40), Major, Medical Corps, U.S. Army. (February)

STUART, EMMERT CHRISTOPHER, JR. (M.D., '34), Major, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Urologic Surgeon, 65th General Hospital and 124th General Hospital, Overseas, served, July 15, 1942 to February 16, 1946.

VAN SANTEN, ROBERT JAMES (B.A., '42), formerly a civilian pilot of the Royal Air Force Ferry Command on the transatlantic service and later Capt., U.S. Army Air Transport Command, serving on the U.S.-U.K.-Africa routes, has now retired from Active Service. (April)

VERNON, HOLLIS EDWARD (M.D., '35), Lieut.-Col., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, served in the United States and Germany, 1941-1946. (March)

WAHL, ALBERT LEOPOLD (M.D., '35), Capt., Flight Surgeon, Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, served on the "Hump" route from India to China and in other theaters, retired, November 6, 1945, now practising medicine and surgery at 53 Chestnut Street, Oneonta, N.Y. (February)

WAHL, WILLIAM GEORGE (M.Sc., '41), Capt., Corps of Engineers, U.S. Army, retired, March 1, 1946.

WALKER, WILLIAM HENRY (D.D.S., '29), Lieut.-Col., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, served in the United States and overseas, 1940-1945. (March)

WHEELER, GEORGE W. F. (D.D.S., '27), Lieut.-Commander, Dental Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, served, May, 1944 to March, 1946.

WITTER, HOWARD BISHOP (M.D., '31), Commander, Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, served, February 5, 1942 to February 26, 1946.

WOOLINGTON, SAM SWARTZ (M.D., '43), Capt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, served as Medical Officer with the Kachin Rangers (native guerillas) in Burma. (February)

### American Red Cross

SAFFORD, ELIZABETH (B.A., '35), Hospital Secretary, American Red Cross, who served in Australia and New Guinea and in Topeka, Kansas, 1943-1945, has now retired from active duty.

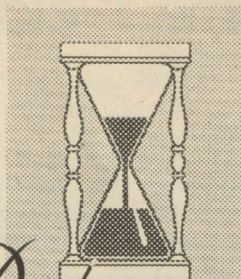
### McGill Graduate Receives High Appointment

Professor Thomas K. Sherwood, B.Sc. (Ch. Eng.) '23, has recently been made Deputy Dean of Engineering at the world-famous Massachusetts Institute of Technology. This involves sharing with the Dean, Edward L. Moreland, the administration of the twelve departments included in the School of Engineering as well as the research programmes. Professor Sherwood, a native of Columbus, Ohio, received his Master's degree in science in 1924 from M. I. T. and his D.Sc. degree in chemical engineering in 1929. He has been on the staff of the Institute since 1924 in various capacities, except for a brief period from 1928 to 1930 when he was Assistant Professor of Chemical Engineering at Worcester Polytechnic Institute.

During the war he was active on the National Defense Research Committee and in 1944 he was appointed expert consultant to the War Department. In 1941 he was given the William H. Walker Award by the American Institute of Chemical Engineers.

### French School Expects Increased Enrolment

Last year, 170 enrolled at the McGill French Summer School and it is anticipated that this number will be greatly exceeded this year. Already two reservations have been received from Bermuda and 19 American states are represented, including Georgia, California, Washington, Oregon, and Tennessee.



**Deeds THE PULSE OF TIME**

One of the most important acts of your life is the preparation and completion of your Will. Do not let your family be deprived of adequate protection. Tomorrow's security is today's responsibility. Plan or review your Will now under the guidance of our experienced estates officers. Make sure your wishes will be faithfully carried out by appointing National Trust as your executor.

Come in and discuss this matter with us, at your convenience.



225 ST. JAMES ST. WEST - MA. 9431

EXECUTORS - TRUSTEES - FINANCIAL AGENTS

## YOU CAN HELP!

Each year, tourists from the United States come to Canada by the million. They enjoy the pleasure spots of our country and, if they are made welcome, will return, time after time. These visits help us by increasing trade . . . and each added dollar is shared by the whole community. It is in every person's interest to support Canada's tourist industry . . . to make our visitors want to come back!

Published in the  
public interest by  
John Labatt  
Limited





# Notes by the Field Secretary

By  
D. LORNE GALES

IN EARLY February, I travelled West with Dr. James to visit the Mid-Western branches of the Society. It was unfortunate that time did not permit me to report this very interesting trip in the last issue of the NEWS.

There has been a feeling prevalent in districts far removed from Montreal that they have been neglected both by the University and the Graduates' Society. Visits by the Principal and representatives of the Graduates' Society, have done a great deal to overcome this feeling, and at the same time rouse the old McGill spirit once again, judging by the enthusiasm of the graduates as shown by their questions to Dr. James at the conclusion of his various addresses.

## *Winnipeg Branch:*

Our first meeting was with the Winnipeg Branch on February 15. Dr. O. C. Trainor, Med., '20, and Lt.-Col. George Cole, Eng., '06, had organized a dinner meeting at which some 25 graduates living in Winnipeg were present. Amongst them were the following—Sir Charles Tupper, Eng., '05, Mr. Cumberland Reid, Eng., '10, who so successfully headed the Winnipeg War Memorial Campaign last year and agreed to take on the Continuing Campaign again, Doug. Bulgin, Arts, '25, C. P. Wilson, Com., '23, Dr. R. W. Kenney, '03, former football captain, and Bob Evans just out of the Air force, who may be remembered as an oarsman in his undergraduate days.

## *Northern Saskatchewan Branch:*

From Winnipeg, we moved on to Saskatoon where we were met by the President of the Northern Saskatchewan Branch, Professor J. B. Mawdsley, Eng., '21, and my old friend Rod. Byers, B.Sc., '32; Ph.D., '36, who is now lecturing in Geology at the University under Dr. Mawdsley. The Branch held a mixed dinner meeting which was very well attended. Dr. Thompson, President of the University of Saskatchewan and Mr. B. K. Sandwell of Toronto Saturday Night were amongst the guests present. A great deal of interest in the University was shown and Dr. James answered many questions concerning the openings for post graduate research work in our various departments at McGill. A business meeting was held at which Dr. James was elected Honorary President of the Northern Saskatchewan Branch. The Executive and Committee are as follows:

*Honorary President:* Dr. F. Cyril James; *President:* Dr. J. B. Mawdsley, Eng., '21; *Vice-President:* Robert Hall, Arts, '22; *Secretary-Treasurer:* Miss M. C. MacMillan, Phys.Ed., '29; *Committee:* Miss Margaret Cameron, M.A., '16; Dr. R. H. Macdonald, Med., '08, Mr. A. A. Murphy, Eng., '09.

Macdonald College was well represented in the persons of T. C. Vanterpool, Agr., '23, L. G. Saunders, Agr., '20 and G. L. Matthews, Agr., '21. As in most of the branches, the faculty of Medicine had its fair share of representatives in the persons of Dr. R. D. L. Johnson, Med., '01, Dr. R. H. Macdonald,

Med., '08, Dr. A. L. Caldwell, Med., '21, Dr. F. E. Wait, Med., '23 and Dr. D. M. Baltzan, Med., '20.

Wherever one goes there are sure to be Engineers. Saskatoon is no exception. Among them were A. R. Greig, Applied Science, '95, R. A. Spencer, Applied Science, '18, and I. M. Fraser, Applied Science, '23.

Miss Margaret Cameron, M.A., '16, on the staff of the University of Saskatchewan was elected to the Committee of the Society. Robert Hall, Arts, '22, Jean Suggitt, Arts, '23, and R. I. Clark, Arts, '15 represented the Arts Faculty. Many will remember W. H. Watson on the McGill staff from 1931-1944 and now with the University of Saskatchewan.

Margaret MacMillan, Physical Ed., '29, and Secretary of the Branch, was responsible for the excellent arrangements for the dinner. She has been a most active secretary in keeping us posted on the activities of her branch.

## *Northern Alberta Branch:*

Sunday, February 16, Mr. W. J. Dick, Applied Science '08, President of the Northern Alberta Branch arranged a dinner meeting for Dr. James. Once again the meeting was honoured by the presence of the President of the local University, Dr. Robert Newton, Agr., '12. Although President of the University of Alberta, Dr. Newton is a staunch supporter of McGill.

Others noted at the meeting were Dr. Allen, who is head of the Department of Geology at the University and Mrs. Allen, Mrs. A. C. Amery, who will be remembered as Eileen Greene, one of the first coeds to graduate from the School of Commerce (in '25.) Dr. and Mrs. Evan Green, Dr. and Mrs. John Ower who made a very sound suggestion that the University of Alberta send him as a delegate to the Reunion next Fall as an official representative, Mr. and Mrs. John McCutcheon, née Betty Dick, Arts, '41, who has now moved to Montreal, Dr. and Mrs. John Scott, Dr. and Mrs. O. J. Walker, Dr. and Mrs. Hastings Newburn, Mr. and Mrs. Robert M. Hardy, Dr. Mark Levey, Med., '26, Dr. Louis A. Miller, Med., '20, Norman Pitcher, Eng., '99, Dr. R. G. Huckell, Med., '24 and Dr. Morley Young of Lamont, Alta., Med., '21.

## *Calgary Meeting:*

Our next stop was Calgary where Dr. James had been invited to address a joint meeting of the Canadian and Kiwanis Clubs, as well as a group of graduates in the evening. The luncheon was attended by some 600 persons who gave Dr. James a most impressive ovation. In the evening, Mr. Ernie Bowness, Eng., '05, and Mrs. Hugh Farthing, Arts, '14, had organized a dinner meeting at the Ranchmen's Club. Mr. Justice S. J. Shepherd, Law, '06, presided at the dinner and introduced Dr. James to the meeting. Amongst others in attendance were Lt.-Col. J. MacGregor, Arts, '99, G. H. Galbraith, Eng., '45, W. C. Howells, Ph.D. '40, Dr. and Mrs. J. K. Mulloy, Med., '21, Dr. J. E. Palmer, Med., '09, Dr. Hugh A. Stuart, Med., '28, and Mr. and Mrs. J. B. DeHart, B.Sc., '11 as well as Mrs. Wm. Sellar, née Irene Johnson, B.Sc., '34.



### *Southern Saskatchewan Branch:*

At Regina, Dr. James addressed another meeting of the Canadian Club. There was a capacity audience and the dinner was delayed half an hour while additional accommodation was provided by the Hotel. In the evening a dinner meeting had been arranged by Dr. Allan Blair, Med., '28, who has done such outstanding work at the local cancer clinic. This meeting might well have been a Medical reunion, for, with the exception of Dr. James and Chief Justice C. J. Brown, Arts, '93, the remainder of those present were all doctors. Shortly after dinner the group adjourned to Dr. Blair's home where a most enjoyable party was held. A business meeting took place and the following slate of officers was elected:

*Honorary President:* Chief Justice C. J. Brown;

*President:* Dr. U. J. Gareau, Med., '19;

*Vice-President:* Dr. W. S. Allan, Med., '28;

*Secretary-Treasurer:* Dr. T. J. Haughton, Med., '35.

Other doctors present were Dr. G. J. McMurtry, Med., '18, who is specializing in Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, Dr. O. E. Rothwell, Med., '06, who is specializing in psychiatry, Dr. Lloyd Brown, Med., '28, Dr. F. A. Corbett, Med., '96 (who was kind enough to take the afternoon off and take Dr. James and myself for a tour of Regina and out to see the R.C.M.P. Barracks where the late Dr. Maurice Powers did such outstanding work), Dr. A. N. Hardy, Med., '06, Dr. F. D. Munroe, Med., '06, Dr. Warren Dakin, Med., '10 and Dr. Beverly Leech, O.B.E., Med., '25, who just returned from the Army.

### *Ontario Branch:*

On my return trip I stopped off at Toronto to attend a dinner meeting prior to the Varsity-McGill hockey match. Enough said! This Toronto group has been most active all winter and has held monthly dinner meetings which have been well attended. Space does not permit the mention of all the names but they were a most enthusiastic group.

The Spring meeting of the McGill Society of Ontario is scheduled to take place in Guelph on June 19. Punch McCracken has been well occupied in organizing this outing for it will be a golf match followed by a dinner.

### *Boston Meeting:*

Following the regional meeting of the American College of Surgeons on the 19th of March, in Boston, a dinner meeting of McGill graduates was held in the Colony Restaurant.

Dr. Malcolm T. MacEachern, Med., '10, Associate Director of the American College of Surgeons and Regional Vice-President elect for the Mid-Western States of the Graduates' Society, had undertaken to organize meetings of McGill graduates on the second day of his stay in the various cities which he visited throughout Canada and the United States, and this was the first of these meetings.

Formerly a very strong branch existed in Boston, but during the War activity came to a standstill because of the pressure of other work on the graduates in the area. This was, therefore, the first effort to reorganize the group. Dr. Gavin Miller of Montreal, who was in Boston for Dr. MacEachern's meetings, attended the dinner and added considerable colour to the meeting as a number of his former pupils were present

and gave him a very warm reception. Dr. R. B. Dexter, Med., '08, Superintendent of the Foxborough State Hospital and last Secretary-Treasurer of the old Boston branch, showed keen interest in reviving the group and has already taken the reorganization in hand. Dr. T. K. Sherwood, Sci., '23, Deputy Dean of Engineering at M.I.T. was on hand as well as Gus Garcelon, Med., '35, just out of the Navy and the Latham twins, Med., '34. The latter two are at the Lowell General Hospital. Others present were John Starr, Eng., '38, Dr. D. F. McCoey, '35, Dover, N.H., Dr. H. A. Boyle, Med., '24, Essex Sanitarium, Middleton, Mass., Dr. E. R. Hubbard, Med., '31, Taunton, Mass., Dr. J. J. Nolan, Med., '32, Bridgeport, Conn., Dr. Stewart Jones, Med., '33, Lahey Clinic, Dr. and Mrs. D. M. Caldwell, Med., '19, Manchester, Conn., and Dr. and Mrs. S. W. Boone, Med., '19, Presque Isle, Maine.

### *Detroit Branch*

On March 28, one of the most outstanding branch meetings that I have yet attended was held by the Detroit Branch at the Detroit Golf and Country Club under the Chairmanship of Dr. Harry A. Pearce, Med., '22, President of the Branch, assisted by Miss Margaret A. McAuley, Arts, '34, who is Secretary as well as being a well known career woman in Detroit, with the Hagan Corporation. Mr. Val Claire, C.B.C. News Commentator, was guest speaker and delivered a most inspiring address entitled "What Price Peace." Mr. Cameron McLean was the guest soloist and was kind enough to lead in the singing of a number of McGill songs. Judging by the enthusiasm of the meeting it would appear that a very large contingent of the Detroit Branch is preparing to attend the Reunion next Fall, led by its President and such stalwarts as W. D. Little, Eng., '07, and G. M. Merritt, Eng., '25, who has been doing a wonderful job on the War Memorial Campaign.

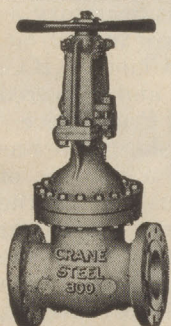
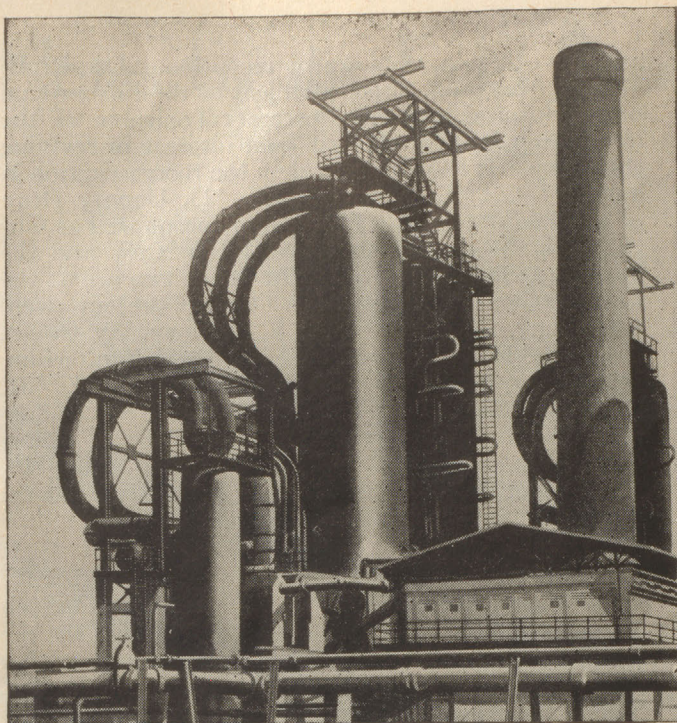
### *Quebec Branch:*

On April 4th, Mr. Eric Leslie, Mr. Frank McGill, Mr. Ferrabee and myself attended the Annual Meeting of the Quebec Branch which was held in the Garrison Club. Reports were submitted by the retiring Executive and the following slate elected:

*President:* H. B. Pelletier, Eng., '18; *Vice-President:* J. Gordon Fraser, Com., '27; *Councillors:* Maurice Archer, Eng., '33; J. H. Bieler, Law, '19; Dr. A. C. Hill, Grad., '27; C. D. Johnston, Arts, '31; R. H. Taschereau, Eng., '23; Dr. B. T. Denis, Eng., '23; Dr. J. W. Rooney, Dent., '18; Roger Stanton, C.A., '31; Gilles Sarault, Eng., '34; Jean St. Jacques, Arts, '31. *Hon. Treasurer:* Lionel Roussin, Com., '33; *Hon. Secretary:* Fabre Surveyer, Law '36; *Nominating Comm.:* E. D. Gray-Donald, Eng., '26; Dr. P. A. Giguere, Grad., '37; Jules Savard, '26.

The meeting was then addressed by Mr. Leslie, Mr. McGill, Mr. Ferrabee and myself on various phases of Graduates' Society activity. I had a short chat with Doug. Johnston whom I have not seen since long before the War and who, you may remember, was captured at Hong Kong, and survived the years that followed in a Jap Prisoner of War Camp. Other graduates who were present were Dick Webster, Com., '32, and J. O'Halloran, Eng., '21.





## VEINS FOR INDUSTRY

Oil refineries depend on Crane valves, fittings and fabricated pipe to control and convey petroleum through various processes, often at punishingly high pressures and temperatures. In bulk stations and service centres, Crane equipment is equally indispensable.

Some of these valves and fittings require special alloys. Crane makes more than 30,000 varied units from which all industry is supplied to control the flow of oil, gas, steam, air and water. As scientific research and technical advance make new demands, Crane supplies the need.

**ENGINEERING STUDENTS**—You will find Crane technical literature helpful in your studies. It is yours for the asking.

**CRANE**  
AND ITS SUBSIDIARIES

CRANE  
Limited

WARDEN KING  
Limited

CANADIAN POTTERIES  
Limited

PORT HOPE SANITARY  
Manufacturing Co. Limited

Plumbing Fixtures • Heating Equipment  
Valves • Fittings • Piping

CRANE LIMITED, 1170 Beaver Hall Square, Montreal, 2, Canada  
Branches in 17 Canadian Cities

NATION WIDE REPRESENTATION THROUGH PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS EVERYWHERE

### Rochester Branch:

Dr. Wm. (Bill) M. Witherspoon, Med., '35, practicing internal medicine at the Rochester General and Strong Memorial Hospitals, organized a first rate meeting of graduates at his home in Rochester, N.Y., on April 18. Dr. LeRoy Sahler, Med., '16, President of the local branch and Dean of the Department of Anaesthesia, Rochester General Hospital, acted as Chairman for this meeting. The first business attended to was the election of officers for the forthcoming year. The following slate was unanimously accepted:

*President:* Dr. Chas. F. H. Allen, Grad., '37;  
*Vice-President:* Mr. Don Ganby; *Sec.-Treasurer:*  
Dr. Wm. Witherspoon, Med., '35.

Dr. H. J. Whalen, Dent., '30; Dr. Basil MacLean, Med., '27, Medical Director, Strong Memorial Hospital, and recently retired from U.S. Army, Dr. Karl M. Wilson, Med., '08, Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, at the University of Rochester; Dr. Charles Yuile, Med., '35, associate professor of Pathology (Duke) H. R. Drysdale, Med., '33; Gordon Hemmett, Med., '38, who is in charge of membership for the Rochester Branch were also present.

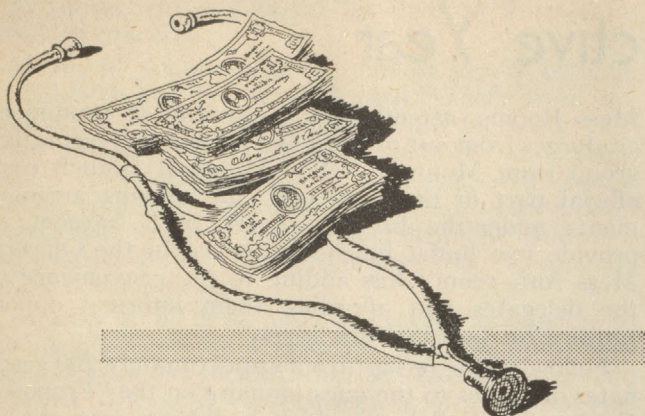
### Southern Ontario Trip

Punch McCracken, Eng., '24, one of the mainstays of the McGill Society of Ontario and certainly one of our most enthusiastic supporters, took your Field Secretary on one of his business trips throughout Southern Ontario where we met groups of graduates in connection with the War Memorial Continuing Campaign. It was a thoroughly interesting trip, starting at Belleville, where we met with Ossie Scott, Eng., '10, presently with the Ontario Hydro, Dr. Reg. Anderson, Med., '36, proud father of five children, the last pair being twins, and Bill Gerrie, Eng., '18, who many will remember very well as a three miler of considerable reputation in his undergraduate days. In Peterborough, we had a most enjoyable evening with Frank Pope, Eng., '35, who is going to cover this area for the Society.

Visits to Hamilton are always enjoyable and this one was no exception. Here we met Norm Eager, Eng., '23 (who is enthusiastic both in connection with the Campaign and a Class Reunion next Fall), Dr. Doug. McGregor, Med., '24, of football fame, Dr. Jake P. Fawcett, Med., '18, and Doug. Robertson, Eng., '25, now busily engaged in his profession as an architect. The trip had an international flavor at Niagara Falls where we met H. H. Graham, Eng., '10, spark of the Buffalo graduates, Arthur Bennett, Eng., '27, Lou MacDonald, Eng., '13, of Port Colborne, E. C. Little, Eng., '15, R. B. Mooney, Eng., '24, A. F. Briggs, Eng., '09 and Stuart Duncan, Com., '23, of the Bell Telephone, who happened along and joined the meeting. The intent is to set up a Niagara Frontier Branch taking in the area of Buffalo, Niagara Falls, Port Colborne, Welland and St. Catharines.

In Brantford we met with Dr. Reg. Digby, Med., '12, and Chuck Waterous, another footballer. Footballers seem to be in the fore in Ontario. While in London we saw Sammy Granger, unchanged over the years, despite living in that Mecca of Western activity. Dr. Leigh Crozier and Al Carson are handling the Campaign in this area, along with Sammy Granger.





## HAVE YOU A *Doctor of Finance?*

You call in your doctor in case of sickness.  
You go to your lawyer for legal advice. See  
your B of M manager—your doctor of finance

## BANK OF MONTREAL

*working with Canadians in every walk of life since 1817*



—whenever monetary affairs are concerned.  
He is a good man to know—an understanding  
and valuable friend to have. You will like his  
helpful approach to your financial problems.

### PERSONAL LOANS

for every useful  
purpose...

**27¢ A MONTH**  
for a \$100 loan

repayable in 12 monthly  
instalments.  
(equal to 6% interest per annum)

You can borrow less or more, for shorter or longer  
periods; the cost is proportionately the same.

### *New Brunswick Branch:*

The week of May 6 saw the Principal, E. A. Leslie, F. G. Ferrabee and myself in Saint John and Halifax. In Saint John, Dr. A. E. MacAuley, Med., '10, President of the New Brunswick Branch, entertained the Executive at a luncheon in the Admiral Beatty Hotel. Brig. G. G. Anglin, Law, '20, Vice-President elect for the Maritime Provinces was also on hand. In the evening some 20 graduates gathered to hear Dr. James. Those already mentioned were present as well as A. A. Coulter, B.Sc., '10, Mrs. Ralph S. Miller, Arts, '26, (née Eileen Williams), Miss Helen Cannell, B.A., '31, Head Mistress of Netherwood School, Kenny Farmer, B.Com., '34, and Dr. E. D. Convery, Med., '14, of the D.V.A.

### *Halifax Branch:*

In Halifax, E. M. Woollcombe, Eng., '23, and Dr. Margaret Cameron Gosse, Med., '28, organized a very enjoyable dinner party. Mr. and Mrs. J. I. MacLaren (née Dorothy Bell) Eng., '33, and Arts, '30, respectively, Henry Romman, Arch., '37, Allan Duffus, Arch., '38, Gordie Stanfield, Eng., '39, Lt.-Col. and Mrs. F. A. McTavish, Eng., '33, and Arts, '34, Mrs. C. H. Wright, Arts, '96, and Vibert Douglas, B.Sc., '20; M.Sc., '21, (just preparing to leave on an exploratory expedition of Labrador for the Newfoundland Government), were some of the graduates present at Halifax.

### *Northern California Branch:*

No report would be complete without mention of the newly formed McGill Graduates' Society of Northern California. This group was inspired by Dr. Ernest H. Falconer to form themselves into a branch which was done at a dinner meeting on February 14 and the following slate of officers elected:

*Past President:* Ernest H. Falconer, M.D., '11,  
*President:* Arthur Dobson, B.Sc., '10; *Vice-President:* Evelyn Anderson, Ph.D., '34; *Secretary:* Mrs. Sydney B. Mitchell, B.A., '05; *Treasurer:* William M. Fitzhugh, M.D., '33; *Advisory Committee:* Ernest H. Falconer, M.D., '11; H. Kingsford Jones, B.Arch., '36; Paul Michael, B.Sc., '28; M.D., '28; Sydney B. Mitchell, B.A., '91; M.A., '04; C. Frederic Fluhmann, M.D., '22.

They are planning to issue a *News Letter* four times a year. The first issue was certainly enough to stir the interest and enthusiasm of any graduate. They are planning a further meeting on July 3 in San Francisco during the American Medical Association Convention. They are inviting not only McGill doctors but also those of other Canadian Colleges to use their headquarters at Room 1018 Fitzhugh Bldg., 384 Post Street (Telephone Yukon 2249). This is a most generous gesture and should prove the rendezvous for many happy reunions.



# Montreal Branch Has Active Year



*Rice Studios*

WILLIAM F. MACKLAIER, K.C., B.C.L. '23  
President, Montreal Branch

PROBABLY the most important function undertaken by the Montreal Branch Society during the year was the Founder's Day Dinner, which practically opened the University's Autumn session. Coinciding with the convocation to award Honorary Degrees to the three leaders of the Canadian Armed Services during the war, the Founder's Day Dinner was outstanding as a means of introducing these prominent guests to the graduates, those residing in Montreal having the privilege of attending the dinner and meeting the guests in person, while those at a distance were linked up with the dinner and heard the honoured guests by radio broadcast. Thus the most recent Honorary Graduates of the University had an appropriate introduction to the graduates of the University and the Graduates' Society. The Jacques Cartier Room of the Mount Royal Hotel was filled to capacity and it was noteworthy that the ladies provided a large share of the attendance, and that a good proportion of those present were members of the McGill Associates. Outstanding speeches marked the occasion, and that given by Mr. Sydney D. Pierce in proposing a toast to McGill proved delightfully entertaining. With careful management the expenses of the dinner were just covered by the revenue from the tickets sold.

On the same day the Conference of Representative Graduates was held in the McGill C.O.T.C. Officers'

Mess Rooms, attended by a number of prominent graduates from out of town as well as a representative group from Montreal. The Montreal Branch took official part in the Conference by making arrangements, under the direction of Mr. A. E. Sargent, to provide two buffet luncheons served in the Officers' Mess Ante-room, thus adding to the convenience of the delegates and affording them informal opportunities for personal discussion.

Following the receipt from approximately 200 graduates of replies to the questionnaire on the "Proposed Engineering Syllabus" which had been sent out in December '44, a bound volume of the excellent report (which had been made by the Curriculum Committee of the Engineering Undergraduates' Society) was provided by Mr. F. G. Ferrabee of the Montreal Branch Executive Council, and 200 copies were mailed early in September to all those who had assisted in the compiling of this interesting report by replying to the questionnaire. Efforts of the Undergraduate Committee were thus materially assisted by the Montreal Branch.

During the latter part of September it was evident that an acute problem would arise immediately to find housing accommodation for the large number of out-of-town students, many of them veterans, who would be entering the University; and, as assistance to the University Lodging Committee, the Montreal Branch Society sent notices to all graduates in Montreal, asking for their aid in locating housing accommodation. While the opening of Dawson College relieved the situation considerably, this action on the part of the Montreal Branch Society led to many homes being opened for this purpose.

On October 18th, 1945, the interesting and well attended Annual Meeting of the Montreal Branch Society was held, during which a review of the activities of the Branch in the preceding year was given by the President, Mr. Wm. F. Macklaier.

Assistance, financial and otherwise, was given throughout the session to the McGill Film Society, a joint enterprise of the Undergraduates and the Montreal Branch, which has reported that its meetings this year were very well attended, particularly by the student body. Three evening entertainments were given in Moyse Hall, thus providing opportunities for graduates to attend.

The Univets Employment Service consulted the Montreal Branch Society for advice resulting in Messrs. Macklaier and Perrault being added to their executive board as consultants.

With the return of Intercollegiate Sport Competitions the Graduates' Athletic Club with its subsidiary clubs was revived and the Montreal Branch Society has given it substantial financial support. It is expected that this club will play an important role in the development of amateur athletic competition, not only in university circles but in primary and secondary schools.

In November, considerable backing was given the Students' Music Committee by obtaining support for their ambitious series of concerts during the session. A good number of season tickets were sold to graduates



with subsequent enjoyment by them of four really excellent concerts.

Means of augmenting the modest yearly revenue available to the Montreal Branch Society from the Graduates' Society membership dues (actually only a net amount of 50 cents per member) were given special consideration, and it was suggested that a McGill Graduates' Ball be established as an annual social event to follow the example of the St. Andrew's and Charity Balls. This project is being explored for future development.

In order to be of as much assistance as possible to the members of the University teaching staff, suggestions were put forward that the Executive Council or other delegated representatives of the Montreal Branch Society meet periodically with the Deans to take up any suggestions which the Deans might put forward for their assistance in dealing particularly with extra curricular activities; but so far this suggestion has not been developed.

A Students' Advisory Committee was appointed with a view to entertaining and attending to any requests which the various faculty Undergraduates' Societies might make for graduate advice or assistance in carrying out worth-while extra curricular activities by the students. As a result a series of lectures was arranged for the students in the Engineering Faculty, given by graduates well established in industry with a view to acquainting the students with some of the problems which will face them after leaving college, and thus aiding them in vocational choice.

The Montreal Branch Society having urged, and itself explored in contact with the University authorities, the establishment of an Employment Bureau and Placement Service at the University, approved the recommendation of a memorandum which had been put forward by a committee appointed by the University authorities.

As a means of closer liaison between the Montreal Branch Society Executive Council and the Students' Society, the President of the latter or his delegate has been invited to attend the meetings of the council.

When Mr. F. G. Ferrabee, of the Montreal Branch Council, was appointed to head the Parent Society's membership committee, the Hon. Mr. Justice Tyndale was appointed Chairman of the membership committee of the Montreal Branch; and his committee has developed ways and means of bringing more of the Montreal graduates into closer relationship with the University through the Montreal Branch.

On the suggestion of Mr. E. C. Common the establishment of debates along the lines of the well-known "Town Hall Meetings" which are broadcast from the U.S.A., was approved, such debates to develop closer relations with the undergraduate body by inviting the students to participate equally in the debates with the graduates. The first of these debates took place at the McGill Union on March 6th when Hon. Senator A. K. Hugessen, K.C. was chairman, and the topic "Would Dominion Control of Education be better for Canada than the existing Provincial Control?" was debated by two teams consisting of a graduate and an undergraduate on each. The graduates were Leslie N. Buzzell, B.Com., '23, and J. S. Astbury, M.A., '38; LL.D.

With the resumption of Inter-collegiate Hockey Competitions the Montreal Branch invited its mem-

bers to attend Buffet Suppers which it organized in the McGill C.O.T.C. Officers' Mess Rooms prior to the McGill-Queens, and McGill-Toronto games, and in addition sold a considerable number of box seats to members for both games, thus insuring the support of the team by a large body of Montreal graduates, their wives and friends. These two social events which were entirely informal in character and programme, proved among the most enjoyable and popular functions ever held by the Society, and have doubtless created a strong demand for their future continuance.

When the announcement was made of the Continuation of the War Memorial Campaign the Montreal Branch Society was asked to select and secure a Vice-Chairman to take the responsibility of the Montreal district for this year's effort, also that the Council assist in carrying out the Campaign among the students at the University. At the request of the Montreal Branch Society, Col. Stuart Forbes agreed to organize this Campaign in Montreal, which he did in a very splendid and successful manner, with the assistance of a hardworking and well-organized committee and body of workers, many of them war veterans.

The foregoing gives a brief and by no means exhaustive outline of the more important activities which have been carried on by the Montreal Branch of the Graduates' Society during the University session which is just coming to a close, and it is hoped and expected that the increased scope and activity of the branch during the past season will lead to even greater activity in the next and succeeding seasons. It reflects the carrying out for the first time by the Montreal Branch of the new functions recently added to its particular scope, namely, that the branch rather than the Parent Society shall foster and develop the contacts between Montreal graduates as such, and the University and undergraduate authorities.

---

### Halifax Branch Meeting

A meeting of the Halifax Branch of the Graduates' Society was held on May 8. Mr. Woollcombe, President of the Branch, had made arrangements for Mr. Leslie, Dr. James and party to be met on arrival at the station and they were immediately taken to the Lord Nelson Hotel, and were greeted by Dr. (Mrs.) Gosse and Mr. Woollcombe.

Cocktails were served before the dinner and the graduates present were introduced to the Montreal party.

It was a mixed group, with about 30 present. Mr. Woollcombe presided and introduced Dr. James, Mr. Leslie, Mr. Ferrabee and Lorne Gales.

This was a most enthusiastic meeting and the audience applauded frequently during Dr. James' and Mr. Leslie's addresses, and showed a keen interest in the recent developments at the University and in the Graduates' Society.

After the dinner, those graduates who had not already met Dr. James and Mr. Leslie were presented to them.

It was interesting to note that there were half a dozen or so younger graduates present who showed quite an interest in the organization.



## Vice-President Dr. A. D. Campbell

**D**R. ARCHIBALD D. CAMPBELL, M.D., C.M., '11, is First Vice-President of the Graduates' Society.

He was born November 12, 1887, in Glencoe, Ont., Canada, the son of Duncan and Sarah (McAlpine) Campbell, of Highland Scotch descent. His ancestors migrated to Canada in 1831. He was educated at McGill University, M.D., C.M., 1911, and served as Medical Officer in World War I.



*Rice, Montreal*

DR. A. D. CAMPBELL

He was Senior Demonstrator in Anatomy at McGill University, 1920-27, and Chief of the Department of Gynaecology at The Montreal General Hospital, 1934. He is now Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology at McGill University, Gynaecologist and Obstetrician in Chief at The Montreal General Hospital, Gynaecologist in

Chief, Herbert Reddy Memorial Hospital, Gynaecologist and Obstetrician at The Royal Victoria Hospital, Consulting Gynaecologist at Verdun Protestant Hospital, Grace Dart Home Hospital, Champlain Valley Hospital in Plattsburg and Catherine Booth Hospital.

He is a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, and The American College of Surgeons; President-Elect of the American Asso-

ciation of Obstetricians, Gynaecologists and Abdominal Surgeons, President of St. Andrew's Society of Montreal and Member of the British Medical Association, Canadian Medical Association, Montreal Medico-Chirurgical Society, The Canadian Physiological Society, Sigma XI and many American Societies including the Vermont Medical Society, South Atlantic Association of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists and the Omaha Mid-West Clinical Society.

Dr. Campbell collaborated with Dr. J. B. Collip on various articles on Endocrinology published in *The Canadian Medical Association Journal*, *Lancet*, and *Internal Medicine*.

From reading the foregoing one appreciates the wide variety of interests and the success achieved by him in his chosen profession which is recognized by the appointments he holds both in the United States and Canada. But besides all this, Dr. Campbell, in his quiet, charming and effective way, has been a consistent and influential force wherever he travels on behalf of the Graduates' Society. He has been a member of the Council of the Graduates' Society, a member of the Executive Committee and Chairman of the Membership Committee. Wherever he goes he is in touch with McGill graduates and has spoken to the various branches from Saint John, N.B. to Chicago as well as Omaha, Neb. and North Carolina.

During his tenure of office he has been a pillar of strength to your President with whom he has worked as a most effective partner. "Archie" is one of those colorful personalities that lends so much in both a tangible and intangible way to any organization with which he is associated.

### Annual Meeting of Windsor Branch

The annual meeting of the Windsor Branch of the Graduates' Society was held at the Essex Golf and Country Club on May 8 with 32 members and 7 guests attending. Dr. George Laing, president of the branch, occupied the chair and J. J. Stuart acted as secretary. The speaker of the evening was Major J. Alex Edmison, K.C., Law, '32, who spoke on the work of UNRRA in Europe and criminal welfare work in Canada.

The by-laws of the Windsor Branch were amended to conform to the suggestions of the Parent Society, by having five councillors, as well as a President, Vice-President, Treasurer, and Secretary, each councillor to act as chairman of one of the committees—Membership, Programmes, Publicity, University Problems, and Campaign.

After the passing of the amendment the following officers were elected for the coming year:

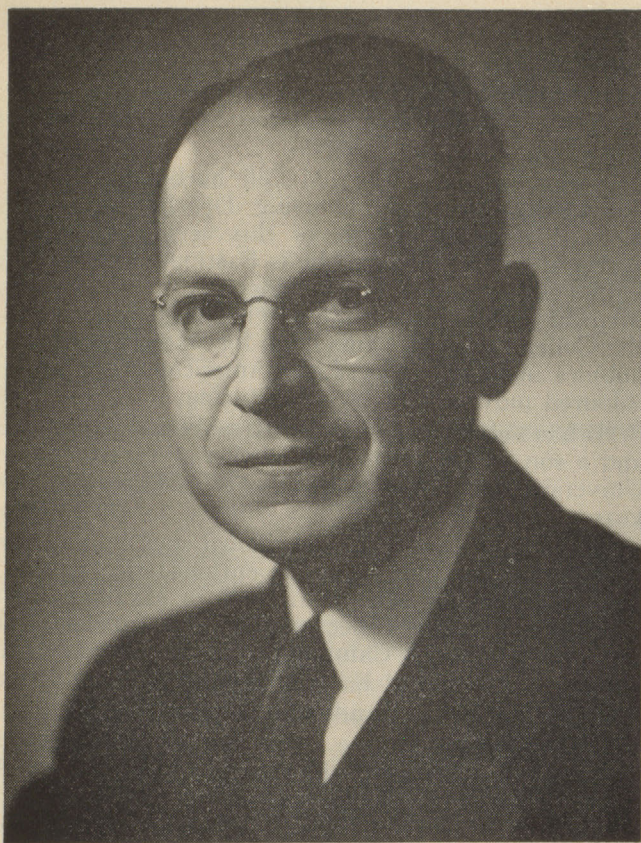
*President:* A. J. M. Bowman; *Vice-President:* Dr. H. B. Smith; *Secretary:* W. W. Stuart; *Treasurer:* David Ladore; *Councillors:* W. T. Grant, David W. Smith, C. S. K. Robinson, Eric Pope, Dr. John Howie; *Past President:* Dr. George Laing.

### Prominent Contractor Dies

McGill University and the Graduates' Society suffered a serious loss with the death on April 6, of Walter G. Hunt, Honorary Secretary of the Graduates' Society. Graduating in civil engineering from McGill in 1917, he spent the next 11 years in engineering and construction work in various parts of Canada. In 1928, he formed the construction firm of Walter G. Hunt Company Limited, which built, among other important edifices, the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury, and the Montreal West High School. Mr. Hunt was a councillor of the Corporation of Professional Engineers of the Province of Quebec and a member of the Canadian Construction Association, the Engineering Institute of Canada, and the Montreal Board of Trade. He was a director of the Stanstead and Sherbrooke Insurance Company and a past president of the Montreal Builders' Exchange.

The Executive Committee of the Graduates' Society, in a resolution recording its sorrow at his death, referred to his "untiring zeal for the welfare of McGill University and its graduates which has endeared his memory to us all."





*Arnott, Rogers & Sauer Photo*

ROBERT I. C. PICARD, B.A. '31, M.A. '32.

Appointed Honorary Secretary of Graduates' Society for balance of unexpired term of the late Walter G. Hunt, B.Eng. '17.

### St. Francis Branch Meeting

On Saturday, June 1st, the St. Francis District Branch of the Graduates' Society held its spring meeting. This took the form of a golf match followed by a dinner and informal dance at the New Sherbrooke Hotel.

The Field Secretary, unfortunately, did not get out in time for the golf match, and can only judge from veiled hints and hearsay that those to whom prizes were awarded played 18 holes of golf. Paul Pidcock, of hockey fame, is apparently also no mean golfer, leading the field. Other winners were Gil Young (Eng., '34), now with the Canadian Ingersoll-Rand Company, and genial Doug Howard (Law, '36), recently discharged from the Navy.

Nearly 100 graduates and their wives or husbands were present at the dinner, presided over by Gordon LeBaron. Head table guests included Professor A. H. S. Gillson, Guest of Honour; E. A. Leslie, President of the Society and Mrs. Leslie; Dr. Stevenson, Immediate Past President of the Branch; Royce L. Gale, Vice-President of the Branch and Mrs. Gale; F. G. Ferrabee, Vice-President elect; and S. Boyd Millen, Regional Vice-President, Quebec District.

Professor Gillson was introduced by W. S. Sutherland (Eng., '16) and reminisced delightfully and in a most amusing manner, on his 25 years at McGill, ending with a vivid description of life at Dawson College, where he is Vice-Principal.

Following the meeting, an informal dance was held.

We like to feel that while at McGill  
students enjoy the facilities of the  
**MOUNT ROYAL HOTEL**  
and after graduation the hospitality  
of all of the  
**CARDY HOTELS**

*Vernon G. Cardy, President*

Mount Royal, Montreal  
King Edward, Toronto  
Royal Connaught, Hamilton

Prince Edward, Windsor  
General Brock, Niagara Falls  
Hotel Leonard, St. Catharines

## RIDLEY COLLEGE *for Boys*

Ridley College—for boys 8 to 18—  
combines the advantages of supervised  
residential life in modern buildings,  
with sound academic, athletic and  
character training. Over 50 acres of  
playing fields for organized recreation.  
Generous entrance Scholarships and  
bursaries. For information and illus-  
trated prospectus, write the Head-  
master—H. C. Griffith, M.A., LL.D.

•  
**RIDLEY COLLEGE**

FOUNDED 1889

ST. CATHARINES, ONTARIO

*A. F. Byers Construction  
Co. Limited  
1226 University Street  
Montreal*



## Detroit Branch Has Active President

**D**R. HARRY A. PEARSE, Medicine, '22, President of the Detroit, Michigan, Branch of the Graduates' Society of McGill was born in 1898 in the Sturgeon River District, Northwest Territories, which to the best of our knowledge is now Edmonton, Alberta. He received his elementary education in Edmonton,



*D. O. Spellman, Detroit*

DR. HARRY A. PEARSE

graduating in Arts from the University of Alberta. His pre-medical training was obtained at the University of Alberta and the University of Chicago, and in 1920 he came to McGill for his two final years in Medicine. His post-graduate work was done in New York and Detroit.

Dr. Pearse is licensed by the Medical Council of Canada and is a life fellow of the American College of Surgeons. He is also assistant professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of Wayne University in Detroit and a postgraduate lecturer at the University of Michigan, as well as being chief of the Department of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the Florence Crittenton Hospital in Detroit, a member of the Central Obstetrics and Gynaecology Society, a fellow

of the Michigan Society of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, and a diplomate of the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.

It has been said that McGill harbours men with unique qualities, and knowing Dr. Pearse we are inclined to agree. Proof of this versatility can be gathered by the fact that he is Pastmaster of Trinity Lodge 502 F. and A.M., President of Wayne County Medical Society Glee Club, and has been a member of the College Park Kiwanis Club for sixteen years. His hobbies include history, Latin American archaeology, coloured movies, and travel lecturing.

He has a charming wife and two children, a daughter and a son. The son is in Medicine at Northwestern University and hopes to come to McGill for his final years.

We cannot close this biographical sketch, however, without saying that he is an enthusiastic "pusher" and "plugger" for McGill way out in Michigan. He has been an active collector and fine contributor in the War Memorial Campaign and is doing a great deal to promote and bring to the surface that "old feeling" that all its graduates have for McGill, but which sometimes in the press of things to do lies latent. The members of the Detroit Michigan Branch of the Graduates' Society fully realize how fortunate they are in having Dr. Pearse as their President, and are confident that under his efficient guidance they will turn in a good job for "Old McGill" in Michigan.

## Rochester President Is Well-Known Chemist

**C**HARLES F. H. ALLEN, newly-elected President of the Rochester, N.Y., Branch of the Graduates' Society is a synthetic organic chemist whose experience has been both academic and industrial. He was born and received his formal education in New England and has been employed in both the United



DR. C. F. H. ALLEN

States and Canada. After receiving an A.B. from Boston University in 1919, he was a teaching fellow in that institution for a year and an assistant for a like period. During this time he received his A.M. After three years of interesting research under Professor Kohler, Dr. Allen earned his Ph.D. from Harvard in 1924. He then joined the staff of the Department of Chemistry at Tufts College as instructor, leaving in 1929 to become assistant professor of chem-

istry at McGill University. He became an associate professor in 1936, and remained at this post until 1937.

That year is another milestone in his career, for not only did McGill confer on him the degree of D.Sc.,

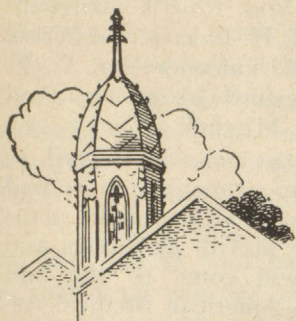
but he left academic pursuits to become assistant superintendent in charge of research in synthetic organic chemistry for the Eastman Kodak Company, a post he has filled with distinction since that time. In 1944, Boston University conferred upon him its honorary degree of D.Sc.

Dr. Allen has published over 90 papers as the result of his original scientific work. In addition, he has helped to make available the results of other research in his field, first as Secretary to the Board of Editors of "Organic Syntheses" from 1929 to 1937 and since that time as a member of the Board. He was a contributing editor to Gilman's "Organic Chemistry. An Advanced Treatise."

Dr. Allen has been a member of the American Chemical Society since 1919. He has been a member of the Executive Committee of the Organic Section, and has held various offices, including president and councillor, in the Rochester section. He is also a member and president for the current year of the Rochester chapter of Sigma Xi. During the first world war he served in the Chemical Warfare Service.

As relief from this intensive diet of chemistry, Doctor Allen goes far afield in his hobbies—railroads and locomotives, on which he has published several historical papers, and woodworking.





BOARDING SCHOOL in the country for boys from nine to nineteen years of age. The Junior School for boys under fourteen is entirely separate from the Senior School.

Applications for entry in September, 1947, are now being received.

*Information will be gladly sent on request to the Headmaster.*

## Grinity College School

PORT HOPE  
ONTARIO

PHILIP A. C. KETCHUM  
Head Master

FOUNDED 1865

### Air Transport in Wartime

*(Continued from Page 18)*

to the left. We are told to resume our seats and put on the straps. The glittering lights of Cairo West Airfield are strung across the desert below us.

The formalities at the air terminus are soon over. We jump thankfully into the waiting car. It is nearly one o'clock in the morning and as we have been on the go for twenty hours we think pleasurably of soft beds and long sleeps. Alas . . . at the transit hotel, where rooms have been reserved for us, the Egyptian manager has relet them, thinking that we were not arriving that night. A tough fight ensues. We are not going to give up our sleep without a struggle. After heated arguments amongst the whole of the Egyptian hotel staff, punctuated by fierce objections from us, beds are found. I switch on the light in my room; only to be greeted by one of the largest cockroaches I have ever seen, hurrying across the floor. My unknown room-mate who comes in at that moment jumps onto his bed. The monstrous insect disappears under the wardrobe. We are too tired to rout him out and go to bed, hoping he will visit someone else. It is by now two o'clock in the morning and I fall asleep, thinking how delicious it is to know that one will not have to wake up till nine. . .

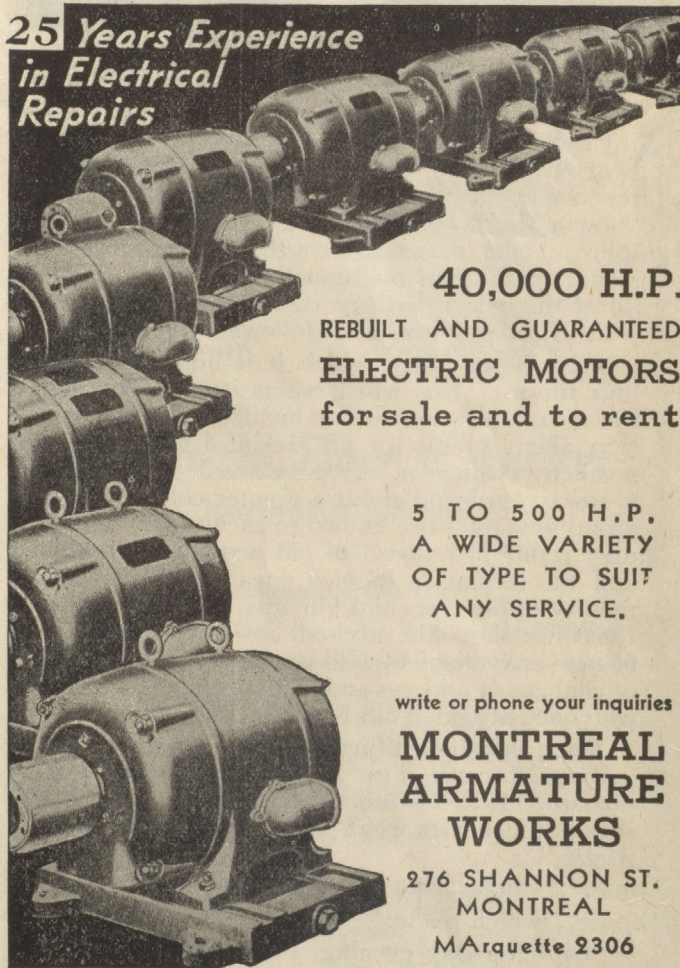
"Teesair, Teesair?" I wake up. The electric light is on and a smiling black Sudanese face is poked around the half open door. I glance at my wrist watch. It is a quarter to seven. "No," I shout, "Impshi." The face remains smiling at the door. "No tea," I repeat and fling a boot at the black head, which disappears quickly.

Two minutes later the tea arrives. I realize that I am once again in the Middle East.

### Degree Offered For Social Work

McGill has decided to award a bachelor's degree to students successfully completing the one-year course in social work given at the university. For admission to the course a bachelor's degree from a recognized college is required. The new degree in social work will first be awarded in 1947.

### 25 Years Experience in Electrical Repairs



**40,000 H.P.**

REBUILT AND GUARANTEED  
**ELECTRIC MOTORS**  
for sale and to rent

5 TO 500 H.P.  
A WIDE VARIETY  
OF TYPE TO SUIT  
ANY SERVICE.

write or phone your inquiries

**MONTREAL  
ARMATURE  
WORKS**

276 SHANNON ST.  
MONTREAL

MArquette 2306

### Radar Antenna Research at McGill

*(Continued from Page 29)*

1943) as research assistants of the National Research Council; Murray Telford (of Research Enterprises Ltd.) worked on special high-power tube testing, and we were very fortunate to have in the laboratory both him and the elaborate equipment he built for this purpose.

In March, 1944, the laboratory was visited by the Governor General who witnessed some demonstrations of the new antennas.



## Northern California Branch Has Own Publication



DR. ERNEST H. FALCONER



J. Arthur Young  
ARTHUR A. DOBSON

A VERY ambitious project has been successfully undertaken by members of the McGill Graduates' Society of Northern California with the publication in March of a *News-Letter*, very neatly mimeographed, eight pages in length, giving news and personal items about the branch members. The foreword of the editor, Sydney B. Mitchell, sets out the objects of the publication as follows:

"This *News-Letter*, which it is hoped to issue four times a year, will have as its first concern the communication to our members of information about graduates of McGill University in northern California. It is believed that this is necessary to bring about a greater cohesion in a group now too little known to each other, that it may result in renewal of old acquaintanceships and the formation of new ones based on community of interests and pursuits. To effect this, the editor should be advised, however informally, of new arrivals of McGill graduates in our area, of changes of address and of happenings to those who once attended old McGill.

There should be a further purpose, a minor one perhaps, because THE MCGILL NEWS will emphasize this as its function, that is to keep her sons in touch with what is going on at their *Alma Mater*."

This is followed by an item headed "The McGill Dinner," which reads:

"On Thursday evening, February 14, 1946, a gathering of McGill graduates met to dine at the University Club, San Francisco, having been inspired by Dr. Ernest H. Falconer's enthusiasm to form a Northern California Branch of the McGill Graduates' Society. Dr. Falconer has kept alive the spirit of the University all through the years. It is to him that we owe the existence of this, the newest branch of the McGill Graduates' Society.

After discussing the need of such an organization to bring the graduates closer in touch with McGill and enable them to share in directing her policy, officers were elected as follows:

*President:* Mr. Arthur A. Dobson; *Vice-President:* Dr. Evelyn Anderson; *Treasurer:* Dr. William M.

*Fitzhugh, Jr.;* *Secretary:* Mrs. Rose F. Mitchell; *Past President:* Dr. Ernest H. Falconer; *Advisory Committee:* Dr. Ernest H. Falconer; Dr. C. F. Fluhmann; Mr. H. Kingsford Jones; Dr. Paul Michael; Prof. Sydney B. Mitchell.

The Advisory Committee was instructed to proceed at once to draw up a constitution, to find headquarters for the branch, and to make plans for the entertainment of McGill graduates and other Canadians who will come to the San Francisco meeting of the American Medical Association on July 1.

It was decided to have a dinner for McGill delegates at the Palace Hotel, San Francisco, on July 2. Graduates with musical talent are much needed to lead the music at this reunion. Please communicate with the Secretary if you can play college songs.

A pleasant feature of the dinner of February 14, was Dr. Gordon Roberts' excellent rendering of poems by W. H. Drummond. Dr. Falconer's anecdotes, too, were a delight to the company."

Biographical items follow and the issue concludes by announcing that Dr. William Fitzhugh, Jr., Branch Treasurer, has placed the facilities of his office at the disposal of the members for branch business and information.

THE MCGILL NEWS congratulates the Northern California branch on its excellent publication and wishes it every success for its future issues.

### Five Graduates Win Fellowships

Medical research fellowships awarded by the National Research Council have been given to Myer Hendelman for work in obstetrics and gynaecology at the Royal Victoria Hospital, to B.A. Levitan for study in physiology at McGill, to Allen Gold for work in endocrinology there, to K. R. Mackenzie for experimental medicine at the University Medical Clinic, Royal Victoria Hospital, and to G. C. McMillan for research in pathology at the Pathological Institute, McGill. All five are graduates of McGill University.

**New and re-conditioned  
Electric Motors and Transformers  
Electrical Repairs**

**THOMSON  
ELECTRICAL WORKS LTD.**

915 St. Genevieve Street

Montreal

Telephone, LAncaster 9141



## Clara Lichtenstein

(Continued from Page 14)

were matters of very little importance; and that accuracy, except in music was not within her powers. To those within her sympathetic circle, her very weaknesses were endearing. Indeed, to dwell on her weaknesses is to tempt some such reproof as that which Johnson thundered out to the detractors of Goldsmith: "Let not his frailties be remembered, he was a very great man."

All the reports that have come in recent years have told of the courage and helpfulness which Miss Lichtenstein has shown. The Dorset Coast could not have been an ideal dwelling place for an imaginative person from 1939 onwards, but it seems to have called out all her finest resources of fortitude and sympathy. She lived bravely through the terrible years of war, and then the end came quietly.

In the short time since the news of her death came to us, numerous letters and talks have recalled stories of her characteristic acts and words. Old students remember her admiringly as a great musician and teacher, but from them and from many others, the warmest tributes are reserved for her kindness and compassion. "She pitied me lovely," said a poor servant who had suffered a nervous shock. "I shall never forget her kindness" is a phrase that occurs again and again. She embodied perfectly the ideal of the Australian poet: "Kindness in another's trouble, courage in one's own."

A great artist and a richly generous human soul, as such Clara Lichtenstein is enshrined in the memory of her friends. Those of them who are of our McGill world can only give humble and hearty thanks that for twenty-nine years she devoted her great gifts to the service of the University.

## Course in Obstetrical Nursing

Beginning next Fall, the McGill School for Graduate Nurses will offer a course in obstetrical nursing according to a recent announcement. This has been added to meet the great demand for specialists in this field, especially in administrative, teaching and supervisory work.

J. H. H. ROBERTSON, K.C.  
P. C. CASEY, K.C.  
MISS RUTH L. HILL

D. C. ABBOTT, K.C.  
J. G. BRIERLEY  
LAWRENCE G. McDUGALL

## Robertson, Abbott, Casey & Brierley

*Barristers and Solicitors*

CANADA LIFE BLDG. 275 ST. JAMES ST. W.  
MONTREAL, 1

CABLE ADDRESS "JONHALL"

## Montgomery, McMichael, Common, Howard, Forsyth & Ker

BARRISTERS and SOLICITORS

Royal Bank Building - Montreal

George H. Montgomery, K.C.	Robert C. McMichael, K.C.
Frank B. Common, K.C.	Thomas R. Ker, K.C.
Wilbert H. Howard, K.C.	Lionel A. Forsyth, K.C.
Eldridge Cate, K.C.	C. Russell McKenzie, K.C.
Paul Gauthier	J. Leigh Bishop
Claude S. Richardson, K.C.	J. Angus Ogilvy, K.C.
F. Campbell Cope	John G. Porteous, K.C.
Hazen Hansard, K.C.	John de M. Marler
George S. Challies	George H. Montgomery, Jr.
André Forget	Thomas H. Montgomery
R. Wilson Becket	Paul F. Renault
Brock F. Clarke	John G. Kirkpatrick

## MACDOUGALL, SCOTT, HUGESSEN & MACKLAIER

*Advocates, Barristers and Solicitors*

ALDRED BLDG., 507 PLACE D'ARMES  
MONTREAL

GORDON W. MACDOUGALL, K.C.	W. B. SCOTT, K.C.
HON. ADRIAN K. HUGESSEN, K.C.	WM. F. MACKLAIER, K.C.
JOHN F. CHISHOLM, K.C.	G. MILLER HYDE
H. LARRATT SMITH	H. WEIR DAVIS
JAMES P. ANGLIN	PETER M. LAING
RICHARD D. WELDON	E. JACQUES COURTOIS

ARNOLD WAINWRIGHT, K.C.  
WENDELL H. LAIDLEY  
W. W. CHIPMAN

AUBREY H. ELDER, K.C.  
CHARLES W. LESLIE  
BERNARD DEL. BOURGEOIS

## Wainwright, Elder & Laidley

*Barristers & Solicitors*

TELEPHONE HARBOUR 4151\*

ALDRED BUILDING MONTREAL

## HYDE & AHERN

*Advocates, Barristers & Solicitors*

112 ST. JAMES STREET WEST  
MONTREAL

G. Gordon Hyde, K.C.	John G. Ahern, K.C.
J. Richard Hyde	Roland G. Lefrançois
Paul A. Ouimet	

Cable Address "LEGALITY, MONTREAL" Telephone: HAr. 7188\*

## Heward, Holden, Hutchison, Cliff, Meredith & Collins

*Barristers and Solicitors*

215 St. James Street West, Montreal

C. G. Heward, K.C.	R. C. Holden, K.C.
P. P. Hutchison, K.C.	E. H. Cliff, K.C.
W. C. J. Meredith, K.C.	F. T. Collins, K.C.
C. T. Ballantyne, K.C.	D. R. McMaster
A. M. Minnion	G. R. W. Owen
R. A. Patch	C. G. Short
A. Lagnado	J. N. Doyle



## Sports Broadcast Aids War Memorial Campaign

ON the evening of Tuesday May 21st, the McGill University War Memorial continuing campaign went on the air in Montreal with a programme which dramatized very effectively the need of undergraduates and of amateur hockey players for the accommodation which a rink-auditorium would furnish.

Four "greats" of McGill hockey combined in the programme—Dr. R. B. (Bobby) Bell, Dave Campbell, Ronny Perowne and Jack Gelineau. Dr. Bell told the audience: "Before accepting the invitation to become hockey coach I imposed certain conditions. The most important of these was a demand for regular hockey periods. Finally we managed to secure accommodation at the Forum for one hour a day . . . 12:30 to 1:30 noon. When I started out McGill hadn't won a hockey championship for eleven years. After we got the one hour a day practice at the Forum . . . we managed to win the intercollegiate championship for seven straight years. We need this rink very badly to give all the students at McGill a chance to play hockey. Not just fourteen players who make the senior team . . . but every undergraduate who wishes to participate in Canada's national winter sport. With a rink of our own we could have intermediate, junior, and intra mural teams."

From Ronny Perowne came a comparison between football and hockey at the University. He described how stadium facilities made it easy for undergraduates

to get into football but as for hockey "it's a shame that more of today's students aren't able to participate in what I consider the most exciting sport there is."

With Norm Marshall, sports expert of Station C J A D, acting as master of ceremonies, a dramatization was aired of the McGill-Canadian Game in 1934 when the Quebec Amateur Hockey Championship was at stake. After which Dave Campbell pointed out "Although the teams in the past have had considerable difficulties, these difficulties have increased greatly today, because of the large number of students attending Dawson College which, as you know, is in St. Johns, Quebec and at least 65 miles from the Forum. It is obviously impossible for any players from Dawson to get into the noon hour practices."

Jack Gelineau followed with "Naturally we're all 100% behind the War Memorial idea. McGill has one of the finest war records of any university anywhere. Over 5,000 men and women of the University saw service in the active forces. Nearly 300 of them were killed in action or died on active service. McGill men fought pretty well everywhere in the world. The idea of a practical and useful war memorial is excellent. The whole student body would benefit immensely from such a plan. As I visualize it, the rink building will be suitable too as an indoor sports arena for track meets and other events."

## Members of New Brunswick Branch Meet

DR. A. E. MACAULAY, President of the New Brunswick Branch, came down to the train, the morning of Tuesday, May 7, to meet Mr. Leslie, Dr. James and party, upon their arrival in Saint John.

At lunch, Dr. Macaulay had invited the Executive of the Saint John Branch to the Admiral Beatty Hotel. The following were present:

Dr. A. E. Macaulay (in the Chair), Dr. G. M. White, Brig. G. G. Anglin, Dr. G. F. Skinner, Mr. H. H. Scovil, Dr. E. A. Petrie, Dr. Harry S. Everett, Mrs. Miller, Mr. Leslie, Dr. James, Mr. Ferrabee and D. Lorne Gales.

Dr. Macaulay spoke briefly and invited Dr. James, Mr. Leslie, Mr. Ferrabee and Mr. Gales to speak. After the addresses, a general discussion took place. Dr. Everett suggested that the Membership Committee consider the feasibility of having members in the Society sign a bank authority for the annual deduction of their fees from their bank account. He also mentioned briefly annual subscriptions to the University. Brigadier Anglin referred to the Newsletter and the necessity of keeping the Field Secretary supplied with news items.

In the evening some 23 graduates met once again in the Admiral Beatty Hotel for dinner. Dr. Macauley opened the meeting with a few remarks and was followed in turn by Dr. James, Mr. Leslie, Mr. Ferrabee and Mr. Gales. Brigadier Anglin thanked Dr. James and the others for their interest in coming to visit the Saint John Branch and emphasized the importance of backing the Graduates' reorganization. The meeting adjourned and the various graduates present were introduced to Dr. James, Mr. Leslie and Mr. Ferrabee. The dinner was a stag party, except for Mrs. Miller and Miss Cannell.

### *... Class of Engineering '40 ...*

*In conjunction with the 125th Anniversary Reunion to be held in Montreal during October, it is desired to hold a reunion of the Eng., '40 class. Will all members please communicate with the Class Secretary, S/L W. J. Grant, 79 Wolseley Ave., Montreal West, Que., advising whether or not you will be able to attend.*



## The Elizabeth G. Hall Library School Scholarship Fund

THE increasing need of trained librarians in Canada and the contribution made for many years by the Library School in helping to meet this need has been recognized and the work encouraged by the establishment of a Scholarship Fund in memory of Miss Elizabeth G. Hall (B.A., '91, McGill), who for thirty-



THE LATE  
ELIZABETH G. HALL, B.A. '91

five years was a valued, energetic and enthusiastic member of the Library staff of the University. Miss Isabella C. McLennan has generously provided an initial endowment for this Fund, and it is hoped that this may be increased by any of Miss Hall's many friends to whom such a memorial of her work may appeal. Most of Miss Hall's years of service were spent in the sending of the McLennan Travelling Libraries over the whole of Canada, and

it is peculiarly fitting that this scholarship now established in her memory and bearing her name should be devoted to encouraging new recruits to a profession in which she spent the greater part of her life. The fruits of the Travelling Libraries, which originally carried books to parts of the Dominion where there were no libraries, are to be seen to-day in the library systems established in British Columbia and the Western provinces, and in Prince Edward Island and Nova Scotia in the East, and in the fact that library extension in rural districts is one of the chief aims of the recently established Canadian Library Council.

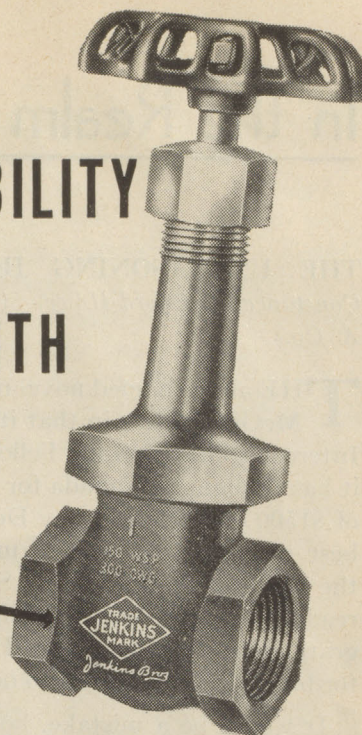
## Medical Missionary Brings About Church Union in Africa

The Reverend Dr. David M. Brown, M.D., '10, is credited with having brought about Church Union in Northern Rhodesia, while serving as Moderator of the North-eastern Presbytery of the Church of Central Africa (Presbyterian). At an historic ceremony at Chitambo Station, of the Church of Scotland Mission, on December 1, the Consummation of the Union took place. Representatives of the London Missionary Society in Northern Rhodesia, the Union Church of the Copperbelt, and the Church of Central Africa (Presbyterian) joined together. Present at the ceremony were the Governor of Northern Rhodesia, Sir John Waddington, the Right Rev. Bishop R. Selby Taylor, and the Rev. E. G. Nightingale, superintendent of the Methodist Church of Northern Rhodesia.

## English Department Presents "Our Town"

Wilder's "Our Town" was presented by students of the English Department at McGill this year. The production, under the direction of Elmer Hall, received considerable praise.

FOR  
VALVE  
DEPENDABILITY  
RELY ON  
VALVES WITH  
THIS  
TRADE-  
MARK



JENKINS BROS. LIMITED  
617 St. Remi Street Montreal  
Branches: Toronto, Winnipeg, Vancouver  
and 6 Great Queen St., Kingsway,  
London, W. C. 2, England.

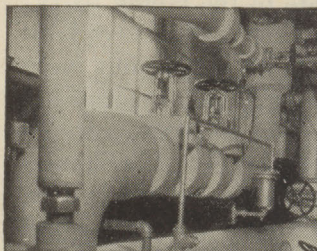
## JENKINS VALVES

46-11R

For industrial, engineering, marine and power plant service  
...in Bronze, Iron, Cast Steel and Corrosion-Resisting Alloys.

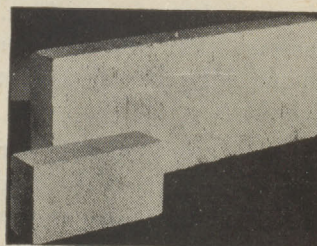
Sold Through Reliable Distributors Everywhere.

*Cut* OPERATING COSTS  
WITH THESE  
EFFICIENT J-M INSULATIONS



FURNACE INSULATIONS  
UP TO 2600° F.

J-M Insulating Brick and Insulating Fire Brick are available in 7 types, limits 2600° F. New Fireblok now available... is 5 times larger for speedier application.



FOR STEAM LINES  
UP TO 700° F.

Use J-M Asbesto-Sponge Felted Pipe Insulation for efficiency, high salvage and resistance to abuse. Temperatures over 700° F. use in combination with Superex.

JOHNS-MANVILLE  
**JM**  
PRODUCTS

For details on the complete J-M line write for catalogue G1-6A. Canadian Johns-Manville, Toronto, Montreal, Winnipeg or Vancouver.

**Johns - Manville  
INDUSTRIAL INSULATIONS**

For every temperature . . . every service condition



# In the Realm of Literature

Edited by  
T. H. MATTHEWS

**THE UNREASONING HEART.** A novel, by Constance Beresford-Howe. (New York, Dodd Mead & Co.)

THE above named novel makes a special appeal to McGill readers in that it is a prize winner in the Intercollegiate Literary Fellowship. In other words it has brought to Canada for the first time the award of \$1500 offered yearly by Dodd Mead & Co. for the best novel written by an undergraduate in any of the Colleges of the United States and Canada. All readers of THE MCGILL NEWS must feel like congratulating Miss Beresford-Howe, and thanking her for bringing fresh laurels to our University.

It would be a mistake, however, to conclude that *The Unreasoning Heart* is recommended solely as a prize novel written by a McGill student. It is also a sound piece of work, one which shows, inevitably, some of the weaknesses of the immature artist, but which nevertheless is not unworthy of a place alongside the writings of more experienced novelists.

The story is concerned with the human relations and interplay of emotions of a group of people, a synthetic family, living in a comfortable house, roomy but not pretentious, in Notre Dame de Grace. The presiding genius of this house is Fran Archer, a capable but temperamental widow of fifty with two adult sons. To David, the over attractive younger (who has recently added a wife to the family party) she is passionately and possessively devoted, equally to his disadvantage and that of his moody but more capable brother Conrad. Sharing Fran's house is her widower brother and his impish, thirteen year old daughter Paule. Into this already complicated household its mistress, with characteristic impulsiveness, brings Abbey, an orphan girl of sixteen, forlorn child of an unhappy marriage. One must remark, in passing, that the average of marital misfortunes among Miss Beresford-Howe's characters seems unduly high.

Interest is focussed, naturally, upon Abbey, who loses her heart to the neglected Conrad, and experiences the ecstasies and agonies of first love. There are troubles and distresses. Abbey learns that to grow older is not necessarily to grow wiser, and that the heart of the fifty year old Fran is no less unreasoning than her own. Hope dawns in the end, but the story does not close, conventionally, to the tune of wedding bells.

T. H. MATTHEWS, M.A., Registrar of McGill University, is a member of the Editorial Board of the MCGILL NEWS.

In the development of her characters and the handling of dialogue the author shows considerable skill. She is at her best, naturally, with youthful portraits, and makes a special success of the irrepressible monkey, Paule.

Mr. Ralph Marvin, in a recent broadcast while mildly commending *The Unreasoning Heart*, gave a bad mark for the negative quality that there was nothing distinctively Canadian about it, no local colour: the action, he thought might have taken place in Windsor or Detroit, or any one of a score of cities on this Continent. I cannot altogether agree with Mr. Marvin's stricture. Canadian fiction heretofore, has been far too selfconsciously Canadian. In making her characters human beings first, and only incidentally Canadians, Miss Beresford-Howe is, I believe, well advised. Greater emphasis upon the characteristic atmosphere of Montreal might be desirable, but its absence is easy to understand. Consciousness of a city's special quality is largely a matter of comparison. Except for her constant and, profitable journeyings into the world of Literature, Miss Beresford-Howe has not travelled far. With time and opportunity, she will no doubt widen her horizons and her range of descriptions. Readers of *The Unreasoning Heart* look forward confidently to the volumes which are to follow it.

SUSAN E. VAUGHAN.

**AFTER MATERIALISM—WHAT?** By Sir Richard Clifford Tute. E. P. Dutton & Co., New York, 1945. 222 pp. \$3.00.

AS THE title of this book indicates, Materialism is not, in the author's opinion, the ultimate philosophy. The author who was appointed Chief Justice of the Bahamas in 1932 after a distinguished record of military and public service is not by training a scientist. This book is rather the reflection of an intelligent and widely read man of practical affairs upon the problem of harmonizing the space-time

## Our Reviewers

MRS. SUSAN E. VAUGHAN, B.A., '95, M.A., '99, LL.D., '37, was for many years Warden of Royal Victoria College.

RODERICK D. MACLENNAN, M.A. (Edin.) is Macdonald Professor of Moral Philosophy and Chairman of the Department of Philosophy at McGill University.



concept of modern mathematical physics with the ultimate reality of religious belief.

The thesis of the book is that nineteenth century materialism though still widespread as a practical creed is intellectually a spent force. It has been rendered untenable by the work of Minkowski, Einstein, Whitehead, Jeans and Eddington, all of whom the author reviews mainly with a view to elucidating the concept of space-time. No one of these thinkers can be said to have grasped the full metaphysical meaning of this concept which they have done so much to formulate and apply in physical description. When the concept is fully developed the resulting view of the universe is a "four dimensional space-time continuum" from which our own familiar three dimensional world of space, time and motion is really an abstraction due to the limitation which sense experience imposes upon our minds. This three dimensional world is the "reality" of the materialist and the chief reason why materialism is now untenable, also perhaps the chief point in this book, is that the four dimensional continuum to which the conclusions of modern science point is identical with the realm of spiritual being in which the "here" and "now," "past" and "present," "near" and "remote" of ordinary experience cease to have distinct meaning. All this, according to Sir Richard, is amply confirmed in the mystical experience of religion both in the Indian and Christian traditions.

The author admits his indebtedness, among moderns, to Ouspensky and among earlier philosophers to Leibniz. His own constructive endeavour is along the lines of the latter's spiritual monadism. But unfortunately he is unable to do more than suggest the way in which such a philosophy might be worked out to support the synthesis of science and religion attempted in this book. Otherwise the attempt remains unconvincing and occasionally even borders on the fantastic, though he does cite some quite remarkable cases of what he describes as four dimensional space-time experience, the most interesting of which is a personal experience of Sir Auckland Geddes quoted at length from the *Canadian Tribune*.

The weakness of most attempts at a synthesis of science and religion is that they leave both parties dissatisfied with the use made of the evidence. This weakness is inherent in this book and one feels that what ought to be quite crucial arguments fade off into rather slender analogies. This is particularly so in regard to the author's attempt to equate the Principle of Indeterminacy in Physics with the idea of personal freedom, and the space-time continuum as explored philosophically with the realm of mystical experience. One passage quoted from a concluding chapter will illustrate this criticism. "What science tells us of the universe is that it is a four dimensional plenum of entities, which have no form that we can identify

as form, and no motion that we can identify as motion. The entities have some attribute which projects as form, and some attributes that project as motion on our world of three dimensions. That is all we, as scientists, can say about them. The mystics tell us a good deal more. They tell us that in a plenum everything is alive, intelligent and purposive. It now turns out that this information is in precise accord with quantum physics and may be accepted as scientific truth." Despite the author's evident sincerity and the wide range of his references, this conclusion does not emerge from his discussion as an accepted truth.

R. D. MACLENNAN

---

### Sir Harry Brittain Writes Book

Sir Harry Brittain, Honorary President of the McGill Society of Great Britain, has completed a book of reminiscences entitled "Pilgrims and Pioneers," which is to be published by Messrs. Hutchinson, to appear this Autumn. It contains many experiences in Canada, and with Canadians, during the past forty years.

---

### Edgar A. Collard Writes "Oldest McGill"

Next autumn the Macmillan Company of Canada is publishing a book entitled "Oldest McGill," written by Edgar Andrew Collard, B.A., '35; M.A., '37, now associated with the *Montreal Gazette*. The book will consist of fourteen chapters dealing with various aspects of the events, buildings, and personages connected with the University in the Victorian period, and will be illustrated with old prints and portraits.

---

### Prof. J. L. Darbelnet Resigns

Prof. J. L. Darbelnet, Director of the McGill French Summer School and head of the Department of Romance Languages has resigned to assume the post of Professor of French at Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine. He is a graduate of the Sorbonne and taught at the Universities of Wales, Edinburgh, and Manchester, as well as in Paris, and at Bowdoin College and Harvard University.

---

### Lt.-Col. Robert Walker, D.S.O., Heads C.O.T.C.

At a reunion dinner held in the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury the command of the McGill C.O.T.C. was handed over by Lt.-Col. J. M. Morris, M.C., V.D., to Lt.-Col. R. H. E. Walker, D.S.O., B.C.L., '36. At the same time the resignation of Col. A. A. Magee as honorary colonel of the unit was announced, and the appointment of Lt.-Col. T. S. Morrissey as his successor. Major Colin M. McDougall, D.S.O., succeeds Major E. de L. Greenwood as second in command.

Major-General E. J. Renaud, O.B., C.B.E., district officer commanding M.D. 4 praised the war record of the unit. Other speakers were Col. Morris, Col. Walker, and Principal F. Cyril James.



# Personals

THE MCGILL NEWS welcomes items for inclusion in these columns. Press clippings or other data should be addressed to H. R. Morgan, Recorder Printing Company, Brockville, Ontario; or to The Graduates' Society of McGill University, 3466 University Street, Montreal. Items for the Autumn issue should be forwarded prior to August 1.

**Adair, Rev. Cyril H., B.A., '29**, has been appointed Director of the Pension Fund Capital Campaign of the United Church.

**Adams, J. R., B.Sc., '36; M.Sc., '37; Ph.D., '40**, has been appointed professor of biology at Sir George Williams College, Montreal.

**\*Allen, A. Stewart, M.D., '29**, United Church missionary, returned to China with medical supplies destined for the United Church Hospital at Chungking.

**Alward, H. Cedric, M.D., '24**, has returned from military service to the practice of obstetrics and gynaecology at Los Angeles, California.

**Amaron, Estelle, Phys. Ed., '26**, has returned to Burma, where she is in charge of the Y.W.C.A. rehabilitation centre in Rangoon.

**\*Ambridge, D. W., B.Sc., '23 (Chem. Eng.), of St. Catharines, Ont.**, has been elected president of the Abitibi Power and Paper Company, Ltd.

**Anderson, Joan, Phys. Ed., '44**, is working at the Children's Village, Dobbs Ferry on the Hudson, New York, a community for problem boys, as assistant in the Recreation Department.

**\*Angus, W. F., B.A. Sc., '95**, has been elected a councillor of the Art Association of Montreal.

**Ascah, Rev. Rural Dean R. Gordon, B.A., '03**, and Mrs. Ascah were tendered a surprise reception at St. James' Church Hall, Farnham, Que., recently to celebrate the 40th anniversary of his ordination, and in appreciation of their work in the parish.

**Bancroft, J. A., M.A., '10; Ph.D., '10**, has been credited with South Africa's most phenomenal gold strike in a generation at the Geduld gold field, in a Canadian Press cable from Odendaals Rust, South Africa.

**Barnes, William Howard, B.Sc., '24; M.Sc., '25; Ph.D., '27**, Assistant Professor of Chemistry at McGill University, has been awarded a Guggenheim Foundation fellowship for research.

**\*Becker, Rabbi Lavy M., B.A., '26**, is now stationed in Munich as Director of the Jewish Joint Distribution Committee activities in the American zone in Germany.

**Beresford-Howe, Constance, B.A., '45**, won the \$1200. Dodd-Mead Literary Fellowship for her first novel "The Unreasoning Heart."

**Bishop, E. G., B.Sc., '23 (Mining), M.Sc., '24; Ph.D., '27**, has been appointed chief geologist for Rupununi Gold Mining Co. (Canada), and left for the mine in British Guiana.

**Black, Donald H. F., B.A., '32; B.C.L., '35**, has been appointed deputy industrial executive in charge of personnel in the Province of Saskatchewan's industrial executive office.

**\*Borden, Henry, K.C., B.A., '21**, has been elected to the Board of Directors of Leland Electric Canada, Limited, Guelph, Ont.

**\*Bowness, E. W., B.Sc., '05**, has been promoted to Chairman of the Board of the Canadian Western Natural Gas, Light, Heat and Power Company, Limited (the Calgary Gas Company), Northwestern Utilities Limited (Edmonton), and Canadian Utilities Limited which has power plants in various districts of Alberta and Saskatchewan.

**\*Brais, Hon. F. Philippe, K.C., B.C.L., '16**, has been elected a director of Fraser Companies Limited.

**\*Burbidge, George H., B.Sc., '09**, has been appointed district engineer of the Federal Department of Public Works, Fort William, Ont.

**Butler, Arthur Melvin, B.A., '43**, and Mrs. Butler (Margaret Millen, B.A., '42), were awarded their diplomas in divinity together at the annual convocation of the United Theological College.

**\*Campbell, A. D., M.D., '11**, was the speaker at the scientific session of the South Atlantic Association of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, at Greenboro, North Carolina. He also gave an operative clinic at Duke University.

\*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.

**\*Campbell, G. H. M., B.A., '34, B.C.L., '37**, has been elected vice-president of the Junior Bar Association of Montreal.

**Cape, Gordon, B.Sc., '30, M.E.I.C.**, is chief assistant and research and methods engineer in the newly-formed Industrial Engineering Department of the Dominion Bridge Company.

**Chisholm, J. F., K.C., B.C.L., '21**, has been elected to the Council of the Montreal Bar.

**\*Clay, Clement C., M.D., '32**, was appointed Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Medical Care Commission upon release from the Navy in January, 1946. The functions of the commission are comprehensive and its studies will lead to recommendations for the improvement of medical and hospital care for the people of that state.

**Coates, Major Arthur Harold, E.D., Past Student, Med., '10-'11**, was written up in the publication *Canadian First Aid* recently for his work on the Ambulance Committee of the St. John's Ambulance Society.

**Colley, Louise, Phys. Ed., '32**, is now working for the Community Life Training Institute of Barrie, Ontario, travelling to various communities conducting evenings of training which develop recreational leadership and skills in the rural areas.

**\*Collins, Frederick T., K.C., B.C.L., '24**, has been named a judge of the Superior Court of the Province of Quebec.

## The Graduates' Endowment Fund

Established 1921

Approximate figures at Sept. 1, '45

Total amount received from alumni .....	\$68,889
Interest and Profits made on invested funds .....	76,168
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$145,057</b>
Grants (authorized by Board of Trustees) .....	\$35,420
Cost of collection and investment service .....	5,367
Amount on hand in cash and investments .....	104,270
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$145,057</b>

**Received from alumni during year 1944-'45 \$845**

Amount granted annually, from income derived from investments, to McGill University towards the maintenance costs of The Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury ..... **\$3,000**

**Cowley, Mrs. E. G. (Monica Wright, Phys. Ed., '27)**, has been teaching physical education in Hampstead, Que., after four years overseas service with F.A.N.Y., attached to the Polish Army, driving an ambulance.

**\*Crabtree, Kay, B.Com., '32**, has been elected a director of Canada Paper Company.

**Craig, Gibson E., B.Com., '36, M.D., '43, Dip. Trop. Med., '45**, has been named president of the Griffintown Club, Montreal.

**Crozier, L. J., B.A., '30; M.D., '35**, has been elected president of the Ontario Hospital Council, districts 1 and 2.

**Crutchlow, Everett F., O.B.E., B.A., '33; M.D., '38**, has been appointed radiologist at Herbert Reddy Memorial Hospital, Montreal, formerly the Woman's General Hospital.

**de Belle, J., M.D., '26**, superintendent of the Children's Memorial Hospital, has been made a member of the Committee on Children's Hospitals of the American Hospital Association, being the only Canadian representative on that committee.

**Dendy, Christine, Phys. Ed., '45**, is working in the Physiotherapy Department of the Royal Berkshire Hospital in Reading, England.

**Dewey, Rev. George F., B.A., '13; M.D., '14**, minister of Rosedale United Church, Montreal, has been elected president of the board of directors of the Religious Education Council of the Province of Quebec.





## BRANCHES IN THE WEST INDIES

**Cuba**—6 branches in Havana, 11 branches in other parts of the island.

**Haiti**—Port-au-Prince.

**Dominican Republic**—Ciudad Trujillo; La Romana; Puerto Plata; San Pedro de Macoris; Santiago de los Caballeros.

**Puerto Rico**—Mayaguez; Santurce; San Juan.

**Antigua**—St. John's.

**Bahamas**—Nassau.

**Barbados**—Bridgetown.

**Dominica**—Roseau.

**Grenada**—St. George's.

**Jamaica**—Kingston; Montego Bay.

**Montserrat**—Plymouth.

**St. Kitts**—Basseterre.

**Trinidad**—Port of Spain; San Fernando.

## Practical Help for Foreign Traders

Collections—Commercial Letters of Credit—Credit Reports—Market Information—Assistance in establishing desirable trade connections.

## LET US INTRODUCE YOU to our friends in the WEST INDIES

*Introductions . . .* by the right people, to the right people—can mean much in business. This is a service The Royal Bank of Canada is eminently qualified to render customers who seek to establish desirable business and trade relations in the West Indies.

The name of this bank is known and respected throughout the whole West Indian area. We have been established there since 1899, and today operate 37 branches in the islands. The people know us, trust our judgment and knowledge of Canadian business firms. And we know them. We speak their language, and know their ways of doing business.

To be able to give The Royal Bank of Canada as a business reference is a valuable asset to any firm planning to extend operations to the West Indies. We will be glad to work with you in furthering your business interests in this area. Your enquiries are invited.

# THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA



## Personals—Continued

**Douglas, A. Vibert, B.A., '20; M.Sc., '21; Ph.D., '26**, went to Zurich, Switzerland in April as the Canadian representative at a meeting of the executive of the International Federation of University Women.

**Douglas, G. Vibert, B.Sc., '20; M.Sc., '21**, has been appointed by the Newfoundland government to head a geological survey of Labrador.

**Elder, Aubrey H., K.C., B.A., '10; B.C.L., '13**, has been appointed chairman of the board of directors of National Drug and Chemical Company of Canada, Limited.

**Feilde, Edmund Cazalet, M.D., '81**, was written up in the *Montreal Gazette* as McGill's "oldest medical graduate" upon the occasion of his 86th birthday recently. He retired from active practice as chief medical officer of the Canadian Car and Foundry Company in 1943.

**\*Fisher, Philip S., B.A., '16**, president of the Southam Co., Montreal, was elected president of the Canadian Daily Newspapers Association.

**\*Fitzmaurice, L. W., M.D., '25**, has been appointed chief officer of health for Jamaica. He will have administrative power over 50 hospitals and medical centres for the island's 2,150,000 population.

**Foran, Philip F., B.C.L., '30**, Hull, Que., has been created a King's Counsel.

**Gault, Brig. A. Hamilton**, Past Student, Science, 1899-1900, was elected president of a new amalgamated Montreal branch of the Canadian Red Cross Society.

**Giles, E. S., B.A., '15**, is inspector-general of the Province of Quebec for Protestant education.

**Ginn, G. W. C., B.A., '23**, of Richmond, Que., has been appointed first executive secretary of the Provincial Association of Protestant Teachers.

**Gold, Allen, B.Sc., '40, M.D., '42**, has been awarded a fellowship of the value of \$1800. by the National Research Council of Canada, for post-graduate work at the Research Institute of Endocrinology at McGill University.

**\*Gordon, C. Howard, B.Sc., '24**, has been appointed a director of the Canadian Bronze Co. Limited, and has been elected 1st Vice-President of the Builders Exchange, Montreal.

**Gordon, J. Keith, B.A., '16; M.D., '20, F.R.C.P. (C)**, has been appointed medical officer of the Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada.

**Griffin, William Eric, B.Sc., '31 (Civil)** has been promoted to division engineer of the Montreal terminals and St. Jerome divisions of the Canadian National Railways.

**Hall, Rev. Robert, B.A., '22, B.D.**, minister of Knox Church, Saskatoon, has been appointed Superintendent of the United Church Northern Saskatchewan Missions.

**Herrington, Frank H.**, Past Student in Medicine was written up in *Time* recently for his work in preventing the spread of a post-war cholera epidemic in Canton, where he was the only foreign doctor in a city of 1,000,000 inhabitants.

**Heward, C. G., K.C., B.A., '07; B.C.L., '10**, has been elected treasurer of the Montreal Bar.

**Hollingsworth, Lee, B.Com., '32**, has returned to Shanghai, China, as General Sales Manager for National Carbon Company, where he will be joined this summer by Mrs. Hollingsworth (Marella Smith, Past Student) and their daughter Wendy. The Hollingsworths were living in Batavia, Java, in December, 1941, but were able to reach Australia prior to the Japanese invasion of Java.

**\*Howard, W. H., K.C., B.C.L., '15**, has been elected a director of Canada Cement Co. Limited.

**\*Howes, F. S., B.Sc., '24, M.Sc., '26, Ph.D.**, Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering at McGill University, has been elected Chairman of the Canadian Council of Professional Engineers and Scientists for the year 1946.

**Hyde, Brig. Walter C., D.S.O., V.D., B.Arch., '15**, has retired to civilian status and formed the construction firm of Walter C. Hyde, Limited, in Montreal.

**\*Johnson, R. E. L. (Bob), B.Eng., '32**, has been appointed Manager of the Toronto Division of Westeel Products, Ltd., covering Ontario from the Lakehead to Kingston.

**Johnston, Rev. Agnew H., B.A., '28, M.A., '29**, of St. Andrew's

Presbyterian Church, Fort William, was re-elected moderator of the Superior Presbytery of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

**\*Jost, Edward Burton, B.Sc., '05**, director of canal services of the Transport Department, Canada, has retired after 35 years service in that department.

**Ker, F. J., B.Sc., '09**, vice-president and publisher of the *Hamilton Spectator* has been named president of the Canadian Press and also president of The Press News Limited.

**Koster, Basil, M.D., '22**, has been elected president of the Newman Club Alumni of Kingston, Ont.

**Lantz, Floyd C., B.Sc., '21**, has been appointed assistant general manager of refineries, Imperial Oil, Limited.

**Lapin, Albert W., B.A., '31, M.D., '35**, has been awarded a fellowship in cardiology at University Hospital, University of Michigan.

**\*Lattoni, Mario E., B.A., B.C.L., '24**, has been created a King's Counsel.

**\*Leonard, Col. Ibbotson, B.Sc., '05**, was re-elected president of the London Health Association of Queen Alexandra Sanatorium in London, Ont.

**\*Leslie, Charles W., B.A., '27, B.C.L., '32**, has been elected President of the Canadian Lawn Tennis Association.

**\*Levitt, M., D.D.S., '25**, has been named president of the Mount Royal Dental Society.

**Lods, Prof. E. A., B.S.A., '12, M.S.A., '25**, of Macdonald College, originator of an improved type of barley, was presented with a gold watch in recognition of his contribution to industrial and agricultural progress, at the annual meeting of the National Barley and Linseed Flax Committee.

**Mabon, J. B., B.A., '10, B.Sc., '14, F.I.A., F.A.S.**, has been promoted to the position of underwriting executive of the Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada.

**Macdonald, Helen, Phys.Ed., '35**, is with the American Red Cross in Manila.

**MacKenzie, Col. John C., O.B.E., M.D., '28**, has opened an office in Montreal as a consultant in hospital construction.

**MacLachlan, Edgar, Phys.Ed., '38**, has been teaching in the Physical Education Department at McGill since his discharge from the R.C.A.F. in February.

**MacLean, R. W., B.Com., '34**, has been appointed chief executive assistant to the Minister of Reconstruction and Supply.

**Malamud, William, M.D., '21**, has been appointed Professor of Psychiatry and Chairman of the Department of Psychiatry at the Boston University School of Medicine.

**Manion, James P., B.Com., '29**, is carrying out a survey of French North Africa for the Department of Trade and Commerce to ascertain its possibilities as a market for Canadian goods.

**Maass, Otto, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Harvard), F.R.S.C.**, was given the honorary degree of Doctor of Science by Laval University, Quebec, recently.

**\*McEvenue, S. C., B.Sc., '13**, has been made president of the Canada Life Assurance Company.

**McNaughton, Gen. A. G. L., B.Sc., '10, M.Sc., '12, LL.D., '20**, has been appointed Canadian representative on the United Nations Organization's Atomic Energy Commission.

**\*Millen, S. Boyd, B.A., '27, B.C.L., '30**, has been elected second vice-president of the Canadian Automotive Wholesalers' Association.

**\*Molson, W. Kingman, B.A., '38**, has been appointed headmaster of Brentwood College, British Columbia.

**Montgomery, Col. Lorne C., O.B.E., M.C., V.D., M.D., '20**, professor of medicine at McGill University, has been awarded an honorary fellowship of the Royal Society of Medicine of London, England.

**Montgomery, Thomas H., B.A., '36, B.C.L., '39**, has been elected to the Council of the Junior Bar Association of Montreal.

**Montour, Rev. E. T., B.A., '27**, full-blooded Six Nations Indian was inducted in charge of United Church mission work on the Six Nations Reserve in an impressive ceremony at New Credit Church, Brantford, Ont.

**Moore, Rev. A. B. B., B.A., '27**, minister of Westminster Church, Saskatoon, Sask., has been appointed principal of St. Andrew's College, Saskatoon.

**Merton, Maurice, B.Sc., '34, Ph.D., '45**, has been promoted from assistant to associate professor of chemistry at Sir George Williams College, Montreal.

\*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.



# THE CHALLENGE

PLANNING WITH VISION . . . TO ENSURE THE INHERENT HUMAN RIGHTS OF DECENT LIVING, SECURITY, AND INDIVIDUAL DIGNITY, HAS — FOR GENERATIONS NOW — BEEN THE INSPIRED PURPOSE OF THE TIME HONOURED INSTITUTION OF LIFE INSURANCE WHICH HAS ESTABLISHED BEYOND ALL DOUBT THE ABILITY OF REASONING MAN TO PREPARE FOR THE YEARS YET TO BE AND TO MEASURE HIS NEEDS FOR THE UNCERTAIN JOURNEY.

LIFE INSURANCE MEETS THE CHALLENGE OF THE UNKNOWN TOMORROW BY THE INSIGHT, PRUDENCE AND RESOURCES OF TO-DAY.

## SUN LIFE OF CANADA



## Personals—Continued

**Ness, R. B.**, B.S.A., '22, has been elected president of the Kingston, Ont., Curling Club.

**Nicholls, George Van Vliet**, B.A., '29, B.C.L., '32, has been appointed editor of the Canadian Bar Review, and also manager of the Research Department of the Canadian Chamber of Commerce.

**Nobbs, Percy E.**, M.A. (Edin.), R.C.A., F.R.I.B.A., F.R.A.I.C., F.R.S.A., formerly Professor of Design in the McGill School of Architecture, announces the forming of the new architectural firm of Nobbs and Valentine with Hugh A. I. Valentine, B.Arch., '28, and Francis J. Nobbs, B.Arch., '36.

**Nolan, John A.**, B.A., '34, B.C.L., '37, has been elected to the Council of the Junior Bar Association of Montreal.

\***O'Connor, J. Brendan**, B.C.L., '35, has been elected to the Council of the Montreal Bar.

\***Owen, Herbert F.**, M.C., B.A., '40, M.D., '42, has been appointed Senior Resident Medical Officer of the Herbert Reddy Memorial Hospital, formerly the Woman's General Hospital, Montreal.

**Payton, Rev. James A.**, B.A., '28, has been called to St. Paul's United Church, Prescott, Ont., after service as an R.C.A.F. chaplain.

\***Peers, Robert Stewart**, M.D., '30, has reopened his office for the practice of internal medicine, arthritis and rheumatoid diseases at Oakland, California.

**Pérez, Eugène Reyes**, M.D., '36, F.A.C.S., has opened an office for the practice of surgery, including thoracic surgery at San Jose, California.

**Percival, W. P.**, B.A., '12, has written a book on the City of Montreal, entitled "The Lure of Montreal."

**Pick, Alfred J.**, B.A., '36, M.A., '37, B.C.L., '40, has been transferred from the Office of the High Commissioner for Canada in Sydney, Australia, to the similar office in Pretoria, South Africa.

\***Rabinowitch, I. M.**, M.D., '17, D.Sc., '32, addressed the division of sugar chemistry and technology of the American Chemical Society at Atlantic City, N.J., on "Comparison of Dextrose and Sucrose as a Source of Energy in Human Beings."

**Reid, Kenneth**, B.Sc., '26, has been elected a councillor of the Victoria, B.C., branch of the Engineering Institute of Canada.

\***Ross, Oakland K.**, B.Eng., '34, has been elected to the board of directors and appointed vice-president in charge of manufacturing operations of the Continental Can Company of Canada, Limited.

\***Roy, Leo**, B.Eng. (El.) '32, secretary of the Quebec division of the Engineering Institute of Canada, has been appointed assistant superintendent of the electrical distribution division of the Quebec Hydro-Electric Commission.

\***Rozand, Gordon I.**, B.Sc. (Chem.) '42, is production engineer with Canadian Resins and Chemicals, Shawinigan Falls, Que.

**Ruddick, Capt. Donald**, B.A., '38, M.D., '42, has been awarded the Love Memorial Fellowship and a teaching and research appointment in the department of anatomy at Cambridge University.

\***Ryan, E. A.**, B.Sc., '12, is President of the Corporation of Professional Engineers of the Province of Quebec.

**Sandison, W. R.**, B.Sc., '17, has been elected president of the Ottawa Hunt and Golf Club.

**Sleightholme, Mrs.** (Jean Salter, Phys.Ed., '31), is now Physical Director for Women at the University of British Columbia.

\***Steacie, E. W. R.**, B.Sc., '23, M.Sc., '24, Ph.D., '26, Director of the Division of Chemistry of the National Research Council received the honorary degree of Doctor of Science from McMaster University, Hamilton, Ont.

**Stikeman, Heward H.**, B.A., '35, B.C.L., '38, has been elected to the Council of the Junior Bar Association of Montreal.

\***Taylor, R. D.**, B.A., '20, LL.B., '23, general counsel of the Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada has been created a King's Counsel.

\***Trevaskis, John**, M.D., '39, has opened an office for the practice of psychiatry and psychotherapy in New York City.

**Walsh, Brig. Geoffrey, C.B.E., D.S.O.**, B.Eng., '33, has been appointed as officer commanding and chief engineer of the Alaska Highway system, upon the assumption of its maintenance by Canadian authorities.

\*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.



## THE MARK OF QUALITY PAPERS

THE spirit of craftsmanship and pride in achievement enables The Eddy Company to couple its trademark with the phrase "The Mark of Quality Papers."

THE E. B. EDDY COMPANY  
HULL CANADA

**Warren, Harold Draper**, M.D., '37, has opened an office for the practice of internal medicine in Brooklyn, N.Y.

\***Watson, H. M.**, B.Sc., '11, M.E.I.C., has been appointed Sales Manager of the Eastern Division of the Dominion Bridge Company.

**Webster, George B.**, B.Sc., '04, has resigned as president and director of both Bear Exploration and Radium, Ltd., and Yellowknife Gold Mines, Ltd.

**Weinstein, S. A.**, B.Eng., '44, has been appointed manager of the government-operated Saskatchewan Box Factory at Prince Albert, Sask.

**White, Rev. Edwin J.**, B.A., '32, minister of St. Matthew's Presbyterian Church, Point St. Charles, has been elected moderator of the Montreal Presbyterian Presbytery.

\***Wilson, Henry E.**, M.D., '37, has resigned from the staff of Ohio State University's College of Medicine to accept a position at Northwestern University as an associate in the department of medicine.

**Wood, F. G.**, B.A., '10, has been elected to the executive council of the Shipping Federation of Canada.

**Wright, G. K.**, B.Sc., '41, has been put in charge of the Toronto, Ont., office of Shawinigan Chemicals, Ltd.

**Young, A. W.**, M.D., '20, has been appointed medical officer of the Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada.

## Woman Graduates in Agricultural Economics

The first woman to ever study agricultural economics, Miss Mairi Macdonald, daughter of Dr. Ronald St. John Macdonald, former Chairman of the Department of Public Health and Preventive Medicine at McGill, graduated with the degree of B.S.A. from Macdonald College this spring.





## Deaths

- Armstrong, Henry Fry**, M.A., '23, Emeritus Professor of Descriptive Geometry and Drawing at McGill University, at Como, Que., April 16, 1946.
- Astwood, Ernest Millard**, B.A., '27, M.D., '31, in Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania, March 6, 1946.
- Audette, John De G.**, K.C., B.C.L., '18, at St. Margaret, Que., April 8, 1946.
- Bishop, Leslie C.**, M.D., '03. Date and place of death unknown.
- Boehner, Reginald S.**, B.Sc. (Arts), '06, Ph.D., '12, place unknown, in summer of 1945.
- Bourke-Wright, Katherine M.**, B.A., '98, in Ireland, in 1944.
- Brown, Helen Thorburn**, B.A., '35, in Montreal, December, 1945.
- Cann, Percy**, B.Sc., '15, in Canton, Ohio, in March, 1946.
- Cunliffe, Dr. John W.**, formerly Associate Professor of English at McGill University, in Ogunquit, Maine, March 18, 1946.
- Curren, Levi M.**, M.D., '02 in Boston Mass. December 11 1945.
- Earling, Lieut.-Cmdr. Howard G.**, M.D., '40, in Seattle, Wash., April 21, 1946.
- England, Rev. Luther M.**, B.A., '83. Date and place of death unknown.
- Fowler, Rev. Frederick Gordon**, B.A., '14, at Brampton, Ont., April 11, 1946.
- Grahame, Dallas Forrest**, B.Sc., '10, in Montreal, February 15, 1946.
- Gregory, Henry B.**, M.D., '19. Date and place of death unknown.
- Hinchliffe, Joseph E.**, B.Sc., '26, in Windsor, Ont., March 10, 1946.
- Hunt, Walter George**, B.Sc., '17, Hon. Secretary of the Graduates' Society, in Montreal, April 6, 1946.
- Hutchings, Clarence B.**, B.S.A., '16, in Toronto, Ont., September 30, 1945.
- Johnston, John Alexander**, M.D., '02, in Quebec, Que., March 4, 1946.
- Levine, Harold**, B.Sc. (Agr.) '45, near Ste. Agathe des Monts, Que., accidentally killed, August 24, 1945.
- Lichtenstein, Miss Clara**, one of the founders of the McGill Conservatorium of Music, in Swanage, England, May 3, 1946.
- Lundon, Charles**, M.D., '14, in Montreal, March 10, 1946.
- Macgregor, Lieut.-Col. J. A.**, B.A., '99, in Calgary, Alta., May, 1946.
- Magee, Charles Franklin**, M.D., '03, in Moscow, Idaho, January 11, 1946.
- McDonald, John Norris**, M.D., '08, in Halifax, N.S., April 18, 1946.
- McRae, Arthur L.**, M.D., '24, in Sawyerville, Que., November 29, 1945.
- Murphy, Peter Joseph**, B.Sc., '92, in New York, April 13, 1945.
- Nicholls, Albert George**, B.A., '90, M.A., '93, M.D., '94, D.Sc., '09, F.R.S.C., F.R.C.P., former Assistant Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology at McGill University, in Montreal, March 3, 1946.
- Paton, William Edward**, B.A., '90, in Sherbrooke, Que., February 24, 1946.
- Pennoyer, Alexander Ross**, M.D., '97, in Montreal, April 3, 1946.
- Rivard, Edmond S.**, B.A., '87, in Montreal, August 7, 1945.

MONTREAL, SUMMER, 1946

## WHY KEEP POSTPONING the making of your Will?

Get to it today, but keep in mind that while Will-making is quite important, provision for confidential and efficient administration is no less vital.

With a Trust Company as Executor, the serious duties that visit the inexperienced Executor are entirely eliminated, to the very material benefit of the Estate.

PAID-UP CAPITAL AND RESERVE \$6,000,000

## MONTREAL TRUST COMPANY

EXECUTORS AND TRUSTEES

511 PLACE D'ARMES, MONTREAL

F. G. DONALDSON	- - - -	PRESIDENT
GORDON W. MACDOUGALL, K.C.	- - - -	VICE-PRESIDENT
O. B. THORNTON	- - - -	GENERAL MANAGER

- Rogers, William**, B.A., '89, M.D., '92, in Winnipeg, Man., February 2, 1946.
- Ross, Herbert**, B.A., '97, M.D., '00, in Montreal, May 12, 1946.
- Scott, Cecil Oscar**, B.A., '18, in Vancouver, B.C., February 15, 1946.
- Scott, Gordon A.**, B.Sc., '24, in Ottawa, Ont., February 28, 1946.
- Sharpe, Mrs. A. A.** (Grace M. Baugh, B.A., '33), at Three Rivers, Que., February 7, 1946.
- Smith, Henry E.**, B.Sc., '17, in Montreal, January 15, 1946.
- Southam, Frederick N.**, Governor of McGill University, in Montreal, March, 1946.
- Stewart, Rev. Robert Nelson**, B.A., '25, in Pembroke, Ont., April 28, 1946.
- Stone, William Ross**, M.D., '12, in Vanderhoof, B.C., January 27, 1946.
- Sutherland, James A.**, M.D., '96, in Vancouver, B.C., March 1, 1946.
- Taggart, Edward A.**, M.D., '03, in Ottawa, Ont., April 11, 1946.
- Townsend, George**, D.V.S., '91, in New Glasgow, N.S., April 25, 1946.
- Tucker, Col. John W.**, B.A., '81, on February 8, 1946.
- Williams, Edward J.**, D.S.O., B.A., '92, M.D., '97, in Montreal, April 5, 1946.
- Wilson, Morris W.**, LL.D., D.C.L. (Bishop's) Chancellor of McGill University, in Montreal, May 13, 1946.
- Wilson, Arthur Louis**, B.Sc., '15, at Cathmar, B.C., February 23, 1946.
- Winter, David E.**, M.D., '01, in Ottawa, Ont., February 26, 1946.
- Yates, Mrs. David** (Cora Blanche B. Evans, B.A., '88), at Tom's River, New Jersey, March 20, 1945.





## HARMONY

A winning team owes much of its success to its ability to play together. Working together we will likewise build Canada as a Nation.

**MOLSON'S**  
*Brewery Limited*

## Births

- Adams**—In Montreal, on February 27, to James R. Adams, B.Sc., '36, M.Sc., '37, Ph.D., '40, and Mrs. Adams (Nora W. Hardy, B.A., '40, M.A., '41), a son.
- Anglin**—In Montreal, on June 1, to James P. Anglin, B.A. '33, B.C.L. '36, and Mrs. Anglin (Julia E. Moore, B.A. '36), a son.
- Asselin**—At St. Vincent de Paul, Que., on March 11, to Charles Asselin, D.D.S., '43, and Mrs. Asselin, a daughter, Barbara Marguerite.
- Baxter**—In Montreal, on April 20, to Hamilton Baxter, D.D.S., '25, M.Sc., '30, M.D., '36, a daughter.
- Baxter**—In Montreal, on March 21, to Robert G. Baxter, B.Sc., '33, M.D., '38, and Mrs. Baxter (Georgia Morris, B.A., '34), a son, John William Morris.
- Bernstein**—In Montreal, on March 31, to S. H. Bernstein, D.D.S., '25, and Mrs. Bernstein, a daughter.
- Blakely**—In Montreal, on March 8, to Malcolm H. Blakely, B.Com., '34, and Mrs. Blakely, a son.
- Boulter**—In Montreal, on March 31, to Edward M. Boulter, B.Com., '39, and Mrs. Boulter, a daughter.
- Bury**—In Montreal, on March 26, to W. Stewart Bury, and Mrs. Bury (Patricia Armstrong, B.A., '40), a son.
- Callbeck**—In Summerside, P.E.I., on March 15, to Lorne C. Callbeck, B.Sc. (Agr.) '38, and Mrs. Callbeck, a daughter, Claudette Jardine.
- Cameron**—In Montreal, on March 19, to A. F. Cameron, D.D.S., '43, and Mrs. Cameron, a son.
- Christmas**—In Montreal, on May 10, to Kenneth E. Christmas, Past Student, Com., '29-'31, and Mrs. Christmas, a daughter.
- Clark**—In Montreal, on February 15, to Dr. J. C. Clark, B.Sc., '42, and Mrs. Clark, a daughter.
- Collard**—In Montreal, on June 1, to Edmund G. Collard, B.A. '31, B.C.L. '34, and Mrs. Collard, a daughter.
- Coonan**—In Montreal, on March 5, to Thomas J. Coonan Jr., and Mrs. Coonan (Margaret E. (Peggy) Ross, B.A., '42), a son.
- Cowans**—In Montreal, on February 9, to John C. Cowans, and Mrs. Cowans (Elizabeth G. Stewart, B.Sc. (H.Ec.) '43), a daughter.
- Delahay**—In Ottawa, Ont., on March 15, to J. R. Delahay, M.D., '25, and Mrs. Delahay, a son.
- Doheny**—In Montreal, on April 7, to Hugh Doheny, B.A., '37, B.C.L., '40, and Mrs. Doheny, a son.
- Duff**—In Montreal, on March 28, to C. Huntly Duff, B.Eng., '40, and Mrs. Duff (Nancy Griffin, B.A., '40), a daughter.
- Farquharson**—In Montreal, on March 30, to Hugh Farquharson, B.A., '31, B.C.L., '34, and Mrs. Farquharson, a son.
- Findlay**—In Montreal, on May 8, to Douglas Grier Findlay, M.D., '41, and Mrs. Findlay, a daughter.
- Haley**—In Montreal, on May 1, to Dr. John C. Haley, and Mrs. Haley (Rosemary H. Brown, B.Sc., '41), a daughter.
- Heward**—In Montreal, on April 28, to C. Denys Heward, and Mrs. Heward (Barbara Tims, B.A., '36), a son.
- Hickey**—In Montreal, on February 18, to M. Allan Hickey, B.Sc. (Arts) '30, M.D., '34, and Mrs. Hickey, a son.
- Higgins**—In Montreal, on April 11, to R. Higgins, and Mrs. Higgins (Daisy Ward, Phys.Ed., '32), a son.
- Howard**—In Montreal, on April 12, to R. Palmer Howard, B.A., '32, M.D., '37, and Mrs. Howard, a son.
- Johnson**—In Montreal, on April 17, to W. Austin Johnson, B.A., '41, B.C.L., '44, and Mrs. Johnson (Audrey Kerrigan, B.A., '43), a daughter.
- Jordan**—In Glendale, Cal., on February 26, to Richard Jordan, and Mrs. Jordan (Marjorie Cross, Phys.Ed., '44), a daughter.
- Laird**—In Winnipeg, Man., on April 3, to W. Douglas Laird, and Mrs. Laird (Patricia Hale, B.A., '39), a daughter.
- Lande**—In Detroit, Mich., on February 13, to Lawrence Lande, B.A., '28, and Mrs. Lande, a son, Nelson Prentis.
- Latour**—In Montreal, on April 17, to J. P. A. Latour, B.Sc., '38, M.D., '40, and Mrs. Latour, a son.
- Laurie**—In Montreal, on April 26, to E. Stuart Laurie, B.Eng., '33, and Mrs. Laurie, a daughter.
- Luke**—In Montreal, on April 5, to Allison B. Luke, B.Com., '35, and Mrs. Luke, a son.



**MacMillan**—In Ottawa, Ont., on April 15, to Rev. Dr. D. N. MacMillan, B.A., '29, M.A., '30, of Dunvegan, Ont., and Mrs. MacMillan, a son.

**McCoy**—In Montreal, on May 3, to R. Hall McCoy, M.D., '36, and Mrs. McCoy, a daughter.

**McDougall**—In Montreal, on April 2, to Colin M. McDougall, B.A., '40, and Mrs. McDougall, a daughter.

**McEntyre**—In Montreal, on February 28, to Peter M. McEntyre, B.Com., '39, C.A., and Mrs. McEntyre, a daughter.

**McLernon**—In Montreal, on March 25, to R. R. McLernon, B.Com., '35, and Mrs. McLernon, a son.

**Nicholls**—In Montreal, on April 13, to Robert V. V. Nicholls, B.Sc., '33, M.Sc., '35, Ph.D., '36, Assistant Professor of Chemistry at McGill University, and Mrs. Nicholls (Eleanor Miner, B.A., '34), a daughter.

**Ogulnik**—In London, England, on May 4, to F. Victor Ogulnik, B.Sc., '32, M.D., '36, and Mrs. Ogulnik, a daughter.

**Pattee**—In Montreal, on January 27, to R. P. Pattee, and Mrs. Pattee (Mary Schnebly, Phys.Ed., '27), a son.

**Payson**—In Montreal, to W. G. R. Payson, B.Com., '42, and Mrs. Payson, a daughter.

**Petrie**—In Ottawa, Ont., on April 6, to W. Gordon Petrie, and Mrs. Petrie (Joyce Johnston, B.H.S., '32), a son.

**Phillips**—In Montreal, on February 14, to Robert W. Phillips, B.Eng., '34, and Mrs. Phillips, a daughter.

**Prince**—At U.S. Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., on April 24, to J. M. Prince, and Mrs. Prince (Agnes "Nancy" Murray, B.A., '38), a daughter, Christine Alison.

**Rose**—In Ottawa, Ont., on April 30, to Alex. Rose, B.Eng., '35, and Mrs. Rose, a son, Michael Alexander.

**Rose**—In Montreal, on December 22, to Donald Rose, and Mrs. Rose (Ruth Hubbell, Phys.Ed., '44), a daughter.

**Rubin**—In Montreal, on April 2, to E. Bernard Rubin, and Mrs. Rubin (Elsa Cohen, B.A., '36), a son.

**Smith**—In Montreal, on April 7, to K. W. Smith, M.D., '41, and Mrs. Smith, a daughter.

**Strasberg**—In Montreal, on April 20, to Alex. Strasberg, M.D., '21, and Mrs. Strasberg, a daughter.

**Tanton**—In Montreal, on February 18, to Surgeon-Lieut. Clare W. Tanton, M.D., '41, and Mrs. Tanton, a daughter.

**Wilson**—In Montreal, on February 11, to D. R. Wilson, M.D., '39, and Mrs. Wilson (Ruth Russel, B.A., '37), a son.

**Wilson**—In London, England, on February 7, to Roger Wilson, M.D., '34, F.R.C.S., and Mrs. Wilson, a son, Collis Charles.

**Woollven**—In Montreal, on April 15, to James Aird Woollven, B.Arch., '33, and Mrs. Woollven, a son.

**Wootton**—In Montreal, on March 2, to Thomas A. Wootton, B.Sc., '39, and Mrs. Wootton (Jean Scrimger, B.A., '40), a daughter.

## Marriages

**Aikin**—In Saskatoon, on April 17, Miss Lillian Annie Hopkins and Lieut. Archibald McKinlay Aikin, B.Sc., '41.

**Allison**—In Toronto, Ont., on February 28, Miss Tula Boukydis and Lieut. George Anthony Allison, B.A., '37, B.C.L., '40.

**Babcock**—In Lachute, Que., on April 6, Miss Ruth Brennan, and Stirling E. Babcock, B.Eng., '44, both of Montreal.

**Barker**—In Montreal West, on May 11, Miss Barbara Elizabeth Waugh Barker, B.Sc., '37, M.D., '43, and Lieut. Stuart Walcott Rose, U.S.N. Medical Corps.

**Bos**—In Westmount, on May 4, Miss Helen Patterson Taylor, and Carlo Bos, B.A., '41, M.D., '43.

**Breeden**—In Westmount, on March 7, Miss Evelyn Capon, and Lieut. Brewster C. Breeden, M.D., '43, U.S.N.R. Medical Corps.

**Briggs**—In Montreal, on May 18, Miss Norma Helene Joyce Bean, and Albert Charles Briggs, B.Com., '42.

**Burns**—At Farnborough, Hants, England, on January 19, Lieut. (Nursing Sister) Muriel E. McGowan, R.C.A.M.C., and Capt. Francis Leonard Burns, D.D.S., '43, Canadian Dental Corps.

**Charlton**—In Westmount, on March 2, Miss Louise Paradis, and Capt. Peter R. E. Charlton, B.Com., '41, Fusiliers Mont-Royal.

**Churchill**—In Montreal, on May 31, Miss Audrey Marion Churchill, B.A., '43, and Kenneth Owen MacGowan.

## UPPER CANADA COLLEGE

TORONTO, CANADA



FOUNDED  
IN 1829

*A Residential and Day School  
for Boys, aged 7-18*

Junior and Senior Matriculation:  
Games for all boys: Fireproof Resi-  
dences: Well equipped classrooms:  
Modern Gymnasium: Swimming Pool.  
Scholarships offered boys of fourteen  
and under. Autumn Term opens  
Wednesday, September 11th. For  
Prospectus please apply to

L. M. McKenzie, B.A., *Principal.*

## SERVING

THE COMMUNITY

BY PROMOTING HOME SECURITY

Conducting an estate administration and trustee business of national scope, on a sound, economical and personal basis, with nearly one thousand employees serving its clients, the Company holds an important place in the community through its extensive operations in safeguarding family security while acting in trust for others.

ESTABLISHED 1899

OFFICES ACROSS CANADA FROM  
COAST TO COAST

Halifax	Saint John
Quebec	Montreal
Toronto	Ottawa
Winnipeg	Hamilton
Vancouver	Calgary
	Edmonton
	Victoria

CAPITAL, RESERVES AND SURPLUS  
\$8,100,000  
ASSETS UNDER ADMINISTRATION  
\$882,000,000

## THE ROYAL TRUST

CORPORATE SECURITY COMPANY PERSONAL SERVICE

MONTREAL  
105 ST. JAMES ST. W.  
HARBOUR 4221

## KITCHEN EQUIPMENT

*for Hospitals, Hotels, Colleges,  
Clubs and Private Families*

GEO. R. PROWSE RANGE CO.

Established 1829

LIMITED

2025 University Street

Montreal



## Marriages—Continued

- Clouston**—In London, England, Miss Janet Stewart Clouston, B.A., '34, and Lieut.-Col. Jozef Klepaczek, of Warsaw.
- Conroy**—At St. John's, Newfoundland, on April 22, Miss Mary Collins, and Edward P. Conroy, B.Sc., '37, F.R.I.C.
- Culley**—In Westmount, on February 18, Miss Shirley Maurice Culley, Phys.Ed., '45, and Roger Allen Chown.
- Cummins**—In Westmount, on March 23, Miss Annette Helen Pepper, and Lieut. John Patrick James Cummins, M.D., '44, U.S.N., of Ticonderoga, N.Y.
- Davis**—In Montreal, on May 2, Miss Margaret Isabel Stewart, and John Arthur Davis, Ph.D., '42, of Vancouver.
- Dixon**—In Montreal, on June 1, Miss Elizabeth Sandilands McConkey, and John Francis Clemow Dixon, B.Sc., '42.
- Dodds**—At Aldershot, Hants, England, on April 13, Miss Letitia Lileda Dodds, Lic Mus., '33, and Douglas Edward Hardy, R.A.F.
- Edelstone**—In Montreal, on March 19, Miss Marion Phyllis Edelstone, Dip. Physiotherapy, '45, and Dr. Ernest K. Shapiro.
- Freeman**—In Montreal, on March 26, Miss Lillian Faith Gold, and Harold S. Freeman, B.A., '23, LL.B.
- Gamble**—In Ottawa, Ont., on March 4, Miss Moyra Frances Logie, and Samuel Gill Gamble, B.Eng., '33, of Ottawa, and Perron, Que.
- Gareau**—In Montreal, on February 25, Miss Bernice Mary Malone, and Eugene Arthur Gareau, B.Eng. (El.), '43.
- Garrioch**—In Lachute, Que., on May 18, Miss Evelyn, Doris Mae Heatlie, R.N., and Gordon Grey Garrioch, B.Sc., '43, M.D., '44.
- Goldfine**—In New York, Miss Esther Press, of Philadelphia, and Capt. Marvin J. Goldfine, B.A., '35.
- Hamilton**—In Montreal, on May 18, Miss Janet Isabel Hamilton, B.A., '44, and David Gordon Gibb.
- Henderson-Dodds**—In Montreal, on April 23, Miss Roma Dodds, B.A., '42, and John Michael Henderson, B.Sc., '40.
- Hertz-Edwards**—In Ottawa, Ont., on February 16, Miss Mary Maxwell Edwards, B.Com., '44, and Capt. Ralph E. L. Hertz, B.A., '43, M.D., '44, R.C.A.M.C.
- Holloway**—In Westmount, on April 11, Miss Jessie Elizabeth Priestman, and Sidney H. Holloway, M.D., '44.
- Jones-Johnson**—In Montreal, on April 27, Miss Joan Delancey Johnson, B.Sc., '43, and Morris Ross Jones, presently studying Engineering at McGill.
- Lawson**—In Montreal, on April 20, Miss Mabel Taylor, and Vernon Lorne Lawson, B.Sc., '41.
- MacGowan**—In Washington, D.C., on April 6, Miss Sarah Evelyn MacGowan, B.Sc., '42, and Angus Forsyth, of Washington.
- McCarter**—In Montreal, on March 5, Miss Bettie McCarter, B.A., '44, and Edgar H. George, of Hamilton, Ont.
- McNiven-Millar**—In Montreal, on March 14, Miss Dorothea Finlay Millar, B.A., '43, and John Laidlow McNiven, B.Com., '41.
- Mearns**—At Bristol, Tennessee, on April 14, Miss Joan Rogers, and Robert Brown Mearns, M.D., '40.
- Peck**—At Westminster, England, on February 7, Miss Ruth Olive Prescott, and Capt. Horace W. Peck, B.Sc., '37.
- Pick**—In Sydney, Australia, in February, 1946, Miss Patricia Ross, of Sydney, and Alfred J. Pick, B.A., '36, M.A., '37, B.C.L., '40, now of Pretoria, South Africa.
- Russell**—In Montreal, on May 25, Miss Ruth Bertha Hinman, and Robert Arnold Russell, B.Com., '41, C.A.
- Slader**—In Montreal West, on May 4, Miss Patricia Heath Langridge, and Henry Geoffrey Yorke Slader, B.Eng., '45.
- Tabah**—In Montreal, on April 6, Miss Pauline Sophia Stiles, and Capt. Edward John Tabah, B.Sc., '40, M.D., '42, R.C.A.M.C.
- Taylor-Polis**—In Westmount, on March 23, Miss Irene Polis, B.Com., '43, and Lieut. Norman Eldred Taylor, B.Com., '42, now of Winnipeg.
- Tetrault**—In Westmount, on February 18, Miss Margaret Rose (Peggy) Pare, and Captain Claude Moncel Tetrault, M.B.E., B.A., '39, M.A., '40.
- Wakeman**—In Montreal, on May 4, Miss Maisie Ruthellen Wakeman, B.A., '43, and Lieut. Lloyd Oswald Robinson, R.C.A.
- Willis**—In Toronto, Ont., on May 3, Miss Helen Marie Hammond, and Irwin Davidson Willis, Past Student, Arts, '22, Sci., '23.



Designed in our own craftshops—  
fashioned of 14kt. natural gold, and set  
with a Birks flawless diamond.

Engagement rings  
from 80.00 up

*Birks*  
JEWELLERS

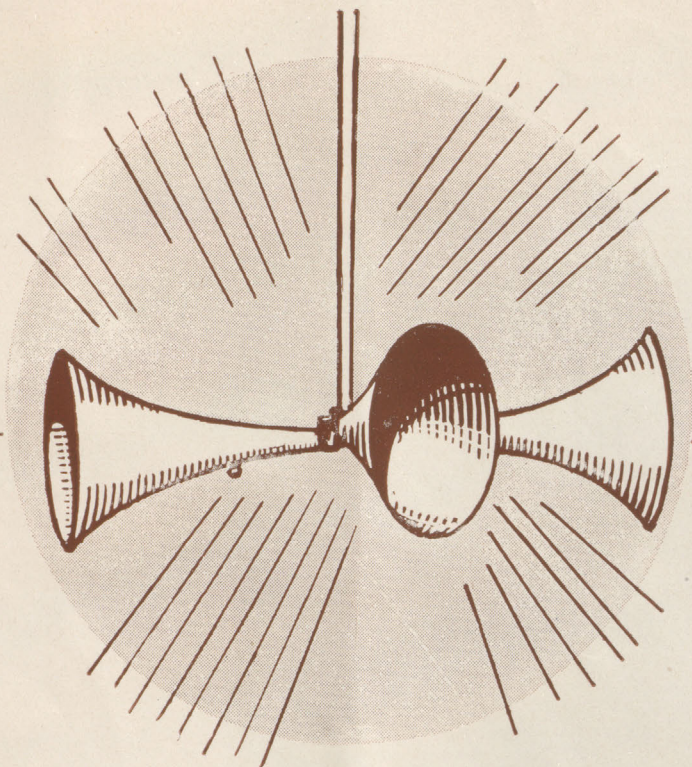
**WE'RE "HOMETOWNERS"**

C-I-L has 28 plants in 19 communities across Canada, the better to give quick service to our customers wherever they may be. C-I-L plant sites, chosen for their nearness to raw materials and convenience in distributing the finished products, also offer a Canada-wide distribution of desirable jobs for Canadian workers.

IP-46-1B

SERVING CANADIANS THROUGH CHEMISTRY **C-I-L** LIMITED





## Do You Know? . . .

The first use of a public address system by a President of the United States in a speech to a Canadian audience was on August 26th, 1923, when President Harding addressed 40,000 Canadians in Stanley Park, Vancouver, over a Northern Electric Public Address System. Today Northern Electric Public Address Systems are an accepted part of our public life, used wherever large audiences gather. For the best in all electrical equipment, look for the name Northern Electric.

**Northern Electric**  
COMPANY LIMITED

24 BRANCHES ACROSS CANADA



40-6-57



---

*Gold Flake* IS THE CIGARETTE OF GOOD TASTE



*A* Gold Flake is not an ordinary cigarette. The difference is in the rich mellow golden leaves of top grade tobaccos, used exclusively in this famous cigarette. Try a package! Enjoy this difference! It pays to smoke "the cigarette of Good Taste" — Gold Flake.

W. D. & H. C. WILLS'

*Gold Flake*

CORK TIP **CIGARETTES** ALSO PLAIN ENDS

---



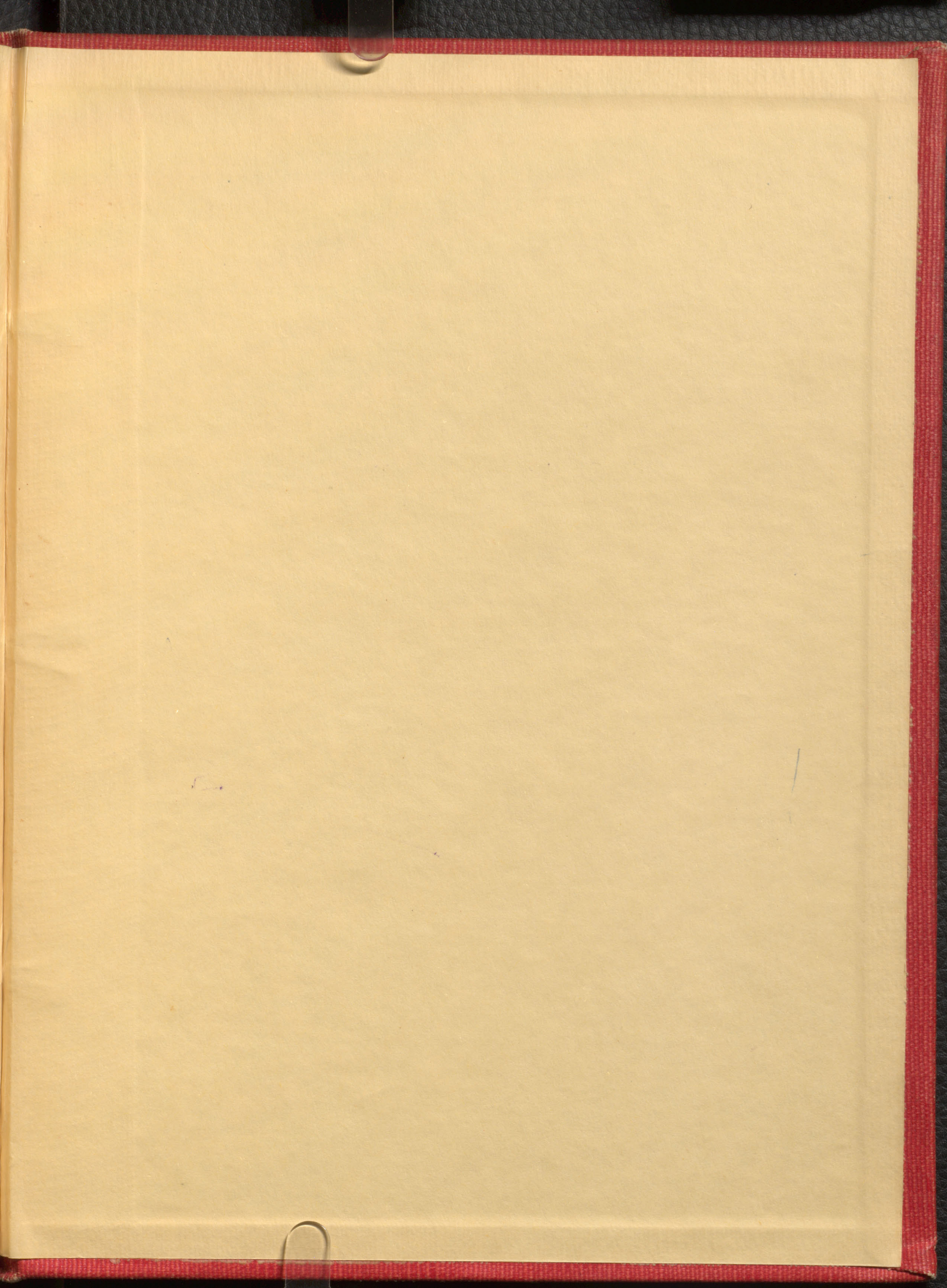
#2349628



[illegible]

KING PRESS NO. 306







McGill University Libraries



3100437010H